



WEBSTER'S  
POCKET PRONOUNCING  
DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE

CONDENSED FROM THE ORIGINAL DICTIONARY  
By NOAH WEBSTER, LL.D.

---

WITH ACCENTED VOCABULARIES OF CLASSICAL, SCRIPTURE,  
AND MODERN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

---

Revised Edition  
By WILLIAM G. WEBSTER  
(SON OF NOAH WEBSTER)

WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED  
LONDON, MELBOURNE AND TORONTO

# RULES FOR PRONUNCIATION AND ORTHOGRAPHY.

## PRONUNCIATION.

In order that this work may be conveniently used as a Pronouncing Dictionary, the words are divided into syllables with an accent over that on which the stress is laid; many of them are re-spelled wholly or in part, and a system of notation is employed, so simple, as to be easily understood.

### EXAMPLES

The accented syllable of words is determined by this mark ( ' )

When the mark of accent immediately follows a vowel, that vowel has its first or long sound, as in fá-tal, gló-ry, de-fy

The long sound of the vowels is designated also by a horizontal mark placed over them; as in kí-sent, se-ré-ne, wíse

The second, or short sound of the vowels, in accented syllables, is designated by the omission of any mark; as sal-a-ry, en-er-gy, sym-bol

The Italian sound of a is designated by two points over the letter; as in bárra, fá-ther.

The broad sound of a is designated by two points under the vowel, as in háll, bróad.

The short sound of broad a is designated by a single mark under it, as in wásh, gá-gá-rant

The letter e, having the sound of a long, has a horizontal mark under the letter; as in grá-y, in-veigh

The letter i, when it has the sound of a short, has a curving mark over it; as in bírd, kíng

When the letter i has the sound of a long, it has two points over it; as in hí-guís, bá-rí-ne

The letter o, when it has the sound of a short, has a curving mark over it; as in dóve, sòu

The vowel o, when it has the sound of oo, has two dots over it; thus, móve, lóse.

The two letters oo, without points, have the sound of the French ou; as in fòol, bóom.

The sound of oo, when shortened, is indicated by a point under each letter; thus bóok, lóok

The short sound of oo is also indicated by two points under the letter u; as in full, pull

In all cases when one vowel or a digraph is marked, that vowel has the sound designated by the mark, and the other is quiescent; thus, appéar, réim, bróad.

The letter c, when it has the sound of a is marked as in eac.

The soft sound of g is distinguished thus as in géin, from the hard sound, as in gó.

The letter s, when it has the vocal sound, is marked thus, as in práise, to distinguish it from the merely sibilant sound, as in sign

The letters sh, in words from the French, are pronounced as sh, and marked thus. Chátes, pronounced shays.

The vocal sound of *th* is distinguished thus, as in *thou*, from the aspirated sound of *th*, as in *think*.

The letter *a*, when final, has the Italian sound, as in *della*.

*P* is mute before *s*, as in *psalms*, and before *t*, as in *psalm*.

The letter *u*, it should be remembered, has the sound of *yu* in most words in which this letter forms a syllable by itself, as in *u-nit*, *u-nanimous*, *u-biquity*, *u-rup*, and in some monosyllables, as *u-see*, pronounced *yuse*, and marked thus, *u*.

Letters in the *Italic* character are silent.

The present practice is to give *u* the sound

of *yu*, in such words as *nature*, *feature*, *rapture*, which are pronounced *nat'yur*, *feat'yur*, *rapt'yur*. This practice seems to have been adopted to avoid the common corruption of a change of *t* into *th*, as in *nathur*, a pronunciation condemned by some of the latest orthoepists.

Two accents between *u* and *g* indicate that *ug* are pronounced with a close articulation, as in *fin'ger*.

When both the single (') and the double accent (") occur in the same word, the former is to be considered the primary, and the latter the secondary accent, as in *cheese'men'ger*, *quad ran'gle*.

## ORTHOGRAPHY.

The general rule observed in settling the orthography of certain classes of words in this work is *uniformity* in words of like formation, that is, a rule without an exception.

### EXAMPLES.

1. *Turn* words as *favor*, *labor*, &c. formerly ending in *our*, drop the *u*.

2. *Yuse*, *quise*, *cubic*, and all similar words from the Greek and Latin, and some forced in analogy with them, without *k*. Most of these admit the terminations *al* and *aly*, as *musical*, *musically*, and it is inconvenient to add *k* to the primitive word *musica*, and be obliged to omit it in *musical*.

The *k* is retained, however, in a few derivatives, as in *cuckoo*, *mimicking*, &c. to prevent an erroneous pronunciation.

Words of Teutonic and Gothic origin, having never lost *k*; and not admitting an additional syllable, retain *k*, as *hemlock*, *fetlock*, *woodcock*. Monosyllables are also excepted, as *sick*, *lick*, *lick*, most of which may be used as verbs.

3. *Defence*, *expence*, *offence*, *pretence*, *recompence*, with *s*, not solely because the Latin originals have *s*, but because the derivatives *defensive*, *expensive*, *offensive*, *pretension*, *recompensing*, must be written with *s*.

4. *Blamable*, *abatable*, *debatable*, *movable*, *raisable*, *salable*, *reconcilable*, and all similar words without *s*, except after *c* and *g*, as *noticable*, *changeable*.

5. *Before*, *misceal*, *install*, *recall*, *forestall*, *embrawl*, retain the *ll*, for if one *l* is omitted

in the primitive word, it must be restored in the participles *befall'ing*, &c., and it is a general rule in the language that a before *ll* has its broad sound (*muil* and *shall* excepted) hence, if written *befal*, *miscal*, the pronunciation may be easily mistaken. For this reason, *ll* should be retained in the nouns *installment*, *withrallment*.

6. Such words as *cubic*, *meter*, &c. have the *v* changed into *er*. Hundreds of words like *diameter*, *cuber*, have already undergone this change, which is now extended to about twenty more, to complete the analogy. *Acra*, *massacre*, and *chambre*, are excepted, to avoid an erroneous pronunciation.

7. *Foretell*, *distill*, *instill*, *fulfill*, retain *ll* in the primitive, for it must be retained in the participles and other derivatives, as *foretelling*, *distilling*, &c. In this case, the pupil has only to learn that the spelling of the original words *tell*, *still*, *fill*, is retained in all the derivatives.

8. *Connection*, *collection*, *infection*, *reflection*, follow the spelling of the verbs *connect*, *collect*, *infect*, *reflect*.

9. Verbs from the Greek *teo*, and others formed in analogy with them, are written with the termination *ise*, as *generalise*, *legalise*, *moralise*. *Catechise* and *exorcise* are exceptions. Words directly from the *3* renece

*error*, and others from the French, generally precede the letter *s*, as *surprises*, *enterprises*, *conspiracies*, *devises*, *venues*, *merchandises*.

10 Monosyllabic verbs, ending in a single consonant not preceded by a long vowel, and other verbs ending in a single accented consonant, and of course not preceded by a long vowel, double the final consonant in all the derivatives which are formed by a termination beginning with a vowel, thus, *fit*, *blot*, *bur*, when they take the terminations *ed*, *ish* *ing*, are written *fitted*, *blotted*, *blotted*, *blotting*, *buried*, *buried*, *buried*. The reason of this rule is, that without this duplication of the last consonant the vowel of the primitive word would in the derivative, be naturally pronounced wrong, that is, with its long sound, *fied*, *blotted*, *buried*. Hence we see the reason why verbs having the long sound of a vowel do not double the last consonant, as *failed*, *repulsed*, *repulsed*.

11 When verbs of two or more syllables

end in a single unaccented consonant, preceded by a single vowel, the final consonant is not doubled in adding such formatives as *ed*, *ing*, *er*, *ist*, &c. Thus, we should write *unapparelled*, *unanceled*, *unanding*, *unandler*, *unbled*, *unblotted*, *unquelled*, *unruled*, *unruled*, *unruled*, &c. This rule, always admitted to be just, and recommended by Lowth, Walker, Perry, and others, has been violated, probably from mere heedlessness; there being no more propriety in doubling the consonant in *unanding*, *unandler*, *unbled*, *unblotted*, *unquelled*, *unruled*, *unruled*, *unruled*, than in *unanding*, *unandler*, *unbled*, *unblotted*, *unquelled*, *unruled*, *unruled*, *unruled*.

12 *Dull*, *skill*, *will*, *full*, &c. retain *l* in all their derivatives to prevent the inconsequence of exceptions to a rule. There is no reason, Walker says, why we should not write *dullness*, *willful*, *skillful*, as well as *stiffness*, *gruffness*, *crossness*.

13 *Mould* and *would* should be written *mould*, *would*, to complete the analogy with *gold*, *bold*, *fold*, *cold*, &c., in which the *w* has been dropped, or was never introduced.

## POINTED LETTERS.

f, *f*, long, as in *ful*.  
A, *A*, Italian, as in *father*.  
B, *B*, broad, as in *full*.  
C, *C*, as in *whit*.  
F, *F*, long, as in *met*.  
G, *G*, long, as in *preg*.  
I, *I*, long, as in *pine*.  
L, *L*, long, as in *marriage*.

I, short *u*, as in *bird*.  
O, *O*, long *o*, as in *note*.  
O, *O*, short *u*, as in *dove*.  
O, like *oo*, as in *move*.  
O, as in *book*, *wolf*.  
U, long, as in *tune*.  
U, as in *pull*.

U, *u*, as in *use*.  
F, *f*, long, as in *dry*.  
C, like *k*, as in *cap*.  
Ch, *ch*, like *sh*, as in *chem*.  
G, *g*, like *j*, as in *gem*.  
S, like *s*, as in *use*.  
Ph, *ph*, *voom*, as in *thou*.

## ABBREVIATIONS

a. for adjective.  
ad. .. adverb.  
aux. .. auxiliary.  
con. .. conjunction.  
ex. .. exclamation.  
fem. .. feminine.  
inter. .. interjection.  
n. .. noun.  
n. pl. .. noun plural.  
s. .. noun singular.

obs. for obsolete.  
pl. .. plural.  
pt. .. participle passive and perfect.  
ppt. .. present tense.  
prep. .. preposition.  
pret. .. preterit.  
pron. .. pronoun.

v. i. for verb intransitive.  
v. t. .. verb transitive.  
v. t. or i. .. verb transitive or intransitive.  
Fr. .. French.  
Heb. .. Hebrew.  
It. .. Italian.  
L. .. Latin.  
Sp. .. Spanish.

# A DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ABD

ABJ

ABO

a contraction of *am*, one  
A-back', *ad* back, back-  
ward; toward the back.  
A-baft', *ad* toward the stern.  
Ab-al-tion ate, *v t* to transfer  
to another  
A-ban'don, *v t* to forsake  
wholly; to renounce  
A-ban'don-ment, *n* entire  
desertion  
A-base', *v t* to bring low,  
to humble  
A-base'ment, *n* the act of  
humbling [blush  
A-bash', *v t* to put to the  
A-bash'ment, *n* confusion  
A-bat'a-ble, *a* that may be  
abated [fail  
A-bate', *n t* to decrease; to  
A-bat'ed, *pp* or *a* lessened;  
re-mitted; overthrown.  
A-bate'ment, *n* decrease  
Ab'ba, *n* father, [runnery  
Ab'bes, *n* governess of a  
Ab'hey, *n*, *pl* abbey; resi-  
dence of an abbot.  
Ab'bot, *n*, head of a society  
of monks.  
Ab-br'e-vi-ate, *v t* to shorten  
Ab-br'e-vi-a-tion, *n* shorten-  
ing  
Ab-br'e-vi-a-tor, *n* one who  
abridges [ment.  
Ab-br'e-vi-a-ture, *n* abridg-  
Ab'ate, *n t* to abandon  
an office, [ing of a trust  
Ab-da-c'a-tion, *n t* a desert-  
Ab-d'o-men or Ab-do-men, *n*  
the lower belly.  
Ab-dom'i-n-al, *a* pertaining  
to the abdomen.

Ab-duce', *v t* to draw  
away  
Ab-du-ment, *a* drawing away  
Ab-duc'tion, *n* act of draw-  
ing apart or carrying away  
A-be-ge-d'a'm-an, *n* one who  
teaches or is learning the  
alphabet.  
A-bed', *ad* in bed; on the  
bed.  
Ab-er-rance, *n* a wandering  
Ab-er-ra'tion, *n* act of wan-  
dering [help  
A-bet', *v t* to encourage, to  
A-bet'ment, *n* encourage-  
ment, [a crime  
A-bet'ted, *pp* encouraged to  
A-bet'tor, *n* one who encour-  
ages [waiting in law  
A-be-y-ance (-i-a'nce), *n* a  
Ab-hor', *v t* to detest, to hate  
Ab-hor'red, *pp* detested; ha-  
tred.  
Ab-hor'rence, *n* detestation.  
Ab-hor'rent, *a* hating, in-  
consistent with [horrence  
Ab-hor'rent-ly, *ad* with ab-  
A-bide', *v t* or *t* *pret* and  
*pp* abide, to stay or dwell,  
to wait for [to continue  
A-bid'ing-ly, *ad* in a manner  
A-bid'i-ty, *n* power; means;  
skill.  
Ab'ject, *a* mean; worthless.  
Ab'ject-ness, *n* a mean  
state.  
Ab'ject-ly, *ad* meanly; base-  
ly [ring  
Ab-ju-r'a'tion, *n* act of abju-  
Ab-jure', *v t* to renounce  
upon oath.

Ab-ju-r'er, *n* one who abjures.  
Ab'la-tive, *a* denoting what  
takes away [pable.  
Able, *a* having power, ca-  
A-ble-bodied, *a* strong of  
body  
A-bil-ness, *n* power; strength.  
A-bler, *a* having more power  
Ab-lu'tion, *n* the act of  
washing. [ner.  
A-bly, *ad* in an able man-  
Ab-normal, *a* irregular  
A-board', *ad* in a ship, or boat  
A-bode', *n* a habitation, stay.  
A-bol-ish, *v t* to destroy, to  
repeal, [destroyed.  
A-bol'ish-a-ble, *a* that may be  
abolished  
A-bol'ish-er, *n* one who  
abolishes [annulling.  
A-bol'ish-ment, *n* act of  
A-boli'tion (-ish'un), *n* the  
act of abolishing  
A-bom-in-a-ble, *a* detestable.  
A-bom-in-a-bleness, *n* od-  
iousness  
A-bom-in-ate, *v t* to hate, to  
abhor  
A-bom-in-a'tion, *n* extreme  
hatred; object of hatred.  
Ab-or'ig-in-al, *a* first, or  
primitive.  
Ab-or'ig'in-al, *n* an abo-  
riginal inhabitant  
Ab-or'ig'in-als, *n* the first  
inhabitants  
Ab-or'tion, *n* a miscarriage  
Ab-or'tive, *a* unsuccessful  
A-bound', *v t* to be in  
plenty  
A-bout', *prep* near to; con-  
cerning

Fâte fall, what, hár. mâte prey; pine, marine bñd; nôte, dôve, mâte



**ac-climature**, *n.* act of acclimating.  
**ac-climate**, *pp.* or *a.* inured to a climate.  
**ac-clivity**, *n.* ascent of a hill, &c. [slope].  
**ac-clivous**, *a.* rising with.  
**ac-com-date**, *v. t.* to suit.  
**ac-com-mo-date**, *pp.* adapting. *a.* disposed to oblige.  
**ac-com-mo-dation**, *n.* accommodation. [convenience].  
**ac-com-mo-dations**, *n. pl.*  
**ac-com-mo-dator**, *n.* one that accommodates. [by].  
**ac-com-pa-nied**, *pp.* attended.  
**ac-com-pa-niment**, *n.* addition by way of or lament.  
**ac-com-pa-nist**, *n.* the performer in music who takes the accompanying part.  
**ac-com-pa-ny** (*ak-kam-pa-ne*), *v. t.* to go along with.  
**ac-com-pa-nying**, *pp.* or *a.* attending. [in a crime].  
**ac-com-pani**, *n.* an associate.  
**ac-com-plish**, *v. t.* to finish, to fulfill. [completed, renned].  
**ac-com-plish-ed**, *pp.* or *a.*  
**ac-com-plish-er**, *n.* one who completes.  
**ac-com-plish-ment**, *n.* a completion, an achievement which adds ornament.  
**ac-cord**, *n.* agreement; consent.  
**ac-cord**, *v. t.* to unite; to agree.  
**ac-cord-ance**, *n.* agreement, harmony. [scenting].  
**ac-cord-ant**, *a.* willing, agreeing; suitable.  
**ac-cord-ing-ly**, *ad.* consequently.  
**ac-cost**, *v. t.* to speak first to.  
**ac-cost-a-ble**, *a.* easy of access.  
**ac-cost-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* addressed.  
**ac-count**, *v. t.* to reckon, to esteem. [notation].  
**ac-count**, *n.* regard; explanation.  
**ac-count-a-bil-ity**, *n.* liability; give account. [account].  
**ac-count-a-ble**, *a.* subject to.  
**ac-count-a-ble-ness**, *n.* a being subject to answer for.  
**ac-count-ant**, *n.* one who keeps or is skilled in accounts.

**ac-count'ing**, *pp.* deeming.  
**ac-count'ing**, *n.* act of adjusting accounts.  
**ac-couple** (*kup'pli*), *v. t.* to couple, to join.  
**ac-cou-ter** (*koo'ter*), *v. t.* to  
**ac-cou'tre**, *v. t.* to furnish; to furnish. [equip].  
**ac-cou'ter-ments**, *n. pl.*  
**ac-cred-it**, *v. t.* to give credit.  
**ac-cred-it-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* authorized, allowed.  
**ac-cre-tion** (*kré'shun*), *n.* a growing to, increase.  
**ac-cre-tive**, *a.* increasing by growth. [he added].  
**ac-er-ue**, *v. t.* to arise; to  
**ac-er-ing**, *pp.* growing to.  
**ac-cum-bent**, *a.* lying, reclining. [together].  
**ac-cum-u-late**, *v. t.* to heap.  
**ac-cum-u-lat-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* collected in a heap.  
**ac-cum-u-lation**, *n.* the act of accumulating.  
**ac-cum-u-lative**, *a.* that accumulates.  
**ac-cum-u-lator**, *n.* one that accumulates. [care].  
**ac-cu-ra-cy**, *n.* exactness.  
**ac-cu-rate**, *a.* exact; done with care. [nicely].  
**ac-cu-rate-ly**, *ad.* exactly.  
**ac-curse**, *v. t.* to doom to misery. [curse].  
**ac-curs-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* [part pronounced *ak-kurs't*, and *a. ak-kurs't*].  
**ac-curs-ed**, *v. t.* to curse; to communicate, execrable.  
**ac-cu-sant**, *n.* one that accuses. [orime].  
**ac-cu-sation**, *n.* a charge of a  
**ac-cu-sa-tive**, *a.* noting a case in grammar.  
**ac-cu-se**, *v. t.* to censure; to impeach.  
**ac-cu-s'er**, *n.* one who brings a charge. [familiar].  
**ac-cus-tom**, *v. t.* to make  
**ac-cus-tom-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* usual; used.  
**ace**, *n.* a unit on cards or dice.  
**ac-ceph-a-lous** (*sef*), *a.* without a head. [sourness].  
**ac-cerb-ity**, *n.* roughness.  
**ac-cen-sen-cy**, *n.* a tendency to sourness.  
**ac-cen-sent**, *a.* tending to sourness.

**ac-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to convert into vinegar.  
**ac-tious**, *a.* partially acidified.  
**ache** (*áke*), *v. t.* to be in pain.  
**ache**, *n.* a continued pain.  
**achis-a-ble**, *a.* that may be performed. [form].  
**achieve**, *v. t.* to do, to perform.  
**achieve-ment**, *n.* performance. [compleishes].  
**achiever**, *n.* one who so  
**ach-ing**, *pp.* being in pain; *a.* continued pain.  
**ac'id**, *a.* sour; like vinegar.  
**ac'id**, *n.* a substance by which salts are formed.  
**ac'id-ity**, *n.* sourness.  
**ac'id-ise**, *v.* sharpness.  
**ac'id-u-late**, *a.* t. to tinge with acids.  
**ac-id-u-lated**, *pp.* or *a.* tinged.  
**ac-id-u-lous**, *a.* slightly sour.  
**ac-know-ledge** (*ak-nol'idje*), *v. t.* to own.  
**ac-know-ledge**, *pp.* or *a.* owned, believed. [fession].  
**ac-know-ledge-ment**, *n.* confession.  
**ac-ne**, *n.* the tip of a thing.  
**ac-orn**, *n.* the front of an ark.  
**acous-tic**, *a.* pertaining to the ears. [sounds].  
**acous-tics**, *n.* the science of  
**ac-quaint**, *v. t.* to inform.  
**ac-quaint-ance**, *n.* knowledge.  
**ac-quiesce**, *v. t.* to assent to.  
**ac-quiescence**, *n.* complaisance. [to submit].  
**ac-quis-ed**, *a.* disposed.  
**ac-quir-a-ble**, *a.* that may be acquired.  
**ac-quire**, *v. t.* to gain something permanent.  
**ac-quir-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* gained, obtained. [ment].  
**ac-quire-ment**, *n.* attainment.  
**ac-quir-ing**, *pp.* gaining, *n.* act of gaining.  
**ac-quis'tion** (*ish-un*), *n.* the act of gaining.  
**ac-quis'tive-ness**, *n.* desire of possession.  
**ac-quit**, *v. t.* to discharge; to clear. [acquitting].  
**ac-quit-ment**, *n.* the act of  
**ac-quit-tal**, *n.* a discharge.  
**ac-quit-tance**, *n.* a receipt full.  
**ac-quit'ted**, *pp.* set free.

Ad ere (a her) *n.* a piece of land containing 160 square rods or perches, or 4040 square yards

Ad rid, *a.* sharp, pungent

Ad ri-ti-ness, *n.* a latter quality

Ad ri-ti-ni-ous, *a.* sharp

Ad ri-mo-ny, *n.* sharpness

Ad eron-le-a, *n.* a rising at sun set or setting at sunrise

Ad erop-u-lis, *n.* a citadel

Ad eross, *prep.* from side to side, athwart

Ad erose tie, *n.* a kind of poem whose initial letters form a name

Ad e, *v. t.* to do, to perform, to move, *v. t.* to conduct or behave (play)

Ad e, *n.* a deed, division of a

Ad e-ing, *ppr.* doing, performing

Ad e-tion, *n.* act of performing

Ad e-tion, *n.* deed, battle, suit at law, gesture, exercise

Ad e-tion-a-ble, *a.* for which a suit will lie

Ad e-tions, *n. pl.* behavior, deeds

Ad e-tive, *a.* quick, nimble

Ad e-tive-ly, *ad.* in a lively manner

Ad e-tiv-ity, *n.* nimbleness

Ad e-tor, *n.* a man that acts on a stage

Ad e-tress, *n.* a female who acts

Ad e-tre-a, *a.* really in act, real

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *ad.* really, verily

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a register or clerk

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a register or clerk

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *v. t.* to put into

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *a.* prickly, having a sting (intellect)

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* quickness of

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a sharp-pointed

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a sharpened to a point (tongue)

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a sharp

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a sharp; keen, subtle

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *ad.* shrewdly, sharply, keenly

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* sharpness

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a proverb, an old saying (time)

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a mark of slow

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad e-tre-a-ly, *n.* a hard stone

Ad a-mant-ing, *a.* made of, or like adamant

Ad a-m'le, *a.* pertaining to Adam (fit)

Ad a-apt', *v. t.* to suit, to make

Ad a-apt-a-ble, *a.* that may be adapted (fitting)

Ad a-apt-a-tion, *n.* the act of

Ad a-apt-ed-ness, *n.* the state of being fitted

Ad a, *v. t.* to join or put to

Ad a-er, *n.* a venomous serpent (added)

Ad a-die, *a.* that may be

Ad a-diet', *v. t.* to devote, to dedicate (devoted)

Ad a-diet'ed, *pp.* given up

Ad a-diet'ed-ness, *n.* devoted-ness (adding to)

Ad a-di-tion (-dis-uh), *n.* an

Ad a-di-tion-al, *a.* that is added

Ad a-die, *v. t.* to make corrupt

Ad a-die, *a.* bad, barren

Ad a-died, *pp.* of a corrupt, barren

Ad a-dress, *v. t.* to speak or write to; to pray; to direct to; to make love, to consign by letter

Ad a-dress, *n.* a speech; prayer

Ad a-dress-es, *n. pl.* attentions of a lover (allage)

Ad a-duce, *v. t.* to draw to; to

Ad a-duce, *a.* bringing forward (adduced)

Ad a-di-ci-ble, *a.* that may be

Ad a-due-tion, *n.* the act of bringing forward

Ad a-opt', *n.* a person well skilled; *a.* well-skilled

Ad a-e-quate, *a.* sufficient; equal (fitly)

Ad a-e-quate-ly, *ad.* justly;

Ad a-e-quate-ness, *n.* fitness

Ad a-e-qua-tion, *n.* adequateness

Ad a-her'e, *v. t.* to stick close

Ad a-her'en-oe, *n.* the state

Ad a-her-en-ey, *n.* of adhering

Ad a-her-ent, *a.* united to, sticking

Ad a-her-ent, *n.* a follower,

Ad a-her'er, *n.* disciple (fit)

Ad a-h'e-tion, *n.* the act of stick-

Ad a-h'e-sive, *a.* sticking to

Ad a-h'e-sive-ness, *n.* quality of sticking

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a-die (-a-di'), *ad.* farewell

Ad a, *n.* entrance into a pit

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Ad a-en-ey, *n.* bordering upon

Fate, fall, what bar, mête, prey, pine, marine bird, note, dove, move

that manages an intestate estate.  
 Ad-min-is-trá-tor-ah-ti n the office of an administrator.  
 Ad-min-is-trá-tria, n a woman that administers.  
 Ad-mi-ra-bil-ity { n the  
 Ad-mi-ra-ble-ness { quality  
 of being admirable  
 Ad-mi-ra-ble; to be admired  
 Ad-mi-ra-bly ad wonder-  
 fully { of a fleet  
 Ad-mi-ral n principal officer  
 Ad-mi-ral-snip, n office of an  
 admiral for court  
 Ad-mi-ral-ty n naval office.  
 Ad-mi-ra-tion, n wonder,  
 esteem.  
 Ad-mire', v t to regard; to  
 Ad-mirer, n one that ad-  
 mires  
 Ad-mis-er-a-bil-ty, n the qual-  
 ity of being miserable.  
 Ad-mis-sible, a that may be  
 admitted  
 Ad-mis-sion (-mish'un), n  
 leave to enter  
 Ad-mit, v t to allow, to let in  
 Ad-mit-ta-ble, a that may be  
 admitted { entering  
 Ad-mit-tance, n the act of  
 Ad-mit-ted, pp allowed, let in  
 Ad-mix, v t to mingle  
 Ad-mix-tion, n a mingling  
 Ad-mix-ture, n what is  
 mixed. { advise  
 Ad-mon-ish, v t to warn; to  
 Ad-mon-ish-ment, n admoni-  
 tion. { gentle reproof  
 Ad-mo-ni-tion (-nish'un), n  
 Ad-mon-i-tive, a containing  
 admonition { monitions  
 Ad-mon-i-tor, n one who ad-  
 mon-i-tor-y, a that ad-  
 monishes  
 Ad-na-scent, a growing on  
 something else.  
 A-do', n trouble; bustle  
 A-do-les-cence, n a growing  
 A-do-les-cent, a advancing  
 from childhood to man-  
 hood  
 A-do-pt', v t to take as one's  
 own what is another's; to  
 copy { one's own  
 A-do-pt ed, pp or a taken as  
 A-do-pt-ion n the act of  
 adopting  
 A-do-pt-ive, a adopted

A-dor'a-ble, a worthy of ad-  
 oration { tion  
 A-dor-a-bly, ad with adorn  
 Ad-o-ra-tion, n divine wor-  
 ship { reverence  
 A-dóre', v t to worship, to  
 A-dór-ed pp or a worshiped  
 A-dor-er, n a worshiper, a  
 lover { belish  
 A-dorn', v t & to deck; to em-  
 A-dorn-ing, n embellish-  
 ment  
 A-down', prep downward,  
 ad down; on the ground.  
 A-dri-at-ic, n the Venetian  
 gulf { ranion  
 A-drift', n or ad floating at  
 A-droit', a active; skilful,  
 dextrous, ingenious  
 A-droit-ly ad ingeniously  
 A-droit-ness, n dexterity  
 A-dry', a in want of drink  
 Ad-ec-ti-tious (-tish-us), a  
 assumed; additional  
 Ad-stric-tion, n a binding  
 fast { tery  
 Ad-ul-ti-ous, n excessive dat-  
 Ad-u-lá-tor, n a flouting  
 person; a flatterer  
 Ad-u-la-to-ry, a flattering  
 A-dult', n grown to matu-  
 rity; a grown up  
 A-dul-ter-ate, v t to corrupt  
 by mixture  
 A-dul-ter-ate, a debasely pol-  
 luted  
 A-dul-ter-ated, pp or a de-  
 based; mixed; corrupted  
 A-dul-ter-a-tion, n act of  
 adulterating  
 A-dul-ter-ess, n a woman that  
 commits adultery { tery  
 A-dul-ter-ous, a guilty of adul-  
 A-dul-ter-y, n a violation of  
 the marriage bed  
 Ad-um-brá-te, v t to give a  
 faint shadow  
 Ad-um-brá-tion, n the act of  
 making a shadow or faint  
 resemblance.  
 Ad-un-cl-y, n crookedness  
 A-dust', a a burnt, scorched  
 A-dust-ed, { ed  
 A-dur-tion, n the act of burn-  
 ing up or scorching  
 Ad-vance', n progression,  
 promotion, first offer; pay-  
 ment beforehand  
 Ad-vance' v t or a to pro-

ceed; to raise or rise, to  
 promote; to offer; to sup-  
 ply on credit  
 Ad-van-ced, pp or a moved  
 forward, preferred, old  
 Ad-vance-ment, a promotion  
 Ad-van-cive, a tending to  
 promote  
 Ad-van-tag-e, n superiority  
 Ad-van-tag-e v t to benefit,  
 to promote { ble  
 Ad-van-tage-a-ble, a profit-  
 Ad-van-tage-ous, a profitable  
 Ad-van-tage-ous-ly, ad profit-  
 ably { fulness  
 Ad-van-tage-ous-ness n use  
 Ad-vent, n four weeks before  
 Christmas  
 Ad-ven-ti-tious (-tish-us), a  
 accidental, foreign  
 Ad-ven-ti-tious-ly, ad acci-  
 dental { tery  
 Ad-ven-ture, n chance; en-  
 Ad-ven-ture, v t to try the  
 chance { hazards  
 Ad-ven-tur-er, n one that  
 Ad-ven-ture-some, a bold,  
 daring  
 Ad-ven-tur-ous, a daring  
 Ad-ven-tur-ous-ly, ad boldly  
 Ad-verb', n a word which  
 modifies the action of a  
 verb. { advert  
 Ad-verb'i-al, a relating to an  
 Ad-ver-sa-ry n an opponent  
 Ad-verse, a contrary; ca-  
 lamitous. { ly  
 Ad-verse-ly, ad unfortunate-  
 Ad-verse-ness, n opposition  
 Ad-vers'i-ty, n calamity  
 Ad-vert', v t to turn; to ob-  
 serve  
 Ad-vert-en-cy, n attention  
 Ad-vert-ent, a attentive,  
 heedful  
 Ad-vert-ise, v t to inform;  
 to publish a notice of  
 Ad-vert-ise-ment, n a public  
 notice { forma  
 Ad-vert-is'er, n one who in-  
 Ad-vert-ising, pp giving no-  
 tice, a furnishing adver-  
 tisements { tice  
 Ad-vice', n instruction; no-  
 Ad-vis-a-ble, a fit to be  
 done  
 Ad-vis'a-ble-ness, n fitness  
 Ad-vise', v t to give advice  
 v a to consider

Ad-vis'ed, *pp* or a counseled, informed

Ad-vis-i-bly, *ad* prudently

Ad-vice-ment, *n* caution, advice

Ad-vis-er, *n* one who gives advice

Ad-vo-ca-ry, *n* containing advice

Ad-vo-cate, *n* one who pleads in favor of, to support

Ad-vo-ca-tes, *n* a female advocate

Ad-vo-ca-tion, *n* office of pleading

Ad-vow-er, *n* he that has the right of presenting a priest to a benefice

Ad-vow-son, *n* the right of presenting a priest to a benefice

Ada, *n* a cutting tool

Ada, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Ad-a, *n* a cutting tool

Af-fee-tion-ate-ly, *ad* loving-ly

Af-fee-tion-ate, *n* inclined

Af-fee-tive, *n* that excites emotion

Af-fee', *n* & to reduce a penalty to a certain sum

Af-fi-ance, *n* confidence, trust

Af-fi-ance, *v* & to trust in, to betroth

Af-fi-an-ced, *pp* or a betrothed

Af-fi-an-cer, *n* one who makes a contract of marriage between parties

Af-fi-da-vit, *n* a declaration

Af-fi-li-a-tion, *n* adoption of a son

Af-fi-li-ty, *n* relation by marriage

Af-fi-m, *v* & to confirm

Af-fi-m-a-ble, *n* that may be affirmed

Af-fi-m-ance, *n* confirmation

Af-fi-m-ant, *n* one who affirms

Af-fi-m-a-tion, *n* a solemn affirmation

Af-fi-m-a-tive, *n* that affirms

Af-fi-m-a-tive-ly, *ad* positively

Af-fi-x, *v* & to fasten to the

Af-fi-x, *n* a particle joined to a word

Af-fi-x-ture, *n* that which is affixed

Af-fi-x-ion, *n* the act of breathing upon

Af-fi-x-tua, *n* a breath or blast

Af-fi-ct, *v* & to give pain

Af-fi-ct-ed, *pp* or a troubled, distressed

Af-fi-ct-er, *n* one who afflicts

Af-fi-ct-ing, *pp* causing pain, a grievous

Af-fi-ct-ion, *n* the state of being afflicted

Af-fi-ct-ive, *n* a distressing

Af-fi-u-ence, *n* wealth; riches

Af-fi-u-ent, *n* a wealthy; plentiful

Af-fi-u-ent-ly, *ad* in abundance

Af-fi-u-x, *n* the act of flowing

Af-fi-u-ion, *n* flowing

Af-fi-rd, *v* & to set a price, to yield, to be able to sell, or expend

Af-fi-rent, *v* & to turn into

Af-fi-ran-chise (-chiz), *v* & to make free

Af-fi-ray, *n* a quarrel with violence

Af-fi-fraght' (af-frate'), *v* & to

hire a ship for the transportation of goods

Af-frigh', *v* & to frighten

Af-frigh', *n* sudden terror

Af-fron' (frunt), *n* an insult, wrong; *v* & to provoke, to offend

Af-front-er, *n* one that affronts

Af-front-ing, *pp* opposing face to face, *n* abusive

Af-front-ive, *n* a giving offense

Af-fi-gion, *n* a pouring upon

Af-fi-at, *ad* or a swimming, moving

A-foot', *ad* borne by the feet

A-fore', *ad* or *prep* in front

A-fore-said, *n* named before

A-fore-time, *ad* formerly, of old

A-foul', *ad* or a not free, sn-afraid, *n* a fearful, in fear

A-fresh', *ad* anew, again

Af-ter, *ad* or a toward the stern

Af-ter, *prep* later in time, behind

Af-ter, *n* more aft, latter, *ad*

Af-ter-clap, *n* demand afterward

Af-ter-moat, *n* a nearest

Af-ter-noon, *n* the time from noon to evening

Af-ter-piece, *n* a piece performed after a play

Af-ter-thought (af-ter-thaut), *n* reflections after an act

Af-ter-ward, *ad* in time subsequent

Af-ter-wit, *n* wisdom that

A-gain, *ad* a second time

A-against, *prep* in opposition to

A-gape', *ad* with staring

A-gast' or a amazed, terrified

A-gast', *n* a ghost

A-gate, *n* a cross of arms

A-ga, *n* the life of an animal or other being, the latter part of life, the period when a person may act for himself, a generation; century

A-ged, *n* advanced in age

A-ged, *n* old persons

A-gen-cy, *n* a business performed by an agent; action

A-gent, *n* a deputy; any active cause or power

Ag-glom'-ér-áte, *a. & t.* to gather into a ball.

Ag-glom'-ér-á-tion, *n.* act of winding into a ball [glue]

Ag-glú'-tín-ant, *a.* uniting as

Ag-glú'-tín-áte, *v. & t.* to cause to adhere [uniting by glue]

Ag-glú-tín-á-tion, *n.* act of

Ag-glú-tín-a-tive, *a.* that tends to unite [great]

Ag-grand-ize, *v. & t.* to make

Ag-grand-ize-ment or Ag-

grand-ize-ment, *n.* the act of aggrandizing [grandizes]

Ag-grand-iz-er, *n.* one who ag-

gra-váte, *v. & t.* to make worse [worse]

Ag-gra-váted, *pp. or a.* made

Ag-gra-vá-tion, *n.* a making worse

Ag-gre-gáte, *v. & t.* to collect.

Ag-gre-gate, *a.* in assemblage

Ag-gre-gate, *n.* the whole

Ag-gre-gate-ly, *ad.* in a mass

Ag-gre-gá-tion, *n.* the act of gathering into a mass, whole mass [hence]

Ag-gress', *v. & t.* to begin vio-

Ag-gres-sion (-gress'ion), *n.* the first attack [tack]

Ag-gress-ive, *a.* making at-

Ag-gress-or, *n.* first invader

Ag-griev'-ance, *n.* oppression.

Ag-griève', *v. & t.* to mourn, to lament.

Ag-group' (-grop'), *v. & t.* to bring into one figure.

Ag-plust', *ad.* amazed.

Ag-ile, *a.* active, nimble.

Ag-ile-ness, *n.* nimbleness

Ag-il-i-ty, *n.* nimbleness

Ag-i-tá-ble, *a.* that may be agitated. [bate]

Ag-i-táte, *v. & t.* to shake; to de-

Ag-i-táted, *pp. or a.* dis-

turbed, debated, put in motion

Ag-i-tá-tion, *n.* disturbance

Ag-i-tá-tor, *n.* a disturber

Ag-let, } *n.* atag, a pendant.

Ag-let, } *n.* atag, a pendant.

Ag-nail, *n.* a disease of the nail, a whitlow

Ag-nate, *a.* related or akin by the father's side [name]

Ag-nó-men, *n.* additional

Ag-gó', *ad. past.* gone.

Ag-gó', *ad.* in a state of desire

Ag-gó-ing, *ad.* in action; going

A-gone' (-gawn'), *ad.* ago; past. [a prize]

Ag-o-nism, *n.* contention for

Ag-o-nis'tic } *a.* relating

Ag-o-nis'tic-al, } to prize-

fighting

Ag-o-nize, *v. & t.* to writhe with pain [ing pain]

Ag-o-nis-ing, *pp. or a.* suffer-

Ag-o-ny, *n.* pain that causes struggles.

Ag-grá-rí-án, *a.* relating to equal division of lands

Ag-gree', *v. & t.* to be of one mind

Ag-gree-á-ble, *a.* suitable, pleasing. [ness]

Ag-gree-á-ble-ness, *n.* pleasant-

Ag-gree-á-bly, *ad.* pleasantly

Ag-greed', *pp.* settled by con-

sent [bargain]

Ag-gre'e-ment, *n.* harmony.

Ag-gres'tic, *a.* rural, rustic

Ag-ri-cul-tor, *n.* a husband-

man [agriculture]

Ag-ri-cul-tur-al, *a.* relating to

Ag-ri-cul-ture, *n.* husbandry

Ag-ri-cul-tur-ist, *n.* a farmer

Ag-ground', *ad.* on the ground.

Á-gúe, *n.* a chilly fit.

Á-gú-ish, *a.* shivering

Á-gú-ish-ness, *n.* a shivering

Á-h, *ex.* expressive of surprise

Á-ha', *ex.* denoting pleasure

Á-head' (-hed'), *ad.* further on; forward.

Aid, *a. & t.* to help, to succor

Aid, } *n.* help; support

Aid-ance, } *n.* help; support

Aid-de-camp, *n.* an officer at-

tendant on a general to coun-

vey his orders [ported]

Aid-less, *a.* helpless, unsup-

Al, *n.* disorder, indisposition.

Al, *v. & t.* to affect with uneas-

iness

Al-lí-ment, *n.* illness; disease

Alm, *n.* endeavor, design.

Alm, *v. & t.* to take sight; to level [weapon, intending]

Alm-ing, *pp.* pointing a

Alm-less, *a.* without aim

Air, *n.* the fluid we breathe;

a tune, a gesture; affected manner [riage]

Airs, *n. pl.* disdainful car-

Air, *v. & t.* to give or take air;

to dry

Air-gun, *n.* a gun discharged by air.

Air'hóle, *n.* an opening to ad-

mit air

Air'i-ly, *ad.* gayly; merrily

Air'i-ness, *n.* gaiety, expos-

ure to the air

Air-ing, *n.* an excursion

Air'less, *a.* void of air; close

Air pump, *n.* a machine for

exhausting the air of a vessel.

Air'y, *a.* open to the air; gay

Ásile (sile), *n.* a walk in a church, wing of a choir

Á-kn, *a.* related, allied by blood [ble]

Á-lá-baster, *n.* a white mar-

ble-ack, *ex.* expressive of sor-

row

Á-la-'rí-ty, *n.* cheerfulness.

Á-la-móde, *ad.* in the fashion

Á-larm', *n.* a notice of danger

Á-larm', *v. & t.* to give notice of danger

Á-larm-ing, *pp.* giving notice

of danger, *a.* exciting ap-

prehension [alarm]

Á-larm-ing-ly, *ad.* so as to

Á-lar', *a.* expressive of sor-

row [lincn]

Álb, *n.* a vestment of white

Ál-be-cent, *a.* becoming white.

Ál-bé't, *ad.* although, be-*l*

Ál-bé'to, *n.* a white descend-

ant of black parents

Ál-bum, *n.* a white table, a blank book

Ál-che-mist, *n.* one who prac-

tices alchemy.

Ál-chem-y, *n.* sublime chem-

istry, the art of changing base metals into gold.

Ál-co-hol, *n.* pure spirit

Ál-co-hol-ic, *a.* pertaining to alcohol [alkoran]

Ál-co-ran, *n.* see koran and

Ál-co've', *n.* a rocess

Ál'der, *n.* a tree of several varieties [gistrate]

Ál'der-man, *n.* a city ma-

Ále, *n.* a liquor made by in-

fusing malt and hops in boiling water

Ále-wife, *n.* a fish

Á-ler't', *a.* quick, nimble; brisk

Á-ler't-ly, *ad.* quickly, briskly

Á-ler't-ness, *n.* briskness, ac-

tivity



**Al**pha-bet *v t* to arrange in the order of an alphabet  
**Al**pha-bet'ic, *a* in the Al-pha-bet'ic-al, *f* order of an alphabet  
**Al**pha-bet'ic-ly, *ad* according to the alphabet  
**Al**pine, *a* pertaining to the Alps (time)  
**Al**-ready, *ad* before this  
**Al**so, *ad* in like manner  
**Al**tar, *n* a place for offerings  
**Al**tar-cloth, *n* a cloth to lay upon an altar in churches  
**Al**ter, *v t* to make some change in  
**Al**ter, *v t* to become different  
**Al**ter-a-ble, *a* that may be changed  
**Al**ter-a-ble, *n* a changeable manner  
**Al**ter-a-bly, *ad* in an alter-a-ble manner  
**Al**ter-an-t, *a* producing a change, *n* an alternative  
**Al**ter-a-tion, *n* an act of changing  
**Al**ter-a-tive, *a* [calculation]  
**Al**ter-a-tive, *n* a medicine that induces a change in the habit or constitution  
**Al**ter-e-ate, *v t* to contend in words  
**Al**ter-ca'tion, *n* a dispute  
**Al**ter-na'te, *a* by turns  
**Al**tern-a'te, *v t* to perform by turns, *v t* to happen or to act by turns  
**Al**tern-a'te-ly, *ad* by turns  
**Al**tern-a'tion, *n* a mutual  
**Al**tern-i'ty, *f* change  
**Al**tern-a-tive, *n* a choice of two things; *a* offering a choice  
**Al**-though (al-tho) *adv* verb, or used only in the imp-erant, allow, *ad* not, *be* so  
**Al**-ti-tude, *n* the height of a place  
**Al**-ti-tenor  
**Al**to, *ad* high, *n* the coun-ty  
**Al**-to-gether, *ad* wholly; en-tirely; without exception  
**Al**-u-dai, *n* a chemical pot  
**Al**um, *n* a transparent salt  
**Al**-u-min-ous, *a* containing alum  
**Al**vine, *a* belonging to the vine  
**Al**-ways, *ad* forever, per-*petually*  
**Am**, the first person of to be  
**Am**-ain', *ad* with all power  
**Am**-al-gam, *n* a mixture of

quicksilver with another metal  
**Am**-al-gam-ate, *v t* to mix metals with quicksilver  
**Am**-al-gam-a-tion, *n* the act of mixing mercury with another metal  
**Am**-an-u-en'sia, *n* a writer of what another dictates  
**Am**-ass', *v t* to collect into a heap  
**Am**-ass-ment, *n* a collection  
**Am**-a-teur', *n* a lover of the fine arts  
**Am**-a-tive-ness, *n* propen-sity to love  
**Am**-a-tor-ial, *a* relating to, *n* a to-ry, *f* or induced by love  
**Am**-aze', *v t* to confound, *n* astonishment, perplexity  
**Am**-aze-ment, *n* astonish-ment  
**Am**-az-ing, *ppr* astonishing, *n* wonderful  
**Am**-az-ing-ly, *ad* in a manner  
**Am**-a-zon, *n* a virgin  
**Am**-ba-sa-dor, *n* See *Emba-sador* [treacherous substance]  
**Am**-ber-gris, *n* a hard opake  
**Am**-bi-dex-ter, *n* one who uses both hands with equal facility  
**Am**-bi-dex'trous, *a* double  
**Am**-bi-dex-ter-i'ty, *n* the  
**Am**-bi-dex'trous-ness, *f* pow-er of using both hands with equal ease  
**Am**-bi-ent, *a* surrounding  
**Am**-bi-gu'i-ty, *n* a double meaning  
**Am**-big-u-ous, *a* doubtful  
**Am**-big-u-ous-ly, *ad* in a doubtful manner  
**Am**-big-u-ous-ness, *n* doubt-fulness  
**Am** bit, *n* a compass  
**Am**-bi'tion (high-um), *n* a de-sire of power, fame, or ex-celence  
**Am**-bi'tious (high-um), *a* de-siring to excel  
**Am**-bi'tious-ness, *n* ambi-tion  
**Am** ble, *v t* to move with an  
**Am**'ble, *n* a peculiar pace of a horse  
**Am**'bler, *n* a horse which ambles  
**Am**'bling, *ppr* or *a* lifting the two legs on the same side and then changing

**Am**-bro'sia, *n* food of the gods  
**Am**-bro'si-ne, *a* having the  
**Am**-bro'si-al, *f* qualities of ambrosia  
**Am**-bros-i-al, *f* walking about  
**Am**-bu-la-tion, *n* the act of  
**Am**-bu-la-to-ry, *a* walking, *n* a vine  
**Am** bus-cade, *n* a place of  
**Am**-bus-cade, *v t* to lie in wait  
**Am** bush, *n* a private station for troops to lie in wait in  
**Am** bush, *v t* to lie in wait for  
**Am** bush-ment, *n* an am-bush  
**Am**-bu-sh-ment, *n* an am-bush  
**Am**-bu-sh-ment, *v t* to make better, *v t* to grow better  
**Am**-bu-sh-ment, *n* a making better  
**Am**-bu-sh-ment, *n* a making better (tr. th)  
**Am**-en', *so* be it, *verily*, *n* A-men-a-ble, *a* answerable  
**Am**-end', *v t* to correct, *n* grow better  
**Am**-end', *n* a corrected  
**Am**-end-a-ble, *a* that may be amended  
**Am**-end-ment, *n* a change for the better  
**Am**-ends, *pl* a reward  
**Am**-en-i-ty, *n* pleasantness  
**Am**-er-ce', *v t* to punish with a fine  
**Am**-er-cement, *n* arbitrary  
**Am**-er-cer, *n* one who acts a fine  
**Am**-er'i-ca, *n* a continent between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans  
**Am**-er-i-can-ism, *n* an Amer-ican idiom  
**Am**-er'i-can-ize, *v t* to ren-der American  
**Am**-i-a-ble, *a* worthy of love  
**Am**-i-a-ble-ness, *n* lovableness  
**Am**-i-a-bly *ad* in an amiable manner  
**Am**-i-a-ble, *a* personable  
**Am**-i-a-ble-ness, *n* friendliness  
**Am**-i-a-bly, *ad* in a friendly way  
**Am**-id, *prep* in the mid  
**Am**-id-die, *f* die, amongst  
**Am**iss, *a* or *ad* impro-priety  
**Am**-i-ty, *n* friendship, agree-ment  
**Am**-mo-nia, *n* a volatile alkali, a substance which exists in a state of gas

**An-mô-ni-ac**, } a certain  
**An-mo-ni'-ac-al**, } ing to am-  
 monia, or possessing its  
 qualities (military stores).  
**An-mu-ni'-tion** (nish un), n.  
**An-nen-ty**, n. a general  
 pardon.  
**An-mong** (-mung'), prep in a  
 mingled state, amidst.  
**An-mo'-rous**, a. fond, loving.  
**An-mo'-rous-ly**, ad. lovingly.  
 fondly, passionately.  
**An-mo'-rous-ness**, n. love.  
**An-mount**, v. a. to rise in value.  
**An-mount**, n. the sum total.  
**An-mour**, n. intrigue, gallantry.  
**An-phil'-i-ous**, a. living in  
 two different elements.  
**An-phil-i-ous-ness**, n. the  
 faculty of living on land or  
 in water.  
**An-phi-thê-a-ter**, } a. an arch.  
**An-phi-thê-a-tre**, } the of a  
 round or oval form, for  
 amusements.  
**An-phi-thê-a-tra**, a. resem-  
 bling an amphitheater.  
**An-phi-thê-at'-ic-al**, a. per-  
 taining to an amphitheater.  
**An-ple**, a. large, extended.  
**An-ple-ness**, n. largeness,  
 extent.  
**An-phi-b-en'-tion**, n. diffuse.  
**An-phi-fi-ed**, pp. enlarged.  
**An-phi-fi-er**, n. one who en-  
 larges.  
**An-phi-ty**, v. t. or t. to en-  
 large, to dilate upon.  
**An-phi-ty-ing**, ppr. enlarging.  
**An-pil'-tude**, n. extent.  
**An-ply**, ad. large; liberally.  
**An-pu-tâ-te**, v. t. to cut off a  
 limb.  
**An-pu-tâ-tion**, n. the act of  
 am-pu-let, n. something worn  
 to prevent evil.  
**An-mû-er**, v. t. to entertain.  
**An-mû-er-ment**, n. entertain-  
 ment.  
**An-mû-ing**, ppr. or a. enter-  
 taining, pleasing.  
**An-mû-ive**, a. diverting.  
**An**, a. one, denoting an in-  
 dividual.  
**An-a-thap-tist**, n. one who  
 holds that infant baptism  
 is not valid, and that im-  
 mersion is scriptural.  
**An-a-tho-mis-ta**, n. an error in

the account of events in  
 time past.  
**An-a-con-da**, n. a large ser-  
 pent.  
**An-a-gram**, n. transposition  
 of the letters of a name.  
**An-a-log'-ic-al**, a. according to  
 analogy.  
**An-n-log'-ic-al-ly**, ad. by anal-  
 ogy.  
**An-a-lo-gous**, a. having analo-  
 gy.  
**An-a-log-y**, n. likeness, pro-  
 portion.  
**An-a-l'y-sa**, n. separation of  
 a body, or of a subject, into  
 its parts.  
**An-a-lyst**, n. one who analy-  
 zes.  
**An-a-lyt-ic**, } a. pertaining  
**An-a-lyt-ic-al**, } to analysis,  
 resolving into parts.  
**An-a-lyt-ic-al-ly**, ad. by way  
 of analysis.  
**An-a-lyz-e**, v. t. to resolve into  
 first principles.  
**An-a-lyz-er**, n. one that an-  
 alyzes.  
**An-arch-ic**, } a. being with-  
**An-arch'-ic-al**, } out govern-  
 ment.  
**An-arch-y**, n. want of go-  
 v. a. a. n. excommuni-  
 cation.  
**An-a-th'e-ma-tize**, v. t. to de-  
 nounce or excommunicate.  
**An-a-tom'-ic-al**, a. belonging  
 to anatomy.  
**An-a-tom'-ic-al-ly**, ad. by dis-  
 section.  
**An-a-t'o-mist**, n. one who  
 anatomizes.  
**An-a-t'o-mize**, v. t. to dissect.  
**An-a-t'o-my**, n. art of dissec-  
 tion.  
**An-aes-tor**, n. one from whom  
 An-aes'tral, a. claimed from  
 ancestors.  
**An-aes'try**, n. pedigree.  
**An-ach**, n. an iron instru-  
 ment for holding ships at  
 rest.  
**An-ach-or**, v. t. to cast an  
 anchor.  
**An-ach-or-age**, n. ground for  
 anchoring.  
**An-ach-or-et**, n. a hermit, a  
 recluse.  
**An-cho-ry**, n. a small sea fish  
 used in seasoning.  
**An-cient**, a. of former times.  
**An-cient-ly**, ad. in old times.  
**An-cient-ness**, n. oldness,  
 antiquity.

**An-cient-ry**, n. ancient line-  
 age.  
**An-cip'-i-tal**, a. doubtful or  
 And, con. a word that joins  
 sentences.  
**An-dan'te**, n. in music, a word  
 directing to slow move-  
 ment.  
**An-dron'-i-um**, n. a utensil.  
**An-drog'-u-al**, } a. having  
**An-drog'-u-ous**, } both sexes.  
 being male and female.  
**An-ec-dote**, n. a short story.  
**An-ec-dot-al**, a. pertaining to  
 anecdote.  
**An-en-ism**, n. rupture of  
 A-new, ad. afresh, newly.  
**An-frac'-tuous**, a. winding.  
**An-gel**, n. a divine messenger,  
 beautiful person.  
**An-gel-ic**, } a. belonging to  
**An-gel'-ic-a**, } or resembling  
 angels.  
**An-ger** (ank ger), n. a passion  
 excited by injury.  
**An-ger**, v. t. to provoke.  
**An-gin-a**, n. inflammation of  
 the throat.  
**An-g-le** (angk'), n. a point  
 where two lines meet, a  
 corner.  
**An-g-le**, v. t. to fish with a rod.  
**An-gler**, n. one who fishes.  
**An-glic-an**, a. English.  
**An-gli-sim**, n. an English-  
 ism.  
**An-gu-ize**, v. t. to render.  
**An-gling**, ppr. fishing with a  
 rod, n. act of fishing.  
**An-grily**, ad. in an angry  
 manner.  
**An-gry**, a. moved with anger.  
**An-guin'-al**, a. pertaining to  
 a snake.  
**An'-guish**, n. excessive pain.  
**An-gu-lar**, } a. having cor-  
**An-gu-lous**, } ners.  
**An-gu-lar-ly**, ad. in angular  
 form.  
**An-hê-la-tion**, n. shortness of  
 breath.  
**An-ights** (-nites), ad. at or in  
 the night.  
**An'-ile**, a. aged, imbecile.  
**An-il'-i-ty**, n. old age of a  
 woman.  
**An-i-mad-ver-sion**, n. cen-  
 sure.  
**An-i-mad-vert**, v. t. to cen-  
 sure.

Fate, fall, what, bar. môte, pray; pine, marine, bird, nôte, dôce, mava.



An-thol'o-gy, *n*, a collection of flowers, or of poems  
 An-tho-ny's-fire, *n*, the erysipelas  
 Au-tar-cite, *n*, a sort of hard Au-thro-poph-a-gy, *n*, the feeding on human flesh  
 Au-ti, in compound words, signifies *against*  
 Au-tu, *a*, odd; fanciful  
 At-le, *n*, a merry Andrew  
 At-le-christ, *n*, one who opposes Christ  
 An-ti-christ-ian (krist yan), opposing christianity  
 An-tic-i-pate, *v* *t* to take before, to preoccupy, to expect  
 An-ti-i-pa-ting, *ppr* taking before, preventing  
 An-ti-i-pa-tion, *n*, foretaste  
 An-ti-el-imax, *n*, a falling  
 An-ti-eon-tri-tious, *a*, opposing contradiction  
 An-ti-dô-tal, *a*, efficacious against  
 An-ti-dote, *n*, a remedy  
 An-ti-mo-narch'i-al, *a*, opposed to monarchy  
 An-ti-mô-ni-al, *a*, pertaining to antimony  
 An-ti-mô-ni-al, *n*, a preparation of antimony  
 An-ti-mo-ny, *n*, a metallic ore  
 An-ti-mô-ni-an, *n*, one who holds good works to be not necessary to salvation  
 An-ti-mô-ni-an-ism, *n*, the tenets of Antinomians [laws  
 An-ti-mo-ny, *n*, opposition of  
 An-ti-pa-pal, *a*, opposing pope-ry  
 An-tip-a-ty, *n*, natural aversion  
 An-ti-pe-a-tri-en-tial, *a*, counteracting infection  
 An-ti-ph-o-ny ('tis-o-ne), *n*, the answer of one choir to another in singing  
 An-ti-pô-dal, *a*, pertaining to the antipodes  
 An-ti-pode, *n*; *pl* an-ti-podes or an-ti-pô-dae, one living on the opposite side of the globe  
 An-ti-quâ-ri-an, *a*, pertaining to antiquity  
 An-ti-quar-y, *n*, one versed in antiquities

An-ti-quâ-te, *v* *t* to make obsolete  
 An-ti-quâ-ried, *pp* or *a* grown old, out of fashion  
 An-tique ('an-teek'), *a*, ancient, old, *n*, a relic  
 An-tique-ness ('an-teek-ness), *n*, old state  
 An-ti-quity ('ih'we-te), *n*, ancient-ness  
 An-ti-scrip-tur-ist, *n*, one that denies revelation  
 An-ti-so-cial, *a*, adverse to  
 An-ti-spas-modic, *a*, opposing spasm  
 An-ti-th-e-sis, *n*, opposition of  
 An-ti-thet-ic, *a*, pertaining to antithesis  
 An-ti-trin-i-tâ-ri-an, *a*, opposing the doctrine of the trinity  
 An-ti-trin-i-tâ-ri-an-ism, *n*, opposition to the doctrine of the trinity  
 An-ti-type, *n*, that which answers to a type  
 The paschal lamb was a type, Christ the *antitype*  
 Ant-ler, *n*, a branch of horn  
 An-vil, *n*, an iron block for smiths  
 Aux-i-ety, *n*, solertitude  
 Aux-ious (ank-shus), *a*, solertious  
 Aux-ious-ly, *ad* with solert  
 Aux-ious-ness, *n*, solertitude  
 A-ux-i-ous, *a*, every, who-ever [ly, last  
 A-pace, *ad* quickly, hastily  
 A-part, *ad* separately, aside  
 A-part-ment, *n*, a room  
 A-pa-ty, *n*, want of feeling  
 Ape, *n*, a kind of monkey, *a*, mimic  
 Ape, *v* *t* to imitate as an  
 A-pep-sy, *n*, a want of diges-tion  
 A-po-ri-ent, *a*, opening  
 A-pert-ure, *n*, an opening  
 A-pe-z, *n*, *pl* apexes the summit or top of a thing  
 A-phel-ion ('af-el'-yun), *n*, the point in a planet's orbit most distant from the sun  
 Aph'o-rism, *n*, a maxim  
 Aph'o-ris'tic, *a*, having the form of an aphorism  
 Aph'long, *n*, a letter, or combination of letters, hav-ing no sound

A'pi-a-ry, *n*, a place for bees  
 A-pi-er, *ad* to each one's share  
 Ap-ish, *a*, simple, silly  
 Ap-ist-ic, *n*, buffoonery  
 A-poc-a-lyp-sic, *n*, the book of Revelation  
 A-poc-a-lyp-tic, *a*, containing  
 A-poc-o-pate, *v* *t* to omit the last letter or syllable of a word  
 A-poc-o-pe, *n*, the omission of the last letter or syllable of a word  
 A-poc-ry-phal, *n*, books of doubtful authority [can  
 A-poc-ry-phal, *a*, not canon  
 Ap-o-dal, *a*, having no feet  
 Ap-o-der, *n*, the point in a planet's orbit, most distant from the earth  
 A-pol-o-gic, *a*, excusing  
 A-pol-o-gist, *n*, one who makes an apology  
 A-pol-o-gize, *v* *t* to plead or make excuse for  
 Ap-o-logic ('ap-o-log), *n*, a fable  
 A-pol-o-gy, *n*, an excuse  
 Ap-oph-thegm, ('ap-o-them)  
 Ap'o-thegm, *n*, a remark above saying  
 Ap-ople-ty, *a*, belonging to apoplexy, infatuation  
 Ap-ople-x-y, *n*, a disorder that  
 A-pus-ta-sy, *n*, a falling from faith [sakes his religion  
 A-pos-tate, *n*, one that for  
 A-pos-tate, *a*, falling from faith  
 A-pos-ta-tize, *v* *t* to abandon one's faith or party  
 A-pos-tle ('a-pos-l), *n*, a messenger to preach the gospel  
 A-pos-tle-ship, *n*, the office of an apostle  
 A-pos-tolic, ['apostles  
 A-pos-tolic, *a*, delivered by  
 A-pos-tro-phic, *n*, in rhetoric, a turning to the course of speech, continuation of a word  
 A-pos-trophe, *a*, pertaining to an apostrophe  
 A-poth-e-cary, *n*, a com-pounder of medicines  
 Ap'o-thegm, *n*, a remarkable saying, a maxim  
 Apo-thé-o-sis, *n*, a dedica-tion, consecration



**Aq'ue-duct** (ak'wē-duk't), *n.*  
conveyance for water.  
**A'que-ous**, *a.* watery.  
**A'que-ous-ness**, *n.* a watery  
quality, wateriness.  
**Aqu'il line** (ak'wē-līn), *a.* like  
an eagle or its beak.  
**Ar'ab**, *n.* a native of Arabia.  
**A-rā'bī-an**, *a.* pertaining to  
Ar a-bīe, *f.* Arabia.  
**A-rā-bīe**, *n.* the language of  
Arabians.  
**A-rā-bīe**, *a.* fit for plowing.  
**Ar-bit-er**, *n.* an umpire.  
**Ar-bitra-ment**, *n.* will.  
award.  
**Ar-bitra-ri-ly**, *ad.* by will.  
**Ar-bitra-ri-ness**, *n.* despoti-  
calness. *will*  
**Ar-bit-ra-ry**, *a.* dictated by  
Ar-bitra-ry, *v. i.* or *t.* to hear  
and judge as an arbitrator.  
**Ar-bi-tration**, *n.* a hearing  
before arbitrators.  
**Ar-bi-trā-tor**, *n.* a person  
chosen by a party to decide  
a controversy. *will*  
**Ar-bi-ress**, *n.* a female  
arbitrer.  
**Ar-bor**, *n.* a bower, a seat  
shaded.  
**Ar-bō-reous**, *a.* belonging  
Ar-bō-reous, *i.* to trees.  
**Ar-bō-re-cent**, *a.* resembling  
a tree. *judge*  
**Ar-c**, *n.* part of a circle or  
**Ar-c-hile**, *n.* a long arch.  
**Ar-ca-num**, *n.*, *pl.* arcana, *n.*  
secrets.  
**Arch**, *a.* chief, waggish.  
**Arch**, *n.* a curve line, or part  
of a circle. *arch*  
**Ar-cus**, *v. t.* or *t.* to form an  
**Arch-ā-n-gel** (ark'ā), *n.* a chief  
angel. *arch angel*  
**Arch-ā-n-gel**, *n.* belonging to  
arch-bish-ōp, *n.* an archbishop.  
**Arch-bish-ōp**, *n.* a piece of  
an archbishop.  
**Arch-dē-con**, *n.* a chief lea-  
con, bishop's deputy.  
**Arch-duch-ess**, *n.* a grand  
lucness.  
**Arch-duke**, *n.* a grand duke.  
**Arch-ed**, *pp.* in form of  
an arch. *with a bow*  
**Arch-er**, *n.* one who shoots.  
**Arch-ery**, *n.* art of shooting  
with a bow.

**Arch-e-type**, *a.* belonging to  
the original.  
**Arch-e-type**, *n.* original. *a*  
**Arch-i-epi-scopal**, *a.* belong-  
ing to an archbishop.  
**Arch-ing**, *pp.* forming an  
arch, *a.* curving.  
**Arch'i-lect**, *n.* a chief builder.  
**Arch-i-lect'ur-al**, *a.* pertain-  
ing to building of building.  
**Arch'i-lect-ure**, *n.* the science  
Arch'i-trave, *n.* the principal  
beam, part of a column.  
**Arch'i-trave** (ark'ivz), *n.* record.  
**Arch'ness**, *n.* shrewdness.  
**Arch'priest**, *n.* a chief priest.  
**Are-tic**, *a.* northern, lying  
far north.  
**Ar-den-cy**, *n.* eagerness, zeal.  
**Ar'dent**, *a.* hot; zealous.  
**Ar'dent-ly**, *ad.* affectionately.  
**Ar'dor**, *n.* warmth, affection.  
**Ar-du-ous** (ard'yū-ū), *a.* diffi-  
cult, laborious.  
**Ar-du-ous-ness**, *n.* difficulty.  
**Ar-e-a**, *n.* superficial contents.  
**Ar-e-fac-tion**, *n.* the act of  
drying. *ground*  
**Ar-ē-na**, *n.* an open space of  
**Ar-e-nā-ceous**, *a.* consisting of  
sand. *of the Areopagus*  
**Ar-e-op'a-gite**, *n.* a member.  
**Ar-e-op'a-gus**, *n.* supreme  
court of ancient Athens.  
**Ar-gent**, *a.* silvery; white.  
**Ar-gental**, *a.* pertaining to  
Ar-gent'ic, *f.* silver *silver*  
**Ar-gent-if-er-ous**, *a.* producing  
Ar-gent'ine, *a.* like silver.  
**Ar-gil-lā-ceous**, *a.* partaking  
of the properties of clay.  
**Ar-gil-lif-er-ous**, *a.* producing  
clay.  
**Ar-gil'lous**, *a.* partaking of  
Ar-gu-ry, *n.* a blue mercurial  
vesel.  
**Ar-gūe**, *v. i.* or *t.* to reason.  
**Ar-gu-er**, *n.* a disputer, rea-  
soner.  
**Ar-gu-ing**, *pp.* reasoning,  
debating, *a.* reasoning.  
**Ar-gu-ment**, *n.* reason alleged  
to induce belief, debate.  
**Ar-gu-mental**, *a.* belonging  
to argument.  
**Ar-gu-ment-a-tion**, *n.* reason-  
ing.  
**Ar-gu-ment-a-tive**, *a.* con-  
taining argument.

**Argus**, *n.* a fabulous being  
with a hundred eyes.  
**Ar'i-an**, *n.* one who holds  
Christ to be a created being.  
**Ar'i-an-ism**, *n.* a denial of the  
divinity of Christ.  
**Ar'id**, *a.* dry, parched.  
**Ar'id-i-ty**, *n.* dryness; ab-  
Ar'id-ness, *f.* sence of moist-  
ure.  
**Ar'is**, *n.* the ram, one of the  
twelve signs of the zodiac.  
**Ar'is-t**, *ad.* in order, rightly.  
**Ar'ise**, *v. t.*, *pres.* arose, *pp.*  
arisen, *t.* rise; to revive  
from death.  
**Ar-is-to-cracy**, *n.* a govern-  
ment by nobles.  
**Ar-is-tocrat**, *n.* one who  
favours aristocracy.  
**Ar-is-to-cra-tic**, *a.* partaking  
of aristocracy.  
**Ar-ith-me-tic**, *n.* the science  
of computation.  
**Ar-ith-me-tic-al**, *a.* according  
to arithmetic.  
**Ar-ith-me-tic-ly**, *ad.* by  
means of arithmetic.  
**Ar-ith-me-ti'cian** (ar'ith'm),  
*n.* one skilled in arithmetic.  
**Ark**, *n.* a lumber vessel,  
chest.  
**Arm**, *n.* a limb of the body.  
**Arm**, *v. t.* or *t.* to furnish with  
arms. *war*  
**Ar-mā-da**, *n.* a fleet of ships of  
**Arm'a-ment**, *n.* land or naval  
force.  
**Arm'a-ture**, *n.* armor, de-  
fense.  
**Arm'd**, *pp.* or *a.* furnished  
with arms. *arms can hold*  
**Arm'ful**, *n.* as much as the  
Arm'ful, *n.* a hole for the  
arm.  
**Arm'i-fer-ous**, *a.* bearing  
arms.  
**Arm-il-lar**, *a.* resembling a  
bracelet. *arms*  
**Arm-ing**, *pp.* equipping with  
**Ar-mi'n-ian**, *n.* one who lends  
predestination, and holds to  
free will and universal re-  
demption. *of Arminians*  
**Ar-mu-ni-ism**, *n.* the tenets  
**Arm-p-ut-ence**, *n.* power in  
arms.  
**Arm-p-ut-ent**, *a.* powerful in  
arms.

Arm's tice, *n.* a cessation of arms  
Arm'let, *n.* a bracelet  
Arm'or, *n.* a defensive armor  
Arm'or-er, *n.* a person that makes arms [arms]  
Arm-o'-r'i-al, *a.* belonging to  
Arm'-ory, *n.* a repository of arms [shoulder]  
Arm-pit, *n.* hollow under the arms  
Arms *n. pl.* weapons  
Arms end, *m.* at the end of the arms [in]  
Ai'my *n.* a body of armed  
A-rô'ma, *n.* the fragrant quality of plants [fragr]  
Ar-o-matic, *a.* spicy, fragrant  
Ar-o-matics, *n. pl.* spices  
Ar-ô-ma-tous, *a.* fragrant, spicy  
A-rô'e', *pret.* of Arise  
A-round, *prep.* and ad about  
A-round, *v. t.* to awaken suddenly, to animate  
Ar'que-buse, *n.* a hand gun  
Ar-rack', *n.* spirit of the coco-nut, rice, or sugar-cane  
Ar-rain (ar-râine), *v. t.* to call, or set to answer in court [raigning]  
Ar-râin-ment, *n.* act of ar-raigning  
Ar-râin'e', *v. t.* to set in order  
Ar-rânge, *n.* a putting in order [in order]  
Ar-rânger, *m.* one who puts in order  
Ar-rânt, *a.* very bad, notorious  
Ar-ras, *n.* hangings of tapestry  
Ar-ray, *n.* order of men for battle, dress, the impanneling of a jury  
Ar-ray, *v. t.* to put in order  
Ar-rêar', } *n.* that which is  
Ar-rêar's', } behind [unpaid]  
Ar-rê-âge *m.* part of a debt  
Ar-rep-ti-tious (i-tish'us), *a.* snatched away [rant]  
Ar-rest, *v. t.* to seize by warrant  
Ar-rest, *n.* a seizure by warrant, stop, stay of judgment after verdict  
Ar-re-st'ion, *n.* restraint; seizure  
Ar-ret' (ar-râ'), *n.* an edict of a sovereign  
Ar-ri-val, *n.* act of coming  
Ar-riv-ance *n.* a company arriving

Ar-rive', *v t* to come to a place.  
Ar-riv-ed, *pret* of Arrive  
Ar-ro-gance, *n* haughtiness.  
Ar-ro-gant, *a* haughty  
Ar-ro-gant-ly, *ad* haughtily  
Ar-ro-gue', *v t* to claim un-justly, to assume  
Ar-ro-gu-tion, *n* act of assum-ing unjustly  
Ar-ro-ga-tive, *a* assuming undue pretensions (Low  
Ar-row, *n* a weapon for a  
Ar-se-nal, *n* a repository for arms (Low)  
Ar-se-nic, *n* a virulent poi-son  
Ar-se-ni-al, *a* pertaining to arsenic  
Ar-son, *n* the malicious burn-ing of a house, or other building, by which human life may be endangered.  
Art, second person of the verb *Am*.  
Art, *n* cunning, skill  
Ar-ti-ri-al, *a* belonging to an artery  
Ar-te-ry, *n* a vessel convey-ing blood from the heart  
Art-ful, *a* cunning, crafty  
Art-fully, *ad* cunningly  
Art-fulness, *n* art, cunning  
Ar-thrit-ic, *a* pertaining to the joints  
Ar-thro-choke, *n* a garden roge-  
Ar-ti-cle, *n* a term, condi-tion, clause or item  
Ar-ti-cle, *v t* to covenant; to agree  
Ar-ti-cu-lar, *a* belonging to joints  
Ar-ti-cu-late, *a* having joints  
Ar-ti-cu-late, *v t* to pro-nounce distinctly  
Ar-ti-cu-late-ly, *ad* distinctly  
Ar-ti-cu-la-tion, *n* connec-tion by joints, distinct utterance  
Ar-ti-fice, *n* a trick, device; stratagem  
Ar-ti-fi-cer, *n* an artist  
Ar-ti-fi-cial, *a* (ushal), a  
Ar-ti-fi-cial-ly, *ad* by art  
Ar-ti-le-nist, *n* one skilled in gunnery (Low)  
Ar-ti-le-ry, *n* weapons for  
Ar-ti-san, *n* an artist. (art)  
Ar-tist, *n* the professor of art

Art-less, *a.* without art, simple  
Art-less-ly, *ad* without art  
Art-less-ness, *n.* simplicity of heart  
As, *ad* even, in like manner  
As-a-fet't'da, *n.* a fetid gum  
As-a-fit't'da, *f.* resin  
As-es-tus, *n.* mineral which  
As-hec'tus, *f.* is fibrous, whitish or greenish, and incombustible  
As-cend', *v. t.* or *t.* to rise  
As-cend'ant, *a.* superior, *n.* superior influence  
As-cend'en-cy, *n.* superiority  
As-cend'ing, *n.* the act of ascending  
As-cent', *n.* an eminence  
As-or-tain', *v. t.* to make certain, *n.* plainly known  
As-cer-tain-a-ble, *a.* to be ascertained  
As-cer-tain'ment, *n.* a gaining certainty  
As-cet'ic, *n.* a retired person  
As-cet'ic, *a.* austere  
As-cet'icism, *n.* the practice of ascetics (supplemental)  
As-ci-ti'tious (-tish-uhl), *a.*  
As-crit'a-ble, *a.* that may be attributed  
As-crib'e, *v. t.* to attribute, to impute  
As-crip'tion, *n.* the act of ascribing  
As-cu'al, *a.* destitute of sex  
Ash'am'd, *a.* covered with shame  
Ash'en, *a.* made of ash-wood  
Ash-er-y, *n.* a place for ashes  
Ash-es, *n. pl.* the remains of what is burnt, remains of a dead body  
A-shore', *ad.* at or on shore  
Ash'y, *a.* ash-colored, like ashes  
A-sin'a-tic, *a.* pertaining to Asia  
Asia, *n.* a native of Asia  
A-side, *ad.* on one side [ask]  
A-sin'e, *a.* belonging to ask  
Ask, *v. t.* or *t.* to make request, to invite  
Ask'ed, *pp.* toward one  
Ask'ed, *pp.* corner of the eye  
Ask'ed, *pp.* interrogated  
A-skew, *ad.* with a wry look  
A-slant', *ad.* obliquely  
A-sleep', *a.* or *ad.* at rest in sleep, in a sleeping state

**A slope**, *ad* in a slanting manner

**Asp**, *n* a small serpent whose poison kills like an opiate

**Asparagus**, *n* a plant in carduus [paranac]

**Aspet**, *n* a look, air, up

**Aspen**, *n* a tree, the poplar

**Asperity**, *n* roughness, harshness [lander]

**Asperse**, *v* to attack with

**Asperser**, *n* one who vilifies

**Asperion**, *n* a sprinkling, shower

**Asphalt**, *n* a black substance

**Asphaltum**, *n* bituminous substance

**Asphatic**, *n* bituminous

**Asphixia**, *n* a swoon

**Asy**, *n* the asp, a plant

**Aspirant**, *n* one who aspires, a aspirer

**Aspirate**, *v* to pronounce with a full emission of breath

**Aspirate**, *n* a letter or mark of an emission of breath in pronunciation [with]

**Aspiration**, *n* an ardent desire

**Aspire**, *v* to desire eagerly

**Aspire**, *n* one who aspires

**Asportation**, *n* a carrying away [shut, obliquely]

**Asquint**, *ad* with one eye

**Ass**, *n* an animal of burden

**Assail**, *v* to assault

**Assailable**, *n* that may be attacked

**Assailant**, *n* one who attacks, a assaulting

**Assassin**, *n* one who kills or attempts to kill by treachery, or secret assault

**Assassin-like**, *v* to murder by secret assault

**Assassination**, *n* the act of assassinating [of a fort]

**Assault**, *n* attack, storm

**Assault**, *v* to attack, to storm

**Assay**, *v* to try, to prove

**Assay**, *n* a trial, first effort

**Assayer**, *n* one who tries metals

**Assemblage**, *n* a collection

**Assemble**, *v* to meet

**Assembled**, *pp* congregated

**Assembled**, *pp* coming together, *n* a meeting to gether

**Assembly**, *n* a company assembled, a hall, a legislature [to consent]

**Assent**, *v* to agree, to consent

**Assent**, *n* the act of agreeing

**Assert**, *v* to affirm, to maintain

**Assertion**, *n* act of asserting

**Assertive**, *n* positive

**Assertor**, *n* an affirmer

**Assertory**, *n* affirming

**Assess**, *v* to tax, to value

**Assessing**, *pp* valuing, taxing

**Assessment**, *n* act of assessing

**Assessor**, *n* one that taxes

**Assessorial**, *n* pertaining to assessors

**Assess**, *n* effects of a detained or insolvent person

**Assessor**, *v* to affirm

**Assertion**, *n* affirming

**Assiduity**, *n* diligence

**Assiduous**, *n* diligent

**Assiduously**, *ad* diligently

**Assiduousness**, *n* application

**Assign**, *v* to appoint

**Assignable**, *n* that may be transferred [ment]

**Assignment**, *n* an appoint

**Assigned**, *pp* or a given, transferred

**Assignee**, *n* one to whom something is assigned

**Assigner**, *n* one who assigns

**Assignor**, *n* one who transfers to another

**Assignment**, *n* appoint

**Assimilate**, *v* to make like, to become similar

**Assimilation**, *n* the act of making similar [door]

**Assist**, *v* to help, to succor

**Assistance**, *n* help, aid, relief, succor

**Assistent**, *n* one who assists, a assisting

**Assize**, *n* an order fixing the weight and price of bread, &c., court of justice

**Assize**, *v* to fix rates

**Assier**, *n* one who fixes weights and measures

**Assimilable**, *n* that may be joined

**Assimilate**, *v* to join

**Assimilate**, *n* a joined in interest [partaker]

**Assimilation**, *n* a companion

**Association**, *n* a union, a society of clergymen

**Association**, *n* a pertaining to an association

**Associative**, *n* having the quality of associating

**Assonance**, *n* resemblance of sounds [chances]

**Assort**, *v* to range in

**Assorted**, *pp* or a separated into sorts [into sorts]

**Assortment**, *n* a variety

**Assuage**, *v* to soften, to ease

**Assuage**, *n* a mitigation

**Assuager**, *n* he that mitigates

**Assuasive**, *n* a mitigating

**Assume**, *v* to take, to undertake or promise

**Assuming**, *pp* or a arrogating, haughty [taking]

**Assumption**, *n* an under

**Assurance**, *n* a certainty, security, against loss, positive declaration

**Assure**, *v* to make secure

**Assuredly**, *ad* certainly

**Assurer**, *n* one that assures

**Assuringly**, *ad* so as to create assurance [printing]

**Assure**, *n* the mark (\*) in

**Assurance**, *n* a constellation of fixed stars

**Assure**, *v* to hinder part of a ship

**Asteroid**, *n* a name of plants [cult of breathing]

**Asthma**, *n* a difficulty

**Asthmatic**, *n* a troubled with asthma

**Astonish**, *v* to amaze

**Astonishingly**, *pp* or a exciting astonishment, wonderful

**Astonishment**, *n* a surprise

**Astonish**, *v* to amaze

**Astonishing**, *pp* or a exciting astonishment, wonderful

**Astonishment**, *n* a surprise

As-tound, v t to strike dumb	A-tom'ic, } a relating to	At-tend'ant, n one that
As'tral, a belonging to the	A-tom'ic-al, } atoms	tends or accompanies
stars	At'om-ism, n the doctrine of	At-tend'ed, pp accompanied
A-stray, ad out of the right	atoms	At-ten'tion, n act of attend
A-stride, ad across, with	A-tune, v t to expiate, to	ing
legs open	make satisfaction or be	At-ten't, a attentive
As-tringe, v t to draw to	equivalent	At-ten'tive, a heedful; re-
As-tring-en-cy, n the power	A-tone ment, n satisfaction	gardful
of contracting	A-ton'ing, pp or a ex-	At-ten'tive-ly, ad carefully
As-tring'ent, a binding	piating	At-ten'tive-ness, n attention
As'trol'o-gy, n one who	At'ta'ment al, a black like	At-ten'u-ant, a making less
foretells events by the as-	A tr'o'cious, a extremely	viscid
ppects of the stars	heinous	At-ten'u-ate, v t to thin
As'trol'o-gy, n the practice	A tr'o'cious-ly, ad outrage-	At-ten-u-ated, pp or a re-
or science of predicting	ous	duced less viscid or thin
events by the aspects of the	A-tr'o'cious-ness, n extreme	At-ten'u-a-ting, pp making
stars	ness, enormity	thin
As'tron'o-mer, n one versed	At-ro-phy, n a wasting of the	At-ten-u-a'tion, n a making
in astronomy	flesh without any sensible	At-ten't, v t to bear witness
As'tro-nom'i-cal, a belonging	cause	At-ten't-a'tion, n official tes-
to astronomy	At-tach', v t to take the body	timony
As'tro-nom'i-cal-ly ad in the	by legal process in a civil	At-ten't or, n one who attests
manner of astronomy	suit	At'te a pertaining to Africa
As'tron'o-my, n the science	At-tach-a-ble, a that may be	At'tie, n a small column on
of the heavenly bodies	taken by attachment	a roof
As'tute, a shrewd, discern-	At-tach'ment n the taking	At'tie-story, n the upper
ing	of a person by legal process	At-tu-ism, n elegant Greek
A-sun'der, ad apart, sepa-	in a civil suit, a writ,	At-tu-ise, v t to conform to
ately	warm affection	the Greek idiom, v t to
A-sylum, n a refuge, sanc-	At-tack', v t to assault	use attunions
tuary	At-tack', n an assault, onset	At-tire, v t to dress
At, prep in, by, near	At-tain', v t to reach by ef-	At-tire, n clothes, apparel
At, part of Eur	forts	At-titude, n a posture
A'the-ism, n disbelief of the	At-tain-a-ble, a that may be	At-tol'ent, a lifting up
being of a God	attained	At-tol'ney, n, pl attorneys,
A'the-ist, n one who denies a	At-tain-a-ble-ness, n the being	he who acts for another
God, a atheistical	At-tain-der, n the act of at-	At-tor'ney-ship, n the office
A'the-ist'ic, a denying a	taining in law	of an attorney
A'the-ist'ic-al, f God, impi-	At-tain'ment, n a thing at-	At-tract, v t to allure, to
ous	tained	invise
Ath-e-næ-um, n a reading	At-taint', v t to corrupt the	At-tract-a-ble, a that may
room furnished with books,	blood of a traitor so that	be attracted
papers, and periodicals	he can not inherit estate	At-trac'tion, n act of draw
A-th'i-nai-an, a pertaining to	At-taint, n a stain, spot	At-trac'tive, a alluring, in-
A-th'ri-ast, a thirsty [Athens]	At-taintment n the being	iting, n what draws
Ath-let'ic, a belonging to	attainted	At-trac'tive-ness, n the qual-
wrestling	At-tainture, n a reproach	ity which draws
A-thwart, ad and prep	At'tar of rose, n a fragrant	At-trac't or, n one who at-
At-lan'tic, n the ocean be-	oil from the petals of the	At-tr'ahent, n that which
tween Europe, Africa, and	rose	draws, as a magnet
America	At-tem-per, v t to qualify by	At-trib'u-a-ble, a that may
At-lan-tic, a pertaining	At-tempt', n a trial, effort	be ascribed
At-lan-tic-an, f to Atlas, or	At-tempt', v t to try, to es-	At-trib'ute, v t to suppose to
the Atlantic	say	At-trib'ute, n inherent quali-
At-las, n a collection of maps	At-tempt'a-ble, a that may	ty
At-mos-phere n the sur-	be attempted	At-trib'u-tion, n the act of
rounding air	At-tempt-a-ble, a that may	At-trib'ute, a worn by rubbing
At-mos-pher'ic a belonging	waiting	At-trib'ution (-trib'ui) n the
to the atmosphere	At-tempt-ance, n the act of	act of rubbing
At'om, n a minute particle.	At-tempt-ant, n accompanying	

At tōne, *v t* to put in tune  
 A'burn, *a* reddish brown,  
 of dark color  
 Aue-tion, *n* a public sale  
 Aue-tion-er, *n* a manufacturer  
 of an auction  
 Au-da-cious, *a* daring  
 Au-da-ciously, *ad* boldly  
 Au-da-cious-ness, *n* impu-  
 Aud-a-cit-y, *n* denoe  
 Aud-ible, *a* that may be  
 heard [*be heard*]  
 Aud-ibly, *ad* in a manner to  
 Aud-i-ble-ness, *n* the quality  
 of being audible  
 Aud-i-ent, *n* hearers, an  
 intervenor  
 Aud-it, *n* an examination of  
 accounts under authority  
 Aud-it, *v t* to examine and  
 adjust accounts by persons  
 authorized  
 Aud-i-tor, *n* a hearer, an  
 examiner of accounts  
 Aud-i-tory, *n* an assembly  
 of hearers  
 Aug-er, *n* a tool to bore holes  
 Aug-ht (aut), *n* any thing  
 Aug-ment, *v t* to increase  
 Aug-ment, *n* an increase, a  
 prehens [*be increased*]  
 Aug-ment-a-ble, *a* that may  
 Aug-ment-a-tion, *n* the act  
 of increasing  
 Au-gur, *n* a diviner by the  
 flight of birds [*aurury*]  
 Au-gur, *v t* to judge by  
 Au-gu-ra-tion, *n* practice of  
 augury [*gurs*] or augury  
 Au-gu-r-i-al, *a* relating to au-  
 Au-gu-ry, *n* a divination by  
 birds  
 Au-gust, *n* eighth month of  
 the year [*radion*]  
 Au-gust, *a* impressing vene-  
 Au-gust-ness, *n* grandeur  
 Aunt, *n* a father's or moth-  
 er's sister  
 Au-ré-la, *n* the nymph or  
 dryade of an insect, in  
 form of a maggot  
 Au-ri-ele, *n* the external ear  
 Au-rie-u-la, *n* a beautiful  
 rose  
 Au-rie-u-lar, *a* spoken in the  
 ear [*gold*]  
 Au-rifer-ous, *a* producing  
 Au-rô-ra, *n* the dawning  
 light

Au-rô-ra bo-re-a-lis, *n* north-  
 ern lights  
 Aus-pice, *n* omens, pat-  
 Aus-pice, *f* romance  
 Aus-pi-cious (push us), *a*  
 prosperous, lucky [*ously*]  
 Aus-pi-ciously, *ad*, prosper  
 Aus-pi-cious-ness, *n* a state  
 of favorable promise  
 Aus-tère, *a* severe, rigid  
 Aus-tère-ly, *ad* severely  
 Aus-tère-ness, *n* severity  
 Aus-ter-i-ty, *n* strictness,  
 roughness  
 Aus-tral, *a* southern  
 Au-then-tic, *a* genuine, ori-  
 ginal  
 Au-then-tic-ally, *ad* with  
 marks of credibility  
 Au-then-tic-al-ness, *n* genu-  
 Au-then-tic-i-ty, *n* fineness,  
 reality  
 Au-then-tic-ate, *v t* to estab-  
 lish by proof  
 Au-then-tic-a-tion, *n* the act  
 of authenticating  
 Au-thor, *n* one who makes,  
 a writer  
 Au-thor-ess, *n* a female au-  
 thor [*authority*]  
 Au-thor-i-ta-tive, *a* having  
 Au-thor-i-ta-tive-ly, *ad* with  
 authority [*warrant*], rule  
 Au-thor-i-ty, *n* legal power,  
 Au-thor-i-z-a-tion, *n* estab-  
 lishment by authority  
 Au-thor-ize, *v t* to give au-  
 thority [*thence*] an author  
 Au-thor-ship, *n* the state of  
 Au-to-bi-og-ra-phy, *n* the  
 writing of one's own life  
 Au-toe-ra-cy, *n* independent  
 power [*sovereign*]  
 Au-to-crat, *n* an absolute  
 Au-to-cra-tic, *a* independent  
 Au-to-graph, *n* a person's  
 hand-writing  
 Au-to-graph-ic, *a* con-mating  
 in one's own hand-writing  
 Au-to-mat'ic, *a* belonging to  
 an automaton  
 Au-to-ma-ton, *n*; *pl* auto-  
 mata, *n* a machine moved  
 by invisible springs  
 Au-tumn, *n* third season of  
 the year [*autumn*]  
 Au-tum-nal, *a* belonging to  
 Aux-il-i-ary, *a* helping, as-  
 sistant, *n* a helpful verb

Aux-il-i-ries, *n pl* troops  
 assisting another nation  
 A-vail, *v t* or *v* to profit, to  
 assist  
 A-vail, *n* advantage, profit  
 A-vail-a-ble, *a* able to effect  
 A-vail-a-bly, *ad* with effect  
 A-vails, *n pl* proceeds of  
 goods sold [*of money*]  
 A-v-ri-cie, *n* excessive love  
 A-v-ri-cious (ri-sh'us) *a*  
 greedy after wealth  
 A-v-ri-cious-ly, *ad* covetous  
 ly [*love of money*]  
 A-v-ri-cious-ness, *n* undue  
 A-vant, *a*, *ex* cease, hold, stop  
 A-vaunt, *ex* get away, be-  
 gone  
 A-vent, *v t* to take just  
 satisfaction, to vindicate  
 to punish  
 A-venge, *n* a punisher  
 A-v'eng-e, *n* an entrance,  
 v'y, wide street [*lively*]  
 A-ver, *v t* to declare posi-  
 A-ver-age, *n* a mean propor-  
 tion [*mean*]  
 A-ver-age, *a* relative to a  
 A-ver-age, *v t* or *v* to reduce  
 to a mean [*tion*]  
 A-ver-ment, *n* positive asser-  
 A-ver-red, *pp* asserted posi-  
 tively  
 A-ver-ring, *pp* affirming  
 A-verse, *a* contrary, hating  
 A-verse-ly, *ad* unwillingly  
 A-verse-ness, *n* backward-  
 ness, unwillingness  
 A-ver-sion, *n* hatred, dislike  
 A-ver't, *v t* to turn aside, to  
 away [*away*]  
 A-ver-ter, *n* one who turns  
 A-vi-a-ry, *n* a place for keep-  
 ing birds [*geriness*]  
 A-vid-i-ty, *n* greediness, ca-  
 A-vo-ca-tion, *n* a calling a-  
 way, business that calls  
 away  
 A-void, *v t* or *v* to shun; to  
 make void [*avoided*]  
 A-void-a-ble, *a* that may be  
 A-void-ance, *n* the act of  
 avoiding  
 A-void-er, *n* one who shuns  
 A-void'less, *a* that can not  
 be avoided  
 A-voir-du-pois, *n* a weight  
 of sixteen ounces to the  
 pound

**A-vouch'**, *v. t.* to vouch, to affirm. [*be avouched*]  
**A-vouch-a-ble**, *a.* that may be vouched  
**A-voucher**, *n.* one who avouches  
**A-vow**, *v. t.* to justify; to avow  
**A-vow-able**, *a.* capable of being justified  
**A-vow-al**, *n.* a frank declaration  
**A-vowed-ly**, *ad.* in an avowed manner  
**A-vul-sion**, *n.* a pulling one  
**A-wait'**, *v. t.* to wait for  
**A-wake'**, *a.* not sleeping, lively  
**A-wake'**, *v. t.* or *i. pret.* to awake or awake, to cease to sleep  
**A-wake-en**, *v. t.* to awaken  
**A-wake-ning**, *n.* a rousing from sleep, or from heedlessness  
**A-wake-ning-ly**, *ad.* in a manner to awaken  
**A-wa-ld'**, *v. t.* to adjudge  
**A-ward'**, *n.* a sentence  
**A-ward'er**, *n.* one who awards  
**A-ware'**, *a.* foreseeing [*signus*]  
**A-way**, *ad.* at a distance  
**Awe**, *n.* fear with reverence  
**Awe**, *v. t.* to strike with awe  
**Aw-ful**, *a.* striking awe  
**Aw-ful-ly**, *ad.* in an awful manner  
**Aw-ful-ness**, *n.* the quality of  
**A-while**, *ad.* for some time  
**Awk-ward**, *a.* clumsy, unhandy  
**Awk-ward-ly**, *ad.* clumsily  
**Awk-ward-ness**, *n.* ungracefulness  
**Ax**, *n.* a pointed instrument  
**Ax-less**, *a.* wanting reverence  
**Awn**, *n.* the beard of corn  
**Awn-ing**, *n.* a covering from the sun  
**Awn-less**, *a.* without awn  
**Awn-y**, *a.* full of beard  
**A-xy**, *a.* or *ad.* acquint, uneven, aside  
**Ax**, *n.* a cutting tool  
**Ax-i-al**, *a.* pertaining to an axis  
**Ax-i-form**, *a.* having the form of an axis  
**Ax-i-le-ry**, *a.* belonging to the ax  
**Axi-om**, *n.* a self-evident truth  
**Axi-s**, *n.* the line on which any thing revolves

**Ax-le**, *n.* a shaft on which  
**Ax-le-tree**, *n.* carriage wheels turn  
**Ay**, or **Aye**, *ad.* yes  
**Aye**, *ad.* always, ever  
**Az-ure**, *a.* blue; sky-colored  
**Az-ure**, *n.* a light-blue, the sky

## B

**Baa**, *v. t.* to cry like a sheep  
**Bab-ble**, *v. t.* to talk idly  
**Bab-ble**, *n.* idle talk  
**Bab-bler**, *n.* an idle talker  
**Babe**, *n.* an infant child  
**Bab-ery**, *n.* a ducry to please a child  
**Bab-ish**, *a.* childish, foolish  
**Bab-ish-ly**, *ad.* like a babe  
**Bab-oon**, *n.* a species of monkey  
**Ba-by**, *n.* infant, girl's doll  
**Bab-y-lon-i-an**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Bab-y-lon**, *n.* a city in Babel, confused  
**Bab-y-lon-i-a**, *a.* made at Babel  
**Bae-ca-lau-re-ate**, *n.* the degree of bachelor of arts  
**Bae-ca-ted**, *a.* set with pearls, having berries  
**Bae-cha-nal**, *a.* a revel  
**Bae-cha-nal-i-an**, *a.* reveling in intemperance, noisy  
**Bae-cha-nal**, *n.* one  
**Bae-cha-na-l-i-an**, *a.* who indulges in drunken revels  
**Bae-cha-nal**, *n. pl.* revels  
**Bach-e-lor**, *n.* a man who has not been married, one who takes his first degree in any profession  
**Bach-e-lor-ship**, *n.* state of a bachelor  
**Back**, *n.* the hinder part  
**Back**, *ad.* backward  
**Back**, *v. t.* to mount, to support  
**Back-bite**, *v. t.* to slander an  
**Back-bit-er**, *n.* one who slanders  
**Back-bit-ing**, *n.* reproach on  
**Back-bone**, *n.* the bone in the back  
**Back-door**, *n.* a door behind  
**Back-gam-mon**, *n.* a game  
**Back-ground**, *n.* ground in the rear  
**Back-hand-ed**, *a.* with the hand turned back

**Back room**, *n.* a room behind  
**Back-side**, *n.* the hinder part  
**Back-slide**, *v. t.* to fall off; to apostatize  
**Back-slid'er**, *n.* one who goes back  
**Back-slip ink**, *n.* a faint ink  
**Back-ward**, *a.* unwilling  
**Back-ward-ly**, *ad.* unwillingly  
**Back-ward-ness**, *n.* a want  
**Back-ward**, *n.* a hog's flesh cured with salt and dried  
**Bad**, *a.* ill, wicked, hurtful  
**Badge**, *n.* a mark of distinction  
**Bad-ger**, *n.* a quadruped  
**Bad-in-ace** (*bad-in-axi*), *n.* playful discourse  
**Bad-ly**, *ad.* in a bad manner  
**Bad-ness**, *n.* a bad state  
**Bad-ly**, *v. t.* to elude, to confound  
**Bad-ter**, *n.* one who scolds  
**Bag**, *n.* a sack, pouch, purse  
**Bag**, *v. t.* or *a.* to put into a bag  
**Bag-a-telle** (*bag-a-tel*), *n.* a thing of no importance  
**Bag-gage**, *n.* utensils of an army; clothing  
**Bag-ging**, *n.* cloth for bags  
**Bagn'io** (*ban'yo*), *n.* a hot bath, inclosure for slaves  
**Bag-pipe**, *n.* a musical instrument  
**Bail**, *n.* a surety for another  
**Bail**, *v. t.* to give bail or security; to release upon bail  
**Bail**, *n.* a surety  
**Bail-bond**, *n.* a bond given by a prisoner and his surety  
**Bail'er**, *n.* one who delivers  
**Bail-or**, *n.* goods in trust to another  
**Bail-ee**, *n.* one to whom goods are delivered in trust  
**Bail-iff**, *n.* an executive officer  
**Bail-i-wick**, *n.* jurisdiction of a bailiff  
**Bail-ment**, *n.* delivery of goods in trust  
**Bairn**, or **bar-n**, *n.* a child  
**Bait**, *v. t.* or *i.* to put on a bait; to give or take refreshment

**bat**, *n.* refreshment. [stuff]  
**Baize**, *n.* a coarse woolen  
**Bake**, *v. t.* or *a. prod.* baked,  
 baked, to heat or harden  
 by fire. [by heat]  
**Baked**, *pp.* or *a.* hardened  
**Bake house**, *n.* a place for  
 baking

**Baker**, *n.* a person that bakes  
**Bakery**, *n.* a trade of a baker  
**Baking**, *pp.* hardening in  
 heat, *n.* a quantity baked at  
 once

**Balances**, *n.* a pair of scales,  
 difference of accounts  
**Balanced**, *v. t.* or *a.* to make  
 equal

**Balanced**, *v. t.* a having balance  
**Balcony**, *n.* a gallery  
**Bald**, *a.* without hair on the  
 top of the head

**Baldly**, *ad.* nakedly  
**Baldness**, *n.* a want of hair  
**Baldrick**, *n.* a girdle, the  
 girdle

**Bale**, *n.* a pack of goods  
**Bale**, *v. t.* to put into bales  
**Bale fire**, *n.* a small fire

**Baleful**, *a.* sorrowful, sad  
**Balize**, *v.* to mark, *n.* a sea  
 mark

**Balk** (thaus), *n.* a suffer,  
**Balk**, *v. t.* to disappoint

**Ball**, *n.* any round thing  
**Ball**, *v. t.* to form into a ball

**Ballad**, *n.* a trifling song  
**Ballast**, *n.* a weight to steady  
 a ship

**Ballast**, *n.* a load with  
**Ball**, *n.* a theatrical dance

**Balloon**, *n.* a hollow vessel  
 to be filled with gas

**Balloon**, *n.* a little ball,  
 ticket

**Balloon**, *v. t.* to vote by ballot  
**Balloon box**, *n.* a box for re-  
 ceiving ballots

**Balloon**, *v. t.* to vote by ballot  
**Balloon**, *n.* the act of voting  
 by ballot

**Balm** (balm), *n.* an odorifer-  
 ous sap

**Balm** (balm), *n.* a sweet,  
 fragrant

**Balm**, *n.* a bathing  
**Balsam**, *n.* an aromatic sub-  
 stance flowing from trees

**Balsam**, *n.* a healing, soft  
**Baluster**, *n.* a rail, *a.*  
 column

**Balus-trade**, *n.* a row of  
 pillars

**Bamboo**, *n.* a plant of  
 India

**Bamboo**, *n.* a plant of  
 India

**Ban**, *n.* a public notice,  
 curse

**Banana**, *n.* a plantain  
 tree, and its fruit

**Band**, *n.* a bandage, company  
**Band**, *v. t.* to tie together

**Bandage**, *n.* a fillet  
**Bandage**, *n.* a fillet

**Bandage**, *n.* a kind of silk  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box  
**Bandage**, *n.* a slight box

**Bankrupt**, *n.* a failure in  
 trade

**Bank stock**, *n.* shares in a  
 banking capital

**Banker**, *n.* a military stand-  
 ard

**Banker**, *n.* a furnished with  
 a banner

**Banket** (bank'wet), *n.* a  
 grand entertainment; a  
 feast

**Banket**, *v. t.* to give a feast  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Banket**, *n.* a feaster  
**Banket**, *n.* a feaster

**Barber**, *n.* one that shaves.  
**Bard**, *n.* an ancient British poet.  
**Bare**, *a.* naked, plain, poor.  
**Bare**, *v. t.* to make naked.  
**Bare-bone**, *n.* a very lean person.  
**Bare-faced**, *a.* shameless, *ad.* shamefully.  
**Bare-facedly**, *ad.* shamefully.  
**Bare-faced-ness**, *n.* impudence.  
**Bare-foot**, *a.* without shoes.  
**Bare-headed**, *a.* with the head bare.  
**Bare-legged**, *a.* having the legs, *ad.* merely, only.  
**Bareness**, *n.* nakedness.  
**Bar-gain**, *n.* agreement.  
**Bar-gain**, *v. t.* to make a contract.  
**Bar-gain-ee**, *n.* one who buys.  
**Bar-gain-er**, *n.* one who sells.  
**Barge**, *n.* a row boat.  
**Bark**, *n.* a kind of a tree (tree).  
**Bark**, *v. t.* to clamor, to strip.  
**Bark**, *n.* a ship with three masts without a mizen topmast.  
**Bark-ing**, *ppr.* stripping off bark, *n.* clamor of a dog.  
**Bar-ley**, *n.* grain that malt is made of.  
**Bar-ley-corn**, *n.* a grain of barley, the third part of an inch.  
**Barm**, *n.* yeast, scum of malt liquor.  
**Barmy**, *a.* like barm.  
**Baru**, *n.* a storehouse for corn, hay, stabling, &c.  
**Bar-na-cle**, *n.* a shell often found on the bottom of ships (horses' noses).  
**Bar-na-cles** (*h's*), *n.* irons on Bar-mo-ter, *n.* an instrument to show the weight of the atmosphere.  
**Bar-o-met-er**, *a.* relating to a barometer.  
**Bar-on**, *n.* a degree of nobility.  
**Bar-on-age**, *n.* a body of barons.  
**Bar-on-ess**, *n.* a baron's lady.  
**Bar-on-et**, *n.* knight of the first degree (batony).  
**Bar-on-i-al**, *a.* belonging to a baron.  
**Bar-on-y**, *n.* lordship of a baron.  
**Bar-on-ers**, *n.* soldiers.  
**Bar-rack**, *n.* a building for

**Bar-ra-tor**, *n.* one who evades law suits; the master of a ship who commits fraud.  
**Bar-ra-try**, *n.* foul practice in law, any fraud of a shipmaster.  
**Bar-rel**, *ppr.* fastened with a barrel, *n.* a cask.  
**Bar-rel**, *v. t.* to put in a barrel.  
**Bar-rel-ed**, *ppr.* packed in a barrel, *a.* having a barrel.  
**Bar-rel-ing**, *ppr.* or *a.* putting in a barrel.  
**Bar-ren**, *a.* unfruitful, scanty.  
**Bar-ren-ess**, *n.* an infertile tract of land.  
**Bar-ren-ly**, *ad.* unfruitfully.  
**Bar-ren-ness**, *n.* unfruitfulness.  
**Bar-ri-cade**, *n.* an obstruction, bar, fortify.  
**Bar-ri-cade**, *v. t.* to fortify.  
**Bar-ri-er**, *n.* a limit, defense.  
**Bar-ring**, *ppr.* fastening with bars, law.  
**Bar-ri-ter**, *n.* a counselor at law.  
**Bar-rōw**, *n.* a hand carriage, a get-swine (by a bar).  
**Bar-shot**, *n.* two balls joined together, *v. t.* to exchange, to truck.  
**Bar-ter**, *a.* traffic by exchange.  
**Bar-ter-er**, *n.* one who exchanges, exchange.  
**Bar-ter-ing**, *ppr.* trading by barter.  
**Basalt**, *n.* a grayish mineral.  
**Basaltic**, *a.* pertaining to basalt.  
**Base**, *n.* foundation, pedestal, support, the gravest part in mind.  
**Base**, *a.* mean, vile, worth.  
**Base**, *v. t.* to found, set, or lay.  
**Base-born**, *a.* born out of wedlock.  
**Base-less**, *a.* without support.  
**Base-ly**, *ad.* meanly, vilely.  
**Base-ment**, *n.* the ground floor.  
**Base-ness**, *n.* meanness, vile.  
**Base-vi-ol**, *n.* a musical instrument.  
**Bas-hful**, *a.* wanting confidence, modest.  
**Bas-hful-ly**, *ad.* timorously.  
**Bas-hful-ness**, *n.* extreme modesty.  
**Bas-il**, *n.* the sloping of a tool.  
**Bas-il**, *v. t.* to grind to an angle.

**Basil**, *n.* the tanned skin of a sheep.  
**Bas-ilisk**, *n.* a cockatrice; a piece of furniture.  
**Basin** (*basin*), *n.* a vessel, pond, action, support.  
**Bas-is**, *n.* pl. bases, foundation.  
**Bas-k**, *v. a.* to be exposed to heat, tree.  
**Base**, *n.* a fish, a species of fish, *n.* in music the base.  
**Bas-oon**, *n.* a musical instrument.  
**Bas-tard**, *n.* a spurious child.  
**Bas-tard-ry**, *v. t.* to legitimize one bastard.  
**Bas-tard-ry**, *n.* a spurious birth.  
**Baste**, *v. t.* to bait, to seashlightly, to tip butter.  
**Bastile** (*bastille*), *n.* an oak castle in Paris, used as a prison, now demolished.  
**Bas-tin-ade**, *v. t.* to beat the bastinado, feet.  
**Bas-tin-ade**, *n.* a flogging.  
**Bas-tion** (*bastion*), *n.* a mass of earth standing out from a rampart.  
**Bat**, *n.* a stick; an animal.  
**Bat-ten** (*bat to*), *n.* a long light boat, broad in the middle.  
**Bath**, *n.* a place to bathe in.  
**Bathe**, *v. t.* to wash in water, to soak.  
**Bath-ing**, *ppr.* washing, to mention, the act of bathing.  
**Bath-ing-tub**, *n.* a vessel for bathing.  
**Bat-ton**, *n.* a vessel for Lathos, a descent from the sublime to the ridiculous.  
**Bat-ting**, *ppr.* abating, deducting.  
**Bat-ton**, *n.* a club.  
**Bat-tal-ion**, *a.* warlike.  
**Bat-tal-ion** (*batallion*), *n.* the order of battle.  
**Bat-tal-ion**, *n.* a body of foot.  
**Bat-ten**, *v. t.* to make fat.  
**Bat-ten**, *n.* a narrow piece of board.  
**Bat-ter**, *n.* a mixture of flour, water, eggs, &c.  
**Bat-ter-ing-rain**, *n.* an engine for beating down walls.  
**Bat-ter-y**, *n.* act of battering, line of cannon, parapet.

**bat tie**, *n.* a combat, engagement.  
**bat tle**, *n.* a to contend in fight.  
**bat tle-ax**, *n.* a weapon anciently used in battle.  
**bat tle-ibar**, *n.* an instrument to strike shuttles.  
**bat tle-ment**, *n.* a wall indented on the tops of build ings.  
**ba wile**, *n.* a gawwaw, trifle.  
**ba wily**, *ad.* obscenely.  
**ba wily**, *n.* a filthy, obscene.  
**ba wly**, *v. t.* or *t.* to speak loud.  
**ba wling**, *ppr.* crying aloud.  
**ba wling**, *n.* a great noise.  
**bay**, *v. t.* to bark as a dog.  
**bay**, *n.* inclining to a chestnut brown.  
**bay**, *n.* a recess or arm of the sea, an inclosure in a barn.  
**ba yed**, *pp.* barked at, a having bays.  
**bay salt**, *n.* salt formed by bay water.  
**bay o net**, *n.* a dagger fixed at the end of a gun.  
**ba y'o net**, *v. t.* to stab.  
**ba y'o net ed**, *pp.* stabbed.  
**ba y**, *n.* an honorary title and honor.  
**ba zar**, *n.* in Turkey, a market.  
**be**, *v. t.* and *auxiliary*, *past*.  
**was**, *pp.* been, to exist.  
**beach**, *n.* a sandy shore, strand.  
**bea'con** (bē'kən), *n.* a light to direct seamen.  
**bead**, *n.* a globe, a molding.  
**bea ble**, *n.* a carrier, messenger.  
**bea'droll**, *n.* a list of persons pinned for.  
**be a ble**, *n.* a hunting dog.  
**beak**, *n.* the bill of a bird.  
**beak ed**, *ad.* having a beak.  
**beak er**, *n.* a cup with a spout.  
**beal**, *n.* a pimple, pustule.  
**beam**, *n.* a main timber, ray of the sun.  
**beam**, *v. t.* or *t.* to throw out.  
**beaming**, *ppr.* or *ad.* emitting rays.  
**bea my**, *n.* radiation.  
**bea my**, *n.* shining, radiant.  
**beann**, *n.* the name of many kinds of vetches or pulse, &c.  
**bea'r**, *v. t.* *pret.* bore, *pp.* born, to bring forth, as young.

**beat**, *v. t.* *pret.* bore; *pp.* borne, to carry, to endure; to convey, to sustain, to produce.  
**bea't**, *n.* an animal; rude man.  
**bea't**, *n.* a hair on the chin.  
**bea'd**, *v. t.* to pull by the beard.  
**bea'd ed**, *ad.* having a beard.  
**bea'd less**, *n.* without a beard.  
**bea' er**, *n.* a carrier of any thing.  
**bea'ing**, *ppr.* bringing forth, a position, deportment.  
**bea't**, *n.* an irrational animal.  
**bea't li-ness**, *n.* brutality.  
**bea't ly**, *n.* brutish, filthy.  
**bea't**, *v. t.* or *t.* *pret.* beat, *pp.* beat, beaten, to strike with repeated blows, to throb, to outdo, to conquer.  
**bea't**, *n.* the sound of a drum.  
**bea't er**, *n.* one who beats.  
**bea'ti-ful**, *n.* making happy.  
**bea'ti-ful-ty**, *n.* administration to heavenly honors.  
**bea'ti-ful-ty**, *v. t.* to make happy.  
**bea'ting**, *ppr.* striking repeatedly, *n.* correction by blows.  
**bea'ti-tude**, *n.* blessedness.  
**beau** (bō), *n.* a coxcomb, fop.  
**beau'ish** (bō'ish), *n.* gay, foppish | the fashionable world.  
**beau monde** (bo-mōnd'), *n.* handsome.  
**bea'u-te-ous** (bō'te-us), *n.* handsome.  
**bea'u-te-ous-ness**, *n.* handsomeness; beauty.  
**bea'u ti-ful**, *pp.* embellished.  
**bea'u ti-ful**, *n.* elegant in form.  
**bea'u ti-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a beautiful manner, | of form.  
**bea'u ti-ful-ness**, *n.* elegance.  
**bea'u ti-ty**, *v. t.* to adorn.  
**bea'u ti-ty-ing**, *ppr.* adorning, *n.* act of making beautiful.  
**bea'u ti-less**, *n.* without beauty.  
**bea'u ty** (bō'te), *n.* whatever pleases the eye, | for, a hat.  
**bea' ver**, *n.* an animal, and his beaver (be-av-er), *v. t.* to put.  
**be cause**, *con.* that is, by cause.  
**be ch'ance**, *v. t.* to happen to.  
**beck**, *n.* a sign with the hand or head.

**beck**, *v. t.* to make a sign.  
**beck' on**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make a sign to another.  
**be-e-oud**, *v. t.* to loud.  
**be-e-ome** (-kum), *v. t.* *pret.* became, *pp.* become, to fit, or refer, to be made | able to.  
**be-e-om'ing**, *ppr.* or *ad.* suit-  
**be-e-om'ing-ly**, *ad.* fitly.  
**be-e-om'ing-ness**, *n.* suitability.  
**be-e-om'ing-ness**, *n.* suitability.  
**bed**, *v. t.* or *t.* to put to, or  
**be-dab'ble**, *v. t.* to wet.  
**be-dag'gle**, *v. t.* to soil | tering.  
**be-dash**, *v. t.* to wet by spat-  
**be daub**, *v. t.* to besmear.  
**be da'zle**, *v. t.* to confound the sight.  
**bed'cham-ber**, *n.* a room to sleep in. | etch, &c.  
**bed'clothes**, *n.* sheets, blank-  
**bed'ed**, *pp.* or *ad.* laid in bed.  
**bed'ding**, *ppr.* laying in a bed, *n.* a bed and its furniture.  
**bed-deck**, *v. t.* to deck, to trim.  
**bed-dew** (bed-dū), *v. t.* to moist-  
**en-gently** | the same bed.  
**bed'del-low**, *n.* one lying in  
**be dim**, *v. t.* to make dim.  
**be-dim med**, *pp.* made ob-  
**scure** | dark.  
**be-dim ming**, *ppr.* making  
**be-diz'zen** (be-diz'n), *v. t.* to  
**adorn**, | low |  
**bed lam**, *n.* a mad-house.  
**bed-lum-ite**, *n.* a madman.  
**be-brag'gle**, *v. t.* to soil | mud.  
**be-drag'gled**, *pp.* soiled in  
**be drach'ed**, *v. t.* to soak with  
**water** | bed.  
**bed'ed**, *n.* confined to the  
**bed room**, *n.* an apartment  
**for a bed**.  
**be-drop**, *v. t.* to besprinkle.  
**be-drop ped**, *ppr.* sprinkled.  
**bed stead**, *n.* a frame for a  
**bed** | going to rest.  
**bed time**, *n.* the hour of  
**bed**, *n.* the name of insects  
**which are very numerous,**  
**the honey bee** | flower.  
**bee bread**, *n.* the pollen of  
**bee at-ter**, *n.* a bird that  
**feeds on bees**.  
**bee hive**, *n.* a box or vessel  
**for the habitation of honey**  
**bees**.  
**beech**, *n.* the name of a  
**tree**.

Beech en, *a* belonging to the beech

Beechmast, *n* the fruit of the beech

Beef, *n* the flesh of an ox

Beef'eat-er, *n* a gross person.

Be-el'ze-bub, *n* a prince of devils [pronounced bin]

Been, *part perf* of *Be*, *pro-*

Beer, *n* a liquor made of malt, &c

Beet, *n* a garden root

Beetle, *n* a mallet; insect

Beetle, *v t* to put out, to hang over

Beets, *n pl* of *beet*, cattle

Be-fall', *v t* *pres* befall, *pp* befallen, happening to

Be-fall'ing, *ppr* happening to, *n* that which befalls

Be-fit', *v t* to become

Be-itt'ing, *ppr* or *a* suiting

Be-fool', *v t* to make a fool of

Be-fore', *prep* in front, sooner

Be-fore, *ad* sooner

Be-fore'hand, *ad* before

Be-fore'hand, *a* well provided

Be-fore'time, *ad* formerly

Be-for'time, *v t* to happen to, to betide

Be-foul', *v t* to make foul

Be-friend', *v t* to favor

Be-friend'ed, *pp* favored

Be-fringe', *v t* to adorn with fringe [pronounced]

Be-g, or beg, *n* a Turkish

Be-g, *v t* to ask earnestly

Be-get', *pres* beget, *pp* begot, begotten, to cause to be produced

Be-get'ter, *n* one who begets

Be-gar, *n* one who lives by begging

Be-gar, *v t* to bring to want

Be-gar-li-ness, *n* meanness

Be-gar-ly, *a* very poor, mean, *ad* meanly

Be-gar-y, *n* indigence [cited]

Be-ged, *pp* earnestly soli-

of time; first cause; com-

mencement

Be-gird', *v t* *pres* begirded, *pp* begirt, surrounded

Be-grudge', *v t* to grudge

Be-guile', *v t* to deceive, to amuse [guiling]

Be-guile'ment, *n* act of be-

lie-gu', *pp* of *He-gu'*

Be-half', *n* favor, cause

Be-häve', *v t* or *t* to carry, to demean

Be-hävi'or, *n* conduct, a course of life [head]

Be-head', *v t* to cut off the

Be-head'ing, *ppr* cutting off the head, *n* act of cutting off the head

Be-held, *pres* of *Be-hold'*

Be-he-moth, *n* a large beast

Be-hest', *n* a command, message [back]

Be-hind, *prep* or *ad* at the

Be-höld', *v t* *pres* and *pp* beheld, to see

Be-höld'en, *a* indebted

Be-höld'er, *n* a spectator

Be-hoof', *n* a profit, advantage

Be-hoove', *v t* to be neces-

sary

Be-hoove'ful, *a* fit, useful, profitable

Be-ing, *ppr* of *Be*, existing

Be-ing, *n* existence, a per-

son or thing that exists,

Be-lä'bor, *v t* to thump, to beat

Be-lät'ed, *a* late in time, too late [instant]

Be-läw', *v t* to waggle, to belch

Be-läw', *v t* or *t* to throw wind from the stomach

Belch, *n* the act of belching

Beli-dum, *n* a hag

Be-lä'guer, *v t* to besiege

Bel-fry, *n* a place where bells are rung

Bel-gie, *a* pertaining to Flanders

Be'häl, *n* satan, the devil

Be-lie', *v t* to speak falsely of

Be-lie'd (be-lide'), *pp* falsely represented

Be-lief', *n* credit given to evidence; full persuasion of mind

Be-liev'a-ble, *a* credible

Be-lieve', *v t* or *t* to trust in, to have faith.

Be-liev'er, *n* one that be-

lieves

Be-liev'ing-ly, *ad* in a be-

lieving manner [metal]

Bell, *n* a sounding vessel of

Bell, *v t* to grow like a bell

Bell'found-er, *n* one who casts bells [casting bells]

Bell'found-er-y, *n* a place for

Bell'man, *n* a crier of goods

Bell'met al, *n* a composition of copper, tin, zinc and antimony [a bell]

Bell'ring'er, *n* one who rings

Bell'shap-ed, *a* having the shape of a bell

Bell'weth-er, *n* a wether that leads the flock [a bell]

Belle (bell), *n* a handsome

Bellis it tres (bel bit ten), *n* a

polite literature

Bel-lig'er-ent, *a* carrying on war [bull]

Bel'low, *v t* to roar like

Bel'low, *n* a roaring

Bel'low-ing, *n* a loud roaring

Bel'low's, *n* a and *pl* an in-

strument to blow her

Bel'ly, *n* the part of the body containing the entrails

Bel'ly, *v t* to bulge, to pro-

ject

Bel'ly-band, *n* a band that encompasses the belly

Be-long', *v t* to be the prop-

erty of [to]

Be-long'ing, *ppr* pertaining

Be-löv'ed, *pp* greatly loved

Be-löv'ed, *a* dear

Be-löv' *prep* and *ad* under

infirmit

Belt, *n* a girdle, sash, zone

Bel've dère, *n* a pavilion

Be-mire', *v t* to sink in the mire [bewall]

Be-möan', *v t* to lament; to

be-möan'ed, *pp* lamented, bewailed, [bewailing]

Be-möan'ing, *ppr* lamenting;

Bench, *n* a seat; a judge's seat

Bend, *v t* and *pres* and *pp*

bended; bent; to crook to bow; to submit

Bend, *n* a turn, curve; knot

Bend'ed, *pp* or *a* bent, crooked

Be-näth', *prep* and *ad* under

Ben-e-dict *n* a new way mar  
Ben-e-dick *n* rich man  
Ben-e-diction *n* blessing  
Ben-e-faction *n* inevitable  
    (*fers*) benefit  
Ben-e-factor *n* he that con-  
ben-e-fac-tress *n* she who  
confers a benefit  
Ben-e-fice *n* a church living  
Ben-e-ficed *n* a possessed of a  
benefice  
Ben-e-ficence *n* bounty  
Ben-e-ficent *a* delighting in  
good works [*van-tage-ous*]  
Ben-e-ficial (*shah*) *a* and  
Ben-e-ficially *ad* advan-  
tageously [*beneficence*]  
Ben-e-ficialness *n* profit  
Ben-e-ficiary *n* one who  
holds a benefice  
Ben-e-fit *n* a advantage, profit  
Ben-e-fit, *v* *t* to do good, to  
profit  
Ben-e-fit-ed, *pp* profited  
Ben-e-ficence, *n* good-will  
Ben-e-ficent, *a* kind, affec-  
tionate [*good* will  
Ben-e-ficently, *ad* with  
Ben-e-fit, *v* *t* to involve in  
night [*lived* in darkness  
Ben-e-fit-ed, *pp* or *a* invol-  
Be-nign, *a* kind, generous  
Be-nign-ity, *n* graciousness  
Be-nign-ly, *ad* favorably  
Ben-i-gn, *n* a blessing  
Bent *See* Bended  
Bent, *n* a curve, tendency  
Be-numb (*be-nun*), *v* *t* to  
deprive of feeling, feeling  
Be-numb-ed *pp* deprived of  
Be-quest, *v* *t* to give by  
will  
Be-quest-ed, *pp* deprived by  
will  
Be-quest, *n* a legacy, gift  
Be-rate, *v* *t* to chide vehem-  
ently [*soil*]  
Be-rattle, *v* *t* to chide to  
Be-leave *v* *t* *pret* and *pp*  
bereaved, bereft, to de-  
prive, to strip  
Be-raved, *pp* or *a* waste  
bereft  
Be-rave-ment *n* depriva-  
Be-reft *See* Bereaved  
Berg's mot, *n* a pear, a  
citron  
Be-rhyme, *v* *t* to celebrate  
in rhyme

Ber-ry *n* a fruit with naked  
seeds  
Berth, *n* station in which a  
ship rides, and a box to  
sleep in  
Be-seech, *v* *t* *pret* and *pp*  
besought, to entreat, to  
pray, to beg [*besit*]  
Be-seem, *v* *t* to become, to  
Be-set, *v* *t* *pret* and *pp* be-  
set, to inclose on all sides  
Be-set-ting, *pp* besetting,  
a habitually attending  
Be-side, *prep* at the side  
Be-sides, *ad* over and above  
Be-siege, *v* *t* to lay siege to  
Be-sieged, *pp* or *a* laid siege  
to [*besieging*]  
Be-sieger, *n* the party be-  
sieging  
Be-siege, *v* *t* to doubt, to  
soil  
Be-som, *n* a brush of twigs  
Be-sot, *v* *t* to stupify  
Be-sot-ed, *pp* or *a* made  
stupid  
Be-sot-ed-ness, *n* stupidity  
Be-sought (*be-saut*), *pret*  
and *pp* of beseech, to ask  
earnestly [*with* stanzas  
Be-span-gle, *v* *t* to adorn  
Be-spat-ter, *v* *t* to soil with  
water and dirt  
Be-speak, *v* *t* *pret* bespoken,  
bespoken, to speak for  
before hand  
Be-speak *See* Bespeak  
Be-spread, *v* *t* to spread over  
Be-sprinkle, *v* *t* to sprinkle  
Best, *a* superlative, most  
good  
Bes-tial (*best-yal*), *a* like a  
beast, brutal, brutish [*best*]  
Bes-tial-ity, *n* quality of a  
Be-stir, *v* *t* to move quick  
Be-stir-red, *pp* roused into  
action [*motion*]  
Be-stir-ring, *pp* quickening  
Be-stow, *v* *t* to give, to  
confer  
Be-stow-ing, *pp* conferring  
Be-stow-ment, *n* act of be-  
stowing  
Be-stride *n* *t* *pret* bestrid,  
*pp* bestrid, bestridden, to  
stride over [*the* legs over  
Be-strid-ing, *pp* extending  
Be-stud, *v* *t* to adorn with  
bosses [*with* studs  
Be-stud-ded, *pp* adorned

Bet *n* a wager, stake  
Bet, *v* *t* to lay a bet or wager  
Be-take, *v* *t* *pret* betook, be-  
taken, to have recourse to  
Be-think, *v* *t* and *t* *pret* be-  
thought, to reflect, to re-  
collect, to consider  
Be-tide, *v* *t* *pret* betided, to  
befall  
Be-time, (*ad* in good time  
Be-time, *v* *t* to signify  
Be-taken, *v* *t* to signify  
Be-tray, *v* *t* to violate a trust  
Be-trayal *n* breach of trust  
Be-trayer *n* one who be-  
trays [*traying*]  
Be-tray-ment, *n* act of be-  
traying  
Be-truth, *v* *t* to give or re-  
ceive a marriage promise  
Be-truth-ed, *pp* or *a* con-  
tracted for future marriage  
Be-truth-ment, *n* contract of  
marriage  
Be-trust, *v* *t* to intrust  
Be-trust-ment, *n* thing in-  
trusted  
Bet to *v* *t* laid as a pledge  
or wage  
Be-tung, *pp* laying a wager,  
*n* act of laying a wager  
Be-tter *a* comparative,  
more good [*friend*]  
Be-tter, *v* *t* to improve, to  
Be-tter-ed, *pp* made better,  
mended  
Be-tters *n* pl superiors  
Bet-ter *n* one that lays bets  
Be-tween, *prep* in the  
Be-tween, *t* middle  
Be-vel, *n* a kind of square  
rule  
Be-vel, *v* *t* to form to an  
angle  
Be-vel-ed, *pp* or *a* cut to a  
bevel angle  
Be-ver-age *n* liquor  
Be-vy, *n* flock of birds, brood  
Be-wail, *v* *t* to lament, to  
grieve for [*n* lamentation  
Be-wail-ing, *pp* lamenting,  
Be-ware, *v* *t* to be cautious  
Be-will-d, *v* *t* to puzzle, to  
mislead  
Be-wil-der-ing, *pp* or *a* in-  
volving in perplexity  
Be-witch, *v* *t* to charm  
Be-witch-ed, *pp* or *a*  
charmed, fascinated

Be-wit-ol, *imp. ppr.* *claiming*,  
a fascinating  
be-witch-mag-ly, *ad.* in a fas-  
cinating manner  
be-tray, *v. t.* to bet-ry  
bi (bi) n. a Turkish gov-  
ernor  
be-yond, *prep.* on the further  
bi-zel, n. the part of a ring,  
in which the stone is set  
bi-as, n. weight on one side  
bi-as, *v. t.* to incline partial-  
ly as ed, *pp.* or a. inclined to  
one side  
bi-as-ing, *ppr.* inclining to  
bi-b, n. a cloth under the chin  
bi-bber, n. a drinker, tippler  
bi-b-le, n. the volume that con-  
tains the scriptures of the  
Old and New Testament  
bi-bli-cal, a. relating to the  
Bible  
bi-bi-o-graph-ic, a. per-  
bi-bi-o-graph-ic-al, a. relating  
to a description of books  
bi-bi-o-gra-phy, n. a history  
or account of books  
bi-blist, n. one conversant  
with the Bible  
bi-bu-lous, a. apt to inebri-  
ate, base, n. a blue paint  
bi-cker, *v. t.* to dispute about  
tricks  
bi-cker, *n.* one who wra-  
nck-er-ing, *ppr.* quarreling,  
a contention  
bi-corn, n. a having two  
horns  
bi-d, *v. t. pres.* bid back, *pp.*  
bid, bidden, to offer, to  
command  
bi-d n. an offer of a price  
bi-der, n. one that offers  
bi-ding, *ppr.* offering, n.  
an offer, invitation  
bi-den-tal, a. having two  
teeth  
bi-det, n. a small horse or  
mare  
bi-en-nal, a. continuing two  
years  
bi-er, n. a carriage to bear the  
dead  
bi-ing, n. pl. first milk of  
a cow  
bi-ri-ous, a. pointing two  
ways  
bi-d, a two cleft  
bi-fold, a two-fold, double  
bi-form, a. having two forms

big, a. large, swelled, preg-  
nant  
big a mist, n. he who has two  
big a my, n. the crime of hav-  
ing two wives at once  
big-gin, n. a cry for a child  
big-ht (bite), n. a small bay,  
the coil of a rope  
big-ness, n. size, bulk  
big-ot, n. one unduly devoted  
to a party  
big-ot-ed, a. unduly devoted  
bi-ot-ry, n. blind zeal  
bi-jou (be-zhou), n. a jewel  
bi-lat-er-al, a. having two  
sides  
bi-bb, n. a rapier, sword  
bi-bbes, n. pl. a sort of  
stocks  
bile, n. a liquor secreted in  
the liver  
bi-lge, n. the protuberant part  
bi-lge, *v. t.* to suffer a fracture  
bi-lged, *pp.* or a. fractured  
in the bilge  
bi-ge-wa-ter, n. water lying in  
bi-na-ry, a. belonging to the  
bi-ling-ual, n. a language  
bi-ling-gate, n. a foul lan-  
guage  
bi-lous, a. pertaining to  
bile  
bi-lit-er-al, a. consisting of  
two letters  
bi-lk, *v. t.* to frustrate, to  
kill, n. the beak of a fowl,  
an account, a note, drift  
of a law  
bi-ll, *v. t. or t.* to kill, to  
careless  
bi-ller, n. a small letter  
bi-let, *v. t.* to quarter sol-  
diers, settle  
bi-let-ed, *pp.* quartered by  
tickets  
bi-ll-ards, n. pl. a game with  
balls and sticks  
bi-ll-ion, n. a million of mil-  
lions  
bi-llow, n. a large wave of  
bi-llow, *v. t.* to swell into bil-  
lows  
bi-llow-er, a. swelling like a  
billow  
bi-n, n. a chest, box  
bi-na-ry, a. composed of two  
bi-nd, *v. t. or t. pres.* and *pp.*  
bound, to tie, to confine,  
to bind, to restrain, to  
oblige, to confirm, to form  
a border round, to make  
coative

bind, n. a quantity of eels  
bind-er, n. one who binds  
books  
bind-er-y, n. a place for binding  
bind-ing, *ppr.* continuing, n.  
a bandage, cover of a book  
bi-noe-u-lar, a. having two  
eyes  
bi-no-m-ial, a. consisting of  
bi-o-gra-pher, n. a writer of  
a life  
bi-o-graph-ic, a. a certain  
bi-o-graph-ic-al, a. relating to the  
history of a person's life  
bi-o-gra-phy, n. a history of  
one's life and character  
Bi-p's-rous, a. producing two  
at a birth  
bi-part-i-ble, a. that may  
bi-par-tite, *v. t.* to be divided  
into two parts  
Bi-pe-d, n. an animal having  
only two feet  
Bi-p-e-dal, a. having two feet  
Bi-quad-rate, n. the fourth  
power in mathematics  
Bi-quad-rate, a. relating to  
the fourth power  
Birch, n. the name of a tree  
Bird, n. a fowl, a flying  
animal  
Bird-er, n. a cage to keep  
birds  
Bird-er, n. a cage to keep  
birds  
Bird-er, n. a cage to keep  
birds  
Bird-lime, n. a glutinous sub-  
stance  
Bir-thing (ber-thing), n. the act of  
coming into life, lineage  
origin  
Birth-day, n. the day of one's  
birth or the same day of  
the month in every suc-  
ceeding year  
Birth-place, n. the place  
where one is born  
Birth-right, n. the right de-  
rived from birth  
Bi-sec-t, n. a hard bread, cake  
bi-sec-t, *v. t.* to divide into  
two equal parts  
Bi-sec-tion, n. a division into  
two equal parts  
Bi-shop, n. the head of a dio-  
cese  
Bi-shop-ric, n. a diocese  
Bi-sex-tile, n. leap-year  
Bi-sul-fo-ur, a. having clover  
hoofs  
Bi-t, n. the iron of a bridle; a

**Bit**, *s. t.* to put a bit in the mouth.  
**Bit**, *n.* the female of canine.  
**Bit**, *v. t. pres. bit, pp. bitten.* to seize with the teeth; to crush with the teeth; to cheat.  
**Bite**, *n.* act of biting; a trick.  
**Bit'er**, *n.* one that bites; a sharper.  
**Bit'ing, ppr.** seizing with the teeth, *a.* sharp, severe, sarcastic.  
**Bit'mouth**, *n.* the part of a bridle put in the mouth.  
**Bit'ted, pp.** having the bits in the mouth. [the teeth]  
**Bit'ten** (*bit n*), *pp.* seized with  
**Bit'ter**, *a.* sharp; severe;  
**Bit'ter-ish**, *a.* somewhat bit-  
**Bit'ter-ly, ad.** sharply;  
 cruelly.  
**Bit't'men**, *n.* an inflammable  
 substance of a strong smell.  
**Bit't'men-ous**, *a.* containing  
 bitumen. [valves]  
**Bl'valve**, *n.* a shell of two  
**Bl'valve**, } *a.* having two  
**Bl'valv'u-lar**, } valves, as the  
 oyster. [to tattle]  
**Blah**, *v. t. or i.* to tell a secret;  
**Blab'bed, pp.** told, published  
**Blab'ber**, *n.* a tattler; bab-  
 bler  
**Black**, *a.* dark; cloudy; dis-  
 mal  
**Black**, *n.* an African, darkest  
 color.  
**Black**, *v. t.* to make black, to  
 blacken  
**Black'ball**, *n.* a composition  
 for blacking shoes.  
**Black'ball**, *v. t.* to reject by  
 black ballots.  
**Black board**, *n.* a board used  
 for writing on, &c.  
**Black'ed, pp.** made black.  
**Black'en**, *v. t. or i.* to make  
 black; to defame.  
**Black'fri-ar**, *n.* one of the Do-  
 minican order of monks.  
**Black guard**, *n.* a person of  
 foul language.  
**Black guard'ian**, *n.* the con-  
 duct of a blackguard.  
**Black'ing**, *n.* a substance for  
 blacking shoes.  
**Black'ish**, *a.* somewhat black

**Black'leg**, *n.* a gambler and  
 cheat.  
**Black letter**, *n.* the old Eng-  
 lish letter or character.  
**Black'moor**, *n.* a black man.  
**Black'ness**, *n.* black color;  
 darkness [works in iron]  
**Black'smith**, *n.* one who  
 blackens, *n.* a vessel contain-  
 ing some liquid in the body,  
 as urine, bile, &c. [bladders]  
**Blad'der-y**, *a.* containing  
 blade, *n.* a spire of grass;  
 cutting part of a sword;  
 flat part of an oar.  
**Blad'ed**, *a.* having a blade.  
**Blain**, *n.* a boil; blister;  
 blotch [blame]  
**Blam'a-ble**, *a.* deserving  
**Blam'a-ble-ness**, *n.* faultiness  
**Blam'a-bly**, *ad.* in a manner  
 deserving blame  
**Blame**, *v. t.* to censure  
**Blame**, *n.* expression of dis-  
 approbation [ble]  
**Blame'ful**, *a.* faulty; censur-  
**Blame'less**, *a.* innocent;  
 guiltless  
**Blame'less-ness**, *n.* inno-  
 cence.  
**Blam'er**, *n.* one that censures  
**Blame'wor'thy**, *n.* deserving  
 blame; censurable  
**Blanch**, *v. t.* to whiten [es]  
**Blanch'er**, *n.* one who blanch-  
**Blanch'ing, ppr.** or *a.* taking  
 out color; *n.* act of whiten-  
 ing [gentle]  
**Blanc**, *a.* courteous; mild.  
**Blanch'ish**, *v. t.* to smooth, to  
 wheedle [ters]  
**Blanch'ish-er**, *n.* one who flat-  
**Blanch'ish-ment**, *n.* kind  
 words.  
**Blanc'ness**, *n.* state of being  
 bland  
**Blank**, *a.* white, pale; un-  
 written; *n.* void space; dis-  
 appointment. [bed]  
**Blank'et**, *n.* a covering for a  
 blankness, *n.* paleness; wan-  
 ness  
**Blare**, *v. t.* to roar; to bellow  
**Blas'phemy**, *v. t.* to speak  
 wickedly [reviles God]  
**Blas'phem'er**, *n.* a person who  
**Blas'phem'ing, ppr.** reviling  
**Blas'phemy**, *a.* full of blas-  
 phemy

**Blas'phemy-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a  
 blasphemous way  
**Blas'phemy**, *n.* a contemptu-  
 ous words uttered im-  
 piously against God.  
**Blast**, *n.* a gust of wind;  
 blight, explosion of powder,  
 one smelting of ore.  
**Blast**, *v. t.* to cause to wither,  
 to split with powder  
**Blast'er**, *n.* he or that which  
 blasts.  
**Blast'ing, ppr.** disappointing,  
*n.* a blast, explosion.  
**Blaze**, *v. t. or i.* to flame; to  
 publish abroad. [a flame]  
**Blaze**, *n.* a flame; the light of  
**Blaz'ed, pp.** or *a.* published  
 far and wide [ports]  
**Blaz'er**, *n.* a spreader of re-  
**Blaz'ing, ppr.** flaming; pul-  
 blinding, *a.* emitting flame  
**Blaz'ou**, *v. t.* to explain; to  
 adorn [heavily]  
**Blaz'ou**, *n.* the act or art of  
**Blaz'ou-ry**, *n.* the art of de-  
 scribing coats of arms  
**Blanch**, *v. t. or i.* to whiten.  
**Blanch'ed**, *n.* one who  
 whitens  
**Blank**, *a.* open; exposed,  
 cold [wind]  
**Blank'ness**, *n.* exposedness to  
 blar, *a.* watery, dim, weak  
**Blar**, *v. t.* to make the eyes  
 watery  
**Blar'ed-ness**, *a.* dimness.  
**Blar'ey-ed** (*-ide*), *a.* having  
 red eyes.  
**Blat**, *v. t.* to cry like a sheep  
**Blat**, } *n.* the cry of a  
**Blat'ing**, } sheep  
**Blab**, *n.* a little tumor or  
 blister. [to let blood]  
**Bleed**, *v. t. pres.* and *pp.* bled.  
**Bleed'ing, ppr.** losing or let-  
 ting blood, *n.* a letting of  
 blood with the lancet.  
**Blem'ish**, *v. t.* to deform; to  
 mark; to hurt.  
**Blem'ish**, *n.* a deformity  
 disgrace  
**Blem'ish-less**, *a.* without  
 blemish.  
**Blench**, *v. t. or i.* to shrink.  
**Blend**, *v. t.* to confound in a  
 mass.  
**Blend'ed, pp.** mixed, con-  
 fused.

**Bless**, *v. t.* to make happy ; to praise. [*happy.*]  
**Bless'ed** (blest), *pp.* made  
**Bless'ed**, *a.* happy.  
**Bless'ed-ness**, *n.* happiness.  
**Bless'ing**, *ppr.* making happy,  
*n.* divine favor.  
**Blew**, *pret.* of *blow*.  
**Blight**, *n.* a disease. [*blight.*]  
**Blight**, *v. t.* to affect with  
**Blight'ed**, *pp.* or *a.* blasted.  
**Blight'ing**, *ppr.* blasting.  
**Blind**, *a.* destitute of sight ;  
 dark.  
**Blind**, *v. t.* to stop the sight.  
**Blind**, *n.* any thing that in-  
 tercepts the sight.  
**Blind'ed**, *pp.* or *a.* deprived  
 of sight.  
**Blind fold**, *a.* having the eyes  
 covered ; *v. t.* to cover the  
 eyes.  
**Blind'ly**, *ad.* tamely  
**Blind'ness**, *n.* a want of sight.  
**Blunk**, *v. t.* to wink ; to see  
 darkly, *n.* a dazzling white-  
 ness. [*news.*]  
**Bliss**, *n.* happiness ; blessed-  
**Bliss'ful**, *a.* very happy ;  
 blessed. [*piness.*]  
**Bliss'ful-ness**, *n.* exalted hap-  
**Blis'ter**, *n.* a watery rising in  
 the skin. [*blisters.*]  
**Blis'ter**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to raise  
**Blis'ter-y**, *a.* full of blisters.  
**Blithe**, *a.* gay ; merry ;  
 sprightly.  
**Blithe'ful**, } *a.* gay ; joyous ;  
**Blithe'some**, } merry.  
**Blithe'some-ness**, *n.* gaiety  
**Blot**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to swell ; to  
 puff up. [*swelled.*]  
**Blot'ed**, *pp.* or *a.* puffed ;  
**Blot'ed-ness**, *n.* swelled state  
**Blot'ber**, *n.* a bubble  
**Block**, *n.* a piece of wood.  
**Block**, *v. t.* to shut or stop up.  
**Block'ade**, *n.* a close siege.  
**Block'ade**, *v. t.* to surround  
 with a force.  
**Block'ad'ed**, *pp.* denied ac-  
 cess to  
**Block'head**, *n.* a stupid  
 person  
**Block'head'ed**, *a.* dull in in-  
 tellect.  
**Block'house**, *n.* a fortress.  
**Block'ish**, *a.* deficient in un-  
 derstanding.

**Blom'a-ry** (bloom'-i), *n.* the  
 first forge for iron.  
**Blood** (blud), *n.* a fluid which  
 circulates in animals ; a  
 family ; race, life. [*blood.*]  
**Blood**, *v. t.* to stain with or let  
**Blood'guilt'ness**, *n.* the guilt  
 of shedding blood unlaw-  
 fully.  
**Blood'ily**, *ad.* cruelly.  
**Blood'iness**, *n.* a bloody state.  
**Blood'less**, *a.* destitute of  
 blood.  
**Blood'less-ly**, *ad.* without  
 bloodshed.  
**Blood'shed**, *n.* slaughter [*ed.*]  
**Blood'shot**, *a.* red and inflam-  
**Blood'stain'ed**, *a.* stained  
 with blood. [*blood.*]  
**Blood'thirst-y**, *a.* desirous of  
**Blood'ves-sel**, *n.* an artery or  
 vein.  
**Blood'y**, *a.* stained with blood  
**Blood'y-mind'ed**, *a.* cruel.  
**Bloom**, *n.* blossoms ; a fine  
 native color ; square iron  
 bar. [*blossoms.*]  
**Bloom**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to yield  
**Bloom'ing**, *ppr.* or *a.* opening  
 its blossoms ; thriving with  
 youth and health.  
**Bloom'y**, *a.* full of bloom.  
**Bloss'om**, *n.* the flower of  
 plants. [*blossoms.*]  
**Bloss'om**, *v. t.* to put forth  
**Blot**, *v. t.* to blur ; to stain ;  
 to efface.  
**Blot**, *n.* spot ; stain ; disgrace.  
**Blotch**, *n.* a pustule on the  
 skin.  
**Blot**, *v. t.* to dry and smoke.  
**Blot'ed**, *pp.* stained, ceased.  
**Blot'ter**, *n.* a waste book.  
**Bloute**, } *n.* a loose garment  
**Blowse**, }  
**Blow**, *n.* a stroke ; egg of a fly  
**Blow**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* *pret.* blew, *pp.*  
 blown, to make a current  
 of air, to puff ; to blossom ;  
 to deposit eggs in.  
**Blow'er**, *n.* that which in-  
 creases a current of air  
**Blow'ing**, *ppr.* driving us air ;  
 blossoming ; *n.* the motion  
 of wind.  
**Blow'pipe**, *n.* an instrument  
 to cast a current of air  
 through flame upon a  
 mineral.

**Blowth**, *n.* blossoms in  
 general.  
**Blowze**, *n.* a ruddy woman.  
**Blowzy**, *a.* ruddy ; fat and  
 ruddy faced.  
**Blub'ber**, *n.* the fat of whales.  
**Blub'ber**, *v. t.* to swell the  
 cheeks.  
**Blud'geon**, *n.* a thick cluh.  
**Blude**, *a.* being one of the seven  
 colors. [*colors.*]  
**Blude**, *n.* one of the seven  
**Blue**, *v. t.* to dye or stain blue  
**Blue'eyed**, *a.* having blue eyes.  
**Blue'ly**, *ad.* with a blue color  
**Blue'ness**, *n.* the quality of  
 blue  
**Bluff**, *a.* swelled ; blustering  
**Bluff**, *n.* a steep bank, bold  
 shore. [*color.*]  
**Blug'ing**, *n.* art of giving blue  
**Blug'ish**, *ad.* inclined to blue [*ly.*]  
**Blun'd'er**, *v. t.* to mistake gross-  
**Blun'd'er**, *n.* gross oversight.  
**Blun'd'er-buss**, *n.* a short gun  
**Blun'd'er-er**, } *n.* a stupid  
**Blun'd'er-head**, } man.  
**Blunt**, *a.* dull, rough, plain  
**Blunt**, *v. t.* to dull the edge.  
**Blunt'ed**, *pp.* or *a.* made dull,  
 impaired. [*ner.*] abruptly  
**Blunt'ly**, *ad.* in a blunt man-  
**Blunt'ness**, *n.* a want of edge  
**Blur**, *n.* a blot ; spot ; stain  
**Blur**, *v. t.* to blot ; to stain  
 to efface. [*ed.*]  
**Blur'ed**, *pp.* darkened, stain  
**Blurt**, *v. t.* to throw out at  
 random. [*face.*]  
**Blush**, *v. t.* to redden in the  
 blush, *n.* a reddish color on  
 the cheek.  
**Blush'ing**, *ppr.* reddening in  
 the cheek, *n.* act of turn-  
 ing red.  
**Blus'ter**, *v. t.* to roar ; to bully  
**Blus'ter**, *n.* a roar ; tumult,  
 boast.  
**Blus'ter-ing**, *ppr.* or *a.* swagger-  
 ing ; *n.* noisy pretension.  
**Blus'trous**, *a.* noisy ; tumult  
**Boar**, *n.* a he swine. [*tuous.*]  
**Board**, *n.* a piece of timber  
 sawed thin and broad ; a  
 table ; food diet.  
**Board**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to lay with  
 boards ; to enter a ship by  
 force ; to give or receive  
 diet.

**Board'ed**, pp. or a covered with boards.

**Board'er**, n. one who has his diet; one who enters a ship by force.

**Board'ing**, pp. furnishing or receiving diet; entering by force. [glory in]

**Boast**, v. t. or t. to brag; to boast, n. a proud speech.

**Boast'er**, n. one who boasts.

**Boast'ful**, a. vain; haughty.

**Boast'ing**, pp. vaunting; bragging; n. the act of boasting.

**Boast'ing-ly**, ad. in a boasting manner. [by oars.]

**Boat**, n. a small vessel moved.

**Boat**, v. t. to convey in a boat.

**Boat'a-ble**, a. navigable with boats. [boat.]

**Boat man**, n. a manager of a boat.

**Boat'swain** (bô'swain), n. one who has charge of a ship's boats, rigging, colors, &c.

**Boat'bin**, n. a piece of wood on which thread is wound for making lace. [foreshow]

**Bode**, v. t. or t. to presage, to bode, n. a sort of stays.

**Bod'i-less**, a. void of body.

**Bod'i-ly**, a. relating to the body. [ment.]

**Bod'kin**, n. a long instru.

**Bod'y**, n. the whole trunk of an animal; person, main part; inass; a system, a number of troops. [person.]

**Bod'y-guard**, n. a guard of the

**Bog**, n. a fen or morass.

**Bog'gle**, v. t. and t. to hesitate.

**Bog'gled**, pp. of *Boggle*.

**Bog'gler**, n. one that hesitates.

**Bog'gy**, a. marshy, swampy.

**Bog'gy**, n. iron ore in swamps.

**Bo-hêa'**, n. a species of black tea.

**Boil**, n. an angry tumor.

**Boil**, v. t. or t. to bubble through heat.

**Boil'ed**, pp. or a dressed in boiling water.

**Boil'er**, n. a vessel for boiling.

**Boil'er-y**, n. a place for boiling.

**Boil'ing**, pp. or a cooking in hot water.

**Boil'ing**, n. the act of boiling.

**Bois'ter-ous**, a. violent.

**Bois'ter-ous-ly**, ad. violently.

**Bois'ter-ous ness**, n. turbulence.

**Bold**, a. brave, stout; daring.

**Bold'faced**, a. impudent.

**Bold'ly**, ad. in a bold manner.

**Bold'ness**, n. courage, assurance.

**Boil**, n. a pod; a seed-vessel.

**Boil**, v. t. to form into a seed-vessel.

**Boil'ster**, n. a long cushion.

**Boil'ster**, v. t. to pad, support.

**Boil'ster ed**, pp. supported, a. swelled out.

**Bolt**, n. bar of a door, light

using, a piece of canvas of 28 ell, or 33 yards.

**Bolt**, v. t. or t. to fasten.

**Bolt'ed**, pp. or a made fast with a bolt.

**Bolt'er**, n. a sieve to separate flour from bran.

**Bolt'ing**, pp. fastening, sifting.

**Bô'hus**, n. a large pill.

**Bomb** (bûm), n. a shell to be filled with powder and sent from a mortar.

**Bomb-ard**, n. a short cannon.

**Bomb-ard'**, v. t. to attack with bombs.

**Bomb-ard'ier**, n. a bomb.

**Bomb-ard'ing**, pp. attacking with bombs.

**Bomb-ard'ment**, n. attack.

**Bomb-az'in'**, } n. a slight

**Bomb-az'ine**, } twilled stuff.

**Bomb'ast**, n. high sounding words.

**Bomb'ast**, } a. consisting

**Bomb'ast'ic**, } of swelling words, inflated. [bomba]

**Bomb'chest**, n. a chest for

**Bomb'ketch**, } n. a ship that

**Bomb'ves sel**, } carries bombs.

**Bô'na fi'de**, a. in good faith.

**Bon'bon** (bong' bong), n. sugar confectionery.

**Bond**, n. a thing that binds.

**Bond**, v. t. to secure by bond;

a. in a servile state; enslaved.

**Bond'age**, n. slavery; captivity.

**Bond ed**, pp. secured by bond.

**Bond'maid**, n. a woman slave.

**Bond man**, n. a man slave.

**Bond'serv-ant**, n. an absolute slave.

**Bond'serv-ice**, n. a state of slavery.

**Bond'sman**, n. one bound as surety for another. [slave.]

**Bond woman**, n. a woman.

**Bone**, n. most solid part of the body. [of lace.]

**Bone lace**, n. a coarse kind.

**Bone'set'ter**, n. a man that sets bones.

**Bon fire**, n. a fire for triumph.

**Bon-mô't** (bong'mô'), n. a jest.

**Bon net**, n. a covering for the head.

**Bon n-ly**, ad. prettily; finely.

**Bon ny**, a. handsome; merry.

**Bô'nus**, n. a premium on a loan, &c.

**Bô ny**, a. full of bones; strong.

**Book**, n. a dull fellow.

**Book**, n. a volume.

**Book**, v. t. to enter in a book.

**Book'ac count**, n. an account in a book. [binds books.]

**Book blind'er**, n. one who

**Book'ish**, a. much given to reading. [reading.]

**Book'ish-ness**, n. fondness for

**Book'keep'er**, n. one that keeps accounts.

**Book'keep'ing**, n. the keeping of accounts. [act.]

**Book worm**, n. a close stu-

**Boom**, n. a spar to extend a

sail, a chain or cable across a river.

**Boon**, v. t. to rush and roar.

**Boon**, a. gay; merry; cheerful.

**Boon**, n. a gift, present; favor.

**Boor**, n. a clown; countryman.

**Boor'ish**, a. clownish; rustic.

**Booze**, v. t. to drink to excess.

**Booz'y**, a. tipsy; drunk. [fest.]

**Boost**, v. t. to push up. [end.]

**Boot**, a. t. to profit; to put on boots. [for the legs.]

**Boot**, n. profit; a covering

**Boot'ed**, pp. or a having boots on.

**Boot'es**, n. a short boot.

**Booth**, n. a tent; a stall in a fair.

**Boot'less**, a. unprofitable.

**Boot tree**, n. a wood to shape a boot. [spoil.]

**Boot'y**, n. pillage; plunder.

**Bord'er**, n. an edge; bound-

Border, *v. t. or t.* to make a border. [*der.*]  
 Border-ed, *pp.* having a border.  
 Border-er, *n.* an inhabitant on the border.  
 Bore, *v. t.* to make a hole with an auger or gimlet; to weary  
 Bore, *n.* a hole made by boring; a tiresome person.  
 Bore-al, *a.* northern.  
 Bore-as, *n.* the north wind.  
 Borer, *n.* one who bores; a gimlet.  
 Born, *pp.* produced as an animal.  
 Borne, *pp.* of *Bear*, carried, supported.  
 Borne, *n.* a limit; a boundary.  
 Borough (bur-ro) *n.* a corporation-town.  
 Bor-row, *v. t.* to take by consent to use and return the same, or an equivalent.  
 Bor-row ed, *pp.* or *a.* taken by consent. [*rows.*]  
 Bor-row-er, *n.* one who borrows.  
 Bosom, *n.* the breast.  
 Bosom, *v. t.* to put in the bosom.  
 Bos po-ri-an, *a.* pertaining to a bosphorus. [*or strait.*]  
 Bos-po-rus, *n.* a narrow sea.  
 Boss, *n.* a stud; knob; raised work. [*with bosses.*]  
 Bossed, *pp.* or *a.* studded.  
 Boss-y, *a.* containing bosses.  
 Bot-an-ic, } *a.* pertaining  
 Bot-an-ic-al, } to botany or  
 the description of plants.  
 Bot-a-nist, *n.* a person skilled in plants. [*plants.*]  
 Bot-a-nize, *v. t.* to seek for Bot-a-ny, *n.* that branch of natural history that treats of plants. [*work.*]  
 Botch, *n.* swelling; patch.  
 Botch, *v. t.* to mend clumsily, to patch unskillfully.  
 Botcher, *n.* a bungling sewer.  
 Botch-ing, *pp.* mending clumsily. [*themselves.*]  
 Both, *a.* two considered by both-er, *v. t.* to perplex (*weak.*)  
 Both, *n.* a small worm in Bot-tle, *n.* a vessel for liquor.  
 Bot-tle, *v. t.* to put into bottles.

Bot-tled, *pp.* or *a.* put in a bottle. [*bottles.*]  
 Bot-ting, *pp.* putting in.  
 Bot-tom, *n.* the lowest part; a foundation; a valley; ball; drag. [*to.*]  
 Bot-tom, *v. t.* to put a bottom.  
 Bot-tom-less, *a.* having no bottom.  
 Bot-tom-ry, *n.* a borrowing of money, and pledging a ship to secure the repayment.  
 Bou-doir (bood-wor'), *n.* a small private apartment.  
 Bough (bou), *n.* a branch.  
 Bou-gie (hoo-zhe'), *n.* a wax candle.  
 Bought (bawt), *pret.* and *pp.* of *Buy*; purchased.  
 Bounce, *v. t.* to leap; to spring.  
 Bounce, *n.* a leap; sudden noise.  
 Bouncing, *pp.* leaping; boasting; *a.* large; heavy.  
 Bound, *v. t.* or *t.* to limit; to spring.  
 Bound, *a.* destined; going to.  
 Bound-a-ry, *n.* a limit; mark; barrier.  
 Bound-am, *a.* required; necessary.  
 Bound-less, *a.* unconfined.  
 Boun-te-ous, *a.* liberal.  
 Boun-te-ous-ly, *ad.* liberally.  
 Boun-te-ous-ness, *n.* liberality.  
 Boun-ti-ful, *a.* free to give.  
 Boun-ti-fully, *ad.* generously.  
 Boun-ti-ful-ness, *n.* generosity.  
 Boun-ty, *n.* liberality in giving, a premium.  
 Bou-quet (boo-kā), *n.* a bunch of flowers.  
 Bour-geois (bur-jois'), *n.* a kind of printing types.  
 Bour-geon, *v. t.* to bud; to sprout.  
 Bout, *n.* a turn; trial; essay.  
 Bou-vine, *a.* pertaining to cattle.  
 Bow, *v. t.* and *t.* to bend down; to stoop.  
 Bow, *n.* an act of bending in civility; the rounding part of a ship's side forward.  
 Bow, *n.* an instrument to shoot arrows.  
 Bow-leg-ged, *a.* having crooked legs.  
 Bow-man, *n.* an archer.

Bow-man, *n.* the foremost rower. [*the body.*]  
 Bow-els, *n.* pl. parts within Bow-er, *n.* an arbor; an anchor.  
 Bow-er-y, *a.* full of bowers.  
 Bow-to-knife, *n.* a long knife or dagger.  
 Bow, the hollow of a cup.  
 Bow-ter, *n.* one who plays at bowls. [*for bowlers.*]  
 Bow-ing-green, *n.* a green.  
 Bow-sprit, *n.* a spar at a ship's head. [*bow.*]  
 Bow-string, *n.* a string for a box. *n.* a tree; a case or coffer; blow on the ear.  
 Box, *v. t.* or *t.* to put in a box, to strike.  
 Box-er, *n.* one who fights with the fist. [*fist.*]  
 Box-ing, *n.* fighting with the fist.  
 Box, *n.* a male child; lad.  
 Boy-hood, *n.* state of a boy.  
 Boy-ish, *a.* like a boy; trifling.  
 Boy-ish-ly, *ad.* childishly.  
 Boy-ish-ness, } *n.* childish-  
 Boy-ism, } ness; folly.  
 Brace, *n.* that which holds; a strap. [*to tighten.*]  
 Brace, *v. t.* to bind; to tie.  
 Brace-let, *n.* an ornament for the wrist. [*tight.*]  
 Bra-cer, *n.* that which makes Bra-chi-al (brak'-), *a.* below arm to the arm. [*of wood.*]  
 Brack-et, *n.* a small support.  
 Brack-ish, *a.* saltish; salt. [*taste.*]  
 Brack-ish-ness, *n.* a saltish taste.  
 Brad, *n.* a thin nail without a head. [*ger.* to puff.  
 Brag, *v. t.* to boast; to swag.  
 Brag, *n.* a boast; a game at cards.  
 Brag-ga-dō-cio, *n.* a vain boaster.  
 Brag-gart, } *n.* a vain boaster.  
 Brag-ger, }  
 Bräid, *v. t.* to weave together; to plait.  
 Bräid, *n.* a weaving; knot.  
 Bräin, *n.* soft substance within the skull; the seat of sensation and intellect.  
 Bräin-less, *a.* destitute of thought.  
 Bräin-pan, *n.* the skull.  
 Bräke, old *pp.* of *Break*.

**Brake**, *n.* instrument for dressing flax.  
**Brake-man**, *n.* a man employed on rail-roads.  
**Bramble**, *n.* a prickly shrub.  
**Brann'in**, *n.* a Gentoos priest.  
**Bran**, *n.* the outer coats of wheat, rye, &c., separated from the flour.  
**Brånch**, *n.* a limb; a bough.  
**Brånch**, *v.* a or *t* to divide into shoots.  
**Branch'less**, *a.* having no branches [of a branch].  
**Branch'let**, *n.* the division.  
**Branch'y**, *a.* full of branches.  
**Brand**, *v. t.* to mark with a brand; to stigmatize.  
**Brand**, *n.* a burnt or burning piece of wood; an iron to burn the figure of letters; the mark burnt; a stigma.  
**Brand'ed**, *pp. or a.* burnt with an iron. [flourish].  
**Brand'ish**, *v. t.* to wave; to brand'y, *n.* a spirit distilled from wine, cider, or fruit.  
**Brand'ing**, (*brand'ish*), *n.* a wrangle; brawl; *v. t.* to wrangle.  
**Brånler** (*brån'ler*), *n.* one who works in brass; a pan for coals.  
**Brass**, *n.* an alloy of copper and zinc; impudence; a brazen face. [of brass].  
**Brass'ness**, *n.* the quality.  
**Brass'y**, *a.* made of brass.  
**Brat**, *n.* a child; progeny.  
**Brav'do**, *n.* a brag; boasting fellow.  
**Brave**, *a.* courageous; gallant; noble.  
**Brave**, *v. t.* to encounter with firmness.  
**Brave'ly**, *ad.* gallantly; generously. [roland].  
**Brav'ery**, *n.* courage; heroism.  
**Brav'o**, *n.* a daring villain.  
**Brav'o**, *adv.* well done.  
**Brawl**, *v. t.* to make a great noise; to quarrel noisily.  
**Brawl**, *n.* a quarrel; squabble.  
**Brawl'er**, *n.* a wrangler.  
**Brawl'ing**, *pp. or a.* making a noise; quarrelsome.  
**Brawn**, *n.* a boar's flesh.  
**Brawn'ness**, *n.* great strength.

**Brawn'y**, *a.* fleshy, bulky, strong; muscular.  
**Bray**, *v. t.* to beat in a mortar.  
**Bray**, *v. t.* to make a harsh noise. [ass].  
**Bray**, *n.* the loud cry of the bray'ing, *pp.* beating in a mortar; *n.* the cry of an ass.  
**Brass**, *v. t.* to cover with brass.  
**Brass'en**, *a.* made of brass, bold.  
**Brass'en**, *v. t.* to be impudent.  
**Brass'en'ed**, *a.* impudent, bold. [quality].  
**Brass'ness**, *n.* a brazen.  
**Breach**, *n.* an opening; quarrel. [of four].  
**Bread** (*bred*), *n.* food made.  
**Breadth** (*breth*), *n.* width.  
**Break**, *v. t.* and *i. pres.* broke, (*and broke*, *obs.*) *pp.* broke, broken; to part by force, to tame; to become a bankrupt; to dawn as the day; to cashier.  
**Break**, *n.* an opening; failure.  
**Break'age**, *n.* allowance for things broke. [a wave].  
**Break'er**, *n.* one that breaks, **Break'fast** (*brek'fast*), *n.* the first meal in the day.  
**Break'fast**, *v. t.* to eat the first meal in the day.  
**Break'water**, *n.* a mole to break the force of the waves.  
**Bream**, *v. t.* to cleanse a ship's bottom. [body].  
**Breast** (*breast*), *n.* part of the breast, *v. t.* to meet in front.  
**Breast'ed**, *pp.* met in front.  
**Breast'ing**, *pp.* opposing.  
**Breast'knot**, *n.* a knot of ribbons.  
**Breast'plate**, *n.* armor for the breast.  
**Breast'work**, *n.* a parapet for defense. [respired].  
**Breath** (*breth*), *n.* life; air.  
**Breath'e**, *v. t.* to respire; to live.  
**Breath'ing**, *pp.* respiring.  
**Breath'ing**, *n.* respiration.  
**Breath'less** (*breth'less*), *a.* out of breath; dead.  
**Bred**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *Breed*.  
**Breed**, *n.* the lower part of the body. [by inse].  
**Breed'ed**, *n.* a garment worn

**Breed**, *v. t.* or *i. pres.* and *pp.* bred; to generate. *to hatch*; to bring up.  
**Breed**, *n.* a cast; kind; race.  
**Breed'er**, *n.* one that breeds.  
**Breeding**, *pp. or a.* generating, educating. [nurs].  
**Breeding**, *n.* education; man.  
**Breeze**, *n.* a gentle wind; a fly. [breeze].  
**Breeze'less**, *a.* having no breeze'y *a.* fanning with sails.  
**Breth'en**, *n.* pl. of *Brother*.  
**Bre'ter**, *n.* a commission giving rank without pay, or command.  
**Br'vi-a-ry**, *n.* a Roman Catholic priest's book. [letter].  
**Brev'ier**, *n.* a small printing.  
**Brev'it'ped**, *a.* having short less. [ciseness].  
**Brev'it'y**, *n.* shortness; count.  
**Brew**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make brew.  
**Brew'er**, *n.* one who brews.  
**Brew'er'y**, *n.* a house for brewing. [judgment].  
**Bribe**, *n.* gift to prevent.  
**Bribe**, *v. t.* to corrupt by gifts.  
**Brith'er**, *n.* one that gives bribes. [tribing].  
**Brib'ery**, *n.* the crime of.  
**Brick**, *n.* clay with sand and water, shaped in a mold.  
**Brick**, *v. t.* to lay with bricks.  
**Brick**, *a.* made or built of brick.  
**Brick bat**, *n.* a broken part of a brick.  
**Brick'kiln**, *n.* a kiln for burning brick.  
**Brick'lay'er**, *n.* a mason.  
**Brick'mak'er**, *n.* one who makes brick.  
**Brid'al**, *a.* belonging to marriage; *n.* nuptial ceremony.  
**Bride**, *n.* a woman newly married.  
**Bride'cake**, *n.* cake given at a wedding.  
**Bride'groom**, *n.* a man newly married, or about to be married.  
**Bride'maid**, *n.* a woman who attends a bride at marriage.  
**Bride'well**, *n.* a house of correction.  
**Bridge**, *n.* a building to pass over water on.

**Bräc**, *fall*, what *bär*; **Bräc**, *prev* - pine, marine, bird; **Bräc**, *döve*, move.

**Bridge**, *v* & *t* to form a bridge over [restrain a horse].  
**Briddle**, *n* an instrument to *Briddle*, *v* & *t* to put on a bridle.  
**Brief**, *a* short; concise.  
**Brief**, *n* a concise writing; a writ.  
**Briefly**, *ad* in few words.  
**Briefness**, *n* conciseness.  
**Brier**, *n* a very prickly shrub.  
**Brier-y**, *a* full of briars; rough; masts square-rigged.  
**Brigade**, *n* troops under a brigadier [brigades].  
**Brigade**, *v* & *t* to form into.  
**Brigadier**, *n* an officer commanding a brigade.  
**Brigand**, *n* a robber.  
**Brigandage**, *n* robbery; plunder.  
**Bright**, *a* shining; clear.  
**Brighten**, *v* & *t* or *f* to make bright. [manner].  
**Brightly**, *ad* in a bright.  
**Brightness**, *n* luster, splendor [ter].  
**Brightness**, *n* sparkling luster.  
**Bright**, *a* shining; [bank].  
**Brim**, *n* the edge; side.  
**Brimful**, *a* full to the brim.  
**Brimmed**, } *a* streaked,  
**Brimmed**, } spotted.  
**Brine**, *n* water impregnated with salt; the ocean.  
**Brinepan**, *n* a pit of salt water.  
**Brinepit**, *n* a brine pan.  
**Bring**, *v* & *pret* and *pp*. brought; to bear to, or near; to fetch.  
**Briny**, *a* consisting of brine.  
**Brink**, *n* the edge; border.  
**Brisk**, *a* quick; lively; jovial.  
**Brisket**, *n* part of the breast.  
**Briskly**, *ad* in an active manner, with spirit.  
**Briskness**, *n* activeness.  
**Bristle** (brist'le), *n* part of swine's hair [bristles].  
**Bristle**, *v* & *t* to raise the bristles.  
**Bristly**, *ad* set thick with bristles.  
**Britannic**, *n* pertaining to Britain, but prefixed only or chiefly to the word *Majesty*.

**British**, *a* pertaining to Britain.  
**Brittle**, *a* apt to break.  
**Brittleness**, *n* an aptness to break.  
**Broach**, *n* a split; bodkin.  
**Broach**, *v* & *t* to tap, to utter.  
**Broacher**, *n* a spit, one that broaches.  
**Broaching**, *ppr* splitting;  
**Broad** (brawd'), *a* wide; extended; open [seed].  
**Broaden**, *n* a scattering of.  
**Broaden**, *n* a woolen.  
**Broadness**, *n* width. [cloth].  
**Broadside**, *n* a discharge of all the guns on one side of a ship at once.  
**Broadsword**, *n* a sword with a broad blade.  
**Brocade**, *n* silk stuff variegated with gold and silver.  
**Brocade**, *a* worked, or dressed, in brocade.  
**Brocade**, *n* trade of a broker.  
**Brooket**, *n* a red deer two years old. [speech].  
**Brogue**, *n* a shoe, a corrupt.  
**Broider**, *v* & *t* to adorn with needlework. [needlework].  
**Broidered**, *pp* adorned with.  
**Broidery**, *n* embroidery.  
**Broil**, *n* a tumult, a noisy quarrel [coals].  
**Broil**, *v* & *t* or *f* to dress over.  
**Broiled**, *pp* or *a* dressed over coals [boils].  
**Broil**, *n* he or that which broils.  
**Broiling**, *ppr* or *a* cooking over coals.  
**Broil**, *pp* or *a* of *Broil*.  
**Brookness**, *n* contribution.  
**Broker**, *n* an agent who does business for others.  
**Brokerage**, *n* commission of a broker.  
**Bronze**, *n* a compound of copper and tin.  
**Brooch**, *n* a bosom buckle; a jewel. [hatch; breed].  
**Brood**, *n* an offspring.  
**Brood**, *v* & *t* and *f* to sit upon eggs.  
**Brook**, *n* a rivulet; a run.  
**Brook**, *v* & *t* to endure, to submit to.  
**Brooklet**, *n* a small brook.  
**Broom**, *n* a kind of shrub; a besom.

**Broomcorn**, *n* a plant for brooms.  
**Broomy**, *a* full of broom.  
**Broth**, *n* liquor in which flesh is boiled. [flame].  
**Brothel**, *n* a house of ill.  
**Brother** (bruth'er), *n* a male born of the same parents.  
**Brotherhood**, *n* a union; a society [loving].  
**Brotherly**, *a* like brothers.  
**Brought** (braw't), *pret* and *pp* of *Bring*. [edge].  
**Brow**, *n* the forehead; the.  
**Browbeat**, *v* & *t* to bear down.  
**Browbeat**, *pp* overborne by impudence. [bearing].  
**Browbeat**, *ppr* or *n* over.  
**Brown**, *a* without shame.  
**Brown**, *a* of a dark or reddish color [dish color].  
**Brown**, *n* the name of a red.  
**Brown**, *v* & *t* to make brown.  
**Brownish**, *a* inclined to brown.  
**Brownness**, *n* a brown color.  
**Brownstud**, *a* gloomy thoughtfulness.  
**Browe**, *v* & *t* or *f* to feed on the shoots of shrubs.  
**Browe**, *n* the twigs of shrubs.  
**Brw**, *n* a bear [blows].  
**Bruse**, *v* & *t* to hurt with.  
**Bruse**, *n* a contusion.  
**Brusing**, *n* a boxing, or beating [winter].  
**Brumal**, *a* belonging to.  
**Brumette**, *n* a woman of a brown complexion.  
**Brunt**, *n* a shock; attack; onset.  
**Brush**, *n* a hairy instrument, brush attack; shrubs; lopped branches of trees.  
**Brush**, *v* & *t* or *f* to rub with a brush.  
**Brushing**, *ppr* rubbing with a brush; *n* a rubbing with a brush.  
**Brushwood**, *n* underwood.  
**Brushy**, *a* like a brush, shaggy. [kile; to bully].  
**Brusle** (brus'le), *v* & *t* to cram.  
**Brusle**, *a* savage, cruel.  
**Bruslely**, *ad* in a beastliness.  
**Brusle**, *v* & *t* to make bruise.  
**Brusle**, *v* & *t* to become brutal.  
**Bruslely**, *ad* inhumanly.  
**Brute**, *n* a beast.



Bur-gundy, *n.* wine of Burgundy.  
 Bur-ial (ber'-ial), *n.* the act of depositing in the grave.  
 Bur-ied (ber'-id) *pp* or *a.* deposited in the earth.  
 Bur-in, *n.* a tool used in engraving.  
 Bur-leque' (bur-leak'), *a.* tending to excite laughter.  
 Bur-leque', *n.* a species of writing which tends to excite laughter.  
 Bur-leque', *v. t.* to make ludicrous, to turn to ridicule.  
 Burly, *a.* great, bulky.  
 Burn, *v. t.* or *t. pret.* and *pp.* burned, burnt, to consume by fire, to scorch, to be inflamed, to be on fire.  
 Burn, *n.* a hurt caused by fire.  
 Burned, } *pp* or *a.* consumed.  
 Burnt, } eddy fire, baked.  
 Burn'er, *n.* one who sets on fire.  
 Burn'ing, *pp.* consuming by fire.  
 Burn'ing, *n.* combustion; heat.  
 Burn'ish, *v. t.* to polish, to brighten.  
 Burn'ish-er, *n.* a person that burnishes.  
 Burnt. See Burn.  
 Bur'row, *n.* a lodge in the earth.  
 Bur'row, *v. t.* to lodge in.  
 Bur'row ed, *pret.* of Burrow.  
 Burs'ar, *n.* the treasurer of a college.  
 Burs'ary, *n.* a treasury.  
 Burst, *v. t.* *pret.* and *pp.* burst; *old pp.* bursten; to break or fly open.  
 Burst, *n.* a sudden rent.  
 Bur'den. See Burden.  
 Bur-ton, *n.* a small tackle.  
 Bu'ry (ber'-ry), *v. t.* to inter in a grave.  
 Bu'ry-ing, *pp.* depositing in a grave.  
 Bush, *n.* a shrub; a bough, *v. t.* to furnish with a bush.  
 Bush'el, *n.* a dry measure of eight gallons, or four pecks.  
 Bush'-ness, *n.* a bushy state.  
 Bush'y, *a.* full of bushes; thick.  
 Bus'-ed (bis'-id), *pp.* fully employed.

Bus'-ily (bis'-ile), *ad.* with constant occupation.  
 Bus-i-ness (bis'-ness), *n.* employment; occupation; affair.  
 Busk, *n.* a piece of steel or whalebone used in dress.  
 Busk, *v. t.* to be busy.  
 Busk'in, *n.* a half boot.  
 Busk'-ed, *a.* wearing busk.  
 Buss, *n.* a kiss; kissing boat.  
 Buss, *v. t.* to kiss.  
 Bust, *n.* the figure of a person in relief, showing the head and shoulders.  
 Bustle (bus'), *v. t.* to be busy.  
 Bustle (bus'), *n.* a tumult, hurry.  
 Bustler, *n.* a stirring person.  
 Bustling, *pp.* or *a.* stirring.  
 Bu'ty (biz'-ty), *a.* employed; active, officious, meddling.  
 Bu'ty (biz'-ty), *v. t.* to employ.  
 Bu'ty-bod'y, *n.* a meddling person.  
 But, *p.* obs except, unless.  
 But, *con.* more, further.  
 But, *n.* end; limit, bound.  
 But, *v. t.* to be bounded, used for About.  
 But'ted, *pp.* struck with the head; *a.* having aboutain.  
 Butcher, *n.* one who kills beasts for market, mainly.  
 Butcher, *v. t.* to slay inhumanly.  
 Butcher-ed, *pp.* or *a.* slaughtered for market.  
 Butcher'-ly, *a.* cruel, bloody.  
 Butch'-ry, *n.* the slaughter of cattle for market; cruel murder.  
 But'end, *n.* the thicker end of a thing.  
 But'ler, *n.* one who has the care of liquors.  
 But'ler-age, *n.* a duty paid to a butler.  
 But'ler-ship, *n.* the office of a butler.  
 But'ment, *n.* a buttress.  
 Butt, *n.* a mark to shoot at.  
 Butt, *v. t.* to strike with the head.  
 But'ter, *n.* an oily substance from cream.  
 But'ter, *v. t.* to smear with butter.  
 But'ter-ed, *pret.* and *pp.* of But'ter.  
 But'ter-fly, *n.* a genus of insects.

But'ter-milk, *n.* the milk which remains after the butter is separated.  
 But-ter-print, } *n.* a piece of wood for stamping butter.  
 But'ter-stamp, }  
 But'ter-tooth, *n.* a broad fore-tooth.  
 But'ter-y, *n.* a place for provisions.  
 Buttock, *n.* upper part of the body.  
 But-ton, *n.* knob for fastening.  
 But-ton, *v. t.* to fasten with buttons.  
 But-ton-hole, *n.* a hole for a button.  
 But-tress, *n.* a prop; shore.  
 But-tress, *v. t.* to support.  
 But'-om, *a.* lively; wanton.  
 But'-om-ly, *ad.* briskly.  
 But'-om-ness, *n.* briskness.  
 Buy (bi), *v. t.* *pp.* bought (bought), to purchase; to bribe; to redeem.  
 Buy'er, *n.* one who purchases.  
 Buzz, *n.* a humming sound.  
 Buzz, *v. t.* to make a low sound.  
 Buzz'-ard, *n.* a species of hawk.  
 Buzz'er, *n.* a whisperer.  
 By, *prep.* near; through.  
 By and by, *ad.* presently.  
 By and by, *ad.* presently.  
 By-end, *n.* private advantage.  
 By-law, *n.* a law of a town.  
 By-path, *n.* a private path.  
 By'-stand-er, *n.* a looker on.  
 By'-word, *n.* a common saying.  
 By're, *n.* a cow-house.

C.

Cab, *n.* an oriental measure of three pints.  
 Cab'-al, *n.* a private juncture of cabal', *v. t.* to intrigue privately.  
 Cab'-al-ist, *n.* one skilled in Jewish traditions.  
 Cab'-al-ist-ic, *a.* pertaining to the mysteries of Jewish traditions.  
 Cab'-al-ler, *n.* one who plots.  
 Cab'-al-ling, *pp.* plotting in a party.  
 Cab'-al-ling, *pp.* intriguing.  
 Cab'-bage, *v. t.* to purloin pieces of cloth.  
 Cab'-in, *n.* part of a ship, but Cab'-in, *v. t.* or *t.* to live in a cabin.

Cal'in-et, *n.* a set of drawers; a place for a council, executive of a state.

Cal'in-et, *v. t.* to inclose in a private room.

Cal'in-et-et, *pp.* inclosed in a private apartment.

Cal'in-et-mak'er, *n.* one whose business is to make tables, sideboards, &c.

Cal'ie, *n.* a strong rope or chain to hold a vessel at anchor [ship].

Ca-boose', *n.* cook room of a ship.

Ca-chex'y, *n.* ill habit of body.

Caek'le, *v. t.* to make the noise of a hen [or goose].

Caek'le, *n.* the noise of a hen.

Ca-o-o-thie, *n.* a had custom.

Ca-dav'er-ous, *n.* like a dead body [sea].

Ca'dy, *n.* a small box for cards, a tame; gentle, soft.

Ca'ience, *n.* a fall of voice.

Ca'iet', *n.* a volunteer.

Ca'di, *n.* a Turkish judge.

Ca'di'ce-an, *a.* belonging to Mercury's wand.

Ca'g, *n.* a little barrel or cask.

Ca'g, *n.* a box to confine birds.

Ca'kiff, *n.* a base fellow; a villain; a base; servile.

Ca-jole', *v. t.* to flatter.

Ca-jole'r, *n.* one who wheedles.

Ca-jole'ry, *n.* flattery. [dies].

Ca'ke, *n.* a small mass of bread, &c. [hard mass].

Ca'ke, *v. t.* to form into a cake.

Ca'k-a-bash, *n.* a tree [stiff].

Ca'a-man'ed, *n.* a woolen garment.

Ca-lam'i-tous, *a.* distressing.

Ca-lam'i-ty, *n.* misfortune.

Ca'l-a-mus, *n.* a kind of reed.

Ca-lash', *n.* a cover for the head.

Cal-ca-re-ous, *a.* having the nature and properties of lime.

Cal'cu-lated, *a.* shod.

Cal'cu-lation, *n.* the operation of calculating.

Cal'cu'or or Cal'cu'or, *v. t.* to reduce to a powder or to a friable state, by heat. [pute].

Cal'cu-late, *v. t.* or *t.* to compute.

Cal'cu-lation, *n.* computation.

Cal'cu-la-tive, *a.* pertaining to calculation.

Cal'cu-la-tor, *n.* one who computes. [velly].

Cal'cu-lous, *a.* stony; gravel.

Cal'dron, *n.* a large kettle.

Cal-e-dō-ni-an, *n.* a native of Scotland.

Cal'e-ry, *v. t.* to make warm.

Cal'en-dar, *n.* an almanac.

Cal'en-der, *v. t.* to give close to cloth.

Cal'en-der, *n.* a hot press.

Cal'ends, *n.* pl. first day of each month [fever].

Cal'en-ture, *n.* an ardent.

Cal'r (kalf), *n.* pl. calves (kalv), the young of a cow; thick part of the leg.

Cal'i-ber, *n.* the bore of fire arms.

Cal'i-co, *n.* printed cotton cloth; white cotton cloth.

Cal'id, *a.* hot or warm; scorching.

Ca-lid'i-ty, *n.* heat, burning heat.

Ca'lif, *n.* a chief priest.

Ca'tiph, *n.* among the Mohammedans. [calif].

Ca'li-fate, *n.* the office of a caliph.

Ca'li-ra-phy, *n.* fair penmanship. [bodily exercises].

Cal-is-then'ies, *n.* graceful.

Cal'k (kalk), *v. t.* to stop seams of a ship; to arm with sharp points [shoe].

Cal'k, *n.* a sharp point on a shoe.

Cal'ker (kalk'er), *n.* one who stops seams.

Cal'king, *pp.* stopping the seams of a ship, putting on shoes with calks.

Call, *v. t.* or *t.* to name, to invite, *n.* a demand, summons.

Call'ing, *n.* employment.

Cal'lon'i-ty, *n.* a cornuous.

Cal'lus, *n.* or bony hardness; a hard tumor.

Cal'lous, *a.* hard; indurated.

Cal'lous-ness, *n.* insensibility.

Cal'lōw, *a.* unfledged.

Cal'm (kalm), *a.* still; quiet.

Cal'm (kalm), *n.* stillness.

Cal'm (kalm), *v. t.* to quiet.

Cal'm'ness (kalm'ness), *n.* stillness.

Cal'o-mel, *n.* a preparation of

Ca-lor'ie, *n.* supposed element of heat.

Cal-or'ific, *a.* producing heat. [peace].

Cal'u-met, *n.* Indian pipe of Cal'um'ni-ate, *v. t.* to slander.

Cal'u-m'ni-ation, *n.* slander.

Cal'u-m'ni-a-tor, *n.* a false accuser.

Cal'u-m'ni-ous, *a.* defamatory.

Cal'u-m'ni-ous-ly, *ad.* slanderously.

Cal'u-m'ny, *n.* slander; false accusation of a crime or offense knowingly and maliciously made or reported.

Cal'va-ry, *n.* a place of skulls.

Cal'ive (kavi), *v. t.* to bring forth a calf. [of Calvin].

Cal'vin-ism, *n.* the doctrine.

Cal'vin-ist, *n.* one who adheres to Calvinism.

Cal'vin-ist'ic, *a.* pertaining to Calvinism.

Cal'yx, *n.* covering of a flower [archwise].

Cam'ber, *n.* timber cut.

Cam'ber-ing, *a.* arched, beuding [cr cotten].

Cām'bric, *n.* a fine linen.

Cām'bric, *prst.* of Cams.

Cam'el, *n.* a large quadruped.

Ca-mel'o-pard or Cam'el-o-pard, *n.* the giraffe.

Cam-i-sade, *n.* an attack at night.

Cam'let, *n.* a stuff of wool.

Cam'o-mille, *n.* a genus of plants [troops lodge].

Camp, *n.* a place where an army keeps the field, [juice].

Cam'phor, *n.* a solid concrete.

Cam'phor-ated, *a.* impregnated with camphor.

Cam'phor'ic, *a.* pertaining to camphor [abic].

Can, *v. t.* pret. could, to be.

Can, *n.* a cup or vessel for liquors. [a pipe].

Ca-nal', *n.* a water course; a kind of mine.

Can'cel, *v. t.* to blot out; to make void.

Can'cel-lated, *a.* crossed by lines.

Can'cel-la-tion, *n.* a defacing.

Can'cer, *n.* a sign in the zodiac; a virulent ulcer.

Wasa, fall, what, war; mōte, pray, pine, marine, bird; mōte, have move

Can'cer-ous, *a.* consisting of a cancer.

Can-de-lá-brum, *n.*; pl. can-de-labra; a tall support for a lamp. [heat]

Can'dent, *a.* glowing with

Can'did, *a.* white; frank.

Can'di-date, *n.* one who sues or is proposed for an office.

Can'di-ly, *ad.* fairly; frankly.

Can'did-ness, *n.* ingenuousness. [with sugar.]

Can'di-ed, *pp.* or *a.* conserved

Can'die, *n.* a light of tallow or wax. [holds a candle.]

Can'die-stick, *n.* that which

Can'dor, *n.* fairness; frankness.

Can'dy, *v. t.* or *i.* to conserve with sugar. [stick.]

Cane, *n.* a reed; a walking

Cane, *v. t.* to beat with a cane

Cane-brake, *n.* a thicket of canes. [dog-kind.]

Ca-nine', *a.* belonging to the

Can'is-ter, *n.* a small box for tea. [plants.]

Can'ker, *n.* a disease in

Can'ker, *v. t.* or *i.* to become corrupt. [ed;] corroded.

Can'ker-ed, *pp.* or *a.* corrupt

Can'ker-ous, *a.* corroding like a canker

Can'ker-worm, *n.* a worm destructive to fruit.

Can'ni-bal, *n.* a human being that eats human flesh.

Can'ni-bal-ism, *n.* the eating of human flesh by man.

Can'non, *n.* a piece of ordnance. [cannon with ball.]

Can-non-ade', *n.* the firing of

Can-non-ade', *v. t.* to attack with heavy artillery

Can-non-ier', *n.* one who manages cannon. [ball.]

Can'non-shot, *n.* a cannon

Can-not, *con* and *not*, [not properly connected.] [tree]

Ca-noé', *n.* a boat made of a

Can-on, *n.* a rule, a dignitary

Ca-non'-i-al, *a.* scriptural.

Ca-non'-i-als, *n.* pl. dress of the clergy

Ca-non'-i-ate, *n.* a benedictine

Can'on-ship, } in a cathed-  
Can'on-ry. } ral church.  
                  *ac*

Can'on-ist, *n.* professor of the canon law. [be a saint.]

Can'on-ize, *v. t.* to declare to

Can'on-i-zá-tion, *n.* an enroll-ing among saints. [a canopy.]

Can'o-pied, *pp.* covered with

Can'o-py, *n.* a cloth over the head. [canopy.]

Can'o-py, *v. t.* to cover with a

Ca-no'rous, *a.* musical; harmonious.

Can't, *v. t.* or *i.* to turn or thrust, to toss; to whine.

Can't, *n.* a toss; a whining.

Can'tá-ta, *n.* a poem set to music. [for liquors, &c.]

Can'teen', *n.* a small tin case

Can'ter, *v. i.* to move as a horse in a moderate gallop.

Can'ter, *n.* a moderate gallop

Can'ti-cle, *n.* a song. Can-ticles, the Song of Solomon.

Can'to, *n.* part of a poem.

Can'ton, *n.* division of a country. [districts.]

Can'ton, *v. t.* to divide into

Can'ton-ed, *pp.* divided into districts.

Can'ton-ment, *n.* distribution of troops into quarters.

Can'vas, *n.* a coarse cloth.

Can'vas, *v. t.* or *i.* to discuss; to use efforts to obtain.

Ca'ny, *a.* abounding with canes.

Cap, *n.* a cover for the head; top.

Cap, *v. t.* to cover the head or

Cap-a-pié', *ad.* from head to foot. [ness.]

Ca-pa-bil'i-ty, *n.* capacity; fit-

Ca-pa-ble, *a.* able to receive.

Ca-pa-bil-ness, *n.* capacity.

Ca-pa-cious, *a.* wide; large.

Ca-pá-cious-ness, *n.* wideness

Ca-pac'i-tá-ty, *v. t.* to make capable. [making capable]

Ca-pac'i-tá-tion, *n.* the act of

Ca-pac'i-ty, *n.* the power of receiving and containing.

Ca-par'i-son, *n.* trappings.

Ca-par'i-son, *v. t.* to dress pompously. [piece.]

Cape, *n.* a head land; neck-

Cap'er, *n.* bud of the caper; a leap

Cap'er, *v. t.* to skip; to leap.

Ca-pil-la-ment, *n.* filament of a flower.

Cap'i-la-ry, *a.* resembling a hair.

Cap'i-tal, *n.* principal sum; stock; large letter; chief city; upper part of a column.

Cap'i-tal, *a.* principal.

Cap'i-tal-ist, *n.* one who has a capital. [manner.]

Cap'i-tal-ly, *ad.* in a capital

Cap'i-tá-tion, *n.* numeration of heads; a poll-tax.

Cap'i-tol, *n.* a castle and temple in Rome; a govern-ment house.

Ca-pit'u-lar, *n.* a statute.

Ca-pit'u-lá-ty, *v. t.* to sur-render on specified terms.

Ca-pit-a-lá-tion, *n.* a surren-der on terms. [olated]

Cap'on, *n.* a male fowl ena-

Cap'ped, *pp.* covered on the top. [the top]

Cap'ping, *ppr.* covering on

Ca-price', *n.* whim; freak.

Ca-pr'i-cious (-prish-us), *a.* whimsical, freakish.

Ca-pr'i-cious-ly, *ad.* whimsi-cally, freakishly.

Ca-pr'i-cious-ness, *n.* freak-ishness. [zodiac.]

Cap'i-corn, *n.* a sign in the

Cap'i-form, *a.* having the form of a goat. [upset.]

Cap'ise', *v. t.* to overturn; to

Cap'stan, *n.* an engine to raise weights. [obest]

Cap'su-lar, *a.* hollow like a

Cap'sule, *n.* seed vessel of a plant

Cap'tain, *n.* commander.

Cap'tain-ey, *n.* commission of a captain. [captain]

Cap'tain-ship, *n.* the rank of;

Cap'tion, *n.* a taking; a pre-amble. [preevish]

Cap'tious, *a.* apt to find fault

Cap'tious-ly, *ad.* in a peevish manner. [to find fault]

Cap'tious-ness, *n.* disposition

Cap'ti-vá-ty, *a. t.* to take pris-oner; to charm.

Cap'tive, *n.* one taken in war

Cap'tive, *a.* made prisoner

Cap'tiv'i-ty, *n.* the state of a prisoner. [prize]

Cap'tor, *n.* one who takes a

Cap'ture (kap'tur), *n.* sei-zure of a prize.

**Cap'ture**, *v. t.* to take as a prize. [*a prize*]  
**Cap'tured**, *pp* or *a.* taken as  
**Car**, *n.* a cart; a constellation  
**Car-a-cole**, *n.* in horseman-  
 ship, a half-turn.  
**Car'al**, *n.* a weight of four  
 grains; the 24th part of  
 gold or silver.  
**Car'a-van**, *n.* a body of trav-  
 eling pilgrims or traders.  
**Car-a-van sa-ry**, *n.* a kind of  
 inn for caravans or travel-  
 ers, in Asia.  
**Car'bine**, } *n.* a short gun  
**Car a bine**, } borne by light  
 horsemen.  
**Car-bin-ier**, *n.* a man who  
 carries a carbine.  
**Car bon**, *n.* pure charcoal.  
**Car-bon-a-ceous**, *a.* pertain-  
 ing to charcoal [*carbon*]  
**Car-bon-ic**, *a.* pertaining to  
 carbonic  
**Car-bu-ni-cle**, *n.* an inflamma-  
 tory tumor; a precious  
 stone [*buncie*]  
**Car-bu-ne'u-lar**, *a.* like a car-  
**Car'e-ness**, *n.* a dead body; an  
 old frame.  
**Card**, *n.* a written note or  
 message; a large comb for  
 wool; a painted paper;  
 compass.  
**Card**, *v. t.* to comb with a  
 card [*card*]  
**Card'er**, *n.* one who uses a  
 card [*card*]  
**Car-di-ac**, } *a.* pertaining  
**Car-di-a-c-al**, } to the heart.  
**Car-di-nal**, *a.* principal;  
 chief.  
**Car-di-nal**, *n.* a dignitary  
 of the Roman Catholic  
 Church.  
**Card-ing-ma-shine**, *n.* a ma-  
 chine for combing and  
 cleansing wool and cotton.  
**Care**, *n.* uneasiness of mind;  
 caution; management.  
**Care**, *v. t.* to be solicitous; to  
 heed. [*one side*]  
**Ca-ress**, *v. t.* or *t.* to heave on  
 de-ress, *n.* a course, race.  
**Care-ful**, *a.* cautious, saving  
**Care-ful-ly**, *ad.* with care or  
 caution. [*caution*]  
**Care-ful-ness**, *n.* great care;  
**Care-less**, *a.* heedless; negli-  
 gent.  
**Care-less-ly**, *ad.* without care.

**Care-less-ness**, *n.* heedless-  
 ness.  
**Ca-ress**, *v. t.* to embrace.  
**Ca-ress**, *n.* act of endearment  
**Car-et**, *n.* this mark {*A*}  
 noting omission [*freight*]  
**Car-go**, *n.* a ship's lading;  
**Car'i-ca-ture**, *n.* a figure or  
 description exaggerated to  
 deformity.  
**Car'i-ca-ture**, *v. t.* to exhibit  
 worse than the life.  
**Car-ic-e**, *n.* an ulcer of a bone.  
**Car'i-ous**, *a.* decayed; de-  
 fective [*cart*]  
**Car-man**, *n.* one who drives a  
**Car-mine**, *n.* a powder or  
 pigment of a crimson color.  
**Car-nage**, *n.* a destruction of  
 lives.  
**Car-nal**, *a.* fleshly; sensual.  
**Car-nal-ity**, *n.* fleshly desires.  
**Car-nal-ly**, *ad.* sensually.  
**Car-na-tion**, *n.* a flesh color, a  
 flower. [*stons*]  
**Car-ni-vel**, *n.* a precious  
**Car-ni-val**, *n.* a festival  
 during the week before  
 Lent. [*flesh*]  
**Car-niv'o-rous**, *a.* feeding on  
**Car-ol**, *n.* a song of joy.  
**Car-ol**, *v. t.* or *t.* to sing.  
 warble. [*to Carolina*]  
**Car-o-lin-i-an**, *a.* pertaining  
**Car-ous-al**, *n.* hard drinking  
**Car-ouse**, *v. t.* to drink  
 noisily.  
**Car-p**, *n.* a fish, excellent for  
 ponds. [*ly*]  
**Car-p**, *v. t.* to censure peevish-  
**Car-pen-ter**, *n.* a worker in  
 wood. [*floor*]  
**Car-pet**, *n.* a covering for a  
**Car-pet**, *v. t.* to cover with a  
 carpet. [*with a carpet*]  
**Car-pet-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* covered  
**Car-pet-ing**, *ppr.* covering  
 with a carpet; *n.* carpets  
 in general.  
**Car-riage**, *n.* a vehicle; con-  
 veyance; behavior. [*ed*]  
**Car-ried**, *pp.* borne; convey-  
**Car-rier**, *n.* one who carries  
**Car-ri-on**, *n.* worthless flesh.  
**Car-rou-de**, *n.* a piece of  
 ordnance. [*to behave*]  
**Car-ry**, *v. t.* and *t.* to bear;  
**Car-ry-ing**, *ppr.* bearing; con-  
 veying; *n.* transportation.

**Cart**, *n.* a carriage on two  
 wheels.  
**Cart**, *v. t.* to convey in a cart  
**Cart-age**, *n.* act of carting  
**Car-tel**, or **Car-tel**, *n.* agree-  
 ment. [*cart*]  
**Car-ter**, *n.* one who drives a  
**Car-ti-age**, *n.* gristle  
**Car-ti-ag'in-ous**, *a.* hav-  
 ing the qualities of gristle.  
**Car-tou**, *n.* a painting on  
 paper.  
**Car-touh**, *n.* a case for ball.  
**Car-tridge**, *n.* a paper case for  
 powder. [*cartridge*]  
**Car-tridge-box**, *n.* a box for  
**Car-try**, *n.* a way for  
 cart.  
**Cart-wright**, *n.* a maker of  
 carts. [*conce*]  
**Car-un-cie**, *n.* a fleshy excor-  
 iation.  
**Carve**, *v. t.* to cut wood,  
 stone, or meat. [*cutting*]  
**Car-ved**, *pp* or *a.* shaped by  
**Car-ver**, *n.* one who carves,  
 a large knife. [*carver*]  
**Cas-ca-bel**, *n.* the knob of a  
**Cas-cade**, *n.* a waterfall, a  
 jet. [*state*]  
**Case**, *n.* a covering; box;  
**Case**, *v. t.* to put in a case  
**Cas'e-hard-en**, *v. t.* to make  
 hard.  
**Cas'e-knife**, *n.* a table knife.  
**Casement**, *n.* a part of a win-  
 dow. [*ties of cheese*]  
**Cas'e-ous**, *a.* having the quali-  
**Cas-ern**, *n.* a lodge for soldiers  
**Cas-shot**, *n.* balls inclosed  
 in a case.  
**Cash**, *n.* money; coin  
**Cash**, *v. t.* to convert into  
 money.  
**Cash-book**, *n.* a book in  
 which accounts of money  
 are kept.  
**Cash-ier**, *n.* an officer of a  
 bank. [*office*]  
**Cash-ier**, *v. t.* to dismiss from  
**Cash-mere**, *n.* a rich kind of  
 shawl. [*case*]; *n.* a covering  
**Cash-ing**, *ppr.* covering with a  
**Cask**, *n.* a vessel for liquors  
**Cask-et**, *n.* a chest for jewels  
**Casque** (*casque*), *n.* a helmet.  
**Cas-sa-tion**, *n.* a making void.  
**Cas-sia**, *n.* a genus of plants.  
**Cas-si-mere**, *n.* a twilled  
 woollen cloth.

**Cas'sock**, *n.* a close undergarment.  
**Cast**, *v. t. pres. and pp. cast* ; to throw.  
**Cast**, *n.* a throw ; motion ; turn.  
**Cas'te-net**, *n.* an instrument of music.  
**Cast'a-way**, *n.* one abandoned.  
**Cast'er**, *n.* a thrower ; a wheel.  
**Cast'ers**, *n. pl.* a stand for bottles, &c.  
**Cas'ti-gate**, *v. t.* to chastise.  
**Cas-ti-ga'tion**, *n.* correction.  
**Cast'ing**, *n.* act of casting ; a vessel shaped in a mold.  
**Cast'ing-vote**, *n.* a vote that decides when the others are equally divided.  
**Cas'tle (kas')**, *n.* a fortified house.  
**Cas'tled**, *a.* furnished with castles.  
**Cas'tor**, *n.* a beaver.  
**Cas-tra-me-ta'tion**, *n.* the act of encamping.  
**Cas'trate**, *v. t.* to retrench.  
**Cas-trä-tion**, *n.* the act of retrenching.  
**Cas'u-al (kaz'yu-al)**, *a.* happening without design ; accidental.  
**Cas'u-al-ly**, *ad.* by chance.  
**Cas'u-al-ty**, *n.* an accident ; chance.  
**Cas-u-ist**, *n.* a resolver of cases of conscience.  
**Cas-u-is-tic**, *a.* relating to cases of conscience.  
**Cas-u-is-try**, *n.* the skill or practice of a casuist.  
**Cat**, *n.* a domestic animal.  
**Cat'a-mount**, *n.* the wild cat.  
**Cat'a-omb**, *n.* a cave ; grotto.  
**Cat'a-lep-sy**, *n.* sudden suppression of sensation.  
**Cat'a-logue**, *n.* a list of names.  
**Cat'a-plasm**, *n.* a kind of poultice.  
**Cat'a-ract**, *n.* a large waterfall ; disorder in the eye.  
**Cat'arrh' (ka-tär')**, *n.* a dereliction.  
**Cat'arrh'al**, { *a.* pertaining  
**Cat'arrh'ous**, } to catarrh.  
**Cat'as-trophe**, *n.* final event ; calamity ; disaster.  
**Cat'apill**, *n.* an instrument at plays.

**Catch**, *v. t. pres. and pp. catch*, caught ; to seize, to take an infection.  
**Catch**, *n.* act of seizing ; a snatch. [insanared]  
**Catch'ed**, *pres. and pp. seized* ;  
**Catch'er**, *n.* one who catches.  
**Catch'ing**, *ppr.* seizing ; insinuating ; *u.* infectious.  
**Catch'pen-ny**, *n.* something worthless used to get money.  
**Catch'up**, { *n.* a liquor ex-  
**Cat'sup**, } tracted from mushrooms, &c. { *a page*  
**Catch'word**, *n.* last word in  
**Cat-e-cha'te'-al**, *a.* consisting in questions and answers.  
**Cat'e-chise**, *v. t.* to question ; to instruct.  
**Cat'e-chism**, *n.* a form of instruction by questions and answers. [chuses]  
**Cat'e-chist**, *n.* one who cate-  
**Cat'e-chü men**, *n.* one in the rudiments of christianity.  
**Cat-e-gor'ic-al**, *a.* positive.  
**Cat-e-gor'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* absolutely. [links]  
**Cat'e-näte**, *v. t.* to connect by  
**Cat'e-nä'tion**, *n.* connection by links.  
**Cä'ter**, *v. t.* to provide food.  
**Cä'ter-er**, *n.* one who provides food.  
**Cat'er-pil-lar**, *n.* the larva or worm state of insects.  
**Cat'er-waul**, *v. t.* to cry as a cat.  
**Cat'gut**, *n.* intestines dried and twisted for strings.  
**Cä'thar'tic**, *a.* cleansing the bowels. [medicine]  
**Cä'thar'tic**, *n.* a purgative.  
**Cä'th'edral**, *n.* the principal church in a diocese. [eral]  
**Cä'th'o-lic**, *a.* universal ; lib-  
**Cä'thol'ic-ism** or **Cä'th'o-li-cism**, *n.* a liberality.  
**Cä'thol'ic-ize**, *v. i.* to become a catholic.  
**Cä'thol'ic-oon**, *n.* a universal medicine.  
**Cä'tle (kat')**, *n.* beasts of pasture.  
**Cä'u'sa**, *n.* a meeting for electioneering purposes.  
**Cä'u'dal**, *a.* pertaining to the tail.

**Cä'u'dex**, *n.* the stem of a tree.  
**Cä'u'dic**, *n.* a mixture of wine and other ingredients for the sick. [of Cä'tch]  
**Caught (kaüt)**, *pres. and pp.*  
**Cä'u'd**, *n.* a membrane covering the lower part of the bowels.  
**Cä'u'i-flow-er**, *n.* a species of cabbage.  
**Cä'u'i-form**, *a.* having the form of a stalk.  
**Cä'u's-tion**, *n.* the act of causing.  
**Cä'u'se**, *n.* that which produces ; a suit in law ; reason ; sake.  
**Cä'u'se**, *v. t.* to make to exist.  
**Cä'u'se-less**, *a.* having no cause.  
**Cä'u'se-less-ly**, *ad.* without cause.  
**Cä'u's'er**, *n.* the agent that produces.  
**Cä'u's'y**, { *n.* a raised way  
**Cä'u's'way**, } over wet ground.  
**Cä'u's'ing**, *ppr.* producing.  
**Cä'u's'tic**, *a.* corroding flesh  
**Cä'u's'tic**, *n.* a burning application.  
**Cä'u's-tic-ity**, *n.* the quality of burning. [cauterizing]  
**Cä'u'ter-i-zä'tion**, *n.* the act of  
**Cä'u'ter-ize**, *v. t.* to sear with a hot iron, &c.  
**Cä'u'ter-iz ed**, *ppr.* or *a.* burnt with a hot iron.  
**Cä'u'ter-y**, *n.* a searing, as morbid flesh, with a hot iron or caustic medicines.  
**Cä'u'tion**, *n.* provident care.  
**Cä'u'tion**, *v. t. w.* advise against. [caution]  
**Cä'u'tion-a-ry**, *a.* containing  
**Cä'u'tion-ing**, *ppr.* giving warning to. [danger]  
**Cä'u'tious**, *a.* watchful against  
**Cä'u'tious-ly**, *ad.* prudently.  
**Cä'u'tious-ness**, *n.* prudence.  
**Cä'u'al-en-de**, *n.* a procession on horseback.  
**Cä'u-a-liër**, *n.* a horseman.  
**Cä'u-a-liër**, *a.* brave ; warlike.  
**Cä'u-a-liër-ly**, *ad.* haughtily.  
**Cä'u'al-ry**, *n.* troops on horses.  
**Cä'u'a-den**, *n.* a hollow place.  
**Cä'u'ern**, *n.* a large cave.  
**Cä'u'ern-ed**, *a.* full of caverns ; living in a cavern.  
**Cä'u'ern-ous**, *a.* hollow.

Cav'il, *v. t.* to find fault  
 Cav'il, *n.* frivolous objections  
 Cav'il-er, *n.* one who raises objections  
 Caw'ity, *n.* a hollow place  
 Caw, *v. t.* to cry as a rook or crow [*per.*]  
 Caw'-enne', *n.* a pungent pepper  
 Ca'-aque' (ka-seek'), *n.* an Indian chief [*off.*]  
 Cease, *v. t.* to stop; to leave  
 Cease'less, *a.* never ceasing  
 Cease'less-ly, *ad.* incessantly  
 Cease, *v. t.* to yield; to surrender  
 Ced'ed, *pp.* or *a.* yielded.  
 Ced'ruce, *a.* belonging to cedar  
 Cell, *v. t.* to cover or line; to roof [*covered above*]  
 Cell'ed, *pp.* or *a.* overlaid;  
 Cell'ing, *pp.* covering above;  
 Cell'ing, *n.* covering of the inner roof, &c.  
 Cel'a-ture, *n.* an engraving, or art of engraving  
 Cel'e-brate, *v. t.* to praise; to extol  
 Cel'e-brat'ion, *n.* an honoring with praise or solemnities  
 Ce-leb'ri-ous, *a.* famous  
 Ce-leb'ri-ty, *n.* fame, *n.* known  
 Cel'er'i-ty, *n.* swiftness, speed  
 Cel'e-ry, *n.* a plant used as a salad [habitant of heaven]  
 Ce-lestial, *a.* heavenly; *n.* in-  
 Ce-lib'a-cy, or Cel'i-ba-cy, *n.* single life.  
 Cell, *n.* a small room; bag in animals [*house*]  
 Cel'lar, *n.* a room under a  
 Cel'lar-age, *n.* cellars in general [*cells*]  
 Cel'lu-lar, *a.* consisting of  
 Cel'tic, *a.* pertaining to the primitive inhabitants of Europe  
 Cen'cut', *n.* that which joins bodies; bond of union.  
 Ce-ment, *v. t.* to join closely; *v. i.* to unite  
 Cen-ent'a-tion, *n.* the act of uniting by cement  
 Cen-ent'i-tious (-tish'us), *a.* cogitating; uniting  
 Cen'e-ter-y, *n.* a place for the burial of the dead.  
 Cen'o-bite, *n.* a monk  
 Cen'o-taph, *n.* a monument  
 Cen'sor, *n.* an inquisitor

Cen'sor, *n.* a Romish magis-trate; one who examines manuscripts for the press  
 Cen-sor'i-al, *a.* belonging to a censor  
 Cen-sor'i-ous, *a.* severe  
 Cen-sor'i-ous-ly, *ad.* in a cen-sorious manner  
 Cen-sor'i-ous-ness, *n.* disposi-tion to censure [*sur*]  
 Cen'sor-ship, *n.* office of a cen-sor  
 Cen'su-al (sen'shu-al), *a.* re-lating to a census [censure]  
 Cen'sur-a-ble, *a.* deserving of Cen'sure, *n.* blame  
 Cen'sure, *v. t.* to blame.  
 Cen'sus, *n.* enumeration of inhabitants  
 Cent, *n.* a copper coin of the United States, value the hundredth part of a dollar; abbreviation for hundred  
 Cen'taur, *n.* a being, half man, half horse [*a hundred*]  
 Cen-te-na-ry, *a.* pertaining to  
 Cen'ter, *n.* the middle point  
 Cen'ter, *v. t.* or *t.* to place on the middle point  
 Cen'tes'i-mal, *a.* the hun-dredth  
 Cen'tral, *a.* belonging to the middle  
 Cen'tral-ly, *ad.* in the center  
 Cen'tric, *a.* placed in the cen-ter [*tral position*]  
 Cen'tric-al-ly, *ad.* in a cen-ter  
 Cen'trif'u-gal, *a.* tending from the center [the center]  
 Cen'tri-p'e-tal, *a.* tending to  
 Cen'ta-pla, *a.* a hundred-fold  
 Cen'tu'ri-al, *a.* pertaining to century [cer over 100 men]  
 Cen'tu'ri-on, *n.* a military offi-  
 Cen'tu-ry, *n.* a hundred years  
 Ce-phal'ic, *a.* belonging to the head [*and oil*]  
 CS'rate, *n.* ointment of wax  
 Cer-e-mo'n-i-al, *a.* relating to rites  
 Cer-e-mo'ni-al, *n.* outward form  
 Cer-e-mo'ni-ous, *a.* formal; exact [*formality*]  
 Cer-e-mo'ni-ous-ly, *ad.* with  
 Cer-e-mo-n-y, *n.* outward rite  
 CS'rite, *n.* a pagan goddess, the inventor of corn  
 Ce-rifer-ous, *a.* producing wax

Ce-roon', *n.* a bale or pack-  
 made of skins  
 Cer-tain, *a.* sure; undoubted.  
 Cer-tain-ly, *ad.* surely; with-  
 out fail  
 Cer-tain-ty, *n.* full assurance  
 Cer-tifi-cate, *n.* a writing to at-test fact.  
 Cer-tifi-cate, *v. t.* or *t.* to lo-dige a certificate with the proper officer [*local*]  
 Cer-ti-fi-ca'tion, *n.* the act of certifying [*notice*]  
 Cer-ti-fy, *v. t.* to give certain  
 Cer-ti-tude, *n.* certainty; assurance  
 Ce-rú-le-an, } *a.* sky-colored;  
 Ce-rú-le-ous, } blue. [*neck*]  
 Cer-vi-cal, *a.* belonging to the  
 Cer-vine, *a.* pertaining to deer  
 Ces-sa'tion, *n.* stop; pause;  
 respite [*up*]; a yielding  
 Ces'sion (seeth'-us), *n.* giving  
 Ces'tus, *n.* the girdle of Venus  
 Ce-sú-ra, *n.* a pause in verse.  
 Ce-sú'ral, *a.* pertaining to a  
 verse [*whales*]  
 Ce-tá-ceous, *a.* pertaining to  
 Chafe, *v. t.* and *t.* to fret; to  
 gnail, to heat [*tation*]  
 Chafe, *n.* heat excited; irri-  
 Chaf'er-y, *n.* a forge for ham-  
 mering iron into bars  
 Chaff, *n.* the husks of corn  
 and grasses [*bargain*]  
 Chaf'fer, *v. t.* to haggle; to  
 Chaf'fer-er, *n.* one who treats  
 about buying [and selling]  
 Chaf'fer-y, *a.* act of buying  
 Chaff'y, *a.* abounding with  
 chaff [*coals*]  
 Chá'ng-dish, *n.* a dish for  
 Cha-grin', *n.* ill-humor; vex-  
 ation.  
 Cha-grin', *v. t.* to vex; to  
 mortify.  
 Cháin, *a.* line of links.  
 Cháin, *v. t.* to fasten with a  
 chain.  
 Cháir, *n.* a movable seat.  
 Cháir-man, *n.* a presiding  
 officer  
 Cháise (sháise), *n.* a two-  
 wheeled carriage; a gig.  
 Chál-ced'o-n-y, *n.* a variety of  
 quartz.  
 Chál'dron, *n.* a measure of  
 36 bushels. [*cup*]  
 Chál'ice, *n.* a communion

Fáse fall, what. báir; móte, pray; pine, marine, bird; móte, dóve, móve.

Chalk (chank), *n.* a white calcareous earth.  
 Chalk, *v. t.* to mark with chalk.  
 Chalk'y, *a.* partaking of chalk.  
 Challeng'e, *v. t.* to claim; to call to fight; to object to a juror or jury.  
 Challeng'e, *n.* a summons to combat; exception to a juror [challenge].  
 Challeng'er, *n.* one who challenges.  
 Chalyb'e-ate, *a.* impregnated with iron; *n.* water containing iron in solution.  
 Cham'ber, *n.* an upper room.  
 Cham'ber, *v. t. or t.* to lodge.  
 Cham'ber-er, *n.* one who indulges in wantonness.  
 Cham'ber-lain, *n.* an officer in the royal household.  
 Cham'ber-maid, *n.* a female servant who has the care of bed-chambers.  
 Cha-m'e-le-on, *n.* a species of lizard, whose color changes with his position to the light.  
 Cham'fer, *v. t.* to cut grooves.  
 Cham-on' (sham-oy or sham'y), *n.* an animal of the antelope kind [bite].  
 Chinnp, *v. t. or t.* to chew, to Cham-p'one' (sham-p'ane'), *n.* a species of brisk sparkling wine.  
 Cham-p'aign' (sham-p'ane'), *n.* a flat open country.  
 Cham-per-ty, *n.* maintenance of law suits.  
 Cham-pl-on, *n.* a combatant; a hero.  
 Chanc'e, *n.* accident, hazard; fortune.  
 Chanc'e, *v. t.* to happen.  
 Chan'cel, *n.* part of a church where the altar is placed.  
 Chkn cel-lor, *n.* an officer of state; judge of a court of equity [of a chancellor].  
 Chkn cel-lor-shup, *n.* the office.  
 Chkn'cer-y, *n.* a court of equity.  
 Chan-de-l'ier' (shan-de-leer'), *n.* a frame with branches for candles [in candles].  
 Chan'dler, *n.* one who deals.  
 Chan'ge, *v. t. or t.* to alter; to exchange [money].  
 Ch'ange, *n.* alteration; small

Change'a-bie, *a.* fickle; inconstant. [tessa].  
 Change'a-bie-ness, *n.* fickleness.  
 Chang'er, *n.* one who exchanges money [an idiot].  
 Ch'ange-ling, *n.* a fickle person; Chan'nel, *n.* a course for a stream; a groove; gutter.  
 Chan'nel, *v. t.* to cut into channels.  
 Chan'nel-ed, *pp. or a.* grooved.  
 Ch'ant, *v. t. or t.* to sing.  
 Ch'ant, *n.* a song or singing.  
 Ch'ant'er, *n.* a singer in a cathedral. [domestic fowls].  
 Chant'i-eleer, *n.* the male of Chant'ress, *n.* a female singer.  
 Ch'as, *n.* confused mass; confusion; disorder.  
 Cha-ot'ic, *a.* mixed in disorder; confused.  
 Chap, or Chap, *n.* a crack in flesh; *v. t. or t.* to open; to crack. [buyer].  
 Chap, *n.* a boy; a youth; a Chape, *n.* thin plate, catch of a buckle.  
 Chap'el, *n.* a place of worship.  
 Chap'el-ry, *n.* district of a chapel. [column].  
 Chap'i-ter, *n.* the capital of a Chap'lain, *n.* one who ministers in the army or navy.  
 Chap'lain-ey, *n.* the office [chap'lain-ship,] of a chap-lain.  
 Chap'let, *n.* a string of beads.  
 Chap'man, *n.* one who deals in goods.  
 Chap'ter, *n.* division of a book.  
 Char, *v. t.* to reduce to coal by burning.  
 Char, *n.* See Chora.  
 Char'a-cter, *n.* a letter; reputation.  
 Char-ae-ter-is'tic, *a.* constituting character.  
 Char-ae-ter-is'tic, *n.* that which forms the character.  
 Char-ae-ter-is'tic-al-ly, *ad.* in a manner that is peculiar to the character. [character].  
 Char-ae-ter-ize, *v. t.* to give.  
 Char'eal, *n.* coal of wood.  
 Char'ge, *v. t.* to enjoin, to load.  
 Char'ge, *n.* care, expense.  
 Char'ge'a-bie, *a.* expensive

Charge'a-bly, *ad.* with expense [horse].  
 Ch'arg'er, *n.* a large dish; a Chari'ot, *n.* a half coach with four wheels.  
 Chari'ot-ee'r, *n.* a driver of a chariot.  
 Char'i'ta-bie, *a.* liberal in gifts.  
 Char'i'ta-bly, *ad.* bountifully.  
 Char'i'ty, *n.* love; aims; candor.  
 Char'i'tan (char'i't), *n.* a quack.  
 Ch'ari'tan-ry, *n.* quackery.  
 Ch'arm, *n.* magic power; spell.  
 Ch'arm, *v. t.* to delight; to enchant. [chante].  
 Ch'arm'er, *n.* one who enchants.  
 Ch'arm'ing, *pp. r.* delighting; a pleasing; amiable. [ly].  
 Ch'arm'ing-ly, *ad.* delightfully.  
 Ch'ar'nel-house, *n.* a place for bones [coasts, &c.].  
 Chart, *n.* a delineation of Chart'er, *n.* a patent; grant.  
 Chart'er, *v. t.* to let or hire, as a ship [suit].  
 Ch'ase, *v. t.* to hunt by pursuit.  
 Ch'ase, *n.* pursuit; a printer's frame.  
 Ch'as'er, *n.* a pursuer; a hunter [gap, opening].  
 Chasm (kazm), *n.* a cleft.  
 Ch'aste, *a.* undefiled, pure.  
 Ch'aste-ly, *ad.* in a chaste manner.  
 Ch'ast'en, *v. t.* to chastise.  
 Ch'ast-en-ing, *pp. r.* punishing, a correction.  
 Chas'tise, *v. t.* to correct.  
 Chas'tise-ment, *n.* a pain inflicted by punishment.  
 Chas'tis'er, *n.* one who punishes.  
 Chas'ti-ty, *n.* purity of behavior.  
 Chas'te-ness, *n.* dy or words.  
 Chat, *v. t.* to talk familiarly.  
 Chat, *n.* familiar talk.  
 Chat-eau' (shat-to), *n.* a castle.  
 Chat'tel (shat'tl), *n.* an article of movable goods.  
 Chat'tel, *v. t.* to prate.  
 Chat'ter, *n.* a prating; noise of birds. [tera].  
 Chat'ter, *n.* one that chats.  
 Chat'ter-ing, *n.* unarticulate sounds [mon].  
 Ch'ap, *a.* low in price; com-

**Chap'man**, *n.* *t.* to ask the price.  
**Chap'ly**, *ad.* at a low price.  
**Chap'ness**, *n.* lowness of price.  
**Chast**, *n.* one who defrauds.  
**Chast**, *v. t.* to defraud in a bargain. {strain  
**Check**, *v. t.* to curb or re-  
**Check**, *n.* restraint, order on a bank.  
**Check'er**, *v. t.* to diversify  
**Check'ers**, *n. pl.* a game on a checkered board.  
**Check'mate**, *n.* a movement in chess that ends the game.  
**Cheek**, *n.* the side of the face.  
**Cheer**, *n.* mirth, a shout of joy.  
**Cheer**, *v. t.* to salute with joy.  
**Cheer'er**, *n.* a person that cheers. {sprightly  
**Cheer'ful**, *a.* lively, gay;  
**Cheer'ful-ly**, *ad.* with life  
**Cheer'ful-ness**, *n.* liveliness  
**Cheer'less**, *a.* comfortless.  
**Cheer'ly**, {*a.* gay, mirth-  
**Cheer'y**, {ful  
**Cheese**, *n.* the curd of milk coagulated and pressed.  
**Cheese'man'ger**, *n.* one who deals in, or sells cheese.  
**Cheese'press**, *n.* a press for expelling whey from curd.  
**Chem'ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to chemistry.  
**Chem'ist**, *n.* one who studies under garment of a female.  
**Chem'ist**, *n.* a person versed in chemistry.  
**Chem'ist-ry**, *n.* the science which shows the nature and properties of bodies.  
**Cher'ish**, *v. t.* to treat with tenderness.  
**Cher'ish-er**, *n.* one who cherishes.  
**Cherry**, *n.* a fruit of many varieties; a ruddy; like a cherry.  
**Cher'so-nese**, *n.* a peninsula.  
**Cher'ub**, *n.* a figure; a celestial spirit.  
**Cher'ub**, *a.* an anesthetic.  
**Cher'u-bim**, *n.* a Hebrew plural of cherub.  
**Chess**, *n.* an ingenious game.  
**Chest**, *n.* a large box; the breast.

**Chest'nut**, *n.* the fruit of a tree. {knight, horseman  
**Chev-a-lier** (shev-a-lee) *n.* a  
**Chew** (choo), *v. t.* to grind with the teeth.  
**Chi-kan's** (she-kane), {*n.*  
**Chi-kan'er**, {shift, turn, evasion, sophistry  
**Chick**, {*n.* the young of  
**Chick'en**, {fowl.  
**Chide**, *v. t.* *prst* chid; *pp* chid; *chidden*; to scold; to rebuke.  
**Chid'er**, *n.* one who reproves.  
**Chief**, *a.* highest in office; principal.  
**Chief**, *n.* a leader, a commander. {specially  
**Chief'ly**, *ad.* principally; es-  
**Chieftain**, *n.* a captain or leader.  
**Chief'tain-ship**, *n.* captaincy.  
**Chif'fy**, *n.* haste; a short time.  
**Chil'dren**, *n.* a sore caused by cold.  
**Child**, *n.* a son or daughter.  
**Child'hood**, *n.* the state of infancy.  
**Child'ish**, *a.* like a child, simple.  
**Child'ish-ly**, *ad.* in a puerile manner.  
**Child'ish-ness**, *n.* puerility.  
**Child'less**, *a.* having no child.  
**Child'like**, *a.* becoming a child, dutiful.  
**Chil'dren**, *n.* *pl.* of child.  
**Chill**, *a.* cold; inducing a shivering. {shivering  
**Chill**, *n.* moderate cold;  
**Chill**, *v. t.* to make cold.  
**Chill'ness**, {*n.* coldness  
**Chill'ness**, {*n.* coldness  
**Chill'y**, *a.* somewhat cold.  
**Chime**, *n.* a consonance of sounds. {consonance  
**Chime**, *v. t.* to sound in con-  
**Chim'ney**, *n.* a vain idle fancy.  
**Chi-mer'ic-al**, *a.* imaginary; fanciful.  
**Chi-mer'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* fancifully.  
**Chim'is-try**, *n.* See *Chemistry*.  
**Chim'ney**, *n.* *pl.* chimneys;  
 a body of brick or stone, with a passage for smoke.

**Chin**, *n.* lower end of the face.  
**Chin'a**, *n.* species of earthen ware.  
**Chin'ough** (chin'kauf), *n.* a enough of long continuance.  
**Chine**, *n.* back-bone, the edge of a cask.  
**Chink**, *n.* a small opening.  
**Chink**, *v. t.* to crack; to sound.  
**Chink**, *v. t.* to jingle.  
**China**, *n.* cotton cloth print-  
 ed with more than two colors.  
**Chip**, *n.* a piece cut off; a fragment.  
**Chip**, *v. t.* to cut into small pieces.  
**Chirk**, *a.* lively; comfortable.  
**Chir'rog-ra-pher**, *n.* a writer.  
**Chir'rog-ra-phy**, *n.* a writing with one's own hand.  
**Chir'o-man'cy**, *n.* divination by inspecting the hand.  
**Chir'op-o-dist**, *n.* one who extracts corns from the feet.  
**Chirp** (cherp), *v. a.* to make the noise of small birds.  
**Chisel**, *n.* a tool to pare with.  
**Chisel**, *v. t.* to cut with a chisel.  
**Chisel'd**, *pp* or *a.* cut with a chisel.  
**Chit**, *n.* a shoot, young sprout.  
**Chit**, *v. t.* to sprout. {talk  
**Chit'chat**, *n.* prattle; familiar  
**Chit'al-rous**, *a.* pertaining to elucubrity.  
**Chiv'al-ry** (shiv'al-ro), *n.* knight errantry [bloomsom  
**Chives**, *n. pl.* threads in  
**Choke**, *n.* a kind of wedge.  
**Choc'o-late**, *n.* a paste or cake made of the kernel of the cocoa-nut.  
**Choice**, *n.* act of choosing.  
**Choice**, *a.* select. of great value. {value  
**Choice'ness**, *n.* particular  
**Choir** (kwire), *n.* a part of a church, body of singers.  
**Choke**, *v. t.* to stop the wind-  
**Chol'er**, *n.* bile; gall; anger.  
**Chol'er-ic**, *a.* passionate.  
**Chose**, *v. t.* *prst* chose; *pp* chosen, chose; to pick out; to select; to elect.

**Fête**, *mil.* what, bar; **mâte**, *prst*; **gine**, *marine*, bird; **nôte**, *dôve*, move.

Choose'ing, *ppr* selecting, electing; *n* choice; election.  
 Chop, *v* *t* and *t* to cut; to mince; *n* a small piece of meat.  
 Chop-house, *n* a house where provisions are sold ready dressed.  
 Chopping, *ppr* cutting; mincing; *a* stout ichoir.  
 Chord'al, *a* belonging to a chord, *n* string of a musical instrument, concord; *a* line in geometry.  
 Chore, *n* a small job of work.  
 Chorister, *n* a leader of a choir.  
 Chorographer, *n* one who describes a region.  
 Chorography, *n* the description of a particular region.  
 Chorus, *n* a company of singers; part of music in which all join.  
 Chose, *pret* and *pp* of Choose.  
 Chuse, *pp* of Choose; selected.  
 Chough (chuf), *n* a species of Chouse, *v* *t* to cheat, to trick.  
 Chow'der, *n* fish boiled with cream, *n* unquiet, unquiet.  
 Christ, *n* the Anointed, the Messiah.  
 Christen, *v* *t* to baptize.  
 Christening, *ppr* baptizing, *n* act of baptizing and naming.  
 Chris'ten-dom, *n* territory of Christians.  
 Christian (krist'yan), *n* a believer in the religion of Christ; *a* pious person.  
 Christian, *a* pertaining to Christ, [taught by Christ].  
 Christian'ty, *n* the religion.  
 Chris'tian-ize, *v* *t* to convert to Christianity.  
 Chris'tian-ly, *ad* in a Christian manner.  
 Christ'mas, *n* the feast of Christ's nativity.  
 Chron'ic, *a* of long continuance, *n* a disease.  
 Chron'ic-le, *n* a register of events; *v* *t* to record in history.

Chrono-log-er } *n* one who  
 Chrono-log-ist, } attempts to  
 ascertain dates of events.  
 Chrono-log-ic-al, *a* pertaining to chronology.  
 Chrono-log-y, *n* the science of ascertaining dates of events.  
 Chrono-m-eter, *n* an exact measure, *n* the form of a butterfly before it reaches the winged state.  
 Chub, *n* the name of a fish.  
 Chub bed, } *n* big-headed.  
 Chubby, } stupid.  
 Chuck, *v* *t* or *a* to make a noise as a hen.  
 Chuck, *n* the noise of a hen.  
 Chuckle, *v* *t* or *t* to laugh.  
 Chuff, *n* a clownish person.  
 Chuff'ly, *ad* in a surly manner.  
 Chuff'y, *a* blunt; clownish.  
 Chum, *n* a chamber-fellow.  
 Chump, *n* a short, thick piece of wood.  
 Church, *n* a place of worship; *a* body of professed Christians.  
 Church, *v* *t* to perform the giving of thanks in a church.  
 Church'man, *n* an episcopalian, *a* clergyman.  
 Church'ward-en, *n* an officer of the church.  
 Churl, *n* a rustic; *a* clown.  
 Churl'ish, *a* surly, rude.  
 Churl'ish-ness, *n* surliness.  
 Churn, *n* a vessel in which cream is agitated.  
 Churn, *v* *t* to agitate cream for making butter.  
 Chir, *n* a milky fluid.  
 Chime (kime), *n* food digested in the stomach.  
 Cie'a trice, } *n* a snar.  
 Cie'a triz, } *n* a snar.  
 Cie'a tri-zā'tion, *n* the process of healing a wound.  
 Cie'a trize, *v* *t* or *t* to skin over.  
 Cider, *n* the juice of apples.  
 Cigar, *n* a roll of tobacco for smoking.  
 Cili-a-ry, *a* belonging to the eyelids.  
 Cili-lā'ted, *a* surrounded with bristles.

Ci-l'ious (se-lish'us), *a* made of hair; hairy.  
 Cim'e-ter, *n* a short sword.  
 Cincture, *n* a belt, *a* girdle.  
 Cinder, } *n* small coals.  
 Cin-der, } *n* small coals.  
 Cin-er-itious, *a* having the color of ashes.  
 Cin-na-mon, *n* the inner bark of a species of laurel.  
 Cinque (mink), *n* the number five.  
 Cinquefoil, *n* five-leaved clover.  
 Cion, *n* a sprout; twig.  
 Cl'pher, *n* the figure (0) in numbers; initial letters of a name in woven.  
 Cl'pher, *v* *t* to use figures.  
 Cl'pher-ing, *n* the act of performing sums in arithmetic.  
 Cl'osen, *a* bewitching.  
 Circle, *n* a round figure, circuit.  
 Circle, *v* *t* or *t* to move.  
 Circle't, *n* a little circle.  
 Circuit (sur kit), *n* a district.  
 Cir-cu'it-ous, *a* going in a circuit.  
 Cir-cu'i'ty, *n* a going round.  
 Cir-cu-lar, *a* round; like a circle.  
 Cir-cu-lar'i-ty, *n* a circular form.  
 Cir-cu-lar-ly, *ad* in a circular manner.  
 Cir-cu-lā'te, *v* *t* to move round.  
 Cir-cu-lā'ting, *ppr* or *a* moving round.  
 Cir-cu-lā'tion, *n* a passing.  
 Cir-cu-lā't-ry, *a* circulating.  
 Cir-cum-am-bu-lant, *a* surrounding.  
 Cir-cum-cise, *v* *t* to deprive.  
 Cir-cum-cis'ion (sib'un), *n* act of circumcising.  
 Cir-cum-fer-ence, *n* the line that bounds a circle; periphery.  
 Cir-cum-flex, *n* an accent.  
 Cir-cum-flu-ent, *a* flowing round.  
 Cir-cum-flu-ous, *a* flowing.  
 Cir-cum-fuse, *v* *t* to pour round.  
 Cir-cum-fu-sion, *n* act of pouring around.  
 Cir-cum-jā-cent, *a* lying around.

**Cir-cum-to-sū'tion**, *n.* a compass of words.

**Cir-cum-loc'u-tō-ry**, *a.* consisting in a compass of words.

**Cir-cum-nav'i-gāte**, *v. t.* to sail.

**Cir-cum-nav'i-gā'tion**, *n.* a sailing round.

**Cir-cum-pō-lar**, *a.* about one of the poles.

**Cir-cum-rē-vō-lū-ry**, *a.* revolving.

**Cir-cum-rē-vō-lū-tion**, *n.* revolving round.

**Cir-cum-scrib'e**, *v. t.* to enclose.

**Cir-cum-scrip-tion**, *n.* limitation.

**Cir-cum-spect**, *a.* wary; prudent.

**Cir-cum-spec'tion**, *n.* caution.

**Cir-cum-spec't-ly**, *ad.* watchfully.

**Cir-cum-stance**, *n.* a condition.

**Cir-cum-stance**, *n.* a circumstance.

**Cir-cum-stā'tial**, *a.* pertaining to the state.

**Cir-cum-stā'tial-ly**, *ad.* minutely.

**Cir-cum-stā'tial-ly**, *ad.* minutely.

**Cir-cum-stā'tial-ly**, *ad.* minutely.

**Cir-cum-val-lū-tion**, *n.* a surrounding wall or trench.

**Cir-cum-vent'**, *v. t.* to deceive.

**Cir-cum-ven'tion**, *n.* deception, imposture.

**Cir-cum-volve'**, *v. t.* to roll.

**Cir-cum-vo-lū-tion**, *n.* a turning round.

**Cir-cus**, *n.* an inclosed place for games or for feats of horsemanship.

**Cis-al-pine**, *a.* south of the Alps.

**Cis-pa-dane**, *a.* south of the Alps.

**Cis-tern**, *n.* a large vessel for water.

**Cit'**, *n.* a citizen.

**Cit-a-del**, *n.* a castle, a place for arms.

**Cit-i-zen**, *n.* a citizen.

**Cit-i-zen-ship**, *n.* the state of being a citizen.

**Cit-ri-c**, *a.* belonging to lemons.

**Cit-rine**, *a.* of a lemon color.

**Cit-ron**, *a.* a species of lemon.

**Cit'y**, *n.* a walled or incorporated town.

**Civ'ile**, *a.* relating to civil life.

**Civ'il**, *a.* pertaining to society.

**Civ'il-ian**, *n.* a professor of the civil law.

**Civ'il-ty**, *n.* politeness.

**Civ-il-i-zā'tion**, *n.* act of civilizing.

**Civ'il-ize**, *v. t.* to reclaim from savage life.

**Civ'il-ly**, *ad.* politely.

**Civ'ism**, *n.* patriotism.

**Clack**, *v. t.* to make sharp noises.

**Clack**, *n.* sharp sounds.

**Clad**, *pp.* of *clothe*, clothed.

**Claim**, *v. t.* to demand; to chal-

**Claim**, *n.* demand of right.

**Claim-able**, *a.* that may be demanded.

**Claim-ant**, *n.* one who demands.

**Claim-less**, *a.* having no claim.

**Clam'**, *n.* a bivalvular fish.

**Clam'or**, *v. t.* to clank.

**Clam'mi-ness**, *n.* stickiness.

**Clammy**, *a.* viscous, ropy.

**Clam'or**, *n.* noise of voices.

**Clam'or**, *v. t.* to be noisy.

**Clam'or-ous**, *a.* noisy with the tongue.

**Clam'or-ous-ly**, *ad.* with loud words.

**Clam'or-ous-ness**, *n.* noisy complaints.

**Clamp**, *n.* an iron for fasten-

**Clamp**, *v. t.* to fasten with a clamp.

**Clam'shell**, *n.* the shell of a clam.

**Clan**, *n.* a family, race, sect.

**Clan-ship**, *n.* union in a tribe.

**Clan-des'tine**, *a.* concealed.

**Clan-des'tine-ly**, *ad.* secretly.

**Clank**, *v. t.* to make a shrill sound.

**Clank**, *n.* a sharp, shrill sound.

**Clan'gous**, *a.* making a harsh sound.

**Clank**, *a.* a sharp, shrill sound.

**Clank**, *v. t.* to make a sharp sound.

**Clan-nish**, *a.* closely united.

**Clan-nish-ness**, *n.* disposition to associate.

**Clap**, *v. t.* to strike together.

**Clap**, *n.* a striking of hands.

**Clap-board** (klap'board), *n.* a

narrow board for covering houses.

**Clar'et**, *n.* a French wine.

**Clar-i-f-i-cā'tion**, *n.* act of clarifying.

**Clar'i-fi-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* fined, as

**Clar'i-fi-er**, *n.* that which refines.

**Clar'i-ty**, *v. t.* to purify from

**Clar'i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Clar-i-ty**, *n.* a wind in

**Fite**, fall what, bar; **mōte**, prey; **pine**, marine, bird; **mōte**, dove, mote

impurities; to acquaint  
to make net profit.

Clear, *ad.* completely, en-  
tirely

Clearance, *n.* permit to sail

Clearer, *n.* that which clears

Clearly, *ad.* plainly; evi-  
dently

Clearness, *n.* plainness, fair-  
ness

Clearstarch, *v. t.* to stiffen  
with starch

Cleft, *n.* wood for fastening

Cleave, *v. t. or i. pret.* cleaved,  
*pp.* cleft, cloven, cleaved,  
to stick; to hold, to split,  
to divide

Cleaver, *n.* a butcher's in-  
strument

Clef, *n.* a character to show  
the key in music

Cleft, *pp. or a split*, divided

Cleft, *n.* a crack

Cleft-graft, *v. t.* to graft by  
cleaving the stock

Clemency, *n.* mildness of  
temper

Clement, *a.* mild, kind

Clergy, *n.* the whole body of  
ministers of the gospel

Clergy-man, *n.* a person in  
holy orders

Clerical, *a.* pertaining to  
clergy

Clerk, *n.* a writer for another

Clerkship, *n.* the business of  
a clerk

Clever, *a.* dextrous, agree-

Cleverly, *ad.* skillfully,  
readily

Cleverness, *n.* skill

Cleverly, *n.* a bent non-

Clew, *n.* a ball of thread

Clew, *v. t.* to truss up, as a  
sail

Clew, *v. t.* to make sharp

Client, *n.* the employer of  
an attorney

Clientship, *n.* the condition  
of a client

Cliff, *n.* a steep rock, a pre-  
cipice

Climacteric, *n.* a critical  
period or year of human  
life

Climatic, *n.* a region of the  
earth; temperature of the  
air

Climax, *n.* gradation; as-  
cent

Climb, *v. t. or i.* to mount

Climte, *n.* a climate

Climt, *fast*

Clunch, *v. t.* to gripe, to hold

Clunch, *n.* fast hold; part of  
a cable

Cluncher, *n.* a hold fast, a  
clasp

Cling, *v. t. pret. and pp.* clung,  
to adhere closely

Clingy, *a.* adhesive

Clinic, *n.* a pertaining to

Clinical, *a.* a sick bed

Clunk, *v. t. or i.* to make a  
sharp sound

Clunked, *pret. and pp.* of  
clunk

Clup, *v. t.* to cut off as with  
scissors

Clipper, *n.* one who clips

Cloak, *n.* to cover with a

Cloke, *f.* cloak; to disguise

Cloke, *n.* a time-piece

Cloke-maker, *n.* who makes  
clocks

Clockwork, *n.* machinery of  
clocks

Clock, *n.* a lump of earth

Clock, *v. t.* to harden into a  
lump

Clocky, *a.* full of clods,  
hard

Clog, *v. t.* to hinder in motion

Clog, *n.* obstruction, a shoe

Clogged, *pp. or a.* obstructed,  
loaded

Cloggy, *a.* apt to clog, heavy

Cloister, *n.* a monastery or  
convent

Cloister, *v. t.* to shut in a  
cloistered, *pp.* confined, *a.*  
solitary; inclosed

Cloke, *n.* See *Cloak*

Cloke, *v. t. or i.* to shut, to  
close

Cloke, *n.* a small inclosed field

Cloke, *a.* shut fast, private

Cloke, *ad.* in a close manner

Cloke, *n.* compactness

Closet, *n.* a private apart-  
ment

Closet, *v. t.* to shut up in  
a closet

Closet, *n.* a closing; inclu-  
sure

Clot, *n.* a concretion, a lump

Clot, *v. t. or i.* to form into a  
mass or lump

Clot, *n.* a stuff of wool, cot-  
ton, &c. formed by weaving

Clot, *v. t. pret. and pp.* clad,  
clothed, to furnish with  
garments, to dress, to  
cover

Clotier, *n.* one who fulls  
cloth

Clotting, *n.* garments

Clotted, *pp. or a.* concretion  
into a mass

Cloud, *n.* collection of vapors

Cloud, *v. t.* to darken with  
clouds

Cloud, *n.* a topped with  
clouds

Cloudily, *ad.* darkly; gloom-  
ily

Cloudiness, *n.* obscurity by  
clouds

Cloudless, *a.* free from clouds

Cloudy, *a.* full of clouds, ob-  
scure

Clough (kluf), *n.* a cliff in a  
clout

Clout, *n.* a patch, cloth

Clout, *v. t.* to patch, to nail

Cloven, *pp. or a.* of *cleave*,  
cleft, split

Cloven-footed, *a.* having the  
hoof in separate parts

Clover, *n.* a genus of plants

Clovered, *a.* covered with  
clover

Clown, *n.* a rustic

Clownish, *a.* rude, rustic

Clownishly, *ad.* awkwardly

Cloy, *v. t.* to fill to satiety

Club, *n.* a heavy stick

Club, *v. t. or i.* to join in com-  
mon expense

Club-law, *n.* government by  
clubs

Cluck, *v. t.* to make a noise  
as a hen

Cluck, *pret. and pp.* of  
cluck

Clump, *n.* a thick piece of  
wood

Clumby, *ad.* heavily, awk-  
wardly

Clumby, *n.* awkward-  
ness

Clumby, *a.* awkward, un-  
handy

Clung, *pret. and pp.* of *cling*

Cluster, *n.* a bunch

Cluster, *v. t. or i.* to unite in  
a bunch

Clutch, *n.* a gripe; grasp,  
claw

Clutch, *v. t.* to hold fast, to  
gripe

Clutch, *n. pl.* paws or tal-  
ons

Clutter, *n.* an assemblage in  
confusion

Clutter, *v. t.* to crowd to-  
gether in disorder

Clyster, *n.* an injection

Co, an abbreviation of com  
when prefixed to words  
signifies with, or union

Coch, *n.* a four-wheeled car-  
riage

Book; tune, pull, usa.

Cl like k; sh like sh; g like g; h like z; ch as in thou.



Co'ni-zance or Con-izance, *n.* judicial notice  
Co-hab'it, *v. t.* to live as man and wife  
Co-hab-it'a'tion, *n.* a living together  
Co-heir' (-ärr), *n.* a joint heir  
Co-heir'ess, *n.* a joint heiress  
Co-hère', *v. t.* to stick together  
Co-hér'ence, *n.* union of parts  
Co-hér'ent, *a.* consistent  
Co-he'sion (-hü'ziun), *n.* state of union  
Co-hé'sive, *a.* sticking, adhesive  
Co-hé'sive-ness, *n.* stickiness  
Co-hö'se', *n.* a fall of water  
Co-hort, *n.* a troop of soldiers  
Coif, *n.* a cap for the head  
Coif, *v. t.* to cover with a coif  
Coif'fure, *n.* a head-dress  
Coil, *v. t.* to gather into a ring  
Coil, *n.* a circular form of a rope  
Coin, *n.* money stamped  
Coin, *v. t.* to stamp metal  
Coin'age, *n.* act of coining  
Co-mu'de', *v. a. t.* to agree, to concur  
Co-mu'ci-dence, *n.* agreement  
Co-mu'ci-dent, *a.* agreeing  
Co'm'ed pp or *a.* stamped, minted  
Co'm'er, *n.* a maker of money  
Co-n'ation (-shün), *n.* a meeting, conflation  
Co-join', *v. t.* to unite  
Coke, *n.* fossil, coal charred  
Col-au-der (-kul-), *n.* a vessel for straining liquors  
Cold, *a.* not warm, reserved  
Cold, *n.* a sensation produced by a loss of heat, disorder  
Cold'ly, *ad.* receivedly  
Cold'ness, *n.* want of heat, reserve  
Cold'short, *a.* brittle when cold  
Col'ic, *n.* a complaint of the bowels  
Colic'ky, *a.* pertaining to colic  
Col-lapse', *v. t.* to fall together  
Col-lapse', *n.* a falling together  
Col-laps'ed, pp or *a.* closed as the sides of a pipe or tube  
Col'lar, *n.* something worn on the neck  
Col'lar, *v. t.* or *t.* to put on a collar; to seize by the collar  
Col'lar

Col-late', *v. t.* to compare; to examine, to gather and place in order  
Col-lat'er-al, *a.* being by the side  
Col-lat'er-al-ly, *ad.* in a collateral manner  
Col-lat'ion, *n.* a repeat, a gift, act of comparing  
Col-lat'or, *n.* one who compares  
Col-league, *n.* a partner in  
Col-lect', *v. t.* or *t.* to gather  
Col-lect', *n.* a short prayer  
Col-lect'ed, pp. gathered, congregated, *a.* cool, not disturbed  
Col-lect'ed-ness, *n.* a self-possession  
Col-lect'ible, *a.* that may be collected  
Col-lection, *n.* act of collecting, assemblage  
Col-lective, *a.* formed by gathering; inferring  
Col-lective-ly, *ad.* in a body  
Col-lect'or, *n.* one that collects, one who collects duties or taxes  
Col-lect-or-ship, *n.* the office of collector of customs or taxes  
Col-lege, *n.* an assembly; institution for instruction  
Col-lig'ual, *a.* pertaining to a college  
Col-lig'u-an, *n.* a member of a college  
Col-lig'u-ate, *a.* belonging to a college  
Col'let, *n.* part of a ring where a stone is set  
Col-lide' *v. t.* to strike together  
Col'l'ier (kol'yen), *n.* a coal-cullier  
Col'l'ier y, *n.* a place where coals are dug  
Col-liq-u-e-fac-tion, *n.* a dissolving  
Col-li'sion (-shün), *n.* a striking together  
Col-lo-cate', *v. t.* to set in order  
Col-lo-cä'tion, *n.* a placing  
Col'lo'p, *n.* a shew, a fal-lump  
Col-lo-qu-al, *a.* pertaining to conversation  
Col-lo-quy, *n.* a dialogue  
Col-lude', *v. t.* to conspire in a fraud  
Col-lu'sion, *n.* a secret agreement to defraud  
Col-lu'sive, *a.* deceitful

Col-lu'sive-ly, *ad.* with secret fraud  
Col-lu'so-ry, *a.* carrying on fraud by agreement  
Col'lon, *n.* the point (.)  
Col'lo-nel (kur'nel), *n.* the commander of a regiment  
Col'lo-nel-ry (kur'nel-ry), *n.* Col'lo-nel-ship, } rank of a colonel  
Col-lö'ni-al, *a.* belonging to a colony  
Col-lo-ni-zä'tion, *n.* the settling  
Col-o-nize, *v. t.* to settle with inhabitants  
Col-on-iade', *n.* a row or range of columns  
Col'o-ny, *n.* a company of persons who remove and settle in a distant country, continuing subject to the parent state, the country colonized  
Col'or (kul'ur), *n.* a property of light, *v. t.* to dye, stain  
Col'or-able, *a.* plausible, specious  
Col'or-a-bly, *ad.* in a specious color  
Col-or-if-ic, *a.* able to produce color  
Col'or-ing, *n.* act of dyeing; specious appearance  
Col'or-less, *a.* destitute of color  
Col'ors, *n. pl.* a banner, flag; ensign  
Col'or'sal, } a haze  
Col-os-sä'l, }  
Col-os'sus, *n.* a statue of gigantic size  
Colt, *n.* the young of the horse kind  
Col'ter, } *n.* the fore iron of a plow  
Col'ter, }  
Col'umn, *n.* a long round body, resembling the stem of a tree, row of lines in a book, a body of troops  
Col-um'nar, *a.* like a column  
Col'ure, *n.* a great circle intersecting the solstitial or equinoctial points  
Cö'ina, *n.* a doming, harness of a comet  
Cö'ma-tous, *a.* drowsy; do-Cö'ma-töse, } zing  
Cö'mb (kö'me), *n.* an instrument for cleaning hair  
wool, &c., a caruncle

Back; time, pull, use.

C like k; ch like sh; g like j; s like z; th as in thou.

**Comb.** *v. t.* to dress with a comb.  
**Comb'less.** *a.* having no comb.  
**Comb'at.** *n.* a battle, fight; duel.  
**Comb'at.** *v. t. or i.* to fight.  
**Comb'bat-ant.** *n.* a champion.  
**Comb'at'ive.** *a.* disposed to combat.  
**Comb'is'u-ble.** *a.* that may be combined.  
**Comb'is'u-tion.** *n.* intimate union.  
**Comb'ine.** *v. t. or i.* to join.  
**Comb'ust'ible.** *a.* capable of burning.  
**Comb'us-tibil'i-ty.** *n.* capacity of burning or being burnt.  
**Comb'us'tion.** (-bus'tyun), *n.* a burning, a hurry.  
**Come.** *v. i.* pret. came *pp.* come, to move toward, to advance noun.  
**Com'e-dian.** *n.* an actor of comedies.  
**Com'e-dy.** *n.* a dramatic piece.  
**Com'e-li-ness.** *n.* grace, beauty.  
**Com'e-ly.** [*some*], graceful.  
**Com'ely.** (kum'le), *a.* handsome.  
**Com'er.** *n.* one that draws near.  
**Com'et.** *n.* a heavenly body that emits a train of light and moves round the sun, a blazing star.  
**Com'it.** *n.* a dry sweet-meat.  
**Com'fort.** (kum'-), *v. t. i.* invigorate; *n.* relief from pain.  
**Com'fort-a-ble.** *a.* enjoying ease.  
**Com'fort-a-bly.** *adv.* with comfort.  
**Com'fort-er.** *n.* one who comforts, the Holy Spirit.  
**Com'fort-less.** *a.* having no comfort.  
**Com'ic.** *a.* relating to comedy.  
**Com'ic-al.** *a.* diverting; droll.  
**Com'ic-al-ly.** *adv.* in a comical manner.  
**Com'ing.** *pp.* drawing near, *a.* future; *n.* approach.  
**Com'i-ty.** *n.* courtesy; civility.  
**Com'ma.** *n.* the point (,) noting a short pause in reading.  
**Com-mand.** *v. t.* to order; to direct.  
**Com-mand'** *n.* order, injunction.

**Com-man-dant.** *n.* a commanding officer.  
**Com-mand'er.** *n.* one who directs.  
**Com-mand-ment.** *n.* command.  
**Com-mem'o-ra-ble.** *a.* worthy to be remembered.  
**Com-mem'o-rate.** *v. t.* to celebrate.  
**Com-mem'o-ra'tion.** *n.* a public celebration.  
**Com-mem'o-ra-tive.** *a.* serving to commemorate.  
**Com-mence.** *v. t. or i.* to begin.  
**Com-mence'ment.** *n.* beginning, day of taking degrees in a college.  
**Com-mend.** *v. t.* to praise.  
**Com-mend-a-ble.** *a.* worthy of praise.  
**Com-mend-a-bly.** *adv.* so as to deserve praise.  
**Com-mend-a'tion.** *n.* praise.  
**Com-mend-a-to-ry.** *a.* tending to commend.  
**Com-mend'er.** *n.* one who commends.  
**Com-mem'o-ra-tion.** *n.* a capacity of having a common measure.  
**Com-men'su-ra-ble.** *a.* having a common measure.  
**Com-men'su-rate.** *a.* of equal measure; proportional.  
**Com-men'su-rate-ness.** *n.* quality of being commensurate.  
**Com-men-su-ra'tion.** *n.* reduction to a common measure.  
**Com-ment.** *v. t.* to explain.  
**Com'ment.** *n.* note for explanation.  
**Com'ment-a-ry.** *n.* comment.  
**Com'ment-a'tor.** *n.* one who explains [trade, to barter].  
**Com'merce.** *n.* trade, *v. t.* to trade.  
**Com'mer'cial.** (-mer'shal), *a.* relating to trade.  
**Com'ming'le.** *v. t.* to mix together.  
**Com'mi-nute.** (*to fine particles*).  
**Com'mi-nu'tion.** *n.* act of reducing to fine particles.  
**Com'mis'ere.** *v. t.* to pity.  
**Com-mis'er-ation.** *n.* compassion.  
**Com'mis-sary.** *n.* a commissary.  
**Com-mis'sion.** *n.* a trust.  
**Com-mis'sion.** *v. t.* to empower.  
**Com-mis'sion-er.** *n.* one em-

**Com'mis'sure.** (kom'mish-yur), *n.* a joint; a scam.  
**Com-mit.** *v. t.* to imprison.  
**Com-mit'ment.** *n.* act of committing.  
**Com-mit'tal.** *n.* act of committing, a pledge.  
**Com-mit'tee.** *n.* a select number of persons appointed to do any business.  
**Com-mix.** *v. t. or i.* to mix or mingle together.  
**Com-mix'tion.** *n.* a blending.  
**Com-mix'ture.** (-mikst'yur), *n.* mingled mass.  
**Com-mo'dious.** *adv.* conveniently, suitably.  
**Com-mo'dious-ness.** *n.* convenience, fitness.  
**Com-mo'dity.** *n.* that which affords convenience.  
**Com-mo'dore.** *n.* a commander of a squadron.  
**Com'mon.** *a.* public, usual.  
**Com'mon.** *n.* a tract of land belonging to two or more.  
**Com'mon.** *v. t.* to use together.  
**Com'mon-a-ble.** *a.* held in common.  
**Com'mon-age.** *n.* a right to a common.  
**Com'mon-a-ly.** *n.* common citizens.  
**Com'mon-er.** *n.* one not noble.  
**Com'mon-ly.** *adv.* usually, frequently; ordinarily.  
**Com'mon-ness.** *n.* frequency.  
**Com'mon-place.** *n.* a common topic.  
**Com'mon.** *n.* pl. common people, house of representatives, common land, food at a common table.  
**Com'mon-wéal.** *n.* public good.  
**Com-mu-nal.** *n.* a state, body politic.  
**Com-mo'tion.** *n.* disturbance.  
**Com-mine.** *v. t.* to converse.  
**Com-mu-ni-ca-ble.** *a.* that may be communicated.  
**Com-mu-ni-cant.** *n.* one who communes at the Lord's supper.  
**Com-mu-ni-cate.** *v. t. or i.* to impart.  
**Com-mu-ni-ca'tion.** *n.* act of imparting.  
**Com-mu-ni-ca-tive.** *a.* free to

Com-mu'ni-ca-tive-ness, *n.*  
readiness to impart.  
Com-mu'ni-on (mū'yūn), *n.*  
union in faith, fellowship;  
a taking of the Lord's sup-  
per.  
Com-mu'ni-ty, *n.* society.  
Com-mu-ta-bil'i-ty, *n.* capa-  
city of being interchanged.  
Com-mu'ta-ble, *a.* that may  
be exchanged.  
Com-mu'ta-tion, *n.* exchange.  
Com-mu'ta-tive, *a.* inter-  
changeable.  
Com-mu'te, *v. t.* to exchange.  
Com-mu'tu-al, *a.* mutual.  
Com-pact, *a.* firm, dense.  
Com'pact, *n.* a contract,  
league.  
Com'pact, *v. t.* to press to-  
gether.  
Com'pact-ly, *ad.* firmly.  
Com'pact-ness, *n.* firmness.  
Com-pa-ni-on, *n.* an associate.  
Com-pa-ni-on-a-ble, *a.* fit for  
good fellowship.  
Com-pa-ni-on-ship, *n.* fellow-  
ship.  
Com'pa-ny (kūn'), *n.* assem-  
bly of persons, partner-  
ship, a band, a crew, *iny.*  
Com'pa-ny, *n.* *a.* to accompa-  
ny.  
Com'pa-ra-ble, *a.* that may  
be compared.  
Com'pa-ra-bly, *ad.* in a man-  
ner worthy of comparison.  
Com-par'a-tive, *a.* estimated  
by comparison.  
Com-par'a-tive-ly, *ad.* by way  
of comparison.  
Com-pare, *v. t.* or *a.* to ex-  
amine together.  
Com-par-i-son, *n.* act of com-  
paring. [*arrange*]  
Com-part', *v. t.* to divide, to  
divide into apartments.  
Com-part'ment, *a.* a division.  
Com-pass, *v. t.* to surround.  
Com'pass, *n.* a circle, space.  
Com'pass-es, *n. pl.* an instru-  
ment to make circles.  
Com-pass-ion, *n.* pity, mercy.  
Com-pass-ion-ate, *a.* inclined  
to pity; indulgent.  
Com-pass-ion-ate, *v. t.* to pity.  
Com-part-i-bil'i-ty, *n.* coun-  
sistency.  
Com-part'i-ble, *a.* consistent.  
Com-part'i-ble, *ad.* consistent-  
ly.

Com-pa-tri-ot, *n.* a fellow  
patriot.  
Com-peer', *n.* an equal; peer.  
Com-pel', *v. t.* to force, to  
constrain. [*address*]  
Com-pel-lation, *n.* style of  
Com'pend, *n.* an abridg-  
Com'pend'i-um, *n.* ment, sum-  
mary, epitome. [*brief*]  
Com-pend'i-ous, *a.* short,  
Com-pend'i-ous-ly, *ad.* briefly.  
Com-pend'i-ous-ness, *n.* com-  
pactness.  
Com-pen'sate or Com'pen-  
sate, *v. t.* to make amends.  
Com-pen-sa-tion, *n.* recom-  
pense. [*recompense*]  
Com-pen'sa-tive, *a.* making  
Com-pen'sa-to-ry, *a.* making  
amends. [*rival*]  
Com-pôte', *v. t.* to strive to  
Com'pe-tence, *n.* a sufficien-  
Com'pe-ten-cy, *n.* cy, legal  
capacity, or right.  
Com'pe-ten-t, *a.* fit, adequate.  
Com'pe-ten-t-ly, *ad.* adequately.  
Com'pe-ti-tion, *n.* contest.  
Com'pe-ti-tor, *n.* a rival.  
Com-pli-a-tion, *n.* a selection  
from authors.  
Com-pile', *v. t.* to select from  
authors.  
Com-pile'ment, *n.* act of  
compiling.  
Com-pil'er, *n.* one who selects  
from authors.  
Com-pla'cence, *n.* pleasure,  
Com-pla-cen-cy, *n.* satisfac-  
tion of mind. [*civil*]  
Com-pla-cent, *a.* cheerful,  
Com-pla-cent-ly, *ad.* with  
satisfaction.  
Com-pla'in, *v. t.* to murmur.  
Com-pla'in-ant, *n.* a prosecu-  
tor. [*accusation*]  
Com-pla'nt, *n.* a murmuring.  
Com-plai-sance, *n.* civility.  
Com-plai-sant, *a.* polite, cour-  
teous; affable.  
Com-plai-sant-ly, *ad.* civilly.  
Com-pli-ment, *n.* the full  
number. [*fact*]  
Com-plète', *a.* finished, per-  
Com-plète-ly, *ad.* perfectly.  
Com-plète-ness, *n.* entire-  
ness.  
Com-pli'tion, *n.* act of finish-  
ing; final state.

Com'plex, *a.* complicated. [*cy.*]  
Com-plex'ed-ness, *n.* intricacy.  
Com-plex'i-ty, *n.* a com-  
Com-plex-ness, *n.* plex state.  
Com-plex-ion, *n.* the color of  
the face. [*to the habit*]  
Com-plex-ion-al, *a.* belonging  
Com-plex-ly, *ad.* intricately.  
Com-pli-ance, *n.* a yielding.  
Com-pli'ant, *a.* disposed to  
yield, obliging.  
Com-pli-ca-cy, *n.* state of  
being complex.  
Com-pli-cate, *v. t.* to involve.  
Com-pli-cate, *a.* involved.  
Com-pli-cate, *pp.* or *a.* in-  
tricate. [*caus*]  
Com-pli-cate-ness, *n.* intri-  
cacy.  
Com-pli-ca-tion, *n.* an inter-  
weaving.  
Com-pli-ment, *n.* act of civil-  
ty, *v. t.* to flatter.  
Com-pli-ment'al, *a.* expres-  
sive of praise.  
Com-pli-ment-a-ry, *a.* civil.  
Com-plot, *n.* a conspiracy.  
Com-plot, *v. t.* to plot together.  
Com-ply', *v. t.* to yield to.  
Com-pli-ant, *a.* constituent.  
*n.* a constituent part.  
Com-por't, *v. t.* or *a.* to agree,  
to suit. [*write*]  
Com-pôte', *v. t.* to ally, to  
Com-pôte'd, *pp.* settled, calm-  
ed, *a.* calm, tranquil.  
Com-pôte'd-ly, *ad.* sedately.  
Com-pôte'd-ness, *n.* calmness.  
Com-pôte'r, *n.* one who  
calms, an author. [*parts*]  
Com-pos-ite, *a.* made up of  
Com-pos-i-tion (zish'ūn), *n.*  
*a.* mixture, writing.  
Com-pos'i-ty, *n.* one who  
mixes types.  
Com'pout, *n.* a mixture for  
manure. [*order*]  
Com-pôte're, *n.* calmness;  
Com-po-ti-tion, *n.* a drinking  
or tipping together.  
Com-pound, *a.* composed of  
two or more ingredients.  
Com'pound, *n.* a mixture.  
Com-pound', *v. t.* to mix; to  
agree. [*compound*]  
Com-pound'er, *n.* one who  
Com-pre-hend, *v. t.* to com-  
tain, to understand.  
Com-pre-hen-sible, *a.* that  
can be understood.

**Com-pre-hen'sion**, *n.* act of comprehending  
**Com-pre-hen'sive**, *a.* capacious, extensive  
**Com-pre-hen'sive-ly** *ad.* in an extensive manner  
**Com-pre-hen'sive-ness**, *n.* quality of comprehending much  
**Com-press'**, *v. t.* to squeeze close  
**Com-press'**, *n.* a bolster or bandage used by surgeons  
**Com-press-i-bil-i-ty**, *n.* quality of being compressible  
**Com-press-i-ble**, *a.* capable of being compressed  
**Com-pres'sion**, *n.* act of pressing  
**Com-press-ive**, *a.* having power to compress  
**Com-press-ure**, *n.* pressure  
**Com-pro-mise**, *n.* amicable agreement [amicably]  
**Com-pro-mise**, *v. t.* to agree  
**Com-pro-mit**, *v. t.* to commit, to pledge [ing]  
**Com-pul-sa-to-ry**, *a.* compelling  
**Com-pul-sion**, *n.* force applied, constraint [ing]  
**Com-pul-sive**, *a.* constraining  
**Com-pul-sive-ly**, *ad.* by force  
**Com-pul-so-ry**, *a.* compelling  
**Com-punc-tions**, *n.* remorse  
**Com-pun-itive**, *a.* giving pain for offenses  
**Com-put-a-ble**, *a.* that may be computed  
**Com-put-a-tion**, *n.* reckoning  
**Com-pute'**, *v. t.* to number, to reckon  
**Com-put'er**, *n.* one who computes [ing]  
**Com-put-er**, *n.* reckons  
**Com-rade**, *n.* a companion  
**Con**, *a.* prefix denoting with or against [the mind]  
**Con**, *v. t.* to know; to fix  
**Con-ean'er-ite**, *v. t.* to arch  
**Con-eat'e-nite**, *v. t.* to link  
**Con-eat'e-nation**, *n.* connection by links  
**Con-ceive**, *a.* hollow; *a.* hollow, arch or vault  
**Con-ceive-ly**, *n.* hollow  
**Con-ceive-ness**, *n.* hollowness  
**Con-cel'lous**, *a.* hollow, concave

**Con-ceal**, *v. t.* to hide; to keep secret [be hid]  
**Con-ceal'a-ble**, *a.* that may be concealed  
**Con-ceal-ment**, *n.* act of hiding [to admit]  
**Con-cede**, *v. t. or i.* to grant  
**Con-ceive**, *n.* fancy, vanity  
**Con-ceive**, *v. t.* to fancy  
**Con-ceive'd**, *pp.* imagined, vain; proud [opinion]  
**Con-ceive'd-ly**, *ad.* with vain conceit  
**Con-ceive-ness**, *n.* vanity, conceit  
**Con-ceive-a-ble**, *a.* that may be conceived or understood  
**Con-ceive-a-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of being conceivable  
**Con-ceive-a-ble-ly**, *ad.* in an intelligible manner  
**Con-ceive'**, *v. t. or i.* to form in the mind, to become with child  
**Con-ceive'**, *pp.* thinking  
**Con-ception**, *n.* conception  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* concert of voices  
**Con-ceive'**, *v. t. or i.* to bring to one point  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* to bring to a closer union  
**Con-ceive'**, *pp.* or *a.* brought to a point  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* act of drawing to a center  
**Con-ceive'**, *a.* having a common center  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* that which contains  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* act of conceiving, idea [belonging]  
**Con-ceive'**, *v. t.* to affect, to  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* an affair, anxiety, solicitude  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* business  
**Con-ceive'**, *v. t.* to contrive together  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* agreement; music in parts  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* act of yielding [concession]  
**Con-ceive'**, *a.* yielded by  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* a marine shell  
**Con-ceive'**, *v. t.* to gain by favor [conciling]  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* act of reconciling  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* one who reconciles [reconcile]  
**Con-ceive'**, *a.* tending to  
**Con-ceive'**, *n.* fitness; suitability

**Con-cin'nous**, *a.* neat; fit, becoming [clergy]  
**Con-cio**, *n.* a sermon to the  
**Con-cise**, *a.* brief, short  
**Con-cise-ly**, *ad.* briefly, in few words  
**Con-cise-ness**, *n.* brevity in speaking or writing  
**Con-cision** (-sish'un), *n.* a cutting off [cardinals]  
**Con-cise**, *n.* an assembly of  
**Con-cise**, *v. t.* to finish; to infer [quence]  
**Con-cision**, *n.* end, consequence  
**Con-cise-ly**, *ad.* decisively  
**Con-cise-ness**, *n.* the quality of being conclusive  
**Con-coct'**, *v. t.* to digest  
**Con-coction**, *n.* digestion  
**Con-coctive**, *a.* tending to digest [together]  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* a being  
**Con-coct-ive**, *a.* accompanying  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* an accompaniment  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* agreement  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* an index to the scriptures  
**Con-coct-ive**, *a.* agreeing, suitable, suiting  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* an assembly  
**Con-coct-ive**, *v. t.* to create together [in a mass]  
**Con-coct-ive**, *v. t. or i.* to unite  
**Con-coct-ive**, *a.* composed of parts, *n.* a compound  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* state of being concrete [cretine]  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* act of concocting  
**Con-coct-ive**, *a.* causing concoction  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* the keeping of a mistress  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* a woman in keeping; a mistress  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* lust  
**Con-coct-ive**, *v. t. or i.* to agree  
**Con-coct-ive**, *n.* union of minds  
**Con-coct-ive**, *a.* acting together  
**Con-coct-ive**, *ad.* unitedly  
**Con-coct-ive** (-kush'un), *n.* a shaking  
**Con-coct-ive**, *a.* able to shake  
**Con-coct-ive**, *v. t.* to pronounce to be wrong



**Con-gen-er-al-ity**, *n.* likeness of nature  
**Con-gen-ite**, } *a* of the same  
**Con-gen-it-al**, } birth, cognate  
 { bodies  
**Con-gg'er-ies**, *n.* mass of small  
**Con-gest**, *v. t.* to amass  
**Con-gest-i-ble**, *a.* that may be congested  
**Con-ges-tion** (j-est-yun), *n.* collection of matter  
**Con-glob'u-late**, *v. t.* to gather into a little round ball  
**Con-glom-er-ate**, *v. t.* to gather into a round mass  
**Con-glom-er-a-tion**, *n.* a gathering into a round mass  
**Con-ju'b-nant**, *a.* joining, uniting  
**Con-jū'ti-nite**, *v. t.* to glue  
**Con-jū'ti-nation**, *n.* a joining by tenacious matter  
**Con-jū'ti-native**, *a.* tending to cause union  
**Con-giat-u-lant**, *a.* rejoicing with  
**Con-giat'u-late**, *v. t.* to profess joy to  
**Con-giat'u-lā-tion**, *n.* a wishing of joy, pressing joy  
**Con-giat-u-late**, *v. t.* to ex-  
**Con-gre-gate**, *v. t.* or *i.* to assemble  
**Con-gre-gā-tion**, *n.* an assembling  
**Con-gre-gā-tion-al**, *a.* relating to a congregation  
**Con-gre-ga-tion-al-ism**, *n.* government by the members of a church and congregation  
**Con-gre-ga-tion-al-ist**, *n.* an adherent to the congregational mode of government  
**Con-gress** (kong-gress), *n.* the legislature of the United States  
**Con-gre-ga-tion-al** (gresh'un-), *a.* pertaining to congress  
**Con-gru-ence**, *n.* agreement  
**Con-gru-ent**, *a.* agreeing  
**Con-gru-ity**, *n.* consistency  
**Con-gru-ous**, *a.* fit, suitable  
**Con-gru-ous-ly**, *ad.* consistently  
**Con-ic**, } *a.* having the form  
**Con-ic-al**, } of a cone  
**Con-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* in the form of a cone

**Con-ifer-ous**, *a.* bearing cones  
**Con-jec-tur-al**, *a.* depending on conjecture  
**Con-jec-tur-al-ly**, *ad.* by conjecture  
**Con-jee-ture**, *n.* a guess  
**Con-jee'ture**, *v. t.* to guess  
**Con-jee'tur-er**, *n.* one who conjectures  
**Con-join**, *v. t.* to connect, to connect  
**Con-joint**, *a.* united, mutual  
**Con-joint-ly**, *ad.* with united effort  
**Con-jugal**, *a.* pertaining to marriage  
**Con-jū-gate**, *v. t.* to infect as verbs  
**Con-jū-gā-tion**, *n.* the form of inflecting verbs  
**Con-junct**, *a.* joint, united  
**Con-junc-tion**, *n.* a meeting, union  
**Con-junc-tive**, *a.* serving to  
**Con-junc-tive-ly**, } *ad.* joint-ly  
**Con-junct-ly**, }  
**Con-junc-ture**, *n.* a critical time  
**Con-jū-rā-tion**, *n.* enchantment  
**Con-jure** (kun'jur), *v. i.* to raise or lay spirits, to play tricks  
**Con-jure**, *v. t.* to enchant, sub-  
**Con-jur-er**, *n.* an enchanter  
**Con-jū-tate**, *a.* born at the same time  
**Con-jū-tal**, *i.* suitable to  
**Con-nect**, *v. t.* to link together  
**Con-nect-ive**, *n.* that serves to connect  
**Con-nect-ive**, *n.* a word that connects sentences  
**Con-nect-ive-ly**, *ad.* in connection  
**Con-nee-tion**, *n.* act of joining  
**Con-ned** (kond), *np.* fixed in the mind  
**Con-niv-ance**, *n.* voluntary blindness  
**Con-nive**, *v. t.* to wink at  
**Con-niv-ant** (kon-niv-ant), *n.* a nice judge of the fine arts  
**Con-niv-ant**, *a.* pertaining to marriage  
**Con-quer** (konk'er), *v. t.* to overcome  
**Con-quer-a-ble**, *a.* that may be subdued  
**Con-quer-or**, *n.* one who subdues

**Con-quest** (konk-west), *n.* reduction to one's power  
**Con-san-tin-e-ous**, *a.* related by birth  
**Con-san-tin-i-ty**, *n.* relation of consanguinity  
**Con-sci-ence**, *n.* a natural knowledge  
**Con-sci-ent-i-ous**, *a.* governed by conscience  
**Con-sci-ent-i-ous-ly**, *ad.* with strict integrity  
**Con-sci-ent-i-ous-ness**, *n.* scrupulous regard to conscience  
**Con-scion-a-ble**, *a.* reasonable  
**Con-scion-a-ly**, *ad.* reasonably  
**Con-scious**, *a.* inwardly persuaded  
**Con-scious-ly**, *ad.* with inward persuasion  
**Con-scious-ness**, *n.* the knowledge of what passes in the mind  
**Con-script**, *a.* written  
**Con-scrip-tion**, *n.* act of enrolling  
**Con-se-crate**, *v. t.* to dedicate  
**Con-se-cra-tion**, *n.* the act of devoting to sacred uses  
**Con-se-cra-tor**, *n.* one who consecrates  
**Con-se-cu-tive**, *a.* following  
**Con-se-cu-tive-ly**, *ad.* by way of succession  
**Con-sent**, *n.* agreement of mind  
**Con-sent**, *v. t.* to accord in  
**Con-sent-a-ne-ous**, *a.* agreeable  
**Con-sen-tient** (sen'shent), *a.* uniting in opinion  
**Con-se-quence**, *n.* that which follows; effect, inference  
**Con-se-quent**, *a.* following  
**Con-se-quent-ial**, *a.* important  
**Con-se-quent-ial-ly**, *ad.* by consequence  
**Con-se-quent-ly**, *ad.* by consequence  
**Con-serv-a-tion**, *n.* a preservation from loss or injury  
**Con-serv-a-tive**, *a.* having power to preserve  
**Con-serv-er**, *n.* a preserver  
**Con-serv-a-to-ry**, *a.* tending to preserve  
**Con-serv-a-to-ry**, *n.* a place for preserving things  
**Con-serve**, *n.* a sweetmeat  
**Con-serve**, *v. t.* to preserve

**Con-sid'er**, *v t* or *i* to deliberate (regard)  
**Con-sid'er-a-ble**, *a* worthy of  
**Con-sid'er-a-ble-ness**, *n* im-  
 portance (regard)  
**Con-sid'er-a-bly**, *ad* in a de-  
**Con-sid'er-ate**, *a* prudent  
**Con-sid'er-ate-ly**, *ad* with  
 thought (denre)  
**Con-sid'er-ate-ness**, *n* pru-  
**Con-sid'er-a-tion**, *n* serious  
 thought, prudence  
**Con-sign'** (kon-sine'), *v t* to  
 send or intrust (signing)  
**Con-sign'a-tion**, *n* act of con-  
**Con-sign-ee'** (kon-se-ne'), *n*  
 one to whom a thing is in-  
 trusted  
**Con-sign'er**, } *n* one who  
**Con-sign-or**, } commits to  
 another in trust  
**Con-sign-ment**, *n* act of con-  
 signing, goods consigned  
**Con-stat'** *v t* to be made  
 out of  
**Con-stat-ent**, *n* fixed state  
**Con-stat-ent**, *a* agreeing  
**Con-sist-ent-ly**, *ad* with agree-  
 ment (in consistency)  
**Con-sist-ent-ly**, *a* relating to  
**Con-sist-ent-ly**, *n* a spiritual  
 court (phoe)  
**Con-sist-ent**, *n* an accom-  
**Con-sist-ent**, *a* *t* or *i* to unite  
**Con-so-ci-a-tion**, *n* a meeting  
 of the clergy and delegates  
**Con-so-ci-a-tion-al**, *a* pertain-  
 ing to a consociation  
**Con-so-ci-a-tion**, *n* a consociation  
**Con-so-ci-a-tion**, *n* alleviation  
 of misery  
**Con-sol-a-to-ry**, *a* tending to  
 consolation (cheer)  
**Con-sol-e**, *v t* to comfort, to  
**Con-sol-e**, *n* an ornament on  
 the key of an arch  
**Con-sol-i-date**, *v t* or *i* to  
 make hard or firm  
**Con-sol-i-da-tion**, *n* act of  
 making hard or firm  
**Con-sols**, *n* pl. consols are  
 funds consolidated of dif-  
 ferent annuities  
**Con-so-nance**, *n* agreement  
 of sounds  
**Con-so-nant**, *a* agreeable,  
 consistent  
**Con-so-nant**, *n* a letter deno-

ting the junction of the or-  
 gans of speech (cently)  
**Con-so-nant-ly**, *ad* consist-  
**Con-sort**, *n* a husband or  
 wife, a companion  
**Con-sort**, *v t* to associate  
**Con-sound**, *n* the name of  
 plants (view)  
**Con-spi-c-u-ous**, *a* open to the  
**Con-spi-c-u-ously**, *ad* plainly  
**Con-spi-c-u-ous-ness**, *n* clear-  
**Con-spir'a-cy**, *n* a plot (ness)  
**Con-spir'a-tor**, *n* a plotter of  
 evil (evil purpose)  
**Con-spire'**, *v t* to unite for an  
**Con-sta-ble**, *n* an officer of  
 the peace  
**Con-sta-ble-ship**, *n* office of a  
 constable (mind)  
**Con-stan-cy**, *n* firmness of  
**Con-stant**, *a* firm, faithful  
 in affection  
**Con-stant-ly**, *ad* invariably  
**Con-stella-tion**, *n* a cluster  
 of fixed stars  
**Con-ster-na-tion**, *n* terror  
 that confounds  
**Con-sti-pate**, *v t* or *i* to  
 make constive (ness)  
**Con-sti-pa-tion**, *n* constive-  
**Con-sti-tu-en-cy**, *n* act of  
 constituting, body of con-  
 stituents  
**Con-sti-tu-ent**, *a* composing  
**Con-sti-tu-ent**, *n* a person  
 who appoints  
**Con-sti-tute**, *v t* to appoint  
**Con-sti-tute**, *pp* or *a* set,  
 fixed, established  
**Con-sti-tu-tion**, *n* frame of  
 body, mind, or govern-  
 ment  
**Con-sti-tu-tion-al**, *a* accord-  
 ing to the constitution  
**Con-sti-tu-tion-al-ity**, *n* a  
 agreeableness to the consti-  
 tution  
**Con-sti-tu-tion-al-ist**, *n* an  
 adherent to the constitu-  
 tion  
**Con-sti-tu-tive**, *a* that estab-  
 lishes  
**Con-strain'**, *v t* to compel  
**Con-strain-a-ble**, *a* that may  
 be constrained  
**Con-straint**, *n* compulsion  
**Con-stric-tion**, *n* constriction  
**Con-string'**, *v t* to contract  
**Con-string-ent**, *a* binding

**Con-struer**, *a* *t* to build; *t*  
 form  
**Con-struc-tion**, *n* an edifice  
**Con-struc-tive**, *a* proceeding  
 from construction  
**Con-struc-tive-ly**, *ad* by con-  
 struction  
**Con-stru-e**, *v t* to translate  
**Con-sub-stan-tial**, *a* of the  
 same substance  
**Con-sub-stan-tia-tion**, *n*  
 union of the body of Christ  
 with the sacramental ele-  
 ments  
**Con-sul**, *n* a chief officer in  
 ancient Rome, a counse-  
 ller (consul)  
**Con-sul-ar**, *a* pertaining to a  
**Con-sul-ate**, } *n* office of a  
**Con-sul-ship**, } consul  
**Con-sult**, *v t* or *i* to ask ad-  
 vice of (consult)  
**Con-sult-a-tion**, *n* act of con-  
**Con-sult-a-ble**, *a* that may  
 be consulted (depend)  
**Con-sum'e**, *v t* to waste, to  
**Con-sum-er**, *n* one who con-  
 sumes  
**Con-sum-mate**, or **Con-sum-**  
**mate**, *v t* to complete  
**Con-sum-mate**, *a* accom-  
 plished (tion)  
**Con-sum-ma-tion**, *n* comple-  
**Con-sump-tion**, *n* a wasting  
 disease (consumption)  
**Con-sum-p-tive**, *a* inclined to  
 Con-sum-p-tive-ness, *n* ten-  
 dency to consumption  
**Con-tact**, *n* touch, close  
 union  
**Con-ta-gion**, *n* secreted mat-  
 ter of a diseased body that  
 may communicate the dis-  
 ease  
**Con-ta-gious**, *a* having the  
 quality of infecting  
**Con-ta-gious-ness**, *n* quality  
 of infecting (comprae)  
**Con-tain'**, *v t* to hold, to  
 Con-tain-a-ble, *a* that may  
 be contained  
**Con-tain-i-ment**, *v t* to defile  
**Con-tain-i-ment**, *n* pollu-  
 tion (despise; to hate)  
**Con-tem-pla-tion**, *n* to  
 Con-tem-pla-tion, or **Con-tem-**  
 plate, *v t* or *i* to meditate,  
 to design (tion)  
**Con-tem-pla-tion**, *n* medita-

**Con-tem'pla-tive**, *a.* thought-ful (thoughtfully).  
**Con-tem'pla-tive-ly**, *ad.*  
**Con-tem'pla-tor**, *n.* one em-ployed in meditation.  
**Con-tem'po-ra-ry** See **Co-temporary**. [*ing*]  
**Con-tempt**, *n.* act of despis-ing.  
**Con-tempt'i-ble**, *a.* mean.  
**Con-tempt'i-ble-ness**, *n.* state of being despicable.  
**Con-tempt'i-bly**, *ad.* meanly.  
**Con-tempt'u-ous**, *a.* scornful.  
**Con-tempt'u-ous-ly**, *ad.* with scorn.  
**Con-tempt'u-ous-ness**, *n.* in-solence; scornfulness.  
**Con-tem'd**, *v. t. or i.* to strive.  
**Con-tem't**, *a.* satisfied, quiet.  
**Con-tem't**, *n.* satisfaction of mind [*gratify*].  
**Con-tem't**, *v. t.* to satisfy, to.  
**Con-tem't-ed**, *n.* state of resting in mind.  
**Con-ten-tion**, *n.* strife.  
**Con-ten-tious**, *a.* apt or dis-posed to contend.  
**Con-ten-tiously**, *ad.* in a quarrelsome manner.  
**Con-ten't-less**, *a.* dissatisfied.  
**Con-ten't-ment**, *n.* satisfac-tion.  
**Con-ten'ts or Con-ten's**, *n. pl.* that which is contained.  
**Con-ten'm-ous**, *a.* border-ing [*bate*].  
**Con-test**, *n.* a dispute; de-bate.  
**Con-test**, *v. t. or i.* to dispute.  
**Con-tes-t-able**, *a.* that may be disputed [*course*].  
**Con-tes't**, *n.* order of dis-puting [*tektat'yur*], *n.* an interviewing.  
**Con-tig'u-ity**, *n.* contact.  
**Con-tig'u-ous**, *a.* adjoining.  
**Con-tic'u-ous-ly**, *ad.* in close junction. [*tact*].  
**Con-tiv'a-ous-ness**, *n.* con-tin'ence, *n.* forbearance of sensual indulgence.  
**Con-ti-uent**, *a.* not indulging in pleasure [*tent* of land].  
**Con-ti-uent**, *n.* a great ex-tent, *a.* pertaining to a continent [*ately*].  
**Con-ti-uent-ly**, *ad.* temper-ately.  
**Con-tin'gen-oy**, *n.* casual event; chance.  
**Con-tin'gent**, *a.* accidental.

**Con-tin'gent**, *n.* chance; quota [*chance*].  
**Con-tin'gent-ly**, *ad.* by chance.  
**Con-tin'u-al**, *a.* incessant.  
**Con-tin'u-al-ly**, *ad.* without intermission.  
**Con-tin-u-ance**, *n.* duration.  
**Con-tin-u-ation**, *n.* constant succession [*main*]; to stay.  
**Con-tin'ue**, *v. t. or i.* to re-son-ti-nu'ity, *n.* uninter-rupted connection. [*ted*].  
**Con-tin'u-ous**, *a.* closely uni-  
**Con-tort**, *v. t.* to twist, to writhe. [*writling*].  
**Con-tor-tion**, *n.* a twisting;  
**Con-tour** (-toor'), *n.* the out-line of a figure.  
**Con tra**, *a.* Latin preposition signifying *against*; used as a prefix in compound words.  
**Con-tra-band**, *a.* unlawful.  
**Con-tra-band**, *n.* illegal trade.  
**Con-tract**, *n.* an agreement; bargain [*to bargain*].  
**Con-tract**, *v. t. or i.* to shrink.  
**Con-tract-ed**, *pp.* shrunk, shortened; covenanted; *a.* selfish [*shrink*].  
**Con-tract'i-ble**, *a.* that may contract.  
**Con-tract'ile**, *a.* capable of contracting.  
**Con-trac-ti-li-ty**, *n.* the; *a.* the of contracting.  
**Con-trac-tion**, *n.* a shrink-ing; a shortening [*tract*].  
**Con-trac-tor**, *n.* one who con-  
**Con-tra-dance**, *n.* a dance with partners opposite.  
**Con-tra-dict**, *v. t.* to deny; to gainsay [*ing*].  
**Con-tra-dic-tion**, *n.* a deny.  
**Con-tra-dic-tious**, *a.* inclined to contradict.  
**Con-tra-dic-to-ri-ly**, *ad.* by way of denying.  
**Con-tra-dic-to-ry**, *a.* contrary.  
**Con-tra-dis-tin-ction**, *n.* dis-tinction by opposites.  
**Con-tra-dis-tin-guish**, *v. t.* to distinguish by opposites.  
**Con-tra-ri-ty**, *n.* inconsis-tency [*posite* manner].  
**Con-tra-ri-ly**, *ad.* in an op-  
**Con-tra-ri-ous**, *a.* contrary.  
**Con-tra-ri-wise**, *ad.* on the contrary; oppositely.  
**Con-tra-ry**, *a.* opposing.

**Con-trast**, *n.* opposition to things [*s.* and in opposition].  
**Con-trast**, *v. t. or i.* to place or  
**Con-tra-val-l'ation**, *n.* a pa-rapet raised by besiegers.  
**Con-tra-v'ene**, *v. t.* to oppose.  
**Con-tra-ven-tion**, *n.* oppo-sition [*a.* common purpose].  
**Con-trib-ute**, *v. t.* to give for contributing; sum given.  
**Con-trib'u-tive**, *a.* tendency to promote. [*contributes*].  
**Con-trib'u-tor**, *n.* one who  
**Con-trib'u-to-ry**, *a.* advan-cing.  
**Con-tribute**, *n.* truly penitent.  
**Con-tribute-ly**, *ad.* in a penitent manner [*for sin*].  
**Con-tribute-ness**, *n.* penitence.  
**Con-trib'u-tion** (-trish'ua), *n.* sorrow for sin [*con-tributed*].  
**Con-trib'u-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**Con-triv-ance**, *n.* scheme; plan.  
**Con-trive**, *v. t.* to invent; to  
**Con-triv'er**, *n.* an inventor.  
**Con-trol**, *a.* governing power.  
**Con-trol**, *v. t.* to restrain; to govern [*being governed*].  
**Con-troll**, *v. t.* to be capable of.  
**Con-troll**, *n.* one who con-trols, an officer who checks a  
**Con-troll'er-ship**, *n.* the office of controller.  
**Con-tro-ver-sial**, *a.* relating to controversy.  
**Con-tro-ver-sial-ist**, *n.* one fond of disputes.  
**Con-tro-ver-sy**, *n.* a dispute.  
**Con-tro-ver-t**, *v. t.* to dispute.  
**Con-tro-ver-tist**, *n.* a dispu-tant.  
**Con-tu-m'acious**, *a.* perverse.  
**Con-tu-m'acious-ly**, *ad.* with obstinacy [*stinacy*].  
**Con-tu-m'acious-ness**, *n.* ob-stinacy; willful contempt.  
**Con-tu-m'el'ious** (mél'yus), *a.* reproachful [*ively*].  
**Con-tu-m'el'ious-ly**, *ad.* abu-sively.  
**Con-tu-m'el'ious-ness**, *n.* re-proach; contempt.  
**Con-tu-me-ly**, *a.* contemptuous language. [*the flesh*].  
**Con-tu'sion**, *n.* a bruise in

**de-sun'drum**, *n.* a low jest.  
**con-vales-cence**, *n.* return of health [ing health].  
**con-vales-cent**, *a.* recovering.  
**con-vāse'**, *v. t. or t.* to call together.  
**con-vē-nience**, *n.* accommodation; fitness; commodiousness.  
**con-vē-nient**, *a.* fit; suitable.  
**con-vē-nient-ly**, *ad.* suitably.  
**con-vent**, *n.* a religious house.  
**con-ven'ti-elle**, *n.* a meeting.  
**con-ven-tion**, *n.* assembly.  
**con-ven-tion-al**, *a.* agreed on.  
**con-vent'u-al**, *a.* belonging to a convent.  
**con-vent'u-al**, *n.* a monk, a.  
**con-verge'**, *v. t.* to incline toward one point.  
**con-ver-gence**, *n.* a tending to one point.  
**con-ver-gent**, *a.* tending to one point.  
**con-ver-ging**, *pp.* or *a.* running to a point.  
**con-vers'a-ble**, *a.* sociable.  
**con-versant**, *a.* familiar with.  
**con-ver-sā-tion**, *n.* familiar discourse.  
**con-ver-sā-tion-al**, *a.* pertaining to conversation.  
**con-ver-se'**, *v. t.* to discourse; to talk [directly opposite].  
**con-ver-sation**, *n.* conversation, *a.*  
**con-ver-sely**, *ad.* by change of order.  
**con-ver-sion**, *n.* a turning.  
**con-vert**, *n.* one who has changed his opinions or religion.  
**con-vert'**, *v. t.* to change from one thing or sect to another [verts].  
**con-vert'er**, *n.* one who converts.  
**con-vert'i-ble**, *a.* that may be changed, one for the other.  
**con-vert'i-bly**, *ad.* reciprocally [outside].  
**con-vez**, *a.* roundish on the back.  
**con-vez-ed**, *a.* made convex.  
**con-vez-ly**, *ad.* in a convex form.  
**con-vez-i-ty**, *n.* spherical.  
**con-vez-ness**, *n.* form on the outside.  
**con-vay'** (kon-vā'), *v. t.* to carry; to transfer.  
**con-vay-able**, *a.* that may be conveyed.

**con-vey-ance**, *n.* act of conveying. [draws deeds, &c.]  
**con-vey-ance**, *n.* one who conveys.  
**con-vey-ance**, *n.* the act or business of transferring property [who conveys].  
**con-vey'er** (vā'er), *n.* one guilty [be guilty].  
**con-viet'**, *n.* a person found guilty.  
**con-viet'**, *n.* a tending to prove to.  
**con-vic-tion**, *n.* a proving guilty; sense of guilt.  
**con-vince'**, *v. t.* to persuade.  
**con-vince-ment**, *n.* conviction [convinced].  
**con-vin-ci-ble**, *a.* that may be convinced.  
**con-viv'al**, *a.* festive, jovial.  
**con-viv'al-ity**, *n.* mirth by feasting.  
**con-vo-cate**, *n.* a tending to call to.  
**con-vo-ca-tion**, *n.* an ecclesiastical assembly.  
**con-vōke'**, *v. t.* to summon.  
**con-vo-lute**, *a.* rolled together.  
**con-vo-luted**, *a.* rolled together.  
**con-vo-lution**, *n.* a rolling together.  
**con-volve**, *v. t.* to roll to.  
**con-voy'**, *v. t.* to accompany for defense.  
**con-voy**, *n.* attendance of force for protection.  
**con-vulse'**, *v. t.* to draw or contract with shaking.  
**con-vul-sion**, *n.* violent spasm.  
**con-vul-sive**, *a.* spasmodic.  
**con-vy**, *n.* a rabbit [a dove].  
**coo**, *v. t.* to make a noise as.  
**coo-ed**, *pp.* of *coo* [victuals].  
**cook**, *n.* one who dresses food.  
**cook**, *v. t.* to dress for the table.  
**cook-ed** (kookt), *pp.* or *a.* dressed, prepared.  
**cook-er-y**, *n.* act of dressing victuals.  
**cool**, *a.* moderately cold.  
**cool**, *v. t. or t.* to make moderately cold.  
**cooler**, *n.* a vessel for cooling; that which cools.  
**cool-ly**, *ad.* without heat.  
**cool-ness**, *n.* moderate cold.  
**coom**, *n.* grease of wheels; soot [bushels].  
**coomb**, *n.* a measure of four.  
**coop**, *n.* a cage for fowls.  
**coop**, *v. t.* to cage; to shut up; to confine.

**coop'er**, *n.* a maker of casks.  
**coop-erage**, *n.* price of cooper's work.  
**coop'er-ate**, *v. t.* to work with others.  
**coop'er-ation**, *n.* joint labor.  
**coop'er-a-tive**, *a.* tending to the same end.  
**coop'er-a-tor**, *n.* one who labors with others.  
**coop'er-date**, *a.* holding the same rank. [equal rank].  
**coop'er-date-ly**, *ad.* with equal rank.  
**cop-pal**, *n.* the concrete juice of a tree growing in Mexico, used in varnishing.  
**cop-par-ce-na-ry**, *n.* a partner-ship in inheritance.  
**cop-part'er**, *n.* a joint partner.  
**cop-part'er-ship**, *n.* joint concern. [hood].  
**cope**, *n.* a priest's cloak; a.  
**cope**, *v. t.* or *t.* to contend, to strive.  
**cop-i-ed** (kop'id), *pp.* transcribed; imitated.  
**cop-i-er**, *n.* one who transcribes. [a wall].  
**cop-ing**, *n.* the upper part of a buttress.  
**cop-i-ous**, *a.* plentiful; abundant.  
**cop-i-ous-ly**, *ad.* abundantly.  
**cop-i-ous-ness**, *n.* full supply.  
**cop-ped** (kopt), *a.* rising to a top or head.  
**cop-per**, *n.* a metal; a boiler.  
**cop-per-plate**, *n.* a plate of copper engraved, or its impression. [per].  
**cop-per-y**, *a.* tasting of copper.  
**cop-pice**, *n.* a wood of small trees.  
**cop-pose**, *v.* growth.  
**cop-pi-late**, *v. t.* to unite in pairs.  
**cop-pi-lā-tion**, *n.* act of copulating.  
**cop-pi-lative**, *a.* that unites.  
**cop-y**, *n.* a manuscript; pattern [scribe, to imitate].  
**cop-y**, *v. t. or t.* to transcribe.  
**cop-y-hold**, *n.* a tenure by copy of record.  
**cop-y-hold-er**, *n.* one who has a copyhold. [scribe].  
**cop-y-list**, *n.* one who transcribes.  
**cop-y-right**, *n.* the sole right to print and publish a book.

Co-quet' (ko-ket'), *v t or a*  
to trifle in love  
Co-quet'ry, *n* trifling in love  
Co-quette' (ko-ket'), *n* a jilting girl, a vain woman  
Cor'al, *n* a genus of animals and their shells, growing in the sea [coaleries]  
Corb, *n* a basket used in  
Cord, *n* a line, a measure of wood containing 128 cubic feet [for measure]  
Cord, *v t* to tie, to pile wood  
Cord'age, *n* the ropes of a ship [of a heart]  
Cord'ate, *n* having the form  
Cord'ate ber' (leer'), *n* a Franciscan friar. [liquor]  
Cor'di-al, *n* an exhilarating  
Cor'di-al, *n* a hearty, sincere  
Cor'di-al'i-ty, *n* warm affection [affection]  
Cor'di-al-ly, *ad* with sincere  
Cor'di-form, *a* heart-shaped  
Cor'don, *n* a line of posts  
Cor-du-roy', *n* thick cotton stuff [or]  
Cord'wain, *n* a kind of leath.  
Cord'wain-et, *n* a shoe-maker [part]  
Cöre, *n* the heart or inner  
Cöri-a'ceous (-ä'sus), *a* consisting of leather  
Corinth'ian, *a* relating to Corinth, or an order of architecture  
Cor'i-val-ty, *n* joint ri-  
Cor'i-val-ship, *n* valry  
Cork, *n* a tree, or its bark; a stopper  
Cork, *v t* to stop with a cork  
Cork'screw, *n* a screw to draw corks from bottles  
Cork'y, *a* like cork  
Corn, *n* grain, maize, a hard tumor [salt]  
Corn, *v t* to sprinkle with  
Corn'e-ous, *a* horny; like horn, hard. [wet place]  
Cor'ner, *n* an angle, a se-  
Cor'net, *n* a musical instrument, an officer [net]  
Cor'net-ey, *n* office of a cor-  
Cor'nic, *n* the upper member of a column, a molding  
Corn'stalk (-stawk), *n* a stalk or stem of maize [plenty]  
Cor-na-ä'pl-a, *n* the horn of  
Cor-nüte, *a* having horns

Cor'ny, *a* hard, like horn  
Cor'ol, *n* the inner covering of a flower, consisting of petals [from a proposition]  
Cor'ol-la-ry, *n* an inference  
Cor'o-nal, *n* a crown, a land  
Cor'o-nal, *a* pertaining to the top of the head  
Cor'o-nä'tion, *n* act of crown-  
ing a king  
Cor'o-ner, *n* an officer who inquires into the cause of an untimely death  
Cor'e-net, *n* a little crown  
Cor'po-ral, *n* a military officer  
Cor'po-ral, *a* pertaining  
Cor'pö're-al, *a* to the body, having a body  
Cor-po-räl'i-ty, *n* a state of being embodied  
Cor'po-räl-ly, *ad* bodily, in a body. [community]  
Cor'po-rate, *a* united in a  
Cor-po-rä'tion, *n* a body cor-  
porate. [a corporation]  
Cor'po-rä-tor, *n* member of  
Cor-po-rä't-ty, *n* bodily sub-  
stance [troops [E.]]  
Cöi, *n* (köre), *a* a body of  
Cöi'pse, *n* dead body of a human being  
Cor-pu-lence, *n* fleshiness  
Cor-pu-lent, *a* very fleshy. [gross]  
Cor-pu-scle (kor'pus-l), *n* a particle  
Cor-pus-cu-lar, *a* consisting of atoms. [amend]  
Cor-rect', *n t* to chastise; to  
Cor-rect', *a* exact, accurate  
Cor-rect'ion, *n* act of cor-  
recting. [correct]  
Cor-rect'ive, *a* tending to  
Cor-rect'ive, *n* that which corrects  
Cor-rect'ly, *ad* exactly, just-  
ly  
Cor-rect'ness, *n* exactness  
Cor-rect'or, *n* he who cor-  
rects [tual relation]  
Cor-rel-a-tive, *a* having mu-  
Cor-re-spond', *v t* to suit, to write to [ment]  
Cor-re-spond'ence, *n* agree-  
Cor-re-spond'ent, *a* suited  
Cor-re-spond'ent, *n* one who has intercourse by letters  
Cor'ri-dor, *n* a gallery  
Cor'ri-gi-ble, *a* that may be amended

Cor-rob'o-rant, *a* strength-  
ening  
Cor-rob'o-rä'te, *n t* to confirm  
Cor-rob'o-rä'tion, *n* confirm-  
ing [to strengthen]  
Cor-rob'o-rä-tive, *a* tending  
Cor-rü'de', *v t* to eat by degrees  
Cor-rö-dent, *a* having the power of corroding  
Cor-rö-di-ble, *a* that may be corroded  
Cor-rü-tion (-rö'zhun), *n* act of eating away [ally]  
Cor-rö-sive, *a* eating gradu-  
Cor-rö-sive-ly, *ad* by corro-  
sion. [corroding]  
Cor-rö-sive-ness, *n* quality of  
Cor-rü-gä'te, *v t* to wrinkle  
Cor-rü-gä'tion, *n* wrinkles  
Cor-rüpt', *v t or a* to spoil  
Cor-rüpt', *a* decayed, de-  
bauched  
Cor-rüpt-bil'i-ty, *n* capacity of being corrupted  
Cor-rüpt'ible, *a* capable of being corrupted; depraving  
Cor-rüpt'ing, *ppr* putrefying  
Cor-rüpt'ion, *n* depravity of morals. [corrupt]  
Cor-rüpt'ive, *a* tending to  
Cor-rüpt'ly, *ad* with deprav-  
ity  
Cor-rüpt'ness, *n* depravity  
Cor-sair, *n* a pirate  
Cor-se, *n* dead body of a hu-  
man being [breast]  
Cor-set, *n* armor for the  
Cor-set, *n* a bodice or jump  
Cor'te-al, *a* belonging to  
[ing]  
Cor-rü-sant, *n* flashing, shin-  
Cor-rü-sä'tion, *n* the flashing of light  
Cor-vette', *n* a sloop of war  
Cos-met'ic, *a* promoting beauty [beauty]  
Cos-met'ic, *n* a wash for  
Cos-met'ic-al, *a* rising and setting with the sun  
Cos-mog'o-ny, *n* a science of the formation of the world  
Cos-mog-ra-pher, *n* a describer of the world  
Cos-mog-ra-phy, *n* a description of the world  
Cos-mol'o-gy, *n* a science of the world or universe  
Cos-mopö-lite, *n* citizen of the world

**cowset**, *n.* a lamb reared by hand  
**cost**, *v.* a price paid, charge  
**cost**, *v.* a profit and pay cost; to require to be given  
**costal**, *a.* pertaining to the ribs  
**costive**, *a.* bound in body  
**costiveness**, *n.* a costive state, constipation  
**costliness**, *n.* expensiveness  
**costly**, *a.* expensive, dear  
**costume**, *n.* established mode of dress  
**cot**, *n.* a hut; a cover for the  
**cote**, *n.* a pen, a fold  
**co-tempo-ran-eous**, *a.* be-  
**co-tempo-ran-ry**, *ing* at the same time  
**co-tempo-ran-ry**, *n.* one who lives at the same time with another  
**co-te-rie** (ko-te-ree), *n.* a fashionable party  
**co-tillion** (ko-ti'lyun), *n.* a co-tillion  
**cote**, *n.* a small bed  
**cot**, *n.* a hut  
**cottage**, *n.* a hut  
**cottage**, *n.* one living in a  
**cotton**, *n.* a plant  
**cotton**, *n.* made of cotton  
**couch**, *v.* a to lie or squat down  
**couch**, *v.* a to lay close, to hide; to express, to remove a cataract in the eye  
**couch**, *n.* a seat for ease; a bed  
**cough** (kauf), *n.* an effort of the lungs to throw off offending matter [off phlegm]  
**cough**, *v.* a to try to throw  
**could** (koud), *past* of can, had power  
**counter** See *counter*  
**count'd**, *n.* an assembly for consultation  
**count'sel**, *n.* advice, an advisor  
**count'sel**, *v.* a to advise, to exhort  
**count'sel-or**, *n.* one who gives advice, member of a council  
**count**, *v.* a to reckon, to number, *n.* a tale, a title  
**countenance**, *n.* the face; air, look

**countenance**, *v.* a to support; to patronize  
**counter**, *n.* a shop-table  
**counter**, *ad.* in opposition  
**counter-act**, *v.* a to act in opposition  
**counter-act-ion**, *n.* a hinder  
**counter-balance**, *n.* opposite weight  
**counter-balance**, *v.* a to balance by weight in the opposite scale  
**counter-charm**, *n.* that which opposes a charm  
**counterfeit**, *a.* forged; deceitful, *n.* a forgery, *v.* a to forge; to imitate  
**counterfeit-er**, *n.* one who counterfeits  
**counter-mand**, *n.* a contrary order  
**counter-mand**, *v.* a to give contrary orders  
**counter-march**, *n.* a march back, *v.* a to march back  
**counter mark**, *n.* an opposite mark  
**counter-mine**, *n.* a subterraneous passage to oppose another  
**counter-mine**, *v.* a to counter  
**counter-pane**, *n.* the cover of a bed  
**counter-part**, *n.* correspond  
**counter-pe-ti-tion**, *n.* a petition opposing another  
**counter-plea**, *n.* a replication  
**counter-plot**, *n.* a plot against a plot  
**counter-poise**, *n.* equal weight in opposition  
**counter-poise**, *v.* a to balance  
**counter-re-volu-tion**, *n.* a change to a former state  
**counter-re-volu-tion-ist**, *n.* one engaged in a counter-revolution  
**counter-sign**, *v.* a to sign as secretary  
**counter-sign**, *n.* a military  
**counter-ten-or**, *n.* a high tenor  
**counter-ter**, *n.* or in music  
**counter-vail**, *v.* a to compensate  
**counter-view**, *n.* opposite view  
**counter-work**, *v.* a to work

**countess**, *n.* the lady of a count  
**counting-house**, *n.* a room  
**counting-room**, *n.* or house for the keeping of accounts  
**countless**, *a.* numberless, infinite  
**country** (kun'tre), *n.* land around a city; a kingdom or state; native place  
**country-man**, *n.* one of the same country; a rustic  
**country**, *n.* a shirt  
**cou-pee**, *n.* a step in dancing  
**couple** (kup'l), *n.* a pair, a brace  
**couple**, *v.* a or t to join  
**couplet**, *n.* two verses; a pair  
**courage** (kur'age), *n.* bravery, valor, boldness  
**courageous**, *a.* brave; bold, daring  
**courageously**, *ad.* bravely  
**courageousness**, *n.* bravery  
**courier** (koo'ri-er), *n.* a messenger  
**course**, *n.* a in a river, passage, service of meat  
**course**, *v.* a or t to hunt; to  
**course**, *n.* race horse  
**courses**, *n.* principal sails of a ship  
**court**, *n.* a residence of a prince, seat of justice  
**court**, *v.* a to make love  
**courteous** (kurt'e-us), *a.* civil, complaisant  
**courteously**, *ad.* politely  
**courteousness**, *n.* complaisance  
**courteousness**, *n.* [man]  
**courte-san**, *n.* a lewd woman  
**courtesy** (kurt'se), *n.* female act of respect  
**courtesy** (kurt'se), *v.* a to do the act of reverence as a female  
**courtesy** (kurt'e-se), *n.* politeness; civility  
**courtesy** (kurt'yer), attend-ant on a court  
**court-like**, *a.* polite, well-bred  
**courtliness**, *n.* complaisance  
**courtly**, *a.* polite; elegant  
**court-martial**, *n.* a court to try crimes in military affairs  
**courtship**, *n.* solicitation in

Hook, the pull, use.

© like k, sh like sh; g like g; s like s, th as in thou

**Cous'in** (kūs'n), *n.* the child of an uncle or aunt.  
**Cove**, *n.* a small creek or bay.  
**Cov'e-nant**, *n.* an agreement.  
**Cov'e-nant**, *v. i.* to stipulate.  
**Cov'e-nant-ee**, *n.* a one to whom a covenant is made.  
**Cov'e-nant-er**, *n.* a one who makes a covenant.  
**Cov'er** (kuv'er), *v. i.* to spread over, to clothe.  
**Cov'er**, *n.* a shelter; pretense.  
**Cov'er-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* hid, sheltered.  
**Cov'er-ing**, *ppr.* hiding, *n.* that which covers. [cover]  
**Cov'er-let**, *n.* an upper bed.  
**Cov'ert**, *a.* hid; secret.  
**Cov'ert**, *n.* a shelter, a defense. [ly]  
**Cov'ert-ly**, *ad.* secretly, close.  
**Cov'ert-ness**, *n.* privacy.  
**Cov'ert-ure**, *n.* the state of a married woman.  
**Cov'et**, *v. t.* to desire inordinately.  
**Cov'etous**, *a.* eager to gain and save property.  
**Cov'etously**, *ad.* greedily.  
**Cov'etous-ness**, *n.* an eager desire of saving property.  
**Cov'ey**, *n.*; *pl.* coveys, a brood of birds. [vine kind]  
**Cow**, *n.* a female of the bovine kind.  
**Cow**, *v. t.* to dispirit; to depress.  
**Cow'ed**, *ppr.* dispirited, depressed, *a.* dispirited.  
**Cow'ard**, *n.* one deficient in courage.  
**Cow'ard-ice**, *n.* want of courage. [bravery]  
**Cow'ard-li-ness**, *n.* want of cowardly, *a.* meanly timid.  
**Cow'ard-ly**, *ad.* with mean timidity.  
**Cow'er**, *v. t.* to sink by bending the knees.  
**Cowl**, *n.* a monk's hood.  
**Cow'pox**, *n.* the vaccine disease.  
**Cox'ed**, *n.* a fox.  
**Cox'ed-mo-r**, *n.* the manners of a coxcomb. [foppish]  
**Cox'ed-mo-re-al**, *a.* conceited;  
**Coy**, *a.* reserved; modest.  
**Coy-ish**, *a.* somewhat shy.  
**Coy-ly**, *ad.* with reserve; shyly.

**Coy'ness**, *n.* shyness of familiarity.  
**Coy'en** (kūs'n), *v. t.* to cheat.  
**Coy'en-age**, *n.* fraud in bargaining. [a knave]  
**Coy'en-er**, *n.* a one who cheats;  
**Coy-zy**, *a.* snug; comfortable.  
**Crab'bed**, *a.* peevish; intricate.  
**Crab'bed-ly**, *ad.* peevishly.  
**Crab'bed-ness**, *n.* peevishness.  
**Crack**, *n.* a sudden noise, a fissure. [chinks]  
**Crack**, *v. t.* or *i.* to break into.  
**Crack'brain-ed**, *a.* having the understanding impaired.  
**Crack** or *n.* a firework; a hard biscuit. [noises]  
**Crack'le**, *v. t.* to make sharp.  
**Crack'ling**, *n.* crepitation.  
**Crad'le**, *n.* a machine for rocking children, and one for cutting grain.  
**Crad'le**, *v. t.* to rock in a cradle, to out and lay in a swath.  
**Crack't**, *n.* art; trade.  
**Crack't-ly**, *ad.* with cunning.  
**Crack't-ness**, *n.* stratagem.  
**Crack't-man**, *n.* an artificer.  
**Crack't-y**, *a.* cunning; subtle, artful.  
**Crag**, *n.* a rough rock, nape.  
**Crag'ged**, *a.* full of crags.  
**Crag'gy**, *a.* rugged with broken rocks.  
**Crag'ged-ness**, *n.* roughness.  
**Crag'gy-ness**, *n.* with broken rocks; ruggedness.  
**Cram**, *v. t.* or *s.* to stuff.  
**Cramp**, *n.* spasm.  
**Cramp**, *v. t.* to confine; to hinder.  
**Cran'ber-ry**, *n.* a berry growing in swamps, used for sauce.  
**Crane**, *n.* a migratory fowl.  
**Cran-i-o-l-o-gy**, *n.* a treatise on the cranium or skull.  
**Crank**, *n.* the end of an axis bent. [set]  
**Crank**, *a.* bold; easily over.  
**Cran'ni-ed**, *a.* full of chinks.  
**Cran'ny**, *n.* crevice; crack.  
**Cräpe**, *n.* a thin stuff.  
**Crash**, *n.* to make multifarious sounds.  
**Crash**, *n.* a loud, mixed sound of things falling.

**Cras'at-ment**, *n.* the red thick part of the blood.  
**Cras'si-tude**, *n.* grossness.  
**Cräpe**, *n.* a hamper for earthen ware.  
**Cräunch** (kräneh), *n.* to crush with the teeth; to chew.  
**Cräve**, *v. t.* or *i.* to ask earnestly. [men]  
**Crä-vä't**, *n.* a neckcloth for Cräw, *n.* the crop of birds.  
**Cräwl**, *v. t.* to creep; to have the sensation of insects creeping on the body.  
**Cräy-on**, *n.* a pencil; a drawing. [crayon]  
**Cräy-on**, *v. t.* to sketch with.  
**Cräz'er**, *v. t.* to crack the brain.  
**Cräz-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* impaired in understanding.  
**Cräz-ed-ness**, *n.* a crazy state.  
**Cräz-i-ness**, *n.* state of being deranged.  
**Cräz'y**, *a.* broken, deranged.  
**Cräak**, *v. t.* to make a grating sound. [milk]  
**Cräim**, *n.* the only part of Cream, *v. t.* or *i.* to yield cream.  
**Cräim'fäced**, *n.* pale-faced.  
**Cräim'y**, *a.* full of cream; thin. [folding]  
**Cräme**, *n.* a mark made by Crä-ä't, *v. t.* to bring into existence.  
**Crä-tion**, *n.* the act of producing from nothing; the universe. [to create]  
**Crä-tive**, *a.* having power.  
**Crä-tör**, *n.* a one who gives existence, God.  
**Crä-ture**, *n.* a thing created.  
**Crä-dence**, *n.* belief; reputation. [niala]  
**Crä-den'tials**, *n.* a testimony.  
**Crä-d-i-bil'i-ty**, *n.* a trust.  
**Crä-d-i-ble-ness**, *n.* which renders it reasonable to believe. [belief]  
**Crä-d-i-ble**, *a.* worthy of belief.  
**Crä-d-i-ly**, *ad.* in a credible manner.  
**Crä-d-it**, *n.* belief; trust.  
**Crä-d-it**, *n.* to believe; to trust.  
**Crä-d-it-a-ble**, *a.* reputable.  
**Crä-d-it-a-ble-ness**, *n.* credit.  
**Crä-d-it-a-ble-ly**, *ad.* with reputation or credit.  
**Crä-d-it-or**, *n.* a one who trusts.

**Cro-tu-lu-ty** } *n* easiness  
**Cred'u-lous-ness** } of belief,  
 readiness to believe  
**Cred'u-lous**, *a* apt to believe  
**Creed**, *n* belief, confession  
 of faith, a symbol  
**Creek**, *n* a small bay or inlet  
**Creek'y**, *a* containing creeks  
**Crep**, *v* *i* *pret* crept, crept  
*ed*, to move with the belly  
 on the ground.  
**Creeping-ly**, *ad* slowly  
**Crē-ole**, *n* a native of the  
 West Indies or Spanish  
 America descended from  
 European parents  
**Crep'i-tate**, *v* *t* to crackle in  
 burning  
**Crep'i-tation** *n* crackling  
**Crept** See *sp*  
**Crepus-cle** (kri-cus'l), *n*  
 twilight.  
**Crep-us-cu-lar**, *a* pertain-  
**Crep-us-cu-lous** *ing* to twi-  
 light, glimmering  
**Cres-cent**, *a* increasing  
**Cres-cent**, *n* the increasing  
 moon, Turkish standard  
**Cress**, *n* a water herb.  
**Crest**, *n* a plume of feathers.  
**Crest'ed**, *a* wearing a crest  
**Crest'fall-n**, *a* dejected,  
 cowed {*crest*.  
**Crest-less** *a* not having a  
 crest  
**Cret-a-cious**, *a* chalky  
**Crew-ice**, *n* a small rack  
**Crew**, *n* a ship's company  
*Crew* *pret* of *Crow*  
**Crew-el** *n* a ball of yarn  
**Crib**, *n* a manger, rack;  
 stall  
**Crib'bage**, *n* a game at  
 cards  
**Crib-ble**, *n* a sieve, a riddle  
**Crib-ble**, *t* *t* to sift, or riddle  
**Crick**, *n* a spasmodic affec-  
 tion {*game*  
**Crick-et**, *n* a small insect, *a*  
**Crick-et** *pret* and *pp* of *Cry*  
**Crier**, *n* a one who cries or  
**Cry'er**, *n* who makes procla-  
 mation {*sin*.  
**Crime**, *n* a violation of law;  
**Crim'i-nal**, *a* guilty of a  
 crime  
**Crim'i-nal**, *n* one who has  
 committed a crime  
**Crim'i-nal-ly**, *ad* with guilt.

**Crim-in-al'i-ty**, *n* the quality  
 of being criminal  
**Crim'i-nate**, *v* *t* to charge  
 with a crime.  
**Crim'i-n-a-tion**, *n* accusation  
**Crim-i-n-a-ti-ty**, *n* accusing  
**Crimp**, *a* easily crumpled,  
 brittle {*punch*, to curl  
**Crimp**, *v* *t* to catch, to  
**Crimp-ple**, *v* *t* to lay in plaits  
**Crim-son**, *n* a deep red color  
**Crim-son**, *v* *t* to tinge with  
 red, *v* *t* to blush {*vility*  
**Cringe**, *n* a low bow, *ser*  
**Cringe**, *v* *t* to bow, to flat-  
 ter meanly {*rope*  
**Crim'gle**, *n* a hole in a bolt  
**Crim'le**, *v* *t* to turn, to  
 wrinkle, *n* a wrinkle,  
 turn, fold  
**Crip'ple**, *n* a lame person  
**Crip'ple**, *v* *t* to make lame  
**Cris-sis**, *n*; *pl* *crises*, a criti-  
 cal time {*brittle*  
**Crisp**, *v* *t* to curl, to make  
 crisp,  
**Crisp'y**, *a* brittle, short  
**Crisp'y**, *n* a lot of curling  
**Crisp-ed**, *pp* or *a* curled  
**Crisp-ness**, *n* brittleness  
**Crist'ate**, *a* crested, tufted  
**Crit'i-c'i-on**, *n* a standard of  
 judging  
**Crit'ic**, *n* one skilled in judg-  
 ing  
**Crit'ic-al**, *a* nice, indicating  
 a crisis  
**Crit'ic-al-ly**, *ad* exactly  
**Crit'ic-ul-ness**, *n* exactness,  
 nicety, accuracy  
**Crit'i-cise**, *v* *t* to judge and  
 remark with exactness  
**Crit'i-cism**, *n* the act of  
 judging of work, a dis-  
 criminating remark  
**Crit'ique** (kre-tek'), *n* criti-  
 cal examination  
**Croak**, *n* a rough sound  
**Croak-ing**, *n* a rough sound  
**Croak**, *v* *t* to utter a rough  
 sound  
**Croak'er**, *n* one who croaks  
**Cro-cous** (krō-shus), *a* like  
 saffron; yellow  
**Croek**, *n* a pot, black mat-  
 ter  
**Croek**, *v* *t* to blacken  
**Croek'er-y**, *n* all kinds of  
 earthen-ware of a coarse  
 kind.

**Croe-o-dile**, *n* an amphibious  
 animal of the lizard kind,  
 like the alligator  
**Croft**, *n* a field near a house  
**Croft-side** See *Croft-side*  
**Croft**, *n* an old woman  
**Croft-y**, *n* an old companion  
**Crook**, *n* a bend, shepherd's  
**Crook**, *v* *t* or *t* to bend, {*staff*  
**Crook'ed**, *pp* or *a* {*pp* pro-  
 nounced *krookt*, and *a*  
*krook'ed* bent, curving  
**Crook'ed-ly**, *ad* with bend-  
 ing {*form*  
**Crook'ed-ness**, *n* a bending  
**Crop**, *n* produce; the stom-  
 ach of a fowl  
**Crop**, *v* *t* to cut off; to reap.  
**Crop-tul**, *a* crumpled, glut-  
 ted  
**Cro'tier** (krō zhur), *n* a bish-  
 op's stall  
**Cross**, *n* a gibbet, adversity  
**Cross**, *a* athwart; peevish  
**Cross**, *v* *t* to lay or pass  
 athwart  
**Cross-bill**, *n* a defendant's  
 bill in chancery; a bird  
**Cross-bow**, *n* a bow for ar-  
 rows  
**Cross-ex-am'ine**, *v* *t* to ex-  
 amine by the opposite  
 party  
**Cross-ing**, *pp* passing over  
 a place of passing  
**Cross-ly**, *ad* peevishly  
**Cross-pur-pose**, *n* a contrary  
 purpose  
**Cross-road**, *n* a way or road  
**Cross-way**, *n* that crosses an-  
 other {*cross*  
**Cross-wie**, *ad* in form of a  
 cross  
**Crotch**, *n* the forking of a  
 tree  
**Crotch-et**, *n* a note of half a  
 minn {*orange*  
**Crouch**, *v* *t* to stoop low; to  
 crouch {*croop*, *n* the disease  
 called *rattles*  
**Crow**, *n* a black fowl, the  
 cock's voice  
**Crow**, *v* *t* *pret* crowed; to  
 utter the cry of a cock; to  
 exult  
**Crowd**, *n* a throng, a mob  
**Crowd**, *v* *t* or *t* to press to-  
 gether; to urge, to drag  
**Crown**, *n* top of the head; a  
 royal ornament, a garland





**Dan'ti-ance**, *n.* act of fondness  
**Dan'ti-pret**, *pret* and *pp* of *dandy*  
**Dan'ti-ly**, *v. i.* to delay; to fondle  
**Dan'm**, *n.* the mother of brutes;  
 a hawk to stop water  
**Dam**, *v. t.* to confine or shut  
 in water, to stop  
**Dam'age**, *n.* injury; hurt;  
 loss; *v. t.* to injure; to hurt  
**Dam'age-a-ble**, *a.* liable to be  
 damaged  
**Dam**, a scene, *n.* a damson, a  
 plum. [*flowers*]  
**Dam'ask**, *n.* a silk woven with  
 flowers  
**Dam'ask**, *v. t.* to weave flow-  
 ered work  
**Dam-ask-ten't**, *v. t.* to fill incu-  
 sions in iron or steel with  
 gold or silver wire  
**Dame**, *n.* a lady, a woman  
**Dama**, *v. t.* to condemn  
**Dam-na-ble**, *a.* deserving dam-  
 nation [*damnation*]  
**Dam-na-bly**, *ad.* so as to incur  
 damnation  
**Dam-na-tion**, *n.* sentence to  
 everlasting punishment  
**Dam-na-to-ry**, *a.* tending to  
 condemn [*by a dam*]  
**Dam-med** (*damd*), *pp* confused  
**Dam'med**, *pp* doomed  
**Dam-nific**, *a.* mischievous  
**Dam-ni-fied**, *pp* injured,  
 impaired. [*damage*]  
**Dam-ni-fy**, *v. t.* to injure; to  
 damp, *a.* moist; humid; wa-  
 tery, *a.* moisture, humidity  
**Damp**, *v. t.* to wet; to dispirit  
**Damp'er**, *n.* a valve to stop air  
**Damp'ish**, *a.* moist; humid  
**Damp'ish-ness**, *n.* moisture  
**Damp'ness**, *n.* humidity  
**Dampe**, *n. pl.* noxious exha-  
 lations  
**Dam'sel**, *n.* a young maiden;  
 a girl  
**Dam'son**, *n.* a small black  
 plum  
**Dance**, *v. i.* to leap; to move  
 with measured steps  
**Dance**, *n.* a leaping and step-  
 ping to the sound of music  
**Dan'cer**, *n.* one that dances  
**Dan'die**, *n.* one that dandles  
**Dan'die**, *v. t.* to shake on the  
 knee; to fondle  
**Dan'druff**, *n.* a scaly scurf on  
 the head  
**Dan'dy**, *n.* a male person who  
 dresses like a doll

**Dan'dy-ism**, *n.* manners of a  
 dandy [*risk*]  
**Dan'ger**, *n.* exposure to evil;  
**Dan'ger-ous**, *a.* full of hazard;  
 perilous  
**Dan'ger-ous-ly**, *ad.* with haz-  
 ard [*hazard*]  
**Dan'ger-ous-ness**, *n.* risk;  
**Dan'gle**, *v. t.* to hang loose  
**Dan'gler**, *n.* one who hangs  
 about women  
**Dank**, *a.* moist, humid, damp  
**Dank**, *a.* moisture, humidity  
**Dank'ish**, *a.* somewhat damp  
**Dap'per**, *a.* little, active  
**Dap'ple**, *a.* of various colors  
**Dap'pled**, *pp* or *a.* variegated  
 with spots  
**Dare**, *v. t.* to venture [*defy*]  
**Dare**, *v. t.* to challenge; to  
 daring *pp*, *defying*, *a.* bold;  
 intrepid [*clously*]  
**Dar'ing-ly**, *ad.* boldly; auda-  
 ciously  
**Dar'ing-ness**, *n.* courageous-  
 ness, audaciousness  
**Dark**, *a.* void of light; obscure  
**Dark**, *n.* darkness, gloom-  
 iness [*dark*]  
**Dark-en**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make  
 dark  
**Dark'ish**, *a.* rather dark,  
 dusky  
**Dark'ling**, *a.* being in the  
 dark [*ly*]  
**Dark'ly**, *ad.* obscurely; blind-  
 ly  
**Dark'ness**, *n.* want of light  
**Dar'ling**, *n.* a favorite  
**Dart**, *v. t.* to mend holes in  
 clothes [*weapon*]  
**Dart**, *n.* a pointed missile  
**Dart**, *v. t.* or *t.* to thrust; to  
 sue [*hid out*]  
**Dash**, *v. t.* to strike against;  
 to dash, *n.* a slight infusion,  
 this mark (-); a blow;  
 blustering parade [*troun*]  
**Dastard**, *n.* a coward, a pol-  
 dard  
**Dastard-ize**, *v. t.* to make  
 cowardly [*ness*]  
**Dastard-li-ness**, *n.* cowardly-  
 ness  
**Dastard-ly**, *a.* meanly timid  
**Dastard-y**, *n.* cowardice  
**Da'ta**, *n. pl.* things given for  
 finding results  
**Date**, *n.* the day or time of  
 an event; the fruit of the  
 palm tree  
**Date**, *v. t.* to note the time  
**Date-less**, *a.* having no date

**Dā-tive**, *a.* or *n.* the third *st*  
 the six Latin cases [*car*]  
**Daub**, *v. t.* to smear with mor-  
 Daub'er, *n.* one that smears  
**Daub'ery**, *a.* coarse painting  
**Daub'y**, *a.* sticky, ropy; glu-  
 tinous [*male child*]  
**Daugh'ter** (*daw'ter*), *a.* a fe-  
 Daunt, *v. t.* to dishearten  
**Daunt-less**, *a.* fearless, in-  
 terpid [*ness*]  
**Daunt-less-ness**, *n.* fearless-  
 ness  
**Daw'phin**, *n.* the eldest son of  
 the king of France [*light*]  
**Dawn**, *v. t.* to begin to grow  
**Dawn**, *n.* break of day  
**Day**, *n.* the time from sun-  
 rise to sun-set, the 24 hours  
**Day-book**, *n.* a journal of ac-  
 counts [*of day*]  
**Day-break**, *n.* first appearance  
**Day-light**, *n.* the light of the  
 sun  
**Days-man**, *n.* an umpire, a  
 mediator [*of day*]  
**Day-spring**, *n.* the beginning  
**Day-star**, *n.* the morning  
 star, Venus  
**Daze**, *v. t.* to dazzle  
**Daz'zle**, *v. t.* to overpower  
 with light  
**De**, a prefix, denotes from or  
 separation, hence it is often  
 used to give a negative sense  
 to words  
**Dea-con**, *n.* a church officer  
**Dea-con-ry**, *n.* the office of  
**Dea-con-ship**, *n.* a deacon  
**Deaf**, *a.* destitute of life  
**Deaf**, *n.* stillness; gloom; sil-  
 ence  
**Deaf'en**, *v. t.* to weaken, to  
 make lifeless  
**Deaf'lift**, *n.* a hopeless ex-  
 pectancy  
**Deaf'light**, *n.* a wooden port  
 for a cabin window  
**Deaf-ly**, *a.* mortally  
**Deaf-ness**, *n.* want of life  
**Deaf** (*deef* or *def*), *a.* wanting  
 the sense of hearing  
**Deaf'en**, *v. t.* to make deaf  
**Deaf'ness** (*deef-* or *def-*), *n.*  
 want of hearing  
**Deal**, *n.* a part, quantity,  
 boards, &c.  
**Deal**, *v. t.* *pret* dealt; to *de*  
 tribute, to trade  
**Deal'er**, *n.* a trader

**da-da**, *fall*, what, *hbr*: **note**, *prev*. pine. **marino**, *bird*. **note**, *dove* *move*.

**Dean**, *n.* the second dignitary of a diocese. [*dean*]  
**Dean-ery**, *n.* the office of a dean.  
**Dear**, *a.* costly, beloved.  
**Dear**, *n.* a person beloved.  
**Deary**, *ad.* at a high price.  
**Dearness**, *n.* high price, affection. [*city*]  
**Death** (*derth*), *n.* great sorrow.  
**Death** (*deeth*), *n.* the extinction of life. [*person*]  
**Death-bed**, *n.* bed of a dying person.  
**Deathless**, *a.* immortal.  
**Deathlike**, *a.* resembling a dead body. [*cutting*]  
**De-bar**, *v. t.* to hinder from.  
**De-bark**, *v. t.* or *t.* to land from a ship. [*adulterate*]  
**De-base**, *v. t.* to degrade, to degrade.  
**De-basement**, *n.* degradation.  
**De-bate**, *v. t.* to dispute, to discuss.  
**De-bate**, *n.* public discussion.  
**De-bauch**, *n.* excess, lewdness. [*corrupt*]  
**De-bauch**, *v. t.* to seduce, to seduce.  
**De-bauch-er**, *n.* a drunkard, a rake.  
**De-bauch-ery**, *n.* lewdness.  
**De-ben-ture**, *n.* a writing which is evidence of a debt; certificate of draw-bank.  
**De-bil-i-tate**, *v. t.* to weaken.  
**De-bil-i-ty**, *n.* feebleness.  
**De-bit**, *n.* the debtor side of books. [*debt*]  
**De-bit**, *v. t.* to charge with.  
**De-bon-air**, *a.* elegant, well-bred.  
**De-bouch** (*de-booh-h*), *v. t.* to issue out of a narrow place, as troops.  
**Debt** (*det*), *n.* what is due.  
**Deb-tor**, *n.* one who owes another. [*public appearance*]  
**De-but** (*du-bū*), *n.* a first appearance.  
**De-cadal**, *a.* pertaining to ten.  
**De-cade**, *n.* the number of ten.  
**De-cadence**, *n.* a state of decay.  
**De-ca-gon**, *n.* figure of ten equal sides.  
**De-ca-logus**, *n.* the ten commandments.

**De-camp**, *v. t.* to depart from a camp, to march off.  
**De-camp-ment**, *n.* act of decamping. [*camp*]  
**De-can-gu-lar**, *a.* having ten.  
**De-cant**, *v. t.* to pour off or out. [*decanting*]  
**De-cant-ation**, *n.* the act of decanting.  
**De-can-er**, *n.* a glass vessel.  
**De-cap-i-tate**, *v. t.* to behead.  
**De-cay**, *n.* a falling off, decline. [*with*]  
**De-cay**, *v. t.* to decline, to decay.  
**De-ceive**, *n.* departure from life.  
**De-ceived**, *pp.* or *a.* departed from life.  
**De-cent**, *n.* cheat, artifice.  
**De-cent-ful**, *a.* full of deceit.  
**De-cent-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a deceitful manner.  
**De-cent-ful-ness**, *n.* deceit.  
**De-ceive-able**, *a.* that may be deceived.  
**De-ceive-able-ness**, *n.* inability to deceive or be deceived.  
**De-ceive**, *v. t.* to mislead the mind. [*ceives*]  
**De-ceiver**, *n.* one that deceives.  
**De-ceive-ry**, *n.* business, propriety.  
**De-cen-nary**, *n.* term of ten years.  
**De-cen-ni-al**, *a.* of or during ten years.  
**De-cent**, *a.* fit, becoming.  
**De-cent-ly**, *ad.* fitly, properly.  
**De-cep-ti-ble**, *a.* liable to be deceived. [*ing*]  
**De-cep-tion**, *n.* act of deceiving.  
**De-cep-tive**, *a.* tending to deceive.  
**De-cep-tor-y**, *a.* deceptive, deceitful; false.  
**De-cep-tious**, *a.* deceitful, false.  
**De-christ-ian-ize**, *v. t.* to turn from Christianity.  
**De-cid-a-ble**, *a.* that may be decided.  
**De-cide**, *v. t.* to determine, to finish.  
**De-cid-ed**, *pp.* determined, clear; resolute.  
**De-cid-ed-ly**, *ad.* with determination. [*stump*]  
**De-cid-u-ous**, *a.* falling in autumn.  
**De-ci-mal**, *a.* tenth, *n.* a tenth.  
**De-ci-mal-ly**, *ad.* by means of decimals. [*tenth*]  
**De-ci-mate**, *v. t.* to take the

**De-ci-ma-tion**, *n.* taking the tenth. [*phers*]  
**De-ci-pher**, *v. t.* to explain.  
**De-ci-pher-er**, *n.* one who unravels. [*imination*]  
**De-ci-sion** (*-suh-un*), *n.* a determination.  
**De-ci-sive**, *a.* that ends a matter.  
**De-ci-sive-ly**, *ad.* conclusively.  
**De-ci-sive-ness**, *n.* the quality of deciding. [*inde*]  
**De-ci-sory**, *a.* tending to decide, *v. t.* to dress, to adorn, to set off.  
**Deck**, *n.* the floor of a ship.  
**De-claim**, *v. t.* to speak an oration. [*claims*]  
**De-claimer**, *n.* one who declaims.  
**De-cla-ma-tion**, *n.* a harangue.  
**De-clam-a-tory**, *a.* partaking of declamation.  
**De-cla-ra-tion**, *n.* affirmation.  
**De-clar-a-tive**, *a.* that declares.  
**De-clar-a-tory**, *a.* affirmative.  
**De-clare**, *v. t.* or *t.* to affirm, to assert.  
**De-clen-sion**, *n.* decay, corruption, variation of nouns.  
**De-clin-a-ble**, *a.* that may be varied.  
**De-clina-tion**, *n.* a bending.  
**De-clin-a-tor**, *n.* an instrument in dialing.  
**De-cline**, *v. t.* or *t.* to lean; to fail; to decay; to shun; to refuse.  
**De-cline**, *n.* decay. [*shun*]  
**De-clin-a-tory**, *a.* tending to decline.  
**De-cliv-i-ty**, *n.* inclination down.  
**De-cliv-ous**, *a.* sloping.  
**De-coct**, *v. t.* to boil, to seethe, to digest, to invigorate.  
**De-coction**, *n.* preparation by boiling.  
**De-co-l-ate**, *v. t.* to behead.  
**De-co-l-a-tion**, *n.* the act of beheading.  
**De-com-pose**, *v. t.* to separate, to resolve into original elements.  
**De-com-po-si-tion** (*-suh-un*), *n.* resolution into constituent parts.  
**De-com-pound**, *v. t.* to compound a second time, *a.* compounded a second time.



De-form v. t. to disfigure by wrong figure, a. deformed.  
De-form'ed, pp. disfigured; a. ugly, ill-favored.  
De-form'i-ty, n. unnatural shape, irregularity.  
De-frand', v. t. to cheat.  
De-frand'er, n. one who defrauds.  
De-fray', v. t. to bear or pay the funerals, a. deceased.  
De-fty', v. t. to dare; to challenge.  
De-gen'ish, v. t. to deprive of furniture or troops.  
De-gen'e-acy, n. decline in good qualities.  
De-gen'e-ate, a. having declined in natural or moral worth, (to become worse).  
De-gen'er-ate, v. t. to decline.  
De-gen'er-ate-ness, n. a degenerate state, a. worse.  
De-gen'er-a-tion, n. a growing Deg-in-ti-tion (-lish un), n. act of following, (of rank).  
De-gra-da-tion, n. a depriving.  
De-grade', v. t. to reduce in rank.  
De-gree', n. a step; extent; the 360th part of a circle.  
De-hort a-tion, n. advice against, dissuasion.  
De-i-fi-ca-tion, n. the act of enrolling among deities.  
De-i-fi-ed, pp. or a. ranked among deities.  
De-i-fy, v. t. to exalt to deities.  
Deign (dāne), v. t. to condescend, v. t. to grant. (tion).  
Deism, n. a denial of revelation, n. one who denies a revelation from God.  
De-is'tic, a. pertaining to or containing deism.  
De-i-ty, n. Godhead, God.  
De-ject', v. t. to dispirit; to discourage.  
De-ject'ed-ly, ad. cast down.  
De-ject-ed-ness, n. lowness of spirits.  
De-jection, n. melancholy.  
De-lapse', v. t. to fall or slide down. [defer, to detain].  
De-lay', v. t. to put off, to De-lay', n. hindrance, detention.

De-lay'ed (de-lāte'), pp. deferred; retarded.  
De-lay'er, n. one who hinders.  
De-le, v. t. to blot out.  
De-lect'a-ble, a. delightful.  
De-le-gāte, v. t. to send away.  
De-le-gāte, n. one deputed.  
De-le-gā-tion, n. a sending away.  
De-le-tē-ri-ous, a. destructive.  
De-lit, n. earthen ware glazed.  
De-lib'er-ate, v. t. or i. to weigh in the mind, to consider.  
De-lib-er-ate, a. circumspect.  
De-lib'er-ate-ly, ad. slowly.  
De-lib-er-a-tion, n. act of weighing in the mind.  
De-lib-er-ate-ness, n. circumspection.  
De-lib'er-a-tive, a. that deliberates. [delness].  
De-l'i-cen-cy, n. softness, tenderness.  
De-l'i-cen-cy, a. nice, soft, dainty.  
De-l'i-cate-ly, ad. with nicety.  
De-l'i-cate-ness, n. effeminacy.  
De-l'i-cious (-lish us), a. sweet to the taste. [duly].  
De-l'i-cious-ly, ad. delectably.  
De-l'i-cious-ness, n. great sweetness. [pleasure].  
De-light' (-lite'), n. great joy or De-light', v. t. to give pleasure to.  
De-light'ful, a. very pleasing.  
De-light'ful-ly, ad. charmingly. [pleasure].  
De-light'ful-ness, n. great pleasure.  
De-lin'e-ate, v. t. to draw the outline.  
De-lin'e-a-tion, n. act of drawing the outline of a thing.  
De-lin'quen-cy (-link wen-sen), n. failure of duty. [duly].  
De-lin'quent, a. failing in duty.  
De-lin'quent, n. one who fails.  
De-l'i-quāte, v. i. or t. to dis-solve.  
De-l'i-quesce', v. i. to melt.  
De-l'i-ques-cence, n. a becoming soft or liquid in the air.  
De-l'i-ques-cent, a. becoming soft or liquid in air.  
De-lir'i-ous, a. wandering in mind; crazy.  
De-lir'i-um, n. derangement.  
De-liv'er, v. t. to free, to release, to utter. [delivered].  
De-liv'er-a-ble, a. that may be De-liv'er-ance, n. act of freeing.

De-liv'er-er, n. one who delivers.  
De-liv'er-ance, n. utterance.  
De-liv'er-ance, a. giving up.  
De-lit, n. a put, hollow.  
De-lit'a-ble, a. that may be deceived.  
De-lude', v. t. to deceive.  
De-luge, n. an overflowing, the great flood in Noah's days. [drown].  
De-luge, v. t. to overflow; to De-lit'sion, n. act of deluding.  
De-lu-sive, a. tending to deceive.  
Delve, v. t. to dig.  
Dem'a-gogue, n. a leader of the populace.  
De-main', n. a manor.  
De-mo-ne', n. house.  
De-mand', v. t. to claim.  
De-mānd, n. a claim by right.  
De-mand'a-ble, a. that may be demanded.  
De-mānd'ant, n. the plaintiff.  
De-mark'a-tion, n. act of setting the limit; boundary.  
De-mean', v. t. to behave.  
De-mean'or, n. behavior; carriage. [mad].  
De-men'tate, v. t. to make De-mer'it, n. ill desert, crime.  
De-mers-ed, n. sunk in liquor.  
De-mer-sion, n. a plunging in a liquid. [half].  
Dem's, a. prefix, signifying Dem'i-god, n. a fabulous hero.  
Dem'i-john, n. a glass bottle, enclosed in a wicker cover.  
Dem-i-sem'quā-ver, n. half a semiquaver.  
Dem'i-tone, n. half a tone.  
De-mis'a-ble, a. that may be leased.  
De-mise', n. death; a lease.  
De-mise', v. t. to bequeath by will. [by the people].  
De-mo-cracy, n. government.  
Dem'o-crāt, n. an adherent to democracy.  
Dem-o-cra-tic, a. belonging to democracy.  
De-mol'ish, v. t. to destroy.  
Dem-o-lit'ion (-lish un), n. act of overthrowing.  
De-mon, n. an evil spirit.  
De-mo-ni-ac, a. pertaining to.  
De-mo-ni-a-cal, a. pertaining to demons. [by a demon].  
De-mō-ni-a-c, n. one possessed.

De-mo-ni-a-cism, *n.* a demoniacal state  
 De-mon-strable, *a.* that may be demonstrated. [proof  
 De-mon-strably, *ad.* with full  
 De-mon-strate or Dem-on-strate, *v. t.* to prove  
 Dem-on-stration, *n.* proof to a certainty. [evidence  
 De-mon-strative, *a.* conclusive  
 De-mon-strative-ly, *ad.* with full proof  
 Dem-on-strator, *n.* one who demonstrates  
 De-mor-al-i-zation, *n.* destruction of morals  
 De-mor-al-ize, *v. t.* to destroy morals. [mon.  
 De-mot'ic, *a.* popular; comm-  
 De-mulcent, *a.* softening; easing  
 De-mur, *v. t.* to hesitate, to delay, *n.* hesitation  
 De-mure', *a.* affectedly modest [reserve  
 De-mure-ly, *ad.* with much demureness, *n.* affected modesty [delay of a ship  
 De-mur-ge, *n.* expense for destruction of morals  
 De-mur-er, *n.* one who demurs. [paper  
 De-my', *n.* a kind of small Den, *n.* a cave, lodge of a beast.  
 Den-a-ry, *a.* containing ten.  
 De-ni-a-ble, *a.* that may be denied [diction  
 De-ni-al, *n.* refusal; contradiction  
 De-ni-ed, *pp.* contradicted, refused [black  
 Den-i-grate, *v. t.* to make Den-i-gration, *n.* act of making a citizen. [zen  
 Den-i-zen, *n.* one made a citizen  
 De-nom-in-ate, *v. t.* to name; to call [a title  
 De-nom-in-ation, *n.* a name  
 De-nom-in-ative, *a.* conferring a name  
 De-nom-in-a-tor, *n.* the lower number in vulgar fractions  
 De-n-o-ta-tion, *n.* the act of marking [dicat  
 De-note, *v. t.* to mark; to indicate  
 De-nounce, *v. t.* to utter a threatening; to accuse  
 De-nounce-ment, *n.* declaration of a threat

De-nounce'r, *n.* one who utters a threat. [think  
 Dense, *a.* close; compact  
 Dense-ness, *n.* compactness  
 Dens-i-ty, *n.* closeness of parts [dentation  
 Dent, *n.* a small hollow, indent, *v. t.* to make a dent  
 Dent'al, *a.* pertaining to the teeth [small tooth  
 Dent'i-ele, *n.* a point like a Dent'i-form, *a.* shaped like a tooth. [cleanse teeth  
 Dent'i-frice, *n.* something to Dent'ist, *n.* one whose occupation is to clean and repair the teeth. [a dentist  
 Dent'istry, *n.* the business of Dent'ition (tish'un), *n.* the cutting of teeth  
 De-nude, *v. t.* to strip, to Dent'u-date, *v. t.* lay bare  
 Den-u-dation, *n.* a stripping  
 De-nun-ci-ation, *n.* declaration of a threat  
 De-nun-ci-a-tor, *n.* one who threatens  
 De-ny', *v. t.* to disown, to refuse; to withhold  
 De-ob-stru-ent, *a.* removing obstruction  
 De'o-dand, *n.* something offered to God  
 De-paint', *v. t.* to paint  
 De-part', *v. t.* to go away; to forsake [office  
 De-part-ment, *n.* a place, or De-part-ure, *n.* a going away  
 De-past-ure, *v. t.* to feed, to grave [to poverty  
 De-pau-per-ate, *v. t.* to reduce De-pend', *v. t.* to hang, to rely on, to adhere  
 De-pend-ence, *n.* reliance  
 De-pend-on-ey, *n.* trust  
 De-pend-ent, *a.* relying on  
 De-pend-ent, *n.* one at the disposal of another.  
 De-pict', *v. t.* to paint, to portray  
 De-pict-ure, *v. t.* to paint  
 Dep-i-lation, *n.* act of pulling off hair. [take off hair  
 De-pil-a-tory, *a.* adapted to De-pla-tion, *n.* bloodletting  
 De-plor-a-ble, *a.* lamentable  
 De-plor-a-ble-ness, *n.* state of being deplorable  
 De-plor-a-bly, *ad.* lamentably

De-plöre', *v. t.* to bewail  
 De-plot, *v. t.* to display  
 Dep-lu-ma-tion, *n.* a stripping off plumes. [plumes  
 De-plume', *v. t.* to deprive of  
 De-plu-ment, *a.* laying down  
 De-plu-ment, *n.* one who gives written testimony on oath  
 De-poy-a-late, *v. t.* to dispeople  
 De-poy-a-lation, *n.* act of dispeople  
 De-pört', *v. t.* to behave; to carry away [age  
 De-pört, *n.* behavior; carrying away [action  
 De-pört-ation, *n.* a carrying away  
 De-pört-ment, *n.* manner of De-pöt-a-ble, *a.* that may be deposited  
 De-pöt-al, *n.* act of depositing  
 De-pose', *v. t.* to overthrow  
 De-pöt-it, *v. t.* to throw down  
 De-pöt-it, *n.* that which is laid, a pledge; place of depositing  
 De-pöt-it-ary, *n.* one with whom something is left in trust [depositing goods  
 De-pöt-it-ory, *n.* a place for De-pöt-ition (zish'un), *n.* act of deposing, or degradation, an affidavit  
 De-pot-a-tion, *n.* act of making worse  
 De-prave', *v. t.* to corrupt, to violate [corrupt  
 De-praved, *pp.* or a vitiated  
 De-prave-ment, *n.* vitiated state [immoral  
 De-prav'i-ty, *n.* corruption of  
 De-pre-cate, *v. t.* to pray against. [recount  
 De-pre-ca-tion, *n.* act of deprecating  
 De-pre-ci-ate, *v. t.* or *a.* to devalue in value; to under-value [precipitate  
 De-pre-ci-ation, *n.* act of deprecating  
 De-pre-date, *v. t.* to rob; to plunder  
 De-pre-dation, *n.* a robbing  
 De-press', *v. t.* to sink, to humble; to lower  
 De-pres-sion (-press'un), *n.* dejection; low state  
 De-press-ive, *a.* tending to cast down [deprived  
 De-priv-a-ble, *a.* that may be De-priv-a-tion, *n.* act of depriving; loss.

Flute, full, what, bar: môte, pray: pine, marine, bird: nôte, dôve, move.

**De-prive**, *v. t.* to take from; to bereave. [*dit.*]  
**Depth**, *n.* deepness, profoundness.  
**De-pu-ty**, *n.* one appointed to act for another.  
**De-range**, *v. t.* to put out of order.  
**De-rang-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* put out of order, delirious.  
**De-range-ment**, *n.* state of disorder, delirium. [*ed.*]  
**Der-elict**, *n.* thing abandoned.  
**Der-e-lict-ion**, *n.* forsaking.  
**De-ride**, *v. t.* to laugh at in scorn.  
**De-ri-sion** (*-rî-zh'ûn*), *n.* a laughing at in contempt.  
**De-ri-sive**, [*a.* mocking, *rî-* *De-ri-so-ry*,] *ad.* deriding.  
**De-ri-v-a-ble**, *n.* that may be derived. [*from a source*].  
**De-ri-v-a-tion**, *n.* a drawing.  
**De-ri-v-a-tive**, *a.* derived, *n.* a word derived.  
**De-ri-ve**, *v. t.* to deduce.  
**Der-ma**, *a.* pertaining to skin.  
**Der-ni-er**, *a.* the last. [*from*].  
**De-ro-gâ-te**, *v. t.* or *i.* to take.  
**De-ro-gâ-tion**, *n.* a detracting.  
**De-ro-g-a-to-ry**, *a.* detracting.  
**Des-cant**, *n.* a song, tune; *an.* *Des-cant*, *v. t.* to sing, to comment at large.  
**De-scend**, *v. t.* or *i.* to come down. [*scende*].  
**De-scend-ant**, *n.* one who ascends.  
**De-scend-ent**, *a.* falling, sinking. [*scending*].  
**De-scen-sion**, *n.* act of descending.  
**De-scent**, *n.* a falling, declivity. [*be described*].  
**De-seri-a-ble**, *a.* that may describe, *v. t.* to represent by words or figures.  
**De-seri-ber**, *n.* one who describes. [*seen*].  
**De-seried**, *pp.* discovered.  
**De-seri-er**, *n.* one who discovers.  
**De-serip-tion**, *n.* act of describing.  
**De-serip-tive**, *a.* containing description.  
**De-serve**, *v. t.* to deserve.

**Des-e-rite**, *v. t.* to divert from a sacred purpose.  
**Des-e-ri-tion**, *n.* a diverting from a sacred purpose.  
**De-serve**, *n.* merit, reward.  
**De-serve**, *v. t.* to forsake or abandon; *v. t.* to run away.  
**Des-ert**, *a.* solitary; unsettled.  
**Des-ert**, *n.* a wilderness.  
**Des-ert-er**, *n.* one who forsakes his colors, &c.  
**De-ter-tion**, *n.* act of abandoning. [*or claim to favor*].  
**De-ter-less**, *a.* without merit.  
**De-ter-ve**, *v. t.* to merit.  
**De-ter-ved**, *pp.* or *a.* merited, earned.  
**De-ter-ved-ly**, *ad.* worthily.  
**Des-ha-bille**, *n.* an undress.  
**Des-i-c-a-tion**, *n.* process of drying. [*dry*].  
**De-sic-ca-tive**, *a.* tending to dry.  
**De-sid-er-â-tum**, *n.* pl. *desiderata*; something desired.  
**De-sign** (*-sî-ne' or -zî-ne'*), *v. t.* to propose, to plan, *n.* a purpose, intention.  
**Desi-g-nâ-tion**, *v. t.* to point out.  
**Des-i-g-na-tion**, *n.* act of pointing out.  
**De-sig-ned-ly**, *ad.* with purpose. [*urawci*].  
**De-sign'er**, *n.* a contriver, a planner, *a.* artful.  
**De-sir-a-ble**, *a.* that is to be desired.  
**De-sir-a-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of being desirable.  
**De-sire**, *n.* a wish, to obtain.  
**De-sire**, *v. t.* to wish for, to ask.  
**De-sir-ous**, *a.* solicitous to obtain. [*over*].  
**De-sist**, *v. a.* to cease, to give.  
**De-sist-ance**, *n.* a t. of desisting. [*pulpat*].  
**Desk**, *n.* an appointed table.  
**Des-o-lâ-te**, *v. t.* to lay waste, to ruin.  
**Des-o-lâ-te**, *a.* laid waste.  
**Des-o-lâ-te-ness**, *n.* a state of being waste. [*waste*].  
**Des-o-lâ-tion**, *n.* act of laying waste.  
**De-spair**, *n.* hopelessness.  
**De-spair**, *v. t.* to abandon hope.  
**De-spair-ing-ly**, *ad.* with loss of hope.

**Des-pe-ra-do**, *n.* a desperate man. [*hope*].  
**Des-pe-rate**, *a.* having no hope.  
**Des-pe-rate-ly**, *ad.* with desperate fury. [*rashness*].  
**Des-pe-ra-te-ness**, *n.* blind hopelessness.  
**Des-pe-râ-tion**, *n.* hopelessness. [*ble*].  
**Des-pi-ca-ble**, *a.* contemptible.  
**Des-pi-ca-ble-ness**, *n.* mean-ness. [*ness*].  
**Des-pi-ca-bly**, *ad.* with mean-ness.  
**Des-spis-a-ble**, *a.* contemptible.  
**Des-spise**, *v. t.* to condemn, to scorn, to disdain.  
**Des-spite**, *n.* defiance, defiance.  
**Des-spite-ful**, *a.* malicious. [*ly*].  
**Des-spite-fully**, *ad.* maliciously.  
**Des-spite-ful-ness**, *n.* malice.  
**Des-poil**, *v. t.* to spoil, to strip.  
**Des-spoil'er**, *n.* one who strips.  
**De-spond**, *v. t.* to lose hope.  
**De-spond-en-ry**, *n.* loss of hope.  
**De-spond-ent**, *a.* despairing.  
**De-spond-ing-ly**, *ad.* with loss of hope. [*prince*].  
**Des-pot**, *n.* an absolute ruler.  
**Des-pot-ic**, *a.* absolute, tyrannical, arbitrary. [*er*].  
**Des-pot-ism**, *n.* absolute power.  
**Des-qua-nâ-tion**, *n.* act of scaling off.  
**Des-ert**, *n.* service of fruit.  
**Des-ti-nâ-tion**, *n.* place to be reached. [*appoint*].  
**Des-tine**, *v. t.* to direct, to determine.  
**Des-ti-ny**, *n.* state predetermined, fate.  
**Des-ti-tute**, *a.* wanting.  
**Des-ti-tution**, *n.* want, poverty. [*to ruin*].  
**De-struct**, *v. t.* to demolish.  
**De-struct'er**, *n.* one who ruins.  
**De-struc-tive**, *a.* that may be destroyed. [*death*].  
**De-struc-tion**, *n.* ruin, eternal ruin.  
**De-struc-tive-ly**, *ad.* ruinously.  
**Des-ue-tude** (*des-ue-t*), *n.* disuse.  
**Des-ult-o-ri-ness**, *n.* an unneededness. [*needed*].  
**Des-ult-o-ry**, *a.* loose, unneeded.  
**De-tach**, *v. t.* to send off a party.  
**De-tach-ment**, *pp.* separate.  
**De-tach-ment**, *n.* a party sent from the army, &c.

**De-tail**, *n.* a minute description.  
**De-tail'**, *v. t.* to narrate; to select; to particularize.  
**De-tain**, *v. t.* to delay, to withhold.  
**De-tain'er**, *n.* one that detains.  
**De-lect'**, *v. t.* to bring to light.  
**De-ter'**, *n.* discovery.  
**De-tent**, *n.* a stop in a clock.  
**De-ten-tion**, *n.* the act of detaining.  
**De-ter**, *v. t.* to prevent; to **De-terge'**, *v. t.* to cleanse, to wipe off.  
**De-ter-gent**, *a.* cleansing; cleansing.  
**De-ter-i-o-r-ate**, *v. t.* to worsen.  
**De-ter-i-o-r-a-tion**, *n.* becoming worse.  
**De-ter-ment**, *n.* that which determines.  
**De-term-in-a-ble**, *a.* that may be determined.  
**De-term-in-ate**, *a.* limited; definite.  
**De-term-in-ate-ly**, *ad.* definitely.  
**De-term-in-a-tion**, *n.* a decision.  
**De-term-i-na-tor**, *n.* one that determines.  
**De-term-i-ne**, *v. t.* to decide.  
**De-term-i-ned**, *pp.* decided, settled, a resolute.  
**De-ter-sion**, *n.* act of cleansing.  
**De-ter-sive**, *a.* cleansing.  
**De-test'**, *v. t.* to hate extremely, to execrate.  
**De-test-a-ble**, *a.* very hateful.  
**De-test-a-bly**, *ad.* abominably.  
**De-test-a-tion**, *n.* abhorrence.  
**De-throne**, *v. t.* to divest of royalty, to depose.  
**De-throne-ment**, *n.* act of dethroning.  
**De'thune**, *n.* a writ for goods detained.  
**De-to-late**, *v. t.* to expiate.  
**De-to-na-tion**, *n.* explosion.  
**De-to-nize**, *v. t.* or *i.* to cause to explode.  
**De-tort'**, *v. t.* to wrest, to turn.  
**De-tor-tion**, *n.* a turning.  
**De-tract**, *v. t.* or *i.* to lessen, to slander.  
**De-trac-tion**, *n.* defamation.  
**De-trac-tive**, *a.* tending to lessen reputation.  
**De-tract or**, *n.* one who slan-

**De-tract-o-ry**, *a.* defamatory.  
**De-tri-ment**, *n.* loss, damage.  
**De-tri-mental**, *a.* causing loss.  
**De-tru-de'**, *v. t.* to thrust.  
**De-tru-ne'te**, *v. t.* to shorten by lopping.  
**De-trun-ca-tion**, *n.* act of cutting off.  
**De-tru-sion**, *n.* act of thrusting down.  
**Deuce**, *n.* a card of two spots.  
**Deuse**, *n.* a demon.  
**De-vap-o-r-a-tion**, *n.* the change of vapour into water.  
**Dev-as-tate**, *v. t.* to lay waste.  
**Dev-as-ta-tion**, *n.* a laying waste, ravage.  
**De-vel-op**, *v. t.* to unfold; to lay open to view.  
**De-vel-op-ment**, *n.* an unfolding, disclosure.  
**De-vest'**, *v. t.* or *i.* to strip.  
**De-vest-i-ty**, *n.* a bending downward.  
**De-vi-ate**, *v. t.* to wander.  
**De-vi-a-tion**, *n.* a departure from rule.  
**De-vice'**, *n.* scheme, contrivance.  
**Dev-il**, *n.* the evil one.  
**De-vi-ous**, *a.* going astray.  
**De-vise**, *v. t.* to contrive, to contrive.  
**De-vi-sion**, *n.* a will.  
**Dev-i-see'**, *n.* one to whom a thing is given by will.  
**De-vis'er**, *n.* one who contrives.  
**De-vis-or**, *n.* one who contrives.  
**De-void**, *a.* void; empty, destitute.  
**De-voir** (dev-wor'), *n.* duty, act of civility.  
**Dev-o-tion**, *n.* act of devoting, renewal.  
**De-volve'**, *v. t.* or *i.* to roll down; to fall by possession.  
**De-vôte'**, *v. t.* to dedicate, to vow.  
**De-vôt'ed**, *pp.* appropriated.  
**De-vôt-ed-ness**, *n.* addictedness.  
**Dev-o-ter**, *n.* one devoted, a devotee.  
**De-vô-tion**, *n.* solemn worship.  
**De-vô-tion-al**, *a.* pertaining to devotion.  
**De-vour'**, *v. t.* to eat ravenously.  
**De-vout**, *a.* pious, religious.  
**De-vout-ly**, *ad.* devoutly.  
**De-vout-ness**, *n.* devotion.

**Dew**, *n.* moisture deposited at night.  
**Dew**, *v. t.* to moisten with.  
**Dew-lap**, *n.* the flesh under an ox's throat.  
**Dew-y**, *a.* wet or moist with dew.  
**Dex-ter**, *a.* right, as opposed to left.  
**Dex-ter-ty**, *n.* expertness.  
**Dex-trous**, *a.* expert; skillful, adroit.  
**Dex-trous-ly**, *ad.* with expertness.  
**Dex-trous-ness**, *n.* adroitness.  
**Dia** (dial), *n.* governor of Algiers.  
**Di-a-bê'tes**, *n.* involuntary discharge of urine.  
**Di-a-bol-ic**, *a.* devilish.  
**Di-a-bol-i-cal**, *a.* atrocious.  
**Di-a-bol-i-cal-ly**, *ad.* in a very wicked manner.  
**Di-a-dem**, *n.* a crown.  
**Di-a-gno's-tic**, *a.* distinguish.  
**Di-a-gno-sis**, *n.* a line from angle to angle.  
**Di-a-gno-sal-ly**, *ad.* in a diagonal direction.  
**Di-a-gram**, *n.* a mathematical scheme.  
**Dial**, *n.* a plate to show the hour by the sun.  
**Dia-lect**, *n.* form of speech.  
**Di-a-lect-i-cal**, *a.* pertaining to dialect.  
**Dial-ing**, *n.* science of making dials.  
**Dial-ist**, *n.* one skilled in making dials.  
**Dial-o-gue**, *n.* a dialogue.  
**Dial-o-gue**, *n.* the speaker of.  
**Dia-logic**, *n.* discourse between two or more.  
**Dian-them**, *n.* a right line passing through the center of a circle.  
**Dian-them-al**, *a.* pertaining to diameter.  
**Di-a-met-ric-al**, *a.* direct.  
**Di-a-met-ric-al-ly**, *ad.* directly.  
**Dia-mond**, *n.* a precious stone of the most valuable kind.  
**Di-a-pi'son**, *n.* an octave in music.  
**Di-a-per**, *n.* figured linen.  
**Di-a-pho-retic**, *a.* increasing perspiration.  
**Di-a-phragm** (i-frame), *n.* the diaphragm.  
**Di-a-ris-t**, *n.* one who keeps a diary.  
**Di-ar-rhœ'a**, *n.* unusual evacuations.  
**Di-ar-rhœ'ic**, *a.* promoting evacuations.

**Déa** fall, what bar; **mêre**, pray; **plne**, marine, bird; **nôte**, dove, move

**Dif-fy**, *v.* account of daily transactions.

**Dif-a-ton'ic**, *a.* ascending or descending as in sound.

**Dif-fle**, *n.* a tool for planting seeds. [*diffle*]

**Dif-fle**, *v. t.* to plant with a Dife, *n.* pl. of Dife.

**Dife**, *n.* a box to throw dice from.

**Dif-fate**, *v. t.* to order, to suggest, *n.* suggestion, hint.

**Dif-fa'tor**, *n.* one invested with unlimited power.

**Dif-fa'to'ri-al**, *a.* unlimited in power.

**Dif-fa'tor-ship**, *n.* office of a dictator [*prossion*].

**Dif-fion**, *n.* manner of ex-  
**Dif-fion-ary**, *n.* a book in which words are explained.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a giving instruc-  
**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to lose life, to ex-  
**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to cease.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* pl. dice, a small  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* pl. dice, a stamp.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* food, an assembly of princes.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to supply with food, to eat sparingly.

**Dif-fion**, *a.* pertaining to die.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to be unlike, to  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* disagreement.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a unlike, dis-  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* agreement.

**Dif-fion**, *ad.* with disa-  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* hardness to be done, impediment, distress.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* want of con-  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* bashful.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* distrustful.

**Dif-fion**, *ad.* modestly.

**Dif-fion**, *a.* not uniform, unlike.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to deprive of freedom of a city.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to pour out, to spread.

**Dif-fion**, *a.* copious; widely spread.

**Dif-fion**, *ad.* widely, copiously [*diffused*].

**Dif-fion**, *a.* that may be  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* a spreading.

**Dif-fion**, *a.* that spreads widely.

**Dif-fion**, *ad.* extensively  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* state of being diffusive.

**Dif-fion**, *ad.* and *pp.* digged, dug, to turn up with a spade, &c.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a collection of  
**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to dissolve in the stomach.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* capable of being digested.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* the process of dissolving food in the stomach.

**Dif-fion**, *a.* causing diges-  
**Dif-fion**, *ad.* and *pp.* of dig-  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* three fourths of an inch, the 13th part of the diameter of the sun or moon.

**Dif-fion**, *a.* relating to a digit.  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* exalta-  
**Dif-fion**, *ad.* and *pp.* or exalted.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to exalt.  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* a clergyman of rank.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* nobleness of  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* two vowels, with the sound of one only.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to turn from the main subject [*deviation*].

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a departing  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* a ditch, a mound of earth.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to tear, to  
**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* or *s.* to pull down.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a decay.  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* a that may be diluted.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a act of di-  
**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* or *s.* to expand.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* that which ex-  
**Dif-fion**, *ad.* slowly, tar-  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* tardiness.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* late, tardy.  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* a perplexing state [*perplexion*].

**Dif-fion**, *n.* steady appli-  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* steady in applica-  
**Dif-fion**, *ad.* with steady application.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* making thin, as  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* clear; not obscure.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to illustrate.

**Dif-fion**, *v. t.* to make more thin.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* weakened with  
**Dif-fion**, *ad.* and *pp.* or made thin, weakened.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* act of diluting.  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* relating to a  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* flood, especially to the deluge in Noah's days.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a deposit of earth, &c. by a flood.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* not clear, obscure.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a silver coin of the United States, value ten cents.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* extent of a body.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* bulk; size.  
**Dif-fion**, *n.* a or lessness.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a mass smaller.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *ad.* with diminution.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**Dif-fion**, *n.* a little.

**di-ple mat'le**, *n.* pertaining to diplomas or public ministers. [*pling*]  
**dis-p'per**, *n.* a vessel for dipping. [*a*] *breadful*, *dis-*  
**dis-ful**, *adj.* mal  
**Dis-rect'**, *n.* straight, right; *a. l.* to order, to regulate  
**Dis-rec-tion**, *n.* order  
**Dis-rect'ive**, *n.* giving direction  
**Dis-rect'ly**, *adv.* immediately  
**Dis-rect'ness**, *n.* straightness  
**Dis-rect'or**, *n.* a superintendent  
**Dis-ree-to-ri-al**, *a.* serving for  
**Dis-rect'o-ry**, *n.* book of directions, a tending to direct  
**Dis-ful**, *adj.* dreadful, horrible  
**Dis-ful-y**, *adv.* dreadfully  
**Dis-fuls**, *n.* dreadfulness  
**Dis-ful**, *n.* a funeral song  
**Dis-ful**, *n.* earth, filth, foul matter  
**Dis-ful**, *v. t.* to make dirty or dirtily, *adv.* filthily, foully  
**Dis-fil'ness**, *n.* foulness, filthiness  
**Dis-fil'ly**, *adv.* with filth, base  
**Dis-fil'y**, *adj.* a foul with dirt or dirt'y, *v. t.* to make foul, to soil  
**Dis-fil'ity**, *n.* want of  
**Dis-fil'ity**, *v. t.* to deprive of power, to disqualify  
**Dis-fil'ity**, *v. t.* to undecieve  
**Dis-fil'ity**, *v. t.* to disuse  
**Dis-ad-van-tage**, *n.* unfavorable state  
**Dis-ad-van-tage'ous**, *adj.* unfavorable  
**Dis-ad-van-tage'ous-ly**, *adv.* with disadvantage  
**Dis-ad-van-tage'ous-ness**, *n.* inconvenience  
**Dis-affect'**, *v. t.* to make less  
**Dis-affect'ed**, *pp.* or *adj.* having the affection alienated  
**Dis-affect'ion**, *n.* want of affection  
**Dis-affect'ion**, *v. t.* to deny  
**Dis-affect'**, *v. t.* to differ in opinion  
**Dis-a-greed'**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *Dis-agree*  
**Dis-a-gree'a-ble**, *adj.* unpleasant  
**Dis-a-gree'a-ble-ness**, *n.* unpleasantness  
**Dis-a-gree'a-ble-ly**, *adv.* unpleasantly

**Dis-a-gree-ment**, *n.* differ-  
**Dis-a-gree-ment**, *v. t.* to disagree, not to grant  
**Dis-a-low-a-ble**, *adj.* not allowable  
**Dis-a-low-ance**, *n.* disapprobation; prohibition  
**Dis-a-nch'or**, *v. t.* to deprive from anchorage  
**Dis-a-n'ch'or**, *v. t.* to deprive from the light  
**Dis-a-p'pear**, *v. t.* to banish from the light  
**Dis-a-p'pear**, *v. t.* to withdraw from sight  
**Dis-a-p'point**, *v. t.* to defeat  
**Dis-a-p'point-ment**, *n.* defeat of hopes  
**Dis-a-p'pro-ba'tion**, *n.* a disapprobation  
**Dis-a-p'pro-ba'tion**, *v. t.* to disapprove from approbation  
**Dis-a-p'pro-ba'tion**, *n.* disapprobation, dislike  
**Dis-a-p'prove'**, *v. t.* to dislike  
**Dis-a-r'm'**, *v. t.* to deprive of arms  
**Dis-a-r'range'**, *v. t.* to put out  
**Dis-a-r'range-ment**, *n.* disorder  
**Dis-a-r'ray**, *v. t.* to undress  
**Dis-a-r'ray**, *n.* want of order  
**Dis-a-s'ter**, *n.* unfortunate event  
**Dis-a-s'trous**, *adj.* unlucky, calamitous  
**Dis-a-s'trous-ly**, *adv.* with calamity  
**Dis-a-vow'**, *v. t.* to deny to be true; to disown  
**Dis-a-vow'al**, *n.* a disowning  
**Dis-band'**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to dismiss from military service  
**Dis-bel'ief**, *n.* refusal of belief  
**Dis-bel'ieve'**, *v. t.* to discredit  
**Dis-bel'iever**, *n.* a infidel  
**Dis-bur'den**, *v. t.* to unload, to throw off a burden  
**Dis-bur'se'**, *v. t.* to expend, to pay out, to spend  
**Dis-bur'se-ment**, *n.* laying out, expenditure  
**Dis-bur'ser**, *n.* one who pays out or disburses money  
**Dis-card'**, *v. t.* to cast off  
**Dis-cern'** (*dis-zer'n'*), *v. t.* to see; to perceive  
**Dis-cern'er**, *n.* one who discerns  
**Dis-cern'i-ble**, *adj.* that may be discerned

**Dis-cern'ing**, *ppr.* seeing; *n.* discernment  
**Dis-cern'ing**, *ppr.* seeing; *n.* discernment  
**Dis-cern'ment**, *n.* act of seeing  
**Dis-charge'**, *v. t.* to dismiss to sea; *n.* an unloading  
**Dis-c'iple**, *n.* a learner, follower, pupil; *v. t.* to convert  
**Dis-c'iple-ship**, *n.* state of a disciple  
**Dis-c'iplin-a-ble**, *adj.* liable to  
**Dis-c'iplin-a-ri-an**, *n.* one who keeps good discipline  
**Dis-c'iplin-a-ry**, *adj.* intended for discipline  
**Dis-c'ipline**, *n.* instruction and government  
**Dis-c'ipline**, *v. t.* to instruct and govern  
**Dis-claim'**, *v. t.* to disown  
**Dis-claim'er**, *n.* one who disclaims  
**Dis-cl'eige**, *v. t.* to discover; to reveal  
**Dis-cl'eige**, *n.* a revealing  
**Dis-col'or** (*-kul'ur*), *v. t.* to alter the color  
**Dis-col'or-a'tion**, *n.* change of color  
**Dis-col'or-a'tion**, *pp.* altered in color; *a.* being of diverse colors  
**Dis-com'fit**, *v. t.* to rout; to defeat  
**Dis-com'fit-ure**, *n.* defeat; overthrow  
**Dis-com'fort**, *n.* uneasiness  
**Dis-com'fort**, *v. t.* to disturb peace  
**Dis-com-m'ode**, *v. t.* to inconvenience  
**Dis-com-m'ode**, *v. t.* to inconvenience  
**Dis-com-m'od'i-ous**, *adj.* inconvenient  
**Dis-com-m'od'i-ty**, *n.* inconvenience  
**Dis-com-p'ose'**, *v. t.* to ruin  
**Dis-com-p'ose'**, *n.* a disorder  
**Dis-com-vert'**, *v. t.* to interrupt order  
**Dis-con-cer'tion**, *n.* act of disconcerting  
**Dis-con-nect'**, *v. t.* to disunite  
**Dis-con-nect'ed**, *pp.* or *adj.* disunited; separated  
**Dis-con-sec'ration**, *n.* separation; want of union  
**Dis-con-so-late**, *adj.* dejected  
**Dis-con-so-late-ly**, *adv.* with discomfort  
**Dis-con-so-lat'ion**, *n.* want of comfort  
**Dis-con-tent'**, *n.* uneasiness  
**Dis-con-tent'ed**, *adj.* a diseased mind

Dis-ful, full what; but; mōte, pray; plin, marine. b'rd; nōte, dōve, mōre.

**Dis-content-ed-ly** *ad.* with uneasiness.

**Dis-content-ment**, *n.* dissatisfaction (tion).

**Dis-con-tin-u-ance**, *n.* cessa-

**Dis-con-tin-u-e**, *v. t.* or *i.* to leave off (tion of parts).

**Dis-con-tin-u-ity**, *n.* separa-

**Dis-cord**, *n.* disagreement.

**Dis-cord-ance**, *n.* want of har-

mony (not harmonious).

**Dis-cord-ant**, *a.* disagreeing.

**Dis-count**, *n.* deduction of a sum.

**Dis-count**, *v. t.* to draw or pay back; to lend and deduct the interest at the time.

**Dis-count-day**, *n.* the day on which a bank discounts.

**Dis-count-na-uce**, *v. t.* to discountage (for).

**Dis-coun-te-nance**, *n.* disfa-

**Dis-cour-age** (-kur'aj), *v. t.* to dash, to ruin.

**Dis-cour-age-ment**, *n.* that which destroys or abates courage.

**Dis-cour-se**, *n.* conversation; sermon, *v. t.* to talk, to converse.

**Dis-cour-te-ous**, *a.* uncivil.

**Dis-cour-te-ously**, *ad.* with incivility.

**Dis-cour-te-ous-ly**, *ad.* with ill manners.

**Dis-cov'er** (-kuv'er), *v. t.* to find out, to disclose.

**Dis-cov'er-a-ble**, *a.* that may be discovered.

**Dis-cov'er-er**, *n.* one who discovers (closure).

**Dis-cov'er-y**, *n.* a finding, discovery.

**Dis-cred-it**, *v. t.* to disbelieve.

**Dis-cred-it-a-ble**, *a.* injurious to reputation.

**Dis-cre-et**, *a.* prudent, cautious (wisely).

**Dis-cre-et-ly**, *ad.* prudently.

**Dis-cre-et-ness**, *n.* discretion.

**Dis-cre-t**, *a.* distinct, separate.

**Dis-cre-tion** (-kresh'un), *n.* prudence; judgment.

**Dis-cre-tion-al**, *a.* left to discretion.

**Dis-cre-tion-a-ry**, *a.* discretion, to be governed by judgment only.

**Dis-cre-tive**, *a.* serving to distinguish (lignish).

**Dis-cre-m-in-ate**, *v. t.* to distinguish.

**Dis-cre-m-in-a-tion**, *n.* that distinguishes (distinguishing).

**Dis-cre-m-in-a-tion**, *n.* act of distinguishing.

**Dis-cre-m-in-a-tive**, *a.* serving to distinguish.

**Dis-cul-pate**, *v. t.* to excuse.

**Dis-cum-ben-cy**, *n.* act of leaning.

**Dis-cus-sion** (-kui shun), *n.* running to and fro.

**Dis-cus-sive**, *a.* roving, or regular (ing manner).

**Dis-cus-sive-ly**, *ad.* in a roving manner.

**Dis-cus-sus**, *n.* a quail for play.

**Dis-cuss**, *v. t.* to examine by debate; to dispute.

**Dis-cus-sion**, *n.* a debate.

**Dis-cuss-ive**, *a.* serving for discussion.

**Dis-cu-tient**, *a.* disputing.

**Dis-dain**, *n.* haughty contempt.

**Dis-dain**, *v. t.* to scorn, to despise, to deem worthless.

**Dis-dain-ful**, *a.* scornful, haughty.

**Dis-dain-ful-ly**, *ad.* with scorn.

**Dis-dain-ful-ness**, *n.* haughty scorn, contempt.

**Dis-dase**, *n.* a stempet, malady (sick-ness).

**Dis-dase**, *v. t.* to affect with.

**Dis-em-bark**, *v. t.* or *i.* to put or go on shore.

**Dis-em-bark-a-tion**, *n.* a landing.

**Dis-em-bark-ment**, *n.* landing.

**Dis-em-bar-ras**, *v. t.* to free from embarrassment.

**Dis-em-bod-y**, *v. t.* to divest of a material body.

**Dis-em-bod-y**, *v. t.* to discharge at the mouth.

**Dis-em-bow-el**, *v. t.* to take out the bowels.

**Dis-en-able**, *v. t.* to deprive of ability (enchantment).

**Dis-en-chant**, *v. t.* to free from enchantment.

**Dis-en-cum-ber**, *v. t.* to free from encumbrance.

**Dis-en-gage**, *v. t.* to free from a tie (from engagement).

**Dis-en-gag-ed**, *pp.* or *a.* free.

**Dis-en-gage-ment**, *n.* release from engagement.

**Dis-en-tail-er**, *v. t.* to free from perplexity (throat).

**Dis-en-train**, *v. t.* to de-

**Dis-en-trance**, *v. t.* to awaken from a trance.

**Dis-en-teen**, *n.* want of esteem, *v. t.* to dislike.

**Dis-fa-vor**, *n.* dislike, *v.* to dislike (teem).

**Dis-fur-a-tion**, *n.* act of disfigure (ing).

**Dis-fig-ure**, *v. t.* to deform.

**Dis-fig-ure-ment**, *n.* defacement.

**Dis-fran-chise** (-chiz), *v. t.* to deprive of the privileges of a free citizen.

**Dis-fran-chise-ment**, *n.* deprivation of privilege.

**Dis-fur-nish**, *v. t.* to deprive of furniture (furniture).

**Dis-fur-nish**, *v. t.* to strip of (furniture).

**Dis-for-ge**, *v. t.* to vomit; to discharge, *v.* to give back.

**Dis-grace**, *n.* dishonor; dishonor.

**Dis-grace**, *v. t.* to dishonor.

**Dis-grace-ful**, *a.* shameful.

**Dis-grace-ful-ly**, *ad.* shamefully, dishonorably.

**Dis-grace-ful-ness**, *n.* dishonor (ceat).

**Dis-guise**, *n.* a dress to conceal.

**Dis-guise**, *v. t.* to conceal.

**Dis-gust**, *n.* distaste, *v.* to give distaste.

**Dis-gust**, *v. t.* to give distaste.

**Dis-gust-ful**, *a.* distasteful.

**Dis-gust-ing**, *pp.* offending the taste, *a.* provoking dislike (in).

**Dish**, *n.* a vessel to serve food.

**Dish**, *v. t.* to put in dishes.

**Dis-heart-en**, *v. t.* to discourage, to depress (hearting).

**Dis-her-it-son**, *n.* act of disinheriting.

**Dis-her-it**, *v. t.* to spread the hair loosely.

**Dis-hon-est** (-on est), *a.* void of honesty, marked by fraud.

**Dis-hon-est-ly**, *ad.* untruthfully.

**Dis-hon-est-y**, *n.* untruthfulness, base fully.

**Dis-hon-or**, *v. t.* to disgrace, to bring shame on.

**Dis-hon-or-a-ble**, *a.* reproachful, base fully.

**Dis-hon-or-a-bly**, *ad.* shamefully.

Dis-hon-or-a-ry, *a.* tending to disgrace or dishonor.  
 Dis-hu-mor, *n.* ill-humor.  
 Dis-in-clin-a-tion, *n.* want of inclination. [*dislike*]  
 Dis-in-cine, *v. t.* to exhort.  
 Dis-in-fect, *v. t.* to cleanse from infection.  
 Dis-in-fec-tion, *n.* a cleansing.  
 Dis-in-gen'u-ous, *a.* illiberal.  
 Dis-in-gen'u-ous-ly, *ad.* unfairly [*of fairness*].  
 Dis-in-gen'u-ous-ness, *n.* want.  
 Dis-in-her-i-tion, *n.* disinheriting.  
 Dis-in-her-it, *v. t.* to cut off.  
 Dis-in-t-e-grate, *v. t.* to separate integral parts.  
 Dis-in-t-e-gra-tion, *n.* a separation of integral parts.  
 Dis-in-ter, *v. t.* to take out of a grave.  
 Dis-in-ter-est-ed, *a.* having no.  
 Dis-in-ter-est-ed-ly, *ad.* impartially.  
 Dis-in-ter-est-ed-ness, *n.* freedom from interest or bias.  
 Dis-in-ter-ment, *n.* a taking out of a grave.  
 Dis-in-ter-red, *pp.* taken out of the earth or grave.  
 Dis-in-thral'l, *v. t.* to liberate from bondage.  
 Dis-in-thral'l-ment, *n.* emancipation from bondage.  
 Dis-join, *v. t.* to separate.  
 Dis-joint, *v. t.* to separate joints, to dislocate.  
 Dis-junct, *a.* separate.  
 Dis-junc-tion, *n.* a parting.  
 Dis-junctive, *a.* that disjoins.  
 Dis-junct-ive-ly, *ad.* separately [*moon, &c.*].  
 Disk, *n.* face of the sun.  
 Dis-like, *n.* aversion.  
 Dis-like, *v. t.* to disapprove.  
 Dis-like-ness, *n.* unlikeliness.  
 Dis-lo-cate, *v. t.* to displace.  
 Dis-lo-ca-tion, *n.* a displacing.  
 Dis-lodge, *v. t. or v. i.* to drive from a station [*nature*].  
 Dis-loy-al, *a.* not true to allegiance.  
 Dis-loy-al-ly, *ad.* in a disloyal manner.  
 Dis-loy-al-ty, *n.* want of fidelity.  
 Dis-mal, *a.* dark gloomy.  
 Dis-mal-ly, *ad.* gloomily.  
 Dis-mal-ness, *n.* gloominess.

Dis-man-tle, *v. t.* to strip of dress. [*mask*].  
 Dis-mash, *v. t.* strip of.  
 Dis-mast, *v. t.* to deprive of masts.  
 Dis-may, *v. t.* to discourage, *n.* loss of courage, terror.  
 Dis-mem-ber, *v. t.* to cut off a member.  
 Dis-mem-ber-ment, *n.* the separation of a limb; a partition.  
 Dis-miss, *v. t.* to send away.  
 Dis-miss'al, *n.* a discharge.  
 Dis-mis-sion (dis-mish'un), *n.* a sending away.  
 Dis-mount, *v. t.* to alight from a horse, &c. [*a horse*].  
 Dis-mount, *v. t.* to throw from.  
 Dis-o-bé-di-ence, *n.* neglect to obey [*ent*].  
 Dis-o-bé-di-ent, *a.* not obedient.  
 Dis-o-bey' (-o-bé'), *v. t.* to neglect to obey.  
 Dis-o-blige, *v. t.* to offend.  
 Dis-o-blig-ing, *ppr.* or *a.* not gratifying; unkind [*ease*].  
 Dis-or-dér, *n.* confusion; dis-order, *v. t.* to derange, to make sick.  
 Dis-or-dér-ed, *pp.* put out of order, *a.* irregular; loose.  
 Dis-or-dér-ly, *a.* confused.  
 Dis-or-gan-i-zá-tion, *n.* act of disorganizing.  
 Dis-or-gan-ize, *v. t.* to derange an organized body.  
 Dis-or-gan-iz-er, *n.* one who disorganizes.  
 Dis-own, *v. t.* to deny; to re-dis-par-age, *v. t.* to match unequally, to detract from.  
 Dis-par-age-ment, *n.* disgrace.  
 Dis-par-i-ty, *n.* inequality.  
 Dis-part, *v. t. or v. i.* to part, to divide. [*passion*].  
 Dis-pas-sion, *n.* freedom from.  
 Dis-pas-sion-ate, *a.* cool, calm.  
 Dis-pas-sion-ate-ly, *ad.* with coolness.  
 Dis-patch, *v. t.* to send away.  
 Dis-patch, *n.* speed; haste.  
 Dis-patch'ful, *a.* indicating, or bent on, haste.  
 Dis-pel, *v. t.* to drive away.  
 Dis-pens-a-ble, *a.* that may be dispensed.  
 Dis-pen-sá-tion, *n.* distribution.

Dis-pens-ary, *n.* a place for dispensing medicines.  
 Dis-pens-a-ble, *a.* granting.  
 Dis-pens-a-to-ry, dispensation.  
 Dis-pens-a-to-ry, *n.* a book for compounding medicines.  
 Dis-pense, *v. t.* to divide out.  
 Dis-pens'er, *n.* one who dispenses [*populate*].  
 Dis-pé-ple (-pé-pl), *v. t.* to de.  
 Dis-perse, *v. t.* to scatter.  
 Dis-per-s'er, *n.* one who disperses.  
 Dis-per-sion, *n.* act of scattering, or state of being scattered [*perse*].  
 Dis-per-sive, *a.* tending to dissipate, *v. t.* to discourage.  
 Dis-place, *v. t.* to put out of place.  
 Dis-place-ment, *n.* the act of displacing.  
 Dis-plé-cen-oy, *n.* displeasure.  
 Dis-plant, *v. t.* to remove.  
 Dis-plant-a-tion, *n.* removal.  
 Dis-play, *v. t.* to spread; to open, *n.* exhibition.  
 Dis-plé-ase, *v. t.* to give offense to; *v. i.* to disgust.  
 Dis-pléas-ing, *ppr.* giving offense, disagreeable.  
 Dis-pléa-sure, *n.* slight anger.  
 Dis-plode, *v. t. or v. i.* to burst.  
 Dis-pló-sion, (-pló-zhun), *n.* a bursting with noise.  
 Dis-plume, *v. t.* to strip of plumes. [*time*].  
 Dis-port, *n.* play, sport; pas-dis-port, *v. t. or v. i.* to sport; to play.  
 Dis-pós-a-ble, *a.* that may be disposed of.  
 Dis-pós'al, *n.* management.  
 Dis-pose, *v. t.* to place; to incline; to adapt or fit.  
 Dis-pós-er, *n.* one who arranges.  
 Dis-po-sí-tion (-zish'un), *n.* order, method; state of mind.  
 Dis-pos-ess, *v. t.* to deprive of possession.  
 Dis-pos-ess'mon (-tash'un), *n.* act of disposing.  
 Dis-práise, *n.* censure; blame.  
 Dis-práise, *v. t.* to blame, to censure.  
 Dis-proof, *n.* refutation.

Väte fall, what, här; míte, prev. pine, marine bird; nóte dove, moss.

**Dis-pro-pór-tion**, *n* want of proportion. [unsuitable.  
**Dis-pro-pór-tion**, *v* *t* to make  
**Dis-pro-pór-tion-al**, *a* une-  
**Dis-pro-pór-tion-ate** *a* qual-  
 wanting symmetry  
**Dis-pro-pú-ate**, *v* *t* to with-  
 draw from appropriation  
**Dis-pu-ta-ble**, *a* that may be  
 refuted.  
**Dis-prove**, *v* *t* to confute  
**Dis-pu-ta-ble**, *a* that may be  
 disputed [putes.  
**Dis-pu-tant**, *n* one who dis-  
**Dis-pu-ta-tious**, *n* act of dis-  
 puting [pute.  
**Dis-pu-ta-tious** *a* given to dis-  
 pute, *v* *t* or *i* to debate.  
**Dis-pú-te**, *n* contest in words  
**Dis-qual-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n* that  
 which disqualifies  
**Dis-qual-i-fi-ed**, *pp* or *a* ren-  
 dered unfit.  
**Dis-qual-ify**, *v* *t* to make  
 unfit. [eas  
**Dis-quiet**, *v* *t* to make un-  
**Dis-qui-et**, *a* uneasiness  
**Dis-qui-e-tude**, *a* uneasiness  
**Dis-qui-ti-tion** (-ish'un), *n*  
 examination, inquiry  
**Dis-re-gard**, *n* slight, neg-  
 lect.  
**Dis-re-gard**, *v* *t* to slight  
**Dis-re-gard'ful**, *a* neglectful,  
 heedless  
**Dis-re-lú-sh**, *n* distaste, dis-  
 like *v* *t* to dislike the  
 taste [ful.  
**Dis-rupt-a-ta-ble**, *a* disac-  
**Dis-rupt-a-tión**, *n* want of  
 reputation  
**Dis-re-pú-te**, *n* disesteem  
**Dis-re-spect**, *n* want of re-  
 spect [rude  
**Dis-re-spect-ful**, *a* uncivil  
**Dis-re-spect-ful-ly**, *ad* with  
 incivility [strip  
**Dis-robe**, *v* *t* to undress, to  
 dis-root, *v* *t* to extirpate  
**Dis-rup-tion**, *n* a breaking,  
 act of rending asunder  
**Dis-rupt-ure**, *v* *t* to tend; to  
 tear asunder  
**Dis-sat-is-fac-tion**, *n* discon-  
 tent, dislike, displeasure  
**Dis-sat-is-fied**, *pp* dis-  
 pleased, *a* discontented  
**Dis-sat-is-fy**, *v* *t* to displease  
**Dis-sect**, *v* *t* to cut in pieces.

**Dis-sec-tion**, *n* the act of  
 dissecting [sects  
**Dis-sect'or**, *n* one who dis-  
**Dis-sect'**, *v* *t* to dissect  
**Dis-sei-see'**, *n* one dispos-  
 sess-  
**Dis-seiz'in**, *n* dispossessing  
**Dis-sen-su'or**, *n* one who ejects  
**Dis-sen-si-ble**, *v* *t* or *i* to con-  
 ceal real views  
**Dis-sen-si-ble**, *n* a hypocrite  
**Dis-seem'in-ate**, *v* *t* to spread  
**Dis-sen-in-a-tion**, *n* act of  
 spreading [propagates  
**Dis-seem'in-á-tor**, *n* one who  
**Dis-sen-si-on**, *n* contention  
**Dis-sent'**, *v* *t* to disagree  
**Dis-sent**, *n* disagreement  
**Dis-sent-er**, *n* one who dis-  
 sents  
**Dis-sen-tient**, *a* dissenting  
**Dis-sen-ti-tion**, *n* a discourse  
**Dis-serve**, *v* *t* to injure  
**Dis-service**, *n* injury done  
**Dis-service-a-ble**, *a* injuri-  
 ous  
**Dis-sev-er**, *v* *t* to part in two  
**Dis-si-den-t**, *n* a dissenter  
 from a religion [ferent  
**Dis-sim'i-lar**, *a* unlike, dif-  
**Dis-sim'i-lar-i-ty**, *n* unlike  
**Dis-sim-í-lí-tude**, *n* dissimilitude  
 of resemblance [ray  
**Dis-sim-u-lá-tion**, *n* a hypoc-  
**Dis-si-pá-te**, *v* *t* to disperse,  
 to squander, *v* *t* to squander,  
 to scatter  
**Dis-si-pa-ted**, *pp* dispersed,  
 a loose in manners  
**Dis-sipa-tion**, *n* waste of  
 property, licentious course  
 of life [social d  
**Dis-sol-uble**, *a* not well as-  
**Dis-sol-u-ble**, *a* contracted, sol-  
 ible  
**Dis-solú-te**, *v* *t* to disunite.  
**Dis-so-ci-á-tion**, *n* disunion  
**Dis-so-lu-ble**, *a* that may be  
 dissolved  
**Dis-so-lute**, *a* loose in morals  
**Dis-so-lute-ly**, *ad* in a loose  
 manner, wantonly  
**Dis-so-lute-ness**, *a* looseness  
 of behavior  
**Dis-so-lú-tion**, *n* a dissolving  
**Dis-solv'a-ble**, *a* that may be  
 dissolved  
**Dis-solve**, *v* *t* to melt, to  
 separate

**Dis-solv'ent**, *n* that which  
 dissolves  
**Dis-solv'er**, *n* that which dis-  
 solves  
**Dis-so-nance**, *n* discord  
**Dis-so-nant**, *a* discordant  
 harsh [against  
**Dis-suade**, *v* *t* to advise  
**Dis-suad'er**, *n* one that dis-  
 suades [act of dissuading  
**Dis-suá-sion** (-swá'diun), *n*  
**Dis-suá-sive**, *a* tending to  
 dissuade [employed to deter  
**Dis-suá-sive**, *n* reason em-  
**Dis-syl'lá-ble**, *n* consisting of  
 two syllables only  
**Dis-syl'lá-ble**, *n* a word of  
 two syllables [spinning  
**Dis-staff**, *n* a staff used in  
**Dis-stain**, *v* *t* to stain, to  
 blot  
**Dis-tance**, *n* space between  
 bodies. [hind  
**Dis-tance**, *v* *t* to leave be-  
**Dis-tant**, *a* remote in time or  
 place, reserved, shy  
**Dis-taste'**, *n* dislike, disgust,  
*v* *t* to dislike, to loathe  
**Dis-taste'ful**, *a* nauseous of  
 repave [ord n  
**Dis-tem-per**, *n* disease, dis-  
**Dis-tem-per**, *v* *t* to affect  
 with disease [saw  
**Dis-tend**, *v* *t* to extend, to  
**Dis-ten-sion**, *n* a stretching  
**Dis-tich** ('dis'tik), *n* a couplet  
 of verses [gently  
**Dis-till**, *v* *t* or *a* to drop  
**Dis-till-a-tion**, *n* act of dis-  
 tilling [distilling  
**Dis-till-a-to-ry**, *a* used for  
**Dis-till'er**, *n* one who distills  
**Dis-till'er-y**, *n* a building for  
 distillation.  
**Dis-tinct**, *a* separate, dif-  
 ferent, clear, plain  
**Dis-tinct-ion**, *n* a difference  
**Dis-tinct-ive**, *a* marking dis-  
 tinction [inction  
**Dis-tinct-ive-ly**, *ad* with dis-  
 tinction  
**Dis-tinct-ness**, *a* clearness;  
**Dis-tin-guish**, (-ting'wish)  
*v* *t* or *i* to note difference  
**Dis-tin-guish-a-ble**, *a* cap-  
 able of being distinguished  
**Dis-tin-guish-ed**, *pp* sepa-  
 rated, *a* eminent, noted



**Dose** (dus), third person singular of *Do*, indicative mood, present tense  
**Doff**, *v t*, to put off as dress  
**Dog**, *n*, an animal well known. [*ly*]  
**Dog**, *v t*, to follow continually  
**Dog-day**, *n*, one of the days when the dog star rises and sets with the sun  
**Dogged**, *pp* pursued closely  
**Dogged**, *a* sullen, morose  
**Doggedly**, *ad* peevishly, sullenly, morosely  
**Doggerel**, *n*, a kind of irregular measure in poetry  
**Dogish**, *a* like a dog, suspicious [*opinion*]  
**Dogma**, *n*, an established  
**Dogmatic**, *a* positive  
**Dogmatical**, *a* magisterial, arrogant. [*ly*]  
**Dogmatical-ly**, *ad* positively  
**Dogmatical-ness**, *n* positiveness. [*assertion*]  
**Dogmatism**, *n* magisterial  
**Dogmatist**, *n* one who is  
**Dogmatizer**, *a* confident assertor  
**Dogmatize**, *v t* to assert  
**Dog tooth**, *n*, a tooth like a dog's  
**Dog trot**, *n*, a gait for trotting  
**Do'ing**, *ppr*, acting, performing  
**Do'ings**, *n*, pl actions  
**Dole**, *n*, a share, part, gift  
**Doleful**, *a* sorrowful, piteous [*manner*]  
**Dolefully**, *ad* in a sorrowful  
**Doleful-ness**, *n* dismal state  
**Dole'some**, *a* sorrowful, dismal  
**Doll**, *n*, a puppet for a girl  
**Dol-or-ific**, *a* causing sorrow, painful  
**Dol-or-ous**, *a* sorrowful  
**Dol-or-ous-ly**, *ad* with pain  
**Dolt**, *n*, a stupid fellow  
**Doltish**, *a*, stupid, blockish  
**Do-main**, *n*, possession, estate.  
**Dome**, *n*, an arched roof, a cupola. [*home*]  
**Do-mes-tic**, *a*, belonging to  
**Do-mes-tic**, *n*, a servant employed in the house [*fame*]  
**Do-mes-tic-ate**, *v t*, to make  
**Do-mes-tic-ation**, *n* act of taming

**Dom-i-cile**, *n*, a permanent dwelling  
**Dom-i-cil-i-a-ry**, *a* pertaining to private houses  
**Dom-i-cile**, *v t*, to establish  
**Dom-i-cil-i-ate**, *v t*, to establish residence [*vailling*]  
**Dom-in-ant**, *a* ruling, predominant  
**Dom-in-ate**, *v t*, to rule over [*ly*]  
**Dom-in-ation**, *n* rule, tyran  
**Dom-in-er**, *v t*, to rule with insolence [*Lord's day*]  
**Do-min-i-al**, *a* denoting the  
**Do-min-i-ans**, *n* an order of monks [*thority*]  
**Do-min-ion**, *n* supreme au  
**Dom-i-no**, *n*, a kind of hood or cloak, a play [*fleaman*]  
**Don**, *n*, a Spanish title of a gen  
**Do-na-tion**, *n*, a gift; present  
**Don-a-tive**, *n*, a gift, a largess  
**Done** (dun), *pp* of *Do*, finished  
**Do-nee**, *n*, one to whom land is given  
**Do-nor**, *n*, one who gives  
**Doom**, *v t*, to sentence; to destine, *n* sentence given  
**Doomed**, *pp* of *a* sentenced, destined [*judgment*]  
**Dooms-day**, *n* the day of  
**Door**, *n*, an opening for passage [*archite-ture*]  
**Dor-ie**, *a* noting an order of  
**Dor-mant**, *a* sleeping, *pp* vate  
**Dor-mer**, *n*, a win  
**Dor-mer-win-dow**, *a* down in the roof of a house  
**Dor-mi-tory**, *n*, a place to sleep in [*back*]  
**Dor-sal**, *a* pertaining to the  
**Dose**, *n*, as much medicine as is taken at once  
**Dose**, *v t*, to give in doses  
**Dossal**, *n*, a padget of lint  
**Dost** (tust), *n*, the second person of *Do* [*ing*]  
**Dot**, *n*, a point used in writ  
**Dot**, *v t*, to mark with dots  
**Dot-age**, *n*, feebleness of mind in old age  
**Dot-tal**, *a* pertaining to dower  
**Dot-tard**, *n*, one impaired by age, a dotting fellow  
**Dot-tion**, *n*, endowment  
**Dot-te**, *v t*, to be or become silly

**Dot-ting-ly**, *ad* with silly fo-ness [*dot*]  
**Dot-ter**, *pp* marked with  
**Dot-ter** (dub'tl), *a* two-fold; *v t* to make two-fold, *n* twice the quantity  
**Double-deal-ing**, *n* dealing with duplicity  
**Double-ness**, *n* duplicity  
**Doublet**, *n* he or that which doubles. [*waistcoat*]  
**Doublet**, *n*, a pair, vest  
**Doublets**, *n*, a game on dice  
**Doublet-ly**, *ppr* making twice as much, *n*, a fold, plant, artifice  
**Doublet-ly**, *ad* with twice the quantity  
**Doubt** (dout), *v t* or *t* to hesitate, to suspect  
**Doubt**, *n* hesitation, distrust  
**Doubt-ful**, *a* uncertain  
**Doubt-ful-ly**, *ad* with doubt  
**Doubt-ful-ness**, *n* dubious-ness, uncertainty [*pense*]  
**Doubt-ing**, *n* hesitation, sus-  
**Doubt-less**, *a* without doubt  
**Dou-ear** (dow-ear), *n*, a present, gift, bribe  
**Dough** (dō), *n*, unbleached paste, as of bread [*illustrous*]  
**Dough-ty** (dow-ty), *a* brave  
**Dough-y**, *a* like dough or paste  
**Douse**, *v t* or *t* to plunge into water [*geon*]  
**Dove** (dov), *n*, a domestic pi-  
**Dove-ot**, *n*, a shed for  
**Dove-house**, *n*, pigeons [*cent*]  
**Dove-like**, *a*, gentle, [*mano*]  
**Dove-tail**, *n*, a joint in form of a dove's tail spread, *v t* to unite with a dovetail joint [*endowed*]  
**Dow-able**, *a* that may be  
**Dow-ager**, *n*, a widow with a jointure [*man*]  
**Dow-dy**, *n*, an awkward wo-  
**Dow-er**, *n*, the portion of a married woman or widow  
**Dow-er-ed**, *a* portioned with a dower  
**Dow-las**, *n*, a coarse linen cloth  
**Dow-n**, *prep* along a descent  
**Dow-n**, *ad* below the horizon [*plumage*]  
**Dow-n**, *n* bank of sand, soft

Down'fall, *n.* a fall ; ruin.  
 Down'hill, *n.* declivity ; slope of a hill. (sloping)  
 Down'hill, *a.* descending.  
 Down'light, *a.* open, plain, ad plainly, frankly.  
 Down'ward, *a.* descending ; ad. to a lower place.  
 Down'y, *a.* like down, soft.  
 Dox-o-fog-y, *n.* a hymn, or form of giving praise to God.  
 Dose, *v.* t. to slumber ; to drowse, *n.* imperfect sleep.  
 Dozen ('du:z'n), *a.* or *n.* twelve.  
 Doz'i-ness, *n.* drowsiness.  
 Dozy, *a.* drowsy, sleepy.  
 Drab, *n.* a slutish woman.  
 Drab, *a.* of a dun color.  
 Drab'ble, *v.* t. or *t.* to drangle.  
 Drack'man ('drak'man), *n.* the eighth part of an ounce.  
 Draft, *n.* urges, fees, refuse.  
 Draft'y, *a.* draggy.  
 Draft, *n.* a bill drawn for money, a check, sketch.  
 Draft, *v.* t. to draw, to select.  
 Draft'horse, *n.* a horse used for drawing. (ers)  
 Drafts, *n.* a game on check.  
 Drag, *v.* t. to pull with force.  
 Drag, *n.* a net, a harrow.  
 Drag'gle, *v.* t. to draw or be drawn on the ground.  
 Drag'net, *n.* a net to be drawn. (te)  
 Drag'o-man, *n.* an interpreter.  
 Drag'on, *n.* a serpent, devil.  
 Drag'o'net, *n.* a little dragon.  
 Drag'on-ish, *a.* furious, like.  
 Drag'on-like, *a.* a dragon.  
 Drag'oon', *n.* a horse soldier.  
 Drag'oon', *v.* t. to persecute.  
 Drain, *n.* a channel for water.  
 Drain, *v.* t. or *t.* to empty, to drain'age, *n.* a drawing off.  
 Drake, *n.* a male of the duck kind. (length of an ounce).  
 Dram, *n.* a glass of spirit.  
 Dram'as or Dram'a, *n.* the action of a play, a play.  
 Dram'atic, *a.* represented by action. (presentation).  
 Dram'atic-al-ly, *ad.* by representation.  
 Dram'a-tist, *n.* a dramatic author. (Dram)  
 Drank, *pret.* and *pp.* of

Drä'per, *n.* one who sells or deals in cloths.  
 Drä'per-y, *n.* the dress of a picture or statue.  
 Dras'tic, *a.* powerful.  
 Draught (draft), *n.* act of drawing, that which is drank at once, delineation.  
 Draught'horse, *n.* a horse for drawing. (draws writings).  
 Draughts'man, *n.* one who draw, *v.* t. or *t.* pret. drew, *pp.* drawn ; to pull, to allure, to attract.  
 Draw'back, *n.* duty refunded on exported goods.  
 Draw'bridge, *n.* a bridge to be drawn up.  
 Draw'ee, *n.* one on whom a bill is drawn.  
 Draw'er, *n.* one who draws a bill ; a sliding box.  
 Draw'ers, *n.* pl. a garment.  
 Draw'ing, *pp.* draughting ; delineating, *n.* a delineation, sketch. (benches drawing).  
 Draw'ing-mas'ter, *n.* one who draw'ing-room, *n.* a room for company.  
 Draw'l, *v.* t. or *t.* to lengthen in speaking.  
 Draw'n, *pp.* of Draw ; pulled, described. (ter).  
 Draw'n-but-ter, *n.* melted butter.  
 Drey, *n.* a low cart on wheels. (in a dray).  
 Drey horse, *n.* a horse used.  
 Drey man, *n.* a man that drives a dray. (awe).  
 Dread, *n.* great fear, terror.  
 Dread, *v.* t. to be in great fear.  
 Dread, *a.* awful ; inspiring dread, *n.* terrible. (ful).  
 Dread'ful, *a.* terrible ; fright'ful-ly, *ad.* terribly.  
 Dread'less, *a.* fearless ; bold.  
 Dream, *n.* thoughts in sleep.  
 Dream, *v.* t. or *t.* pret. and *pp.* dreamed, dreamt ; to think in sleep, to fancy.  
 Dream'er, *n.* one who dreams.  
 Dream'less, *a.* having no dreams.  
 Dreamt, *pp.* of Dream.  
 Drear, *v.* t. or *t.* pret. drear'y, *a.* dismal ; gloomy.  
 Drear'i-ness, *n.* gloominess.  
 Dredge, *n.* an oyster net.

Dredge, *v.* t. to sprinkle flour.  
 Dredg'ing-box, *n.* a box for sprinkling with flour.  
 Dreg'iness, *n.* feculence.  
 Dreg'gy, *a.* containing dregs.  
 Drench, *n.* lees, refuse. (ly).  
 Drench, *v.* t. to wet thorough.  
 Drench, *n.* a dose for a beast.  
 Dress, *v.* t. pret. and *pp.* dressed, drest, to clothe, to deck, to cook, to cover a wound.  
 Dress'er, *n.* one who dresses a table or bench.  
 Dress'ing, *pp.* adjusting to a line.  
 Dress'ing, *n.* act of clothing, a covering with mantle.  
 Dress'ing-room, *n.* an apartment to dress in.  
 Dress'y, *a.* showy in dress.  
 Drest, *v.* t. to let saliva flow.  
 Drib'ble, *n.* t. to slaver ; to drivel.  
 Drib'let, *n.* a small part or piece. (moisture or sap).  
 Drib'ed, *pp.* or *a.* freed from.  
 Drib't, *n.* design, pile of snow or sand.  
 Drift, *v.* t. or *t.* to float, to form in heaps.  
 Drill, *n.* a sharp instrument.  
 Drill, *v.* t. to bore, to exercise.  
 Drill'plow, *n.* a plow for sowing in drills.  
 Drink, *v.* t. or *t.* pret. drank, *pp.* drank ; to swallow liquor. (be drank).  
 Drink'a-ble, *a.* that is fit to drink'er, *n.* one who drinks.  
 Drink'ing, *pp.* imbibing, *a.* addicted to intemperance, *n.* swallowing liquors.  
 Drip, *v.* t. to fall in drops.  
 Drip'ping-pan, *n.* a pan for fat of roast meat.  
 Drive, *v.* t. or *t.* pret. drove, *pp.* driven, to urge, to compel, to rush on.  
 Drive'l, *v.* t. to slaver, to drop.  
 Drive'l, *n.* slaver, spittle.  
 Drive'l-er, *n.* a simpleton.  
 Drive'n, *pp.* of Drive.  
 Drive'r, *n.* one who drives.  
 Driz'le, *v.* t. or *t.* to fall in small drops. (drops).  
 Driz'zly, *a.* raining in small.  
 Dröll, *a.* comical, odd. (sport).  
 Dröll'er-y, *n.* buffonery, low

Fat, fall what, bar. môte, prey ; pine, marine, bird ; nôte, dove, môve

**Drum'e-dary** (drum'-i), *n.* a camel with one hump.  
**Drone** *n.* the male bee, a slug, and  
**Drone**, *v. t.* to live in idleness  
**Drop**, *v. t.* to pine, to languish, to be despirited.  
**Drop** *n.* a fall in a laughing summer  
**Drop**, *n.* a portion of a fluid falling at once, an error, part of a fallows  
**Drop**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to fall.  
**Drop** *n.* a faulted with dropsy  
**Drop**, *v. t.* a disease  
**Dross**, *n.* the scum of metals  
**Dross**, *v. t.* a gross state  
**Drossy**, *n.* a full of dross, like dross  
**Drought**, *n.* dryness;  
**Drought**, *v. t.* to thirst  
**Drothing**, *a.* dry, wanting rain  
**Drove**, *part of Drive*  
**Drove**, *n.* a number of cattle driven  
**Drove**, *v. t.* one who drives  
**Drown**, *v. t.* to overwhelm or extinguish life in water  
**Browse**, *v. t.* to be heavy with sleep  
**Drowsily**, *ad.* sleepily, heavily  
**Drowsiness**, *n.* sleepiness  
**Drowsy**, *a.* sleepy, heavy  
**Drub**, *n.* a thump, a blow.  
**Drub**, *v. t.* to beat with a stick  
**Drudg**, *v. t.* to labor in menial of a task, a slave to work  
**Drudgery**, *n.* hard labor, toil  
**Drudgingly**, *ad.* laboriously  
**Drugg**, *n.* a substance used in medicine  
**Drugg**, *v. t.* to administer drugs  
**Drugg**, *n.* a shirt worn in cloth  
**Drugg**, *n.* one who deals  
**Druid**, *n.* a priest of ancient Britons  
**Druidess**, *n.* a female Druid  
**Druidical**, *a.* pertaining to the Druids  
**Druidism**, *n.* religion of the Druids  
**Drum**, *n.* a military instrument, part of the ear  
**Drum**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to beat a drum

**Drum-maj'or**, *n.* the chief drummer  
**Drum'mer**, *n.* one skilled in drumming  
**Drum'stick**, *n.* a stick for beating drums  
**Drunk**, *pp* or *a.* intoxicated  
**Drunk'ard**, *n.* one given to excessive drinking  
**Drunk'en**, *a.* intoxicated  
**Drunk'en-ness**, *n.* intoxication  
**Dry**, *a.* having no moisture  
**Dry**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to free from moisture  
**Dry'ad**, *n.* a goddess of the Dry'ades, *pp* fleeing from moisture, a adapted to exhaust moisture  
**Dry'ly**, *ad.* coldly, sarcastically  
**Dry'ness**, *n.* thirst, aridity  
**Dry'shed**, *n.* having the feet dry  
**Dual**, *a.* expressing the number two  
**Dual'ity**, *n.* the state of being two  
**Dub**, *v. t.* to confer a title  
**Dub'ious**, *a.* doubtful, uncertain, precarious  
**Dub'iously**, *ad.* doubtfully  
**Dub'ious-ness**, *n.* uncertainty  
**Du'cal**, *a.* pertaining to a duke  
**Du'cat**, *n.* a foreign coin  
**Duch'ess**, *n.* the wife of a duke  
**Duch'y**, *n.* the territory of a duke  
**Duck**, *n.* a fowl, a canvas  
**Duck**, *v. t.* to plunge under water, to stoop or nod  
**Ducking**, *pp* or *plunging* under water, a immersion of the head in water  
**Duck'ling**, *n.* a young duck  
**Duct**, *n.* a tube, canal, gas sagg  
**Ductile**, *a.* easily led, pliable  
**Ductile-ness**, *n.* the quality of being easily drawn, pliability  
**Dudgeon**, *n.* a small dagger, ill will  
**Duds**, *n.* pl. old clothes.  
**Due**, *a.* owed, owing, proper, fit  
**Due**, *n.* a debt; right, claim.  
**Du'el**, *n.* a fight between two  
**Du'el**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to fight a single combat.

**Du'el'er**, *n.* one who fights  
**Du'el'ist**, *n.* a duel  
**Du'en'na**, *n.* an old woman  
**Du-et**, *n.* a song in two parts  
**Du-et'to**, *f.* parts  
**Dug**, *n.* the pap of a breast  
**Dug**, *pp* and *pp* of **Dig**  
**Duke**, *n.* a nobleman  
**Duke'dom**, *n.* the estate of a duke  
**Dulcet**, *a.* sweet, harmonious  
**Dul-ci-fi-ca'tion**, *n.* act of sweetening  
**Dul-ci-fied**, *pp* sweetened  
**Dul-ci-ty**, *v. t.* to sweeten  
**Dul-ci-tate**, *v. t.* to sweeten  
**Dul-ci-tation**, *n.* act of sweetening  
**Dull**, *n.* stupid, slow, blunt  
**Dull**, *v. t.* to blunt, to make  
**Dull**, *v. t.* to become dull or blunt  
**Dull'ard**, *n.* a dolt, a stupid  
**Dull'ness**, *n.* stupidity, bluntness  
**Dully**, *ad.* fitly, properly  
**Dumb** (dum), *a.* mute, speechless  
**Dumb'ly**, *ad.* without using words  
**Dumb'ness**, *n.* inability to speak  
**Dum'pish**, *a.* dull, stupid, moping  
**Dum'pish-ness**, *n.* a state of moping  
**Dum'pling**, *n.* a paste covering an apple boiled  
**Dum'p**, *n.* a pl. moping  
**Dun**, *a.* of a dark color, gloomy  
**Dun**, *n.* a dark color  
**Dun**, *n.* an importunate creditor  
**Dun**, *v. t.* to urge for a debt  
**Dun'ce**, *n.* a dolt, blockhead  
**Dun'lish**, *n.* a coltish cured in a particular manner  
**Dun'gion** (dun'jun), *n.* a close prison  
**Dun'ned** (dund), *pp* urged  
**Dun-dec'i-man**, *a.* proceeding by twelves  
**Dun-dec'i-mo**, *n.* a book having twelve leaves to a sheet  
**Du'ol'i'terial**, *a.* consisting of two letters  
**Dupe**, *n.* one easily deceived  
**Dupe**, *v. t.* to impose on  
**Du'pl'i-cate**, *v. t.* to double

**Du-pli-cate**, *n.* an exact copy; *a.* double.  
**Du-pli-ca-tion**, *n.* act of doubling.  
**Du-pli-ca-ture**, *n.* a fold.  
**Du-pli-city** (*plus-e-te*), *n.* double dealing; deceit.  
**Du-ra-bil-ity**, *n.* capacity of lasting without perishing.  
**Du-ra-ble**, *a.* lasting.  
**Du-ra-ble-ness**, *n.* durability.  
**Du-ra-ble**, *ad.* with long continuance.  
**Du-rance**, *n.* imprisonment.  
**Du-ra-tion**, *n.* length of time.  
**Du-ress**, *n.* constraint.  
**Durst**, *pres. of Dure* [spirit].  
**Duce**, *n.* a demon; an evil.  
**Dusk**, *a.* obscure; slightly dark; *n.* a tending to dark-ness.  
**Dusk'i-ness**, *n.* slight dark-ness.  
**Dusk'y**, *a.* partially dark, obscure.  
**Dust**, *n.* fine particles of dry dust; *v. t.* to brush dust from.  
**Dust'i-ness**, *n.* a dusty state.  
**Dust'y**, *a.* covered with dust.  
**Du-ti-ous**, *a.* fulfilling duty.  
**Du-ti-a-ble**, *a.* subject to duties.  
**Du-ti-ful**, *a.* obedient to na-ture.  
**Du-ti-ful-ly**, *ad.* with per-formance of duty.  
**Du-ti-ful-ness**, *n.* obedience.  
**Du-ty**, *n.* that which is due; obedience; tax or custom.  
**Dwarf**, *n.* a person or plant below the ordinary size, *v. t.* to hinder from growing, *a.* below the natural size.  
**Dwarf-ish**, *a.* below the usual size.  
**Dwarf-ish-ness**, *n.* smallness.  
**Dwell**, *v. t.*, *pres. dwelled*, *dwelt*; to live, to abide, to inhabit, to reside.  
**Dwell'er**, *n.* an inhabitant.  
**Dwell'ing**, *ppr.* residing, *liv-ing*, *n.* a mansion, *abode*.  
**Dwelt**, *pres. and pp. of dwell*.  
**Dwin-dle**, *v. t.* or *f.* to become less.  
**Dye**, *v. t.* to color; to stain.  
**Dye**, *n.* coloring liquor; tinge.  
**Dy'er**, *n.* one whose trade is to color.  
**Dy-ing**, *ppr.* expiring; perishing; *a.* given or manifested by death or near the time

of death, last, as dying love, *n.* death.  
**Dy-na-sty**, *n.* a race of kings.  
**Dys-en-ter-y**, *a.* of dysentery.  
**Dys-en-tery**, *n.* a flux.  
**Dys-pep-sy**, *n.* difficulty of digestion.  
**Dys-pep-tic**, *a.* afflicted with indigestion.

## E.

**Each**, *a.* every, denoting every one separately.  
**Ea-ger**, *a.* ardently desirous.  
**Ea-ger-ly**, *ad.* with ardor.  
**Ea-ger-ness**, *n.* earnestness.  
**Ea-gle**, *n.* a voracious fowl.  
**Ea-glet**, *n.* a young eagle.  
**Ear**, *n.* the organ of hearing, a spike of corn.  
**Ear**, *v. t.* to shoot into ears.  
**Ear-ring**, *n.* a jewel for the ear.  
**Ear-wax**, *n.* a thick matter.  
**Ear-wit-ness**, *n.* one who is personally witness.  
**Ear-ful**, *n.* a title of nobility.  
**Ear-less**, *a.* having no ears.  
**Ear-liness**, *n.* advance in time.  
**Ear-ly** (*er-ly*), *a.* prior in time.  
**Ear-ly**, *ad.* soon, in good time.  
**Ea-n**, *v. t.* to merit by service.  
**Earn'est**, *a.* eager; diligent.  
**Earn'est**, *n.* money advanced.  
**Earn'est-ly**, *ad.* warily, eagerly.  
**Earn'est-ness**, *n.* eagerness.  
**Earn'ings**, *n. pl.* the rewards of service.  
**Earth** (*erth*), *n.* mold or fine particles of the globe; the globe, land, country.  
**Earth**, *v. t.* to cover with mold.  
**Earth'en**, *a.* made of earth or clay.  
**Earth-ly**, *a.* pertaining to earth.  
**Earth-quake**, *n.* shaking or trembling of the earth.  
**Earth'y**, *a.* consisting of earth.  
**Ease**, *n.* freedom from pain.  
**Ease**, *v. t.* to relieve from pain.  
**Eas'y**, *n.* a painter's frame.  
**Ease-ment**, *n.* ease; relief.  
**Eas-i-ly**, *ad.* with ease, gently.

**Eas-i-ness**, *n.* ease; quiet rest.  
**East**, *n.* the quarter where the sun rises.  
**Easter**, *n.* the feast of Christ's resurrection.  
**Easter-ly**, *a.* pertaining to Eastern, *a.* being in or from the east.  
**East-ward**, *ad.* toward.  
**Eas-y**, *a.* free from pain, quiet.  
**Eat**, *v. t.*, *pres. ate*, *pp. eaten*, *to take food*, corrode.  
**Eat'a-ble**, *a.* fit to be eaten.  
**Eat-er**, *n.* anything that may be eaten.  
**Eaves**, *n. pl.* the edges of.  
**Eaves-drop**, *v. t.* to listen under the eaves.  
**Eaves-dropper**, *n.* a listener under a window.  
**Ebb**, *v. t.* to flow back, recede.  
**Ebb**, *n.* a recess of tide, low time.  
**Ebb-ed**, *pp. of ebb*.  
**Ebb'tide**, *n.* the reflux of.  
**Eb'bon**, *a.* made of or like ebony.  
**Eb'on-y**, *n.* a species of ebony.  
**Eb'ul-l'y**, *n.* drunkenness.  
**Eb-ul-lent**, *a.* boiling, boiling over.  
**Eb-ul-l'ion** (*eb-ul-lish'*), *n.* act of boiling.  
**Ec-cen-tric**, *a.* deviating from the center.  
**Ec-cen-tri-cy**, *n.* deviation from the center.  
**Ec-cle-si-as-tic**, *a.* pertaining to the church.  
**Ec-cle-si-as-tic-al**, *a.* pertaining to the church.  
**Ech'o** (*ek'o*), *n.* a sound repeated; *v. t.* or *f.* to re-berate.  
**Ech'o-ed**, *pp.* returned.  
**E-clair-cise**, *v. t.* to explain.  
**E-clair-cise-ment**, *n.* explanation.  
**E-clat'** (*ek-la'*), *n.* splendor; renown; applause.  
**Ec-lec-tic**, *a.* selecting.  
**Eclipse**, *n.* the obscuring of a luminary; *v. t.* to darken.  
**Eclipse**, *n.* the apparition.  
**Ec-logue**, *n.* a pastoral poem.

**Ete**, fall, what, bar; **ete**, pray; **ete**, pine, marine, bird; **ete**, drive, move

[illegible][illegible]

I. full of zeal, *a.* shining with a flood of light.  
 Efflu<sup>er</sup>, *v. t.* to pour out.  
 Efflu<sup>er</sup> sion, *a.* a pouring out.  
 Efflu<sup>er</sup> sive, *a.* pouring out.  
 Egg, *a.* a body formed in the females of birds, &c. containing an embryo or fetus of the same species.  
 Egg-laid, *a.* the sweet-brier.  
 Egg-salut<sup>er</sup>, *n.* self commendation.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tism, *n.* much of himself.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tist, *n.* one who speaks egotistically.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tist<sup>er</sup> ly, *a.* addicted to egotistical; egotism, *n.* egotism.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tism<sup>er</sup>, *n.* egotism, *n.* self.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tize, *v. t.* to talk of one's egotisms, *a.* remarkable; great.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tism<sup>er</sup> ly, *ad.* enormous.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tism, *n.* the act of going out.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tism<sup>er</sup> (egress), *n.* the act of going out.  
 Eg<sup>o</sup> tism<sup>er</sup> ly, pertaining to high (al), *or* expressive of pleasure.  
 Eight (ate) a twice four.  
 Eight fold, *a.* eight times.  
 Eight<sup>er</sup> (with) a noting eight.  
 Eight ly (with ly), *ad.* in the eighth place.  
 Either *a.* or from one or another of any number; one of two, each.  
 Eject *a.* late, *v. t.* to throw.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> sation, *n.* a short prayer.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> sation<sup>er</sup>, *a.* uttered in short sentences.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> ly, *v. t.* to cast out.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> sion, *n.* a casting out.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> ment, *n.* a writ to cast possession.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> ly, *v. t.* to increase, to enlarge, *ad.* also, moreover.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-ate, *v. t.* to produce with labor.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-late, *a.* finished with exactness.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-rate-ly, *ad.* with labor.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-ly, *v. t.* to pass away.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-ly, *a.* a springing back.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-ly, *n.* the property by which bodies recover former state after being bent, or compressed.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-ly, *a.* flushed with noise.  
 Eject<sup>er</sup> o-ly, *v. t.* to pull up.

E-le'ction, *n* haughtiness, arrogance, pride [*arm*]  
 El'bow, *n* the bend of the elbow  
 El'bow, *v* *t* or *i* to push with the elbow  
 Eld'er, *a* having lived longer  
 Eld'er, *n* one is older  
 Eld'er-ly, *a* somewhat old  
 Eld'ers, *n* pl ancestors, rulers [*inogeniture*]  
 Eld'er-ship, *n* seniority, pri  
 Eld'est, *a* oldest, most aged  
 E-lect', *v* *t* to choose, or select, to prefer  
 E-lect', *a* chosen, selected, *n* one chosen  
 E-lec'tion, *n* choice, preference, distinction  
 E-lec-tion-er, *v* *t* to make interest for office  
 E-lec-tion-er-ing, *n* use of efforts to gain an office  
 E-lec-tive, *a* depending on choice  
 E-lec-tive-ly, *ad* by choice  
 E-lect'or, *n* one who elects or has the right of electing  
 E-lect'or-al, *a* belonging to an elector  
 E-lec'tric, *n* a substance that exhibits electricity by friction, a non-conductor  
 E-lec'tric, *a* pertaining  
 E-lec'tric-al, *a* to electricity  
 E-lec'tri-ci-ty, *n* the operation of a very subtle fluid  
 E-lec'tri-fi-a-ble, *a* capable of receiving electricity  
 E-lec'tri-fi-ed, *pp* or *a* charged with electricity  
 E-lec'tri-fy, *v* *t* or *i* to charge with electricity  
 E-lec'trize, *v* *t* to electrify  
 E-lec'tro-a-ry, *n* a medicine  
 E-lec'tro-y-na-ry, *a* given in charity  
 E-le-gance, *n* polish in manners, beauty of diction  
 E-le-gant, *a* polished, polite  
 E-le-gant-ly, *ad* with elegance, richly  
 E-le-giac, *a* used in elegy  
 E-le-giac-al, *a* pertaining to elegy [*ies*]  
 El'e-gist, *n* a writer of elegies  
 El'e-gy, *n* a funeral poem

El'e-ment, *n* the constituent part of a thing [*elementa*]  
 El'e-ment'al, *a* pertaining to  
 El'e-ment-a-ry, *a* primary  
 El'e-vate, *v* *t* to raise, to exalt, to elate  
 El'e-va-tion, *n* act of raising  
 Elf, *n*, *pl* elves, an imaginary spirit  
 E-le'it, *v* *t* to draw forth  
 El-i-gi-bil'i-ty, *n* capacity  
 El'i-gi-bil'e-ness, *f* of being elected to office  
 El'i-gi-ble, *a* capable of being elected  
 El'i-gi-bly, *ad* suitably  
 E-lis-ion (*l'iz un*), *n* the cutting off of a vowel, as, th' embattle'd field  
 El-i-x-a-tion, *n* act of boiling  
 E-li-x'it, *n* a compound tincture  
 Ell, *n* the English ell is a yard and a quarter  
 El'lipse, *f* *n* an oval figure, [*l'ips is*], omission  
 El-lyp-tic, *f* *n* oval, having  
 El-lyp-tic-al, *a* pertaining to  
 Elm, *n* a tree [*words*]  
 El-o-cu'tion, *n* delivery of  
 Elo-gy, [*See Eulogy*]  
 E-lo-gium, *n* See *Eulogy*  
 E-lon'gate, *v* *t* to draw out in length  
 E-lon'ga-tion, *n* a lengthening  
 E-lope, *v* *t* to depart privately [*pasture*]  
 E-lope-ment, *n* a secret departure  
 E-lo-quence, *n* elegant speaking  
 E-lo-quent, *a* speaking with  
 E-lo-quent-ly, *ad* with eloquence  
 Else, *pron* other, besides  
 Else, *ad* otherwise [*place*]  
 Else where, *ad* in some other place  
 E-lu'i-date, *v* *t* to explain  
 E-lu-ci-da'tion, *n* illustration  
 E-lu-ci-da-tor, *n* one who explains  
 E-lude, *v* *t* to avoid by artifice  
 E-lud'i-ble, *a* that may be escaped [*escape, evasion*]  
 E-lu-sion, (*l'iz'zhun*), *n* evasion  
 E-lu-sive, *a* practicing elusion  
 E-lu-sory, *a* tending to elude  
 E-lu-tri-ate, *v* *t* to purify  
 E-u-tri-a-tion, *n* a purifying

E-lys'ian, *a* very delightful  
 E-lys'ium (*l'iz' yum*), *n* the heaven of pagans [*flesh*]  
 E-ma'cite, *v* *t* or *i* to lose  
 E-ma-ci-a-tion, *n* act of becoming lean  
 Em-a-nant, *a* flowing from  
 Em-a-nate, *v* *t* to flow from  
 Em-a-na'tion, *n* act of flowing from [*another*]  
 Em-a-na-tive, *a* issuing from  
 E-man'ci-pate, *v* *t* to free from bondage  
 E-man-ci-pa'tion, *n* act of emancipating  
 E-man'ci-pa-tor, *n* one who frees from slavery  
 Em-bale', *v* *t* to make into a bale  
 Em-balm' (*b'am*'), *v* *t* to fill with aromatics [*balms*]  
 Em-bal'm'er, *n* one who em  
 Em-bank'ment, *n* a mound or bank  
 Em-bar'ge, *n* a prohibition of vessels from sailing  
 Em-bar'k, *v* *t* to enter on board  
 Em-bar'k-a'tion, *n* a going on  
 Em-bar'ras-sed, *v* *t* to perplex  
 Em-bar'ras-sment, *n* perplexity, distress  
 Em-bas-sa-dor, *n* a public minister  
 Em-bas-sa-dress, *n* an ambassador's wife  
 Em-bas-sy, *n* message to a foreign nation [*fic*]  
 Em-bat'tle, *v* *t* to set for battle  
 Em-bay', *v* *t* to enclose in a bay [*beautiful*]  
 Em-bel'lish, *v* *t* to make  
 Em-bel'lish-ment, *n* a decoration  
 Em-bers, *n* pl, hot cinders  
 Em-bes'tle, *v* *t* to appropriate to one's own use  
 Em-bes'tle-ment, *n* appropriation of what is entrusted to one's care  
 Em-blaze', *v* *t* to adorn with glittering ornaments  
 Em-bla'zon, *v* *t* to adorn with figures of heraldry, to deck in glaring colors  
 Em-bla'zon-er, *n* one who emblazons

Fâte, fall, what, bar

nôte, pray: puna, marine, bird: nôte, dôve, move

**Em-bla-son-ry**, *n.* display of figures on shields.  
**Em-blema**, *n.* painted emblem.  
**Em-blema-tic**, *a.* consisting in an emblem.  
**Em-blem-at-tic-al-ly**, *ad.* by means of emblems.  
**Em-bod'y**, *v. t.* to form into a body. [*news*]  
**Em-bod-en**, *v. t.* to give bold.  
**Em-border**, *v. t.* to adorn with a border.  
**Em-boss**, *v. t.* to adorn with rising work.  
**Em-boss-ment**, *n.* raised work.  
**Em-bou-chure**, (*aux* boo-shûr'), *n.* mouth of a river, cannon, &c. [*bowels*]  
**Em-bowel**, *v. t.* to take out.  
**Em-bower**, *v. t.* to lodge in a bower.  
**Em-brace**, *v. t.* to clasp in the arms. [*arms*]  
**Em-brace**, *n.* clasp with the embracement, *n.* act of embracing, comprehension.  
**Em-brasure**, *n.* an opening in a wall through which cannon are fired.  
**Em-bro-ate**, *v. t.* to rub with a cloth dipped in warm liquor.  
**Em-bric-a-tion**, *n.* a moistening and rubbing with cloth or sponge, &c.  
**Em-broid-er**, *v. t.* to border with needle work.  
**Em-broid-er-er**, *n.* one who embroiders.  
**Em-broid-er-y**, *n.* variegated needle-work.  
**Em-boil**, *v. t.* to disturb, to confuse.  
**Em-pho-ment**, *n.* a state of contention, disturbance.  
**Em-phy-o**, (*n.* the rush)  
**Em-phy-on-i-ments** of an animal or plant.  
**E-men-d-a-ble**, *a.* that may be amended.  
**Em-en-d-a-tion**, *n.* a correction.  
**Em-en-d-a-tor**, *n.* one who corrects.  
**E-men-d-a-to-ry**, *a.* amending.  
**Em-e-rald**, *n.* a gem of a green color. [*find*]  
**E-merge**, *v. i.* to rise out of.  
**E-mer-g-en-cy**, *n.* a rising out of.

**E-mer-gent**, *a.* rising out of.  
**Em-e-roda**, *n.* hemorrhoids, piles. [*out of*]  
**E-mer-sion**, *n.* act of rising.  
**Em-er-y**, *n.* mineral used in polishing. [*vomiting*]  
**E-me-tic**, *a.* that provokes vomiting.  
**E-me-tic**, *n.* a medicine for vomiting.  
**Em-i-grant**, *a.* removing from one country or state to another for residence.  
**Em-i-grant**, *n.* one who quits one country or state to reside in another.  
**Em-i-grate**, *v. t.* to remove from one country or state to another for residence.  
**Em-i-gra-tion**, *n.* removal of inhabitants from one state or country to another for permanent settlement.  
**Em-i-nence**, *n.* a rising, distinction.  
**Em-i-nent**, *a.* high, exalted from one country or state to another for residence.  
**Em-i-nent-ly**, *ad.* conspicuously, in a high degree.  
**Em-i-ss-a-ry**, *n.* a secret agent.  
**E-mis-sion**, *n.* a sending out.  
**E-mit**, *v. t.* to send out.  
**E-mol-li-ent**, *a.* softening.  
**E-mol-li-ment**, *n.* profit, gain.  
**E-mol-li-ment-al**, *a.* producing profit. [*ration*]  
**E-mo-tion**, *n.* excitement, agitation.  
**Em-pale**, *v. t.* to inclose with pickets, to fix on a stake.  
**Em-pale-ment**, *n.* a fortifying with stakes.  
**Em-park**, *v. t.* to inclose in a park. [*camp*]  
**Em-per-or**, *n.* the ruler of an empire.  
**Em-ph-a-sis**, *n.* stress of utterance, accent.  
**Em-ph-a-size**, *v. t.* to utter with a particular stress of voice.  
**Em-phat-ic**, (*a.* forcible)  
**Em-phat-ic-al**, *a.* strong, uttered with emphasis.  
**Em-phat-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* with emphasis or force.  
**Em-pire**, *n.* dominions of an emperor.  
**Em-pu-ric**, *n.* a pretended physician.  
**Em-pu-ric-al**, *a.* used without science.  
**Em-pir-i-cism**, *n.* quackery.

**Em-plas-ter**, *v. t.* to cover with plaster. [*exercise*]  
**Em-plot**, *v. t.* to use; to  
**Em-plot**, *n.* business occupation. [*ploya*]  
**Em-plot-ter**, *n.* one who employs.  
**Em-plot-ment**, *n.* business; office, avocation; post.  
**Em-poison**, *v. t.* to poison.  
**Em-po-ri-um**, *n.* a place of merchandize. [*ish*]  
**Em-pow-er-ish**. See *impower*.  
**Em-pow-er**, *v. t.* to authorize.  
**Em-press**, *n.* a woman having imperial dignity.  
**Emp-tied**, *pp.* freed from its contents, exhausted.  
**Emp-tiness**, *n.* vanity.  
**Emp-ty**, *a.* void, unfurnished, *v. t.* or *t.* to make void.  
**Emp-ty-ness**, *n.* idleness of text, idleness, &c.  
**Em-pur-ple**, *v. t.* to dye purple.  
**Em-pur-ge**, *a.* refined beyond aerial matter.  
**Em-py-re-an**, *a.* heavenly; *n.* the highest heaven.  
**En**, *v. t.* to strive to equal.  
**En-a-la-tion**, *n.* rivalry.  
**En-a-la-tive**, *a.* inclined to emulation.  
**En-a-lator**, *n.* one who strives to equal or excel.  
**En-a-lous**, *a.* rivaling.  
**En-a-lously**, *ad.* with desire to excel. [*medicine*]  
**En-ol-ion**, *n.* a softening.  
**En-mul-sive**, *a.* mollifying.  
**En-nu-er-ry**, *n.* a secretary's stand.  
**En**, *a.* prefix, usually signifies in or on, and before a labial letter is changed to *em*, as in *embolden*. [*power*]  
**En-a-ble**, *v. t.* to furnish with.  
**En-a-ble-ment**, *n.* the act of enabling, ability. [*law*]  
**En-act**, *v. t.* to make or pass.  
**En-act-ing**, *pp.* passing into a law; *a.* giving legislative sanction. [*fall into a law*]  
**En-act-ment**, *n.* the passing of an act, or, *n.* one who enacts.  
**En-am-el**, *n.* a substance imperfectly vitrified like glass, substance on teeth.  
**En-am-el**, *v. t.* to cover with enamel.



**En-lirge'ment** *n* increase of bulk; release from confinement

**En-light'en**, *v t* to illuminate  
**En-light'en-er**, *n* one who illuminates

**En-list'**, *v t* or *t* to enter a name on a list, to enroll

**En-list'ment**, *n* act of enlisting [to cheer]

**En-liv'en**, *v t* to animate

**En-liv'en-er**, *n* one who animates

**En-mesh'**, *v t* to catch in a

**En-mi-ty**, *n* ill will, hatred

**En-noble'**, *v t* to make noble

**En-noble-ment**, *n* exaltation

**En-nuf'** (ang-wet) *n* lassitude, dullness of spirit

**En-nor-mi-ty**, *n* atrociousness

**En-nor-mous** *ad* very great

**En-nor-mously**, *ad* atrociously

**En-nor-mous-ness**, *n* atrociousness

**En-nough'** (enuff), *n* sufficient

**En-nough**, *n* sufficiency, *ad* sufficiently

**En-rage**, *v t* to provoke to fury, to exasperate

**En-rap-ture**, *v t* to transport

**En-rav-ish** *v t* to throw into ecstasy

**En-rav-ish-ment**, *n* ecstasy of

**En-rich** *v t* to make rich

**En-rich-ment**, *n* increase of wealth

**En-robe'**, *v t* to clothe with

**En-roll'**, *v t* to register

**En-roll'ment**, *n* registering

**En-root'**, *v t* to implant deep

**En-sam-ple**, *n* a pattern

**En-san'-guine** (sang-wine) *v t* to stain with blood

**En-seize'**, *v t* to shelter

**En-seal**, *v t* to fix a seal on

**En-shield'**, *v t* to shield, to protect

**En-shut'te**, *v t* to enclose in

**En'se'mble**, *n* resembling a

**En'sign** (en-sine), *n* an officer that carries a standard, a flag

**En'sign** (en-sine), *n* an ensign

**En'sign-ey**, *n* commission of

**En-slave**, *v t* to deprive of liberty

**En-slave-ment**, *n* servitude

**En-stamp'**, *v t* to impress with a stamp

**En-side'**, *v t* or *t* to follow

**En-sid-ing**, *ppr* next following

**En-tab'la-ture**, *n* part of a column over the capital

**En-tail'**, *n* an estate limited to a man and particular heirs

**En-tail**, *v t* to settle an estate so as to descend to a particular heir

**En-tail-ment**, *n* act of settling an estate on a man and particular heirs

**En-tan'gle** *v t* to make intricate

**En-tan'gle-ment**, *n* intricacy

**En-ter**, *v t* or *t* to go or come

**En-ter-prise**, *n* an undertaking, *v t* to take in hand

**En-ter-pris-ing**, *ppr* under-taking, *a* resolute to undertake

**En-ter-tain'**, *v t* to furnish with table and lodgings, to treat, to amuse

**En-ter-tain-ing**, *ppr* or *a* lodging, amusing

**En-ter-tain-ment**, *n* amusement

**En-throne**, *v t* to place on a throne

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* heat of imagination

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* one whose imagination is heated

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* a full of ardor

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-thu'-siasm**, *n* great

**En-trap'**, *v t* to catch in a trap

**En-treat'**, *v t* or *t* to supplicate, to beseech

**En-treat'y**, *n* an earnest request, supplication

**En'try**, *n* entrance, passage

**En-twine'**, *v t* to twist round

**En-twist'**, *v t* to twist round to wrench

**En-nu'-cle-ate**, *v t* to clear from knots or intricacy

**En-nu'-mer-ate**, *v t* to number

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering

**En-nu'-mer-ation**, *n* a numbering



[illegible]



Ex-cept or, *n.* one who obstructs. *Ex-cept*, *v. t.* to omit through. *Ex-cess*, *n.* surplus. *Ex-cel-sive*, *a.* exceeding just limits. *Ex-cel-sively*, *ad.* exceedingly. *Ex-cen-sive-ness*, *n.* excess. *Ex-change*, *v. t.* to give one thing for another. *Ex-change*, *n.* act of bartering, place where merchants meet. *Ex-change-able*, *a.* that may be exchanged. *Ex-check-er* (eks-ček'er), *n.* a court that has charge of the revenue. *Ex-cis-ible*, *a.* subject to excise. *Ex-cise*, *n.* a duty on goods paid by the seller or consumer. *Ex-cise*, *v.* to lay a duty. *Ex-ci-se'*, *v. t.* to subject to excise. *Ex-ci-sed*, *n.* one who imports excised goods. *Ex-cis-ion* (eks-si-sh-un), *n.* utter destruction. *Ex-ci-ta-bil-ity*, *n.* capacity of being excited. *Ex-ci-ta-ble*, *a.* that can be excited. *Ex-ci-ta-tion*, *n.* act of rousing. *Ex-ci-te*, *v. t.* to stir, to rouse. *Ex-ci-ted*, *pp.* of *excite*, influenced, stimulated. *Ex-ci-tement*, *n.* act of rousing. *Ex-cla-ma-tion*, *n.* to cry out. *Ex-cla-ma-tion*, *n.* a loud outcry. *Ex-cla-ma-tory*, *a.* exclamatory. *Ex-clu-de*, *v. t.* to shut out. *Ex-clu-sion*, *n.* shutting out. *Ex-clu-sion* (kín-shun), *n.* restriction. *Ex-clu-sive*, *a.* that excludes. *Ex-clu-sively*, *ad.* by exclusion. *Ex-clu-sive-ly*, *ad.* being exclusive. *Ex-clu-sive-ness*, *n.* state of exclusion. *Ex-clu-sory*, *a.* able to exclude. *Ex-communic-ate*, *v. t.* to exclude from church communion. *Ex-communic-a-tion*, *n.* act of excluding from the ordinances of the church. *Ex-cu-sa-tory*, *v. t.* to say, to state off-hand.

[illegible]

pointed by will to settle an  
 estate                    interpretation  
 Ex-eg-ge-sis, *n* science of in-  
 terpretation                    interpretation  
 Ex-eg-gie-sis, *n* explanatory  
 Ex-em-plar (x as gz), *n* copy,  
 pattern                    [of example]  
 Ex-em-plar-ily, *adv* by way  
 Ex-em-pla-ry, *a* serving for a  
 pattern, worthy of imita-  
 tion  
 Ex-em-ph-a-tion, *n* a dilu-  
 tion by example, *a* copy  
 Ex-em-ph-y, *v* & *t* to dilu-  
 trate by example  
 Ex-empt (a as gz), *a* free  
 Ex-empt, *v* & *t* to free, to  
 privilege, *a* one who is not  
 subject                    [immunity]  
 Ex-emp-tion, *n* freedom, im-  
 munities (eks-eg-uis), *n* pl.  
 financial solvencies  
 Ex-er-cis-a-ble, *a* that may  
 be used  
 Ex-er-cise, *a* use; practice  
 Ex-er-cise, *v* & *t* to use, to  
 practice                    [practice]  
 Ex-er-ci-ta-tion, *n* exercises  
 Ex-er-gue (ez-erg), *n* a little  
 space round a figure on a  
 medal  
 Ex-ert (x as gz), *v* & *t* use  
 strength  
 Ex-er-tion, *a* effort, act of  
 exerting  
 Ex-er-tile, *v* & *t* come off  
 in success                    [for a bout, &c.]  
 Ex-er-tion, *n* the soiling  
 Ex-ha-l-a-tion, *n* that may be  
 exhaled  
 Ex-ha-la-tion, *n* vapor  
 Ex-hale, *v* & *t* to send  
 out, to emit  
 Ex-ha-le-m-ent, *n* matter ex-  
 haled [diagn to impurities]  
 Ex-haust (x as gz), *v* & *t*  
 Ex-haust-ible, *a* that may  
 be exhausted                    [hausting]  
 Ex-haust-ion, *n* act of ex-  
 hausting  
 Ex-haust-ives, *a* that can not  
 be exhausted                    [display]  
 Ex-hib-it (x as gz), *v* & *t*  
 Ex-hib-it, *n* a paper pro-  
 duced                    [forth, display]  
 Ex-hib-ition, *n* a setting  
 Ex-hib-a-tion, *v* & *t* to make  
 cheerful                    [humking vlad]  
 Ex-tol-l-a-tion, *n* act of  
 Ex-hort (x as gz), *v* & *t* to ad-  
 vise

**Exhort-ā-tion**, *n.* advice; counsel.

**Exhort-a-to-ry**, *a.* tending to exhort. [from the grave]

**Ex-hu-mā-tion**, *n.* a dignifying name, *n.* necessity, want.

**Ex-ile** (*x as gz*), *n.* banishment, a person banished.

**Ex-ile**, *v t* to banish.

**Ex-ile**, *a.* small; slender, fine.

**Ex-ility**, *n.* slenderness, business. [to live]

**Ex-ist** (*x as gz*), *v t* to be.

**Ex-istence**, *n.* being, life.

**Ex-ist-ent**, *a.* having being or life.

**Ex-it**, *n.* a going out, depart.

**Ex-odus**, *n.* departure of the Israelites from Egypt, the second book in the Bible.

**Ex-or-date** (*x as gz*), *v t* to unload. [dening]

**Ex-or-date**, *n.* a disbur-

**Ex-or-date**, *n.* that may be moved by entreaty [guice]

**Ex-or-bi-tance**, *n.* extravagance, an excessive.

**Ex-or-bi-tant**, *a.* excessive.

**Ex-or-bi-tantly**, *ad.* enormously.

**Ex-or-cise**, *v t* to expel, as evil spirits, by exorcism.

**Ex-or-cism**, *n.* act of exorcising. [out evil spirits]

**Ex-or-cist**, *n.* one who casts out evil spirits.

**Ex-or-di-al** (*x as gz*), *a.* being.

**Ex-or-di-al**, *n.* introduction.

**Ex-or-ga**, *n.* foreign, *n.* a foreign plant. [to spread]

**Ex-pand**, *v t* or *t* to open.

**Ex-pān-sive**, *a.* wide extent of space. [of being expanded]

**Ex-pān-si-ble**, *a.* that can be expanded.

**Ex-pān-sion**, *n.* act of expanding, extent, enlargement.

**Ex-pān-sive**, *a.* wide.

**Ex-pān-sive**, *v t* to rove; to wander.

**Ex-pā-tri-ate**, *v t* to quit one's country, and renounce citizenship.

**Ex-pā-tri-ation**, *n.* the quitting of one's country, and renunciation of citizenship.

**Ex-pect**, *v t* to look or wait for. [waiting]

**Ex-pect-an-cy**, *n.* a state of waiting.

**Ex-pect-ant**, *a.* waiting, looking for. [waiting for]

**Ex-pect-ant**, *n.* one who is waiting for.

**Ex-pec-to-rant**, *n.* a medicine that promotes discharge from the lungs.

**Ex-pec-to-rate**, *v t* to discharge from the lungs.

**Ex-pec-to-rā-tion**, *n.* act of discharging from the lungs.

**Ex-pē-di-ence**, *n.* utility.

**Ex-pē-di-ent**, *a.* fit, proper.

**Ex-pē-di-ent**, *n.* means to an end.

**Ex-pē-di-ent-ly**, *ad.* with advantage.

**Ex-pē-dite**, *v t* to hasten to dispatch. [patch]

**Ex-pē-dite-ly**, *ad.* with dispatch.

**Ex-pē-dit-ion**, *n.* haste, dispatch. [done with dispatch]

**Ex-pē-di-tious** (*-dish us*), *a.* quick.

**Ex-pē-di-tious-ly**, *ad.* speedily.

**Ex-pel**, *v t* to drive out, to banish. [lay out]

**Ex-pend**, *v t* to spend, to expend.

**Ex-pend-it-ure**, *n.* act of spending, sum expended.

**Ex-pense**, *n.* money expended.

**Ex-pen-sive**, *a.* costly, dear.

**Ex-pen-sive-ness**, *n.* costliness.

**Ex-per-i-ence**, *n.* trial or series of trials.

**Ex-per-i-ence**, *v t* to try.

**Ex-per-i-ment**, *n.* trial, essay.

**Ex-per-i-ment**, *v t* to make trial. [you experiment]

**Ex-per-i-ment-al**, *a.* founded on experience, by trial.

**Ex-per-i-ment-al-ly**, *ad.* by experience, by trial.

**Ex-per-i-ment-er**, *n.* one who makes experiments.

**Ex-pert**, *a.* skillful, dextrous.

**Ex-pert-ly**, *ad.* dextrously, skillfully.

**Ex-pert-ness**, *n.* skillfulness.

**Ex-pi-a-ble**, *a.* that may be expiated. [a crime]

**Ex-pi-ate**, *v t* to atone for, as satisfaction. [expiation]

**Ex-pi-a-to-ry**, *a.* that makes

**Ex-pi-rā-tion**, *n.* act of breathing out. [out]

**Ex-pire**, *v t* or *a.* to breathe.

**Ex-pir-ed**, *part.* and *pp.* breathed out, exhaled.

**Ex-plain**, *v t* to illustrate.

**Ex-plain-a-ble**, *a.* that may be made plain. [ing plain]

**Ex-plain-a-tion**, *n.* act of making plain.

**Ex-plain-a-to-ry**, *a.* serving to explain.

**Ex-ple-tive**, *n.* a word inserted to fill a vacancy, or for ornament. [explained]

**Ex-pli-cable**, *a.* that can be explained.

**Ex-pli-cate**, *v t* to unfold, to show. [ing]

**Ex-pli-cation**, *n.* an unfolding.

**Ex-pli-cative**, *a.* tending to explain.

**Ex-pli-cit**, *a.* clear, plain.

**Ex-pli-cit-ly**, *ad.* clearly, expressly. [of language]

**Ex-pli-cit-ness**, *n.* plainness.

**Ex-plode**, *v t* or *a.* to burst into decay, to reject.

**Ex-plot**, *n.* a heroic deed.

**Ex-plor-ā-tion**, *n.* act of exploring. [examine]

**Ex-plor-e**, *v t* to search, to explore.

**Ex-plor-er**, *n.* a bustling with noise. [force]

**Ex-plor-e**, *n.* a bustling with noise.

**Ex-plor-e**, *n.* a figure in architecture that shows how often a roof is repeated in its design.

**Ex-port**, *v t* to transport from one state to another.

**Ex-port**, *n.* that which is carried out in commerce.

**Ex-port-a-ble**, *a.* that can be exported.

**Ex-por-tation**, *n.* the carrying of goods out of a country. [ports]

**Ex-por-t-er**, *n.* one who exports.

**Ex-por-t**, *v t* to lay open or bare.

**Ex-pos-e** (*x pos zā*), *n.* a formal statement or exposition.

**Ex-po-si-tion**, *n.* explanation.

**Ex-po-si-tor**, *n.* an interpreter.

**Ex-po-su-late**, *v s* to reason.

**Ex-po-su-lation**, *n.* reasoning.

**Ex-po-su-l-a-to-ry**, *a.* containing exposition.

Ex-pô'sure, *n.* a laying open.  
 Ex-pound', *v* *t* to explain.  
 Ex-pound'er, *n.* one who interprets.  
 Ex-press', *v* *t* to press out, to utter in words.  
 Ex-press', *a* plain, explicit.  
 Ex-press, *n.* a special messenger.  
 Ex-press-ible, *a* that may be uttered.  
 Ex-pression, *n.* a pressing out, speedily.  
 Ex-pressive, *a* adapted to express.  
 Ex-pressively, *ad* with force.  
 Ex-pressive-ness, *n.* force of expressing.  
 Ex-press-ly, *ad* in direct.  
 Ex-pro-brá'tion, *n.* act of upbraiding.  
 Ex-pul'sion, *n.* act of expelling.  
 Ex-pul-sive, *a* tending to drive out.  
 Ex-punge', *v* *t* to blot out, to blot out.  
 Ex-pur-gate, or Ex-pur-gate, *v* *t* to cleanse, to purify.  
 Ex-pur-gá'tion, *n.* act of purifying.  
 Ex-pur-ga-to-ry, *a* purifying.  
 Ex-quí'te, *a* very fine, excellent, perfect.  
 Ex-quí'te-ly, *ad* nicely.  
 Ex-quí'te-ness, *n.* nicety, perfection.  
 Ex-sic-cant, *a* tending to dry.  
 Ex-sic-cate, *v* *t* to dry.  
 Ex-sic-ca-tion, *n.* act of drying.  
 Ex-tant, *a* now in being.  
 Ex-tem-po-ra-ri-ous, *a* unpermanently.  
 Ex-ten-po-ra-ry, *a* uttered without previous study.  
 Ex-tem-po-ri-ly, *ad* without previous study.  
 Ex-tem-po-ri-ty, *n.* quality of being extensible.  
 Ex-ten-sion, *n.* act of extending.  
 Ex-tens-ive, *a* large, of great extent.  
 Ex-tens-ively, *ad* widely.  
 Ex-tensiveness, *n.* extent, wideness.  
 Ex-ten't', *n.* space, compass, length, bulk, size.

Ex-ten'u-ate, *v* *t* to palliate.  
 Ex-ten-u-á'tion, *n.* act of extenuating.  
 Ex-tér-ri-er, *a* outward, foreign.  
 Ex-tér-ri-or, *n.* the outside, surface.  
 Ex-tem-in-á'te, *v* *t* to root out.  
 Ex-tem-in-á'tion, *n.* extirpation.  
 Ex-tem-in-á'tor, *n.* one who extirpates.  
 Ex-tem'al, *a* outward.  
 Ex-tem'al-ly, *ad* outwardly.  
 Ex-tern-als, *n.* outward rites.  
 Ex-tinct', *a* extinguished.  
 Ex-tinc-tion, *n.* destruction.  
 Ex-tin'guish, *v* *t* to quench.  
 Ex-tin'guish-able, *a* that may be quenched.  
 Ex-tin'guish-er, *n.* a utensil to put out candles.  
 Ex-tin'guish-ment, *n.* a putting out or quenching, abolition.  
 Ex-tir-pá'te, *v* *t* to root out.  
 Ex-tir-pá'tion, *n.* act of rooting out.  
 Ex-tir-pá'tor, *n.* one who extirpates.  
 Ex-tol', *v* *t* to praise, to magnify.  
 Ex-tort', *v* *t* to exact, to extort.  
 Ex-tor-tion, *n.* unlawful exaction.  
 Ex-tor-tion-er, *n.* one who practices extortion.  
 Ex-tra, signifies, without, beyond.  
 Ex-tract, *n.* a substance drawn from another, a passage from a writing.  
 Ex-tract', *v* *t* to draw out, to take.  
 Ex-trac-tion, *n.* a drawing out, lineage.  
 Ex-trac-tive, *a* that may be extracted.  
 Ex-trin-juc-ti'cial (dis-si'al), *a* out of the usual course of law.  
 Ex-trin-eous, *a* foreign, not intrinsic.  
 Ex-traor-di-na-ri-ly (ex-tror'), *ad* uncommonly.  
 Ex-traor-di-na-ry (ex-tror'), *n.* uncommon.  
 Ex-trav-a-gance, *n.* lavish expense.  
 Ex-trav-a-gant, *a* lavish.  
 Ex-trav-a-gant-ly, *ad* wastefully, excessively.  
 Ex-trav-a-sá'ted, *a* being out of the proper vessels.

Ex-trav-a-sá'tion, *n.* a letting out of the proper vessels.  
 Ex-tré'me, *a* outermost; utmost.  
 Ex-tré'me, *n.* utmost limit, extremity.  
 Ex-tré'me-ly, *ad* in the utmost degree.  
 Ex-trem-ity, *n.* end; utmost degree.  
 Ex-tri-ca-ble, *a* that may be extirpated.  
 Ex-tri-cá'te, *v* *t* to disentangle.  
 Ex-tri-cá'tion, *n.* act of disentangling.  
 Ex-trin-sic, *a* outward.  
 Ex-trin-sic-ally, *ad* outwardly; from without.  
 Ex-tri'de, *v* *t* to thrust out.  
 Ex-tri'tion, *n.* act of thrusting out.  
 Ex-u-ber-ance (x as g), *n.* luxuriance.  
 Ex-u-ber-ant, *a* luxuriant.  
 Ex-u-ber-ant-ly, *ad* abundantly.  
 Ex-ude', *v* *t* or *t* to discharge through the pores, to flow.  
 Ex-ul-cér-á'te, *v* *t* or *t* to grow to an ulcer.  
 Ex-ul-cér-á'tion, *n.* the forming of an ulcer.  
 Ex-ult' (x as g), *v* *t* or *t* to rejoice greatly.  
 Ex-ult-á'tion, *n.* great joy.  
 Eye (i), *n.* the organ of sight.  
 Eye, *v* *t* to watch, to observe.  
 Eye-ball, *n.* the ball of the eye.  
 Eye-brow, *n.* hair over the eyes.  
 Eye-lash, *n.* hair on the eye-lid.  
 Eye-less, *a* having no eyes, blind.  
 Eye-let-hóle, *n.* a hole for lace.  
 Eye-serv-ant, *n.* a servant that requires watching.  
 Eye-ser-v-ice, *n.* service done only under the employer's eye.  
 Eye-sight, *n.* the sight of the eye.  
 Eye-sore, *n.* something offensive to the sight.  
 Eye-tooth, *n.* the tooth next the grinders.  
 Eye-wit-ness, *n.* one who saw what he testifies.  
 Eyre (á're), *n.* an aerie; a place where birds of prey build their nests.







Fedd, *n* quarrel; broil  
Feddal, *a*, held of a lord.  
Feddal, *n*, the system of  
federal tenure.  
Fedd'let, *n* a writer on feuds  
Fever, *n*, a disease marked  
by increase of heat and an  
accelerated pulse. fever  
Feverish, *a* affected with  
feverishness, *n* a febrile  
affection.                    *feverishness*  
Few, *n* a small number, *not*  
fewness, *n* smallness of  
number                    *fewness*  
Fiat, *n* let it be done, *a*  
verb, *n* a story, falsehood, *v*  
to tell that which is false.  
Fib'ber, *n* one that is false.  
Fiber, *n* a slender thread of  
Fibre, *n* an animal or plant  
Fib'ril, *n* a small fiber  
Fibrous, *a* consisting of  
fibers                    *fibrous*  
Fickle, *a* changeable in  
Fickleness, *n* inconsistency  
Fictile, *a* molded into form  
by art  
Fiction, *n* an invented story  
Fictitious (fish'ed), *a*  
feigned  
Fictitious-ly, *ad* counter-  
factly                    *fictitiousness*  
Fictitiousness, *n* feigned-  
ness  
Fid'dle, *n* a violin  
Fid'dle, *v* to play on a  
violin.                    *fid'dling*  
Fid'dler, *n* one who plays on  
Fid'e-ty, *n* faithfulness,  
loyalty                    *fid'e-ty*  
Fidge, *v* to move by fits  
Fidge, *n* motion of the body  
Fidget-y, *a* restless, uneasy  
Fid'ci-ary, } a confidant  
Fiduciary, }  
Fiduciary, *n* one who holds  
in trust  
Fie, *ex* denoting dislike  
Fief (feef), *n* a fee, feud.  
Field, *n* a piece of inclosed  
land  
Field bed, *n* a bed for the  
field  
Field book, *n* a book used in  
surveying  
Field of-honor, *n* a major, lieut-  
enant-colonel, or colonel  
Field piece, *n* a small cannon.  
Field (feend), *n* an implac-  
able enemy

**Fierce**, *a* violent, forcible  
**Fierce** *u ad* in a violent manner  
**Fier**, *n* a warrior  
**Fier-crow**, *a* great wrath  
**Fier-y**, *a* consisting of fire, hot, irritable, fierce  
**Fife**, *n* a small pipe of music  
**Fife** *v t* to play on a fife  
**Fifer** *n* one who plays the fife  
**Fifteenth**, *a* noting the number fifteen  
**Fiftieth**, *a* noting the number fifty  
**Fifty**, *n* the sum of five tens  
**Fig**, *n* a tree and its fruit  
**Fight** (**fite**), *v t or t pret* fought, to contend in battle  
**Fight**, *n* a battle, a combat  
**Fight er**, *n* a warrior  
**Figment**, *n* invention  
**Fig-urable**, *a* capable of figure  
**Fig-ure**, *a* of a determinate form  
**Fig-u-rate**, *a* of a determinate form  
**Fig-u-rate**, *n* a determination to a certain form  
**Fig-u-rat-ive**, *a* a capacity of forming a figure  
**Fig-u-rat-ive-ly**, *ad* by figure  
**Fig-ure** (**the** **fig-ur**), *n* a character for a number, type, shape, image  
**Fig-ure** (**the** **fig-ur**) *cl* a thread  
**Fig-ment**, *n* a sketch  
**Fig-men-tous**, *a* consisting of elements  
**Fig-ma-tory**, *n* a machine for spinning threads  
**Fig-ment**, *n* the feeling of silk from cocoons  
**Fig-her**, *a* an eel-shaped cut fish, *v t* to steal, to pilfer, to pilfer  
**File**, *n* a tool for smoothing, a row, bundle of papers, a row  
**File**, *v t* to abrade with a file, to march in file, to place in order  
**File** (**the** **fil**), *a* becoming a  
**fil-i-a-tion**, *n* the relation of a son  
**fil-i-form**, *a* in form of a  
**fil-i-grane**, (**a**) an enticement  
**fil-a-gree**, (**ment**) on gold or silver like threads

**F** *Flu*, *u*, *n* *pl* particles rubbed off.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* or *s* to make *flu*.  
**F** *Full*, *a* fullness [joint of the n.  
**F** *Full*, *a* a head band, *s*.  
**F** *Full*, *v*, *t* to band with a *flut*.  
**F** *Flut*, *pp*, *u* minkling full, *s*.  
**F** *Flut*, *a* in weavings.  
**F** *Flut*, *v*, *t* to strike with  
the finger, *n* a stroke with  
the finger.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* a young mate colt.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* a thin skin on the  
eye, *v*, *t* to cover with a  
pellicle.  
**F** *Flu*, *a* composed of *flu*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* a stimulant.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* to purify, as liquor  
by passing it through a pe-  
rorous substance.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* foul or dirty matter.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* and *u* dirty, with  
foulness. *Flu*, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* dirtiness, foul.  
**F** *Flu*, *a* dirty, foul, of  
scene.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* or *s* to litter, to  
percolate. *Flu*, *u*, *s*. [term  
**F** *Flu*, *n* the act of *flu*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* a fish's membrane.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* to end, to conclude.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* and *u* lastly.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* last note in mu-  
sic, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* revenue, in  
finance. *Flu*, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *a* pertaining to  
finance. *Flu*, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* after, *n* one skilled in  
*flu*, *v*, *t* *pret* and *pp* found, *s*.  
to discover.  
**F** *Flu*, *a* showy, gay, hand-  
some, keen, sharp.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* penalty, forfeiture.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* to inflict a penalty,  
to punish. *Flu*, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* and *u* easily; delectu-  
ously. *Flu*, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* a blonde-  
snowiness [facials *flu*.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* one who carries  
money, *n* fine dress, jewels,  
trinkets, &c. splendor.  
**F** *Flu*, *n* all, a trifle,  
trifles, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *v*, *t* to use *flu*.  
*Flu*, *u*, *s*.  
**F** *Flu*, *ger*, *n* an extremity of  
the hand [touch, to plier.  
**F** *Flu*, *ger*, *v*, *t* to handle, to  
*Flu*, *ger*, *ed*, *pp* handled,  
touched, *a* having fingers.

**Fin'le-al**, *a.* gay to excess; foppish

**Fin'le-al-ly**, *ad.* with affected fineness

**Fin'le-al-ness**, *n.* excessiveness

**Fin'is**, *n.* the end, conclusion

**Fin'ish**, *v. t.* to complete, to perfect

**Fin'ish-er**, *n.* one who completes

**Fin'ite**, *a.* bounded, limited

**Fin'ite-ly**, *ad.* within limits

**Fin'ite-ness**, *n.* limitlessness

**Fin'less**, *a.* destitute of fineness

**Fin'ned**, *a.* having broad edges

**Fin'ny**, *a.* furnished with fins

**Fin'ned**, *a.* having toes connected

**Fin**, *n.* a tree or its wood

**Fin'ed**, *a.* bent and light, thin

**Fin'g**, *v. t.* or *i.* to set on fire, to kindle

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fire**, *n.* a gas, pestilence

**Fla'nal**, *a.* pertaining to a treasury

**Fla'al**, *n.* revenue, a treasurer

**Fish**, *n.* an animal living in water, *v. t.* to try to catch

**Fish'er-y**, *n.* the business of fishing

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fish'g**, *n.* an instrument

**Fla'ge-let**, *n.* a kind of flute

**Fla'ged**, *pp.* laid with flat stones

**Fla'gr-ness**, *a.* laxity, limber

**Fla'gy**, *a.* weak, flexible

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**Fla'gr-ous**, *a.* flagitious

**F** *flat*, *n.* a sort of large basket (five)  
**Flat**, *a.* level, insipid, *poor*  
**Flat**, *n.* a level piece of land, a *small*, mark of depression in music (some flat)  
**Flat**, *v.* to or to make or be flat, *to* horizontally, *downright* (pudness)  
**Flatness**, *n.* evenness, *va-*  
**Flatness**, *n.* to make flat  
**Flatter**, *v.* to praise (dles)  
**Flatter-er**, *n.* one that whee-  
**Flatter-ing**, *ppr* gratifying with praise, *a.* pleasing to pride (menation)  
**Flatter-y**, *n.* praise, *com-*  
**Flat-tish**, *a.* somewhat dull, *vapid* (stomach)  
**Flatulence**, *n.* wind in the Flatulent, *a.* windy, *puffy*  
**Flaunt**, *v.* to display ostentatiously (hunches loudly)  
**Flaunt**, *n.* something that Flaunt, *n.* relish, *want*, *small* (to-  
**Flavor**, *v.* to give a pleasant Flauntless, *a.* destitute of flavor (taste or smell)  
**Flavorous**, *a.* pleasant to the  
**Flaw**, *n.* a break, defect, and *flaw* (pure)  
**Flaw**, *v.* to break, to in  
**Flaw-y**, *a.* having flaws, *de-*  
**Flaw-y**, *a.* made of or like  
**Flax**, *n.* a plant of which linen  
**Flax-y**, *a.* made of or like  
**Flay**, *v.* to strip of the skin.  
**Flay**, *n.* an insect  
**Fléam**, *n.* an instrument for opening veins  
**Fleck**, *v.* to spot, to  
**Fleck-er**, *n.* streak, to varie-  
**Flection**, *n.* act of bending  
**Fled**, *pret* and *pp* of *Flee*  
**Fledge**, *v.* to furnish with  
**Fleece**, *n.* a coat of wool from a sheep (white)  
**Fleece**, *v.* to strip, to make  
**Fleece-y**, *a.* covered with wool  
**Fleer**, *v.* to grin with scorn;  
**Fleer**, *n.* mockery; a scornful grin  
**Fleet**, *a.* swift; quick in mo-  
**tion**

**Fleet**, *n.* a number of ships in company (dit)  
**Fleet**, *v.* to pass swiftly, to  
**Fleetly**, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly  
**Fleetness**, *n.* swiftness, speed  
**Flesh**, *n.* the softer solids of animals, animal nature; carnal state  
**Flesh**, *v.* to intimate, to glut  
**Flesh brush**, *n.* a brush to excite action of the skin  
**Flesh-col** or **(-kul-lur)**, *n.* the color of the flesh  
**Flesh-iness**, *n.* corpulence  
**Flesh-iness**, *n.* carnal pas-  
**ions and appetites**  
**Flesh-ly**, *a.* carnal, gross  
**Flesh-y**, *a.* corpulent, fat  
**Flew** (flood) *past* of *fly*  
**Flew-bill**, *n.* a phalarope  
**Flex-ible**, *a.* capable of being bent  
**Flex-ible-ness**, *n.* flexibility  
**Flex-ible-ness**, *n.* easily bent  
**Flex-ion**, *n.* act of bending  
**Flex-uous**, *a.* bending, wind-  
**ing** (windy)  
**Flex-ure**, *n.* a bending or  
**flucker**, *v.* to flutter, to  
**flap the wing**  
**Flies**, *n.* one that flies (law)  
**Flight**, *(flee)*, *n.* a running  
**Flight-iness**, *n.* swiftness, *di-*  
**luminous (fleeing)  
**Flight-y**, *a.* wild, fanciful  
**Flimsy**, *a.* thin, slight, weak  
**Flinch**, *v.* to draw back, to  
**shrink**  
**Flinder**, *n.* a small piece  
**Flung**, *v.* *pret* and *pp* of *fling*,  
**to cast**, to throw  
**Fling**, *n.* a go, a sneer  
**Flint**, *n.* a hard stone, hard  
**Flint-y**, *a.* made of flint, very  
**flint**, *a.* a drink made of beer,  
**spirit, and sugar**  
**Flippancy**, *n.* fluency of  
**speech**  
**Flippant**, *a.* rapid in speech  
**Flippant-ly**, *adv.* in a flippant  
**manner**  
**Flippant-ness**, *n.* rapidity of  
**speech**  
**Flirt**, *v.* to or to throw with  
**a wink**, to coquet  
**Flirt**, *n.* a jerk, a volatile girl  
**Flit**, *v.* to flutter, to dart  
**along**, to remove  
**Flitch**, *n.* a side of pork cured**

**Flit-ter**, *v.* to flap the wings  
**Flood**, *n.* something swim-  
**ming**, a raft (the surface)  
**Flood**, *v.* to or to swim in  
**Flood-ge**, *n.* any thing that  
**floods**  
**Flood-ing-bridge**, *n.* a bridge  
**lying on the water and sus-**  
**tained by it** (locks)  
**Floes-ence**, *n.* adhesion in  
**Floes-ent**, *a.* adhering in  
**locks or locks**  
**Flock**, *n.* a collection of small  
**animals; a crowd**, a lock,  
**as of wool** (crowd)  
**Flock**, *v.* to gather in a  
**Flock-bed**, *n.* a bed filled  
**with locks of wool**  
**Flag**, *v.* to whip; to lash;  
**to chastise**  
**Flagrant**, *n.* chastisement  
**Flood (flood)**, *n.* flow of tide,  
 **inundation** (inundate)  
**Flood**, *v.* to overflow, to  
**Flood-gate**, *n.* a gate to stop  
**or let out water**  
**Floor**, *n.* the bottom of a  
**room on which we walk**;  
**platform**  
**Floor**, *v.* to lay with a floor  
**Floor**, *a.* pertaining to floor-  
**ing**  
**Flower-time**, *n.* a walk  
**Flower-time**, *n.* the season  
**of flowering in plants**  
**Flower**, *n.* a partial flower  
**Florid**, *a.* flushed with red  
**Florid-ity**, *n.* richness  
**Florid-ness**, *n.* brightness of  
**color** (flowers)  
**Floriferous**, *a.* producing  
**Florin**, *n.* a coin of different  
**values** (flowers)  
**Florist**, *n.* one who cultivates  
**Florulent**, *a.* composed of  
**flowers**  
**Flou-eule**, *n.* a partial flower  
**of an aggregate flower**  
**Flota**, *n.* a fleet of Spanish  
**ships**  
**Flotilla**, *n.* a little fleet  
**Flounce**, *v.* to plume; to  
**deck with flourishes** (parel)  
**Flounce**, *n.* a trimming in ap-  
**pearance**  
**Floun-der**, *v.* to flounce, to  
**struggle**  
**Flour**, *n.* fine part of grain  
**Flour**, *v.* to sprinkle with  
**flour**

**Flour** ish, *v t* or *t* to thrive, to embellish, to braudish  
**Flour** ish, *n* parade of words  
**Flour** ish er, *n* one who flourishes [contempt]  
**Flout**, *v t* or *t* to treat with flout, *n* contemptuous fling  
**Flow**, *v t*, to move as a liquid or a substance whose particles are loose  
**Flow**, *n*, a stream, a current  
**Flow** ed, *pp* of **Flow** [plant]  
**Flow** er, *n*, the blossom of a flower, *v t* or *t* to blossom forth  
**Flow** er-y, *a* full of flowers  
**Flow** ing, *ppr* moving as water; *a*, smooth, liquid, fluent  
**Flow** n, *pp* of **Flow** or **Fly**  
**Flu** tu ate, *v t* to waver, to rise and fall [ness]  
**Flu** tu at ion, *n* unsteadiness, *n* a passage for smoke  
**Flu** en cy, *n*, readiness of utterance [with ease]  
**Flu** ent, *a* uttering words  
**Flu** ent-ly *ad* with flow of utterance  
**Flu** id, *a* having parts which easily move, as water, flowing, liquid  
**Flu** id, *n*, a liquid substance  
**Flu** id-ity, *n*, the quality  
**Flu** id ness, *t* of flowing  
**Flu** ke, *n*, the part of an anchor which fastens in the ground [ter]  
**Flu** ne, *n*, a channel for water  
**Flu** nct-ry, *n*, foot made of flour or meal, slattery  
**Flu** nk, *int* and *pp* of **Flu** nk  
**Flu** ry, *n*, sudden blast, hurricane [ion]  
**Flu** ry, *v t* to put in confusion  
**Flu** sh, *a* gush, full of vigor, adverb, the face, glow  
**Flu** sh, *n*, a flow of blood to flush, *v t* or *t* to reddens suddenly  
**Flu** ster, *v t* to confuse, to heat, *n*, *s* to be agitated.  
**Flu** te, *n*, a musical pipe  
**Flu** t, *v t* or *a* to play on a flute  
**Flu** t ing, *n* fluted work on a column  
**Flu** tter, *v t* to move the wings rapidly

**Flut** ter, *n*, rapid motion, hurry  
**Flu** vi-al, } a growing in  
**Flu** vi-at-ion, } a river  
**Flux**, *n*, a flowing, looseness  
**Flux**, *v t* to melt or fuse  
**Flux** ible-ty, *n*, capacity of being fused, [melted]  
**Flux** ible, *a*, capable of being fused  
**Flux** ible-ty, *n*, capacity of being fused [ing]  
**Flux** ion (duk'shun), *n*, a flow  
**Fl** y, *v s* *pres* flew, *pp* flown, to move with the wings, to move rapidly  
**Fl** y, *n*, a winged insect  
**Fl** y'blow, *v t* to deposit eggs  
**Fl** y'blow, *n*, the egg of a fly  
**Fl** y'blown, *pp* tainted with eggs of flies  
**Foal**, *n*, a colt, a filly [a colt]  
**Foal**, *v t* or *t* to bring forth  
**Fo** am, *v s* to froth, to be in a rage  
**Fo** am, *n*, froth, spume, rage  
**Fo** am-y, *a* covered with froth, frothy [with n]  
**Fob**, *n*, a small pocket for a fob, *v t* to cheat, to trick, to defraud [ous]  
**Fo** cal, *a*, belonging to a focus, *n*, *pl* focus a foot, the point in which rays of light meet when reflected or refracted.  
**Food** der, *n*, food for cattle  
**Food** der, *v t* to feed, as cattle  
**Foe**, *n*, an enemy, an adversary, an ill-wisher  
**Fog**, *n*, a thick vapor from the earth, or from water  
**Fog** giness, *n*, state of being foggy  
**Fog** ky, *a* abounding with exhalations [ing]  
**Foi** ble, *n*, a weakness, a fail  
**Foi** l, *v t* to frustrate  
**Foi** l, *n*, defeat, a blunt sword  
**Foi** l, *n*, a thin leaf of metal [ly]  
**Foi** nt, *v t* to insert wrongfully  
**Fold**, *n*, a doubling, a pen for sheep  
**Fold**, *v t* to double over  
**Fold** er, *n*, instrument to fold paper [leaves]  
**Foli** a ceous, *a*, consisting of  
**Foli** age, *n*, leaves of trees  
**Foli** ate, *v t* to beat into a thin plate.

**Fo** li-a-tion, *n*, the beating into plates [to a sheet]  
**Fo** lio, *n*, a book of two leaves  
**Folk**, *n*; *pl* folks, people in general [one valve]  
**Fol** i-cle, *n*, a seed vessel with  
**Fol** i-cw, *v t* or *t* to go after to initiate  
**Fol** i-low-er, *n*, one who follows, an attendant  
**Fol** ly, *n*, weakness; absurd or sinful action  
**Fo** ment, *v t* to apply lotions, to encourage or abet  
**Fo** ment-a-tion, *n*, a bathing  
**Fo** ment er, *n*, one who forms [ing]  
**Fool** d, *a* foolish, silly, low  
**Fool** die, *v t* or *t* to cheat on [and ling, *n*, one fondled or caressed [lovingly]  
**Fool** i-ly, *ad* with affection  
**Fool** ness, *n*, affection, love  
**Fo** nt, *n*, a baptismal basin, assortment of types  
**Food**, *n*, that which supplies nutriment, provisions  
**Food** ful, *a* affording food  
**Food** less, *a*, destitute of food  
**Fool**, *n*, one destitute of reason  
**Fool**, *v t* or *t* to impose on  
**Fool** er-y, *n*, attention to trifles [adventurous]  
**Fool** hark-y, *n*, madly rash or  
**Fool** ish, *a*, weak, silly  
**Fool** ish-ly, *ad* weakly, absurdly  
**Fool** ish-ness, *n*, want of understanding  
**Fool** s cap, *n*, a paper of small size  
**Foot**, *n*, *pl* feet, that on which a thing stands, the bottom of the leg, a measure of 12 inches measure in poetry, infantry  
**Foot**, *v t* or *t* to dance, to walk, to kick  
**Foot** boy, *n*, a boy in livery  
**Foot** man, *n*, a man-servant  
**Foot** pace, *n*, a slow walk  
**Foot** pad, *n*, one who tows or  
**Foot**  
**Foot** path, *n*, a way for foot-passengers  
**Foot** step, *n*, mark of a foot; a track.

**F**ute, fall, what bar, *r* ate, pray; pine, marina bird; note, dove move.

**For, n.** a vain man, a cox  
comb  
**Fop-per-y, n.** manners or dress  
of a fop (foolish)  
**Fop-pish, a.** vain, foppish  
**Fop-pish-ly ad.** in a foppish  
manner (dress)  
**Fop-pish-ness, n.** foppish-  
ness, *prop or con* because of  
**For-age, n.** food for horses or  
cattle  
**For-age, v. t.** to go in search of  
provision for horses  
**For-as much ad.** or *con*  
since, so long  
**For-bear, v. t.** to forbear, to re-  
sist, to abstain, to delay (im-)  
**For-beat, n.** a long sail  
**For-bid, v. t.** *pres* forbid, *pp*  
forbidden, to prohibit  
**For-bid-den, pp** prohibited  
**For-bid-ding, pp** prohibi-  
ting, *a.* repulsive; disagree-  
able  
**Force, n.** strength, active-  
power, violence, efficacy,  
validity (to press)  
**Force, v. t.** to compel, to urge  
**Force-ful, a.** violent, strong  
**For-ci-ble, a.** violent, strong  
**For-ci-ble-ness, n.** strength,  
force, violence  
**For-ci-bly ad.** with violence  
**Ford, n.** a place where water  
is passed on foot  
**Ford, v. t.** to pass by wading  
**Ford a blow** a passable ford  
**Fore, a.** forward, going first  
**Fore ad.** before, in the fore-  
part, ahead  
**Fore a m, v. t.** to arm before  
**Fore-bode, v. t.** to foretell, to  
predict (beforehand)  
**Fore-cast, v. t.** or *t.* to plan  
**Fore-cast, n.** previous con-  
sideration  
**Fore-castle** a keel or a be-  
fore-deck, a the fore part  
of a ship  
**Fore-close, v. t.** to shut, to  
repeal, to cut off from  
right of redemption  
**Fore-close-ure (klos'yu), n.** an  
act of foreclosure  
**Fore-dis-sign, v. t.** to scheme  
beforehand (forehand)  
**Fore-down, v. t.** to down be-  
**Fore-father, n.** an ancestor.

**Fore-gd', v. t.** to forbear to  
possess  
**Fore-gd'ing, pp** forbearing  
to have, *a.* preceding, an-  
tecedent (fore a figure)  
**Fore-ground, n.** the part be-  
**Fore-hand-ed, a.** early, easy  
in property  
**Fore-head (for'ed), n.** upper  
part of the face  
**Fore-ign (for in), a.** belonging  
to another country, uncon-  
nected  
**Fore-ign-er, n.** an alien  
**Fore-judge, v. t.** to judge be-  
forehand (before)  
**Fore-know, v. t.** to know  
**Fore-knowl-edge (nol ed), n.**  
knowledge of future events  
**Fore-land, n.** a promontory  
or cape  
**Fore-man, n.** the chief man  
of a jury or in a shop  
**Fore-most, n.** first in place or  
order (the lay)  
**Fore-noun, n.** the first half of  
**Fore-n-sic, a.** relating to  
counts (imn) beforehand  
**Fore-or-tain, v. t.** to fore-  
tell  
**Fore-part, n.** the part before  
**Fore-rank, n.** the rank that  
leads (people)  
**Fore-run, v. t.** to go before, to  
**Fore-run-ner, n.** one sent be-  
fore  
**Fore-see, v. t.** to see before  
**Fore-seen, pp** seen before-  
hand (beforehand)  
**Fore-show, v. t.** to indicate  
**Fore-show, pp** shown be-  
forehand (hand)  
**Fore-sight, n.** a seeing before-  
**Fore-st, n.** an extensive wood  
**Fore-stall, v. t.** to buy goods  
before they reach the mar-  
ket  
**Fore-stall, n.** one who buys  
things before they arrive at  
the market  
**Fore-taste, v. t.** to taste before  
**Fore-taste, n.** anticipation  
**Fore-tell, v. t.** *pres* and *pp*  
foretold, to predict  
**Fore-think, v. t.** to think be-  
forehand (vious thought)  
**Fore-thought (thawt), n.** pre-  
fore  
**Fore-to-ken, v. t.** to foreshow  
**Fore-top, n.** hair above the  
forehead.

**Fore-ver, ad.** through endless  
ages (beforehand)  
**Fore-warn, v. t.** to admonish  
**Fore-warn-ing, n.** previous  
caution (offense)  
**For-feit, v. t.** to lose by an  
**For-feit, n.** liable to seizure;  
*n.* that is lost by an offense  
**For-feit-ure, n.** act of forfeit-  
ing, thing forfeited  
**For-gave, pres** and *pp.* of  
*Forgive*  
**Forge, n.** a place where iron  
is beaten into form  
**Forge, v. t.** to form by ham-  
mering, to counterfeit  
**For-ger, n.** one who forges  
**For-ger-y, n.** act of counter-  
feiting  
**For-get, v. t.** *pres* forget, *pp*  
forgot, forgotten, to lose  
the remembrance of  
**For-get-ful, a.** apt to forget  
**For-get-ting, n.** counterfeiting  
**For-giv-er, n.** one who forgives  
**For-giv-er-y, n.** act of counter-  
feiting  
**For-get, v. t.** *pres* forget, *pp*  
forgot, forgotten, to lose  
the remembrance of  
**For-get-ful, a.** apt to forget  
**For-get-ting, n.** counterfeiting  
**For-giv-er, n.** one who forgives  
**For-giv-er-y, n.** act of counter-  
feiting  
**For-give, v. t.** *pres* forgive, *pp*  
forgiven, to pardon  
**For-giv-ess, pp** pardoned  
**For-giv-ess, n.** a pardon  
**For-k, v. t.** or *t.* to shoot into  
branches (prongs)  
**For-k, n.** an instrument with  
**For-ked, pp** of *For-k*, a di-  
vided into branches or  
prongs  
**For-ky, a.** divided into shoots  
**For-lost, a.** forsaken, lost  
**For-lost-ness, n.** a forsaken  
state, destitution  
**Form, n.** shape, manner,  
model, order, show; a  
long bench  
**Form, v. t.** to model, to make,  
to plan  
**Form-al, a.** according to form;  
stiff (forms)  
**Form-alist, n.** an observer of  
formalities, an observance of  
forms (forms)  
**Form-ally, ad.** according to  
form  
**Form-ation, n.** act of form-  
ing; creation  
**Form-ative, a.** tending to  
form, *n.* that which serves  
to give form  
**Form'er, n.** one who makes  
**Form-er, a.** first of two; pre-  
ceding; previous

Black, tune, pull, use

Ø like k, oh like sh, g like r; s like z, th as in thou

**For'mer-ly**, *ad.* in time past  
**For'mi-da-ble**, *a* adapted to  
 excite fear

**For'mi-da-ble-ness**, *n* quality  
 of exciting dread

**For'mi-da-ble**, *ad* in a man-  
 ner to excite fear

**Form-less**, *a* having no regu-  
 lar form

**Form'u-lar**, *n* prescribed form

**Form'u-lar-y**, *n* a book of  
 forms, *a* stated

**For'n-i-cate**, *v* *t* to commit  
 lewdness

**For-ni-ca-tion**, *n* inconti-  
 nence of unmarried persons

**For-ni-ca-tor**, *a* person guilt-  
 y of lewdness, in *scripture*,  
 an idolater

**For-sake**, *v* *t* *pret* forsook,  
*pp* forsaken, to desert, to  
 abandon [*abandoned*]

**For-sak-en**, *pp* of *a* deserted,  
 For-sooth, *ad* in truth, verily

**For-swear**, *v* *t* or *t* *pret* for  
 swore, *pp* forsworn, to deny  
 upon oath, to swear  
 falsely

**Fort**, *n* a fortress, castle

**Forth**, *ad* forward, abroad

**Forth-com-ing**, *a* ready to  
 appear

**Forth-with**, *ad* immediately

**For-teth**, *a* the tenth taken  
 four times [*defense*]

**Forth-er**, *a* one who forti-  
 fies [*to defend*, *to confirm*]

**For-tif-ic**, *t* to erect works

**For-titude**, *n* firmness of  
 mind [*space of two weeks*]

**Fort-night** (-nitch), *n* the  
 fourteenth, *a* fortified place

**Fortu-i-tous**, *a* accidental

**Fortu-nous-ly**, *ad* accident-  
 ally [*careful*]

**For-tu-nate**, *a* lucky, suc-  
 cessful

**For-tu-nate-ly**, *ad* success-  
 fully [*luck*]

**For-tu-nate-ness**, *n* good  
 chance; luck, riches

**For-tune** (fort yun), *n*  
 chance; luck, riches

**For-tune**, *v* *t* to happen, to  
 fall out

**For-ty**, *a* four times ten added

**For-um**, *a* a market place in  
 Rome; court of justice, tri-  
 bunal [*prompt*]

**For-ward**, *a* being before,

**For-ward**, *v* *t* to advance, to  
 promote [*generally*]

**For-ward**, *ad* in front; pro-  
 for-ward-ly, *ad* eagerly,  
 promptly [*promptness*]

**For-ward-ness**, *n* eagerness,  
 promptness [*promptness*]

**Fos-s**, *n* a ditch, *n* out, cavity

**Fos-sil**, *a* dug from the earth

**Fos-sil**, *n* a substance dug  
 from the earth, [*foseils*]

**Fos-silist**, *n* one versed in  
 fos-sil, *v* *t* to nurse, to feed,  
 to cherish [*the mother*]

**Fos-ter-dam**, *n* a nurse, not

**Fos-ter-age**, *n* charge of  
 nursing a child

**Fos-ter-broth-er**, *n* a brother  
 nursed at the same breast

**Fos-ter-child**, *n* a child not  
 nursed by its parents

**Fos-ter-sis-ter**, *n* a female  
 nursed by the same person

**Fos-ter-son**, *n* one fed and  
 educated like a son

**Fo-ther**, *n* a weight of lead

**Fo-ther**, *v* *t* to stop, a leak in  
 a ship, by a sail, oakum,  
 &c. [*of English*]

**Fought** (fawt), *pret* and *pp*

**Foul**, *a* turbid, impure

**Foul**, *v* *t* to make foul

**Foul-ly**, *ad* dirtily, filthily

**Foul-ness**, *n* filthiness, pollu-  
 tion

**Found**, *pret* and *pp* of *find*

**Found**, *v* *t* to set, to cast  
 vessels of metal

**Founda-tion**, *n* bottom, sup-  
 port

**Found-er**, *n* one who founds,  
 a caster of waves

**Found-er**, *v* *t* or *t* to fill and  
 sink, to make lame

**Found-er-y**, *n* a place for  
 found-ry, *f* casting

**Found-ing**, *n* a deserted or  
 exposed child

**Fount**, *n* a spring

**Fount-ain**, *f* source; jet,  
 head of a river, original

**Fount-ful**, *a* having many  
 springs

**Four**, *a* two and two added

**Four-fold**, *a* four times as  
 much [*four*]

**Four-foot-ed**, *a* having four  
 feet

**Four-score**, *a* eighty

**Four-square**, *a* having four  
 equal sides

**Fowl**, *n* a winged animal, *a*  
 bird

**Fowler**, *n* one who practices  
 catching birds

**Fowling-piece**, *n* a gun for  
 shooting fowls

**Fox-trap**, *n* a trap for taking  
 foxes

**Fris-cas**, *n* a noisy quarrel,  
 uproar

**Frac-tion**, *n* a broken part

**Frac-tion-al**, *a* consisting in  
 fractions

**Frac-tious**, *a* apt to quarrel

**Frac-tious-ly**, *ad* with peev-  
 ishness, snappishly

**Frac-tious-ness**, *n* crossness

**Frac-ture** (frakt yur), *n* a  
 breach of a solid

**Frac-ture**, *v* *t* to break or  
 crack

**Frag-ile**, *a* easily broken,  
 brittle

**Frag-il-ity**, *n* brittleness,  
 frailty, weakness

**Frag-ment**, *n* a piece, a  
 small portion [*small*]

**Frag-rance**, *n* sweetness of

**Fragrant**, *a* sweet smelling

**Fragrant-ly**, *ad* with a pleas-  
 ant smell

**Frail**, *a* weak, *n* a basket

**Frail-ness**, *n* weakness, in-  
 frailty, *f* frailty; foible

**Fraine**, *v* *t* to fit and join,  
 to form

**Fraine**, *n* fabric, order

**Fraine**, *n* a French coin,  
 value of 18 cents, 6 mills

**Franchise** (fran chiz), *n* a  
 privilege, immunity

**Franchise**, *v* *t* to make free

**Franchise**, *n* an one of an or-  
 der of monks

**Franchise**, *n* a state of be-  
 ing frangible

**Franchise**, *n* a state of be-  
 ing frangible

**Frank**, *a* free, candid [*in-  
 genuous*, unreserved]

**Frank**, *n* a free letter

**Frank**, *v* *t* to exempt from  
 postage

**Frank-in-cense**, *n* a resinous  
 substance

**Frank-ly**, *ad* freely, openly

**Frank-ness**, *n* ingenuousness

**Frank-tie**, *a* transported with  
 passion

**Frank-tie-ly**, *ad* furiously



Frontal, *a* belonging to the front.

Frontal, *a* a pediment, *a* a border or extreme part of a country, *a* bordering.

Front-piece, *n* a picture facing the first page of a book.

Frontless, *a* shameless, unfronted (front/let), *n* a bandage on the forehead.

Frost, *n* a congelation.

Frost, *v* *t* to cover with something like frost.

Frostily, *ad* coldly, frosty.

Frostless, *a* state of being frosty, *a* like frost, freezing.

Fruit, *n* a loan, *a* empty show of wit.

Fruitless, *a* state of being fruitless, *a* full of fruit.

Fruitful, *a* full of fruit, *a* fruitful.

Fruition, *n* *t* to and of fruit, *n* *a* wreath, or *a* crown.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruity, *a* fleshy, fruit.

Fruitful, *a* a fruitful, fruit in general.

Fruitful, *a* producing much.

Fruitful, *ad* with abundance of fruit.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Fruitfulness, *n* productive.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Furnace, *n* *t* to awkwardly, *t* to grope about.

Fate fall what but

meto, prag; nine ravine bird

note d'ave nove

**Fur'nish**, *v t* to supply, to provide [*plac*]  
**Fur'nish'er**, *n* one who supplies  
**Fur'niture**, *n* goods, vessels  
**Fur'r-er**, *n* a dealer in furs, muffs, &c [*wrinkle*]  
**Fur'r-ow**, *n* a long trench, a  
**Fur'r-ow**, *v t* to trench, to  
 wrinkle, to plow  
**Fur'ry**, *a* covered with fur  
**Fur'ter**, *a* more distant, additional [*tance*]  
**Fur'ther ad** at a great distance  
**Fur'ther v t** to assist; to promote  
**Fur'ther-ance**, *n* promotion  
**Fur'ther-er**, *n* a helper, promoter  
**Fur'ther-m-ore**, *ad* moreover  
**Fur'ther-most**, *a* most distant  
**Fur'thest**, *a* most distant  
**Fur'tive**, *a* gotten by stealth  
**Fur'u-le**, *n* a small tumor  
**Fur'y**, *n* a violent rushing, rage, frenzy [*quely*]  
**Fuse**, *v t* or *v* to melt; to liquefy, *n* a firelock  
**Fu-si-bi-ty**, *n* the quality of being fusible [*melted*]  
**Fu-si-ble**, *a* that may be melted  
**Fu-sil**, *a* capable of being melted  
**Fu-sil**, *n* a light musket  
**Fu-sion** (*fū zhun*), *n* the operation of converting a solid into a liquid by heat  
**Fuss**, *n* a tumult, a bustle  
**Fust**, *n* the shaft of a column  
**Fust-i-er**, *n* a cotton stuff  
**Fust-i-er**, *a* made of fustian  
**Fust-ic**, *n* a wood used for dyeing  
**Fust-i-er**, *n* a fusty state, moldiness  
**Fus-ty**, *a* moldy, rank, ill-smelling  
**Fu-tile**, *a* trifling, worthless  
**Fu-ti-l-ty**, *n* triflingness  
**Fu-ture** (*fut'ur*), *a* that is to be hereafter  
**Fu-ture**, *n* time to come  
**Fu-tu-r-ty**, *n* time to come  
**Fuzz**, *v t* to fly off in small particles  
**Fuzz**, *n* fine, volatile particles  
**Fuz-zy**, *a* light and spongy  
**Fy**, *ex* expressing dislike

## (I.

**Gab**, *n* the mouth, *v t* to prate [*vulgar*]  
**Gab'ble**, *v t* to talk fast or without meaning [*fiction*]  
**Gab'bi-on**, *n* a basket in fort  
**Gab'le**, *n* sloping end of a house, &c  
**Gad**, *n* a wedge, a punch  
**Gad**, *v t* to ramble or rove  
**Gaff**, *n* a hook, a small boom  
**Gaff'e**, *n* a spur for cocks  
**Gag**, *v t* to stop the mouth  
**Gag**, *n* something to stop the mouth  
**Gage**, *n* a pledge, or pawn, *v t* to pledge, to measure  
**Gag'er**, *n* one who measures  
**Gaily** See *gaily* [*clucks*]  
**Gain**, *n* profit, a besting, shoulder  
**Gain**, *v t* to get, to reach  
**Gain'ful**, *a* profitable, lucrative [*with gain*]  
**Gain'ful-ly**, *ad* profitably  
**Gain-less**, *a* unprofitable without gain [*blouse*]  
**Gain-less-ness**, *n* unprofit  
**Gain'say**, *v t* *pret* and *pp* gaudied, to deny, to contradict [*traces*]  
**Gain-say'er**, *n* one who contradicts  
**Gai'ish**, *a* gaudy, showy  
**Gait**, *n* manner of walking  
**Gait'er**, *n* a covering for the leg [*trivety*]  
**Gai'ia**, *n* pom-pom, show, fest  
**Gai'ay-y**, *n* the malky way  
**Gale**, *n* a breeze, a strong wind  
**Gali pot**, *n* a wote vein  
**Gall**, *n* bile, raucous, an excrecence on the oak  
**Gall**, *v t* to hurt the skin, to fret, to vex [*pendant*]  
**Gallant**, *n* a lover, an stal-lant, a brave, high spirited  
**Gallant**, *a* civil, polite  
**Gallant-ly**, *ad* bravely  
**Gallant-ly**, *ad* in the manner of a wooer [*rosity*]  
**Gallant-ry**, *n* bravery, gene  
**Gall'ery**, *n* a covered walk  
**Gall'ey**, *n* pl galleys, a low flat-built vessel, a frame

which receives the types from a composing stick  
**Gall'ie**, *n* pertaining to Gaul now France, belonging to galls [*France*]  
**Gall'ie-an**, *a* pertaining to Gall'ie-ism, *n* idiom of the French  
**Gall'i-na-ceous**, *a* designative fowls of the barn-door kind  
**Gall'i-pot**, *n* a pot painted and glazed [*quarts*]  
**Gallon**, *n* a measure of four  
**Gall'op**, *v t* to move fast, as a horse  
**Gall'op**, *n* a swift movement  
**Gall'ows**, *n* a gibbet  
**Gall'van't**, *a* pertaining to galvanism  
**Gall'van-ism**, *n* electrical phenomena  
**Gall'van-ize**, *v t* to affect with galvanism  
**Gall'v'nt**, *v t* to game  
**Gamb'ler**, *n* one that gambles, *prob* of a middle  
**Gamb'ler**, *n* one that gambles [*give*]  
**Gamb'ler**, *n* a gambler  
**Gamb'ol**, *n* a skipping and leaping, *v t* to leap and skip [*in a rose*]  
**Gamb'rol**, *n* the kind of game, *n* play, animals hunted [*to sport*]  
**Game**, *v t* to play for money, *game'so*, *n* a gay; sportive  
**Game at**, *n* one addicted to gaming [*smoked*]  
**Game'on**, *n* thigh of a hog  
**Game'ment**, *t* to pickle and smoke [*in music*]  
**Game'ut**, *n* a scale of notes  
**Game'ut**, *n* the male of the goose kind [*continuing on*]  
**Gang**, *n* a crew, substitute  
**Gan'g-lion**, *n* a movable to mor  
**Gan'gerine** (*gang-grene*) *n* a mortification of flesh  
**Gan'gr-a-nous**, *a* mortified  
**Gan'g-way**, *n* a passage  
**Gan'tlet**, *n* a kind of cloth  
**Gan'tlope**, *f* to run gamischment  
**Gao'l** (*gale*) *n* a jail [*chasm*]  
**Gap**, *n* a breach, opening  
**Gape**, *v t* to open the mouth wide [*pearance*]  
**Garb**, *n* clothes, dress, &c

Book, tone pull. use.

G like k; sh like sh; g like j; t like z; th as in them.

Garb age, *n.* offal of animals.  
Garble, *v. t.* to separate; to pick out or sift.

Gar den, *n.* a place for the cultivation of plants for the kitchen, fruits, flowers, &c.

Gar den, *v. t.* to cultivate a garden. [*a garden*]

Gar den-er, *n.* one who tills

Gar den-ing, *n.* horticulture

Gar gar-ize, *v. t.* to wash with a gargle [*a mouth*]

Gar gle, *v. t.* to wash the

Gar gle, *n.* a liquid for the mouth [*a*]

Gar land, *n.* a wreath of flowers

Gar ment, *n.* an article of clothing

Gar ner, *n.* a granary

Gar nish, *v. t.* to adorn, to decorate, *n.* decoration

Garnish-ee, *n.* one in whose hands property of an absconding debtor is withheld

Gar nish-ment, *n.* ornament

Gar nish-ure, *n.* ornamental appendages [*a house*]

Gar ret, *n.* upper room of a

Gar ri-son, *n.* a body of troops in a fort [*a*]

Gar ri-son, *v. t.* to secure and

Gar ri-son, *n.* talkativeness

Gar ri-son, *n.* talkativeness

Gar ter, *n.* a band to fasten a stocking [*a*]

Gar ten, *v. t.* to fasten with

Gas, *n.* an elastic fluid

Gas-con-ade, *n.* a boasting

Gas-con-ade, *v. t.* to boast, to bluster

Gas-cous, *n.* in the form of

Gas, *n.* a deep and long cut

Gas, *v. t.* to make a long incision

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gas-hol, *n.* a full of gas

Gate way, *n.* a way to some enclosed place

Gath-er, *v. t.* or *t.* to collect

Gath-er, *n.* a plait or fold

Gath-er-er, *n.* one who gathers [*a*]

Gath-er, *n.* pl. plants; folds

Gaud-ily, *ad.* with much show, ostentatiously

Gaud-i-ness, *n.* showiness

Gaud-y, *a.* showy, ostentatiously nice

Gauge (gaj), *v. t.* to gage, to measure the contents of a cask [*for measuring*]

Gauge, *n.* a measure, a rod

Gaug-er, *n.* a man who measures casks

Gaunt, *a.* empty, lean, thin

Gaunt-let, *n.* a stiff non glove

Gauze, *n.* a thin silk or linen

Gave, *pres.* of give

Gav-el, *n.* a small piece of grain, toll, custom, ton

Gawk, *n.* a cuckoo, a simple

Gawk-y, *a.* foolish, awkward

Gay, *a.* merry; jovial, hue, showy [*a*]

Gay-ety, *n.* merriness, merrily

Gay-ly, *ad.* finely, merrily

Gaz-ette, *n.* fluency, -pleteness

Gaze, *v. t.* to look with fixed

Gaze, *n.* a fixed or eager look

Gaz-ette, *n.* a looking with a gaze

Gaz-ette, *n.* a species of gazelle

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gaz-ette, *n.* a newspaper

Gen, *v. t.* to adorn with jewels

Gen-eration, *n.* a doubling

Gen-in-1, *n.* pl. twins

Gen-mi-tion, *n.* form of bud-ding in plants [*a*]

Gen-me-us, *a.* pertaining to

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen-mi-f-ous, *a.* prode-

Gen'-tel', a. polished in man-  
ners. [manners]  
Gen'-tle-ly, ad. with polite  
Gen'-tle, n. a heathen. [thema-  
gan]  
Gen'-tle, a. pertaining to hea-  
Gen'-ti-li'tious (-lish'us), a.  
peculiar to a people.  
Gen'-tili'ty, n. politeness.  
Gen'-tle, a. tame; meek, mild.  
Gen'-tle-fôkes (-fôkes), n. people  
of good breeding.  
Gen'-tle-man, n. a man of good  
breeding and education.  
Gen'-tle-man-like, } a. becom-  
Gen'-tle-man-ly, } ing a gen-  
tleman; polite  
Gen'-tle-ness, n. tameness,  
meekness [of family].  
Gen'-tle-wom-an, n. a woman  
Gen'-tly, ad. softly, with care.  
Gen'-try, n. people of educa-  
tion.  
Ge-nu-ine-tyou, n. act of  
kneeling [teration].  
Gen-uine, a. free from adul-  
Gen-uine-ly, ad. really; truly.  
Gen-uine-ness, n. a genuine  
quality [kind].  
Ge-nus, n.; pl. Genera, class,  
Ge-o-ocen'tric, a. having the  
same center as the earth.  
Ge-o-graph-er, n. one skilled  
in geography [geography].  
Ge-o-graph-ic, a. relating to  
Ge-o-graphy, n. description  
of the earth's surface, &c.  
Ge-o-log-i-cal, a. pertaining  
to geology [geology].  
Ge-o-log-ist, n. one versed in  
Ge-o-logy, n. the science of  
the structure and materials  
of the earth [to geometry].  
Ge-o-met-ri-cal, a. pertaining  
Ge-o-met-ri-cal-ly, ad. accord-  
ing to geometry [kind].  
Ge-o-met-ri-man (-tri-an),  
n. one versed in geometry.  
Ge-om-e'try, n. the science of  
quantity and mensuration.  
Ger-m, n. a seed bud, first  
principle.  
Ger-man, a. related by blood.  
Ger-m-in-al, a. pertaining to  
the germ or seed-bud.  
Ger-m-in-ate, v. s. to bud; to  
sprout.  
Ger-m-in-a-tion, n. the act of  
sprouting.

Ges-ta'tion, n. act of carry-  
ing young [tates].  
Ges-tu'-u-lize, v. t. to use ges-  
Ges-tu-u-liz-a'tion, n. act of mak-  
ing gestures. [motion].  
Ges-ture, (jest'yur), n. action;  
Get, v. t. pret. got (gat, osh.);  
pp. got, gotten; to gain;  
to obtain, to win, to learn;  
to reach. [a toy].  
Gew-gaw, n. a showy trifle.  
Ghast'-li-ness, n. a deathlike  
look, paleness.  
Ghast'-ly, n. horrid; death-  
like.  
Gher'-kin (gur'kin), n. a pick-  
led cucumber.  
Ghóst, n. apparition.  
Ghóst-ly, a. like a ghost, pale.  
Giant, n. a man of extraordi-  
nary stature; a like a  
giant.  
Giant-ess, n. a female giant.  
Giant-like, } a. like a giant,  
Giant-ly, } gigantic, huge.  
Giant-ship, n. state of a giant.  
Gib-ber-ish, n. rapid speech.  
Gib-bet, n. a gallows [bet].  
Gib-bet-ty, s. to hang on a gib-  
bet.  
Gib-bous-ness, } n. protuber-  
Gib-bous, } ancy; roundness.  
Gib-bous, a. swelling, pro-  
tuberant.  
Gibe, v. t. or t. to sneer; to  
taunt; to scoff at.  
Gibe, n. a sneer; taunt; scoff.  
Gib-lets, n. pl. the entrails  
of a fowl.  
Gid-di-ness, n. a swimming of  
the head.  
Gid-di-ly, ad. with the head  
swimming.  
Gid-dy, n. reeling; volatile.  
Gift, n. anything granted gra-  
tuitously. [faculty].  
Gift-ed, a. endowed with  
Gig, n. a thing that whirls,  
chaise. [mighty].  
Gig-an-tic-an, a. like a giant;  
Gig-an-tic, a. like a giant;  
huge.  
Gig-gle, n. a laugh with short  
catches of breath. [ter].  
Gig-gle, v. t. to laugh; to tit-  
Gig-gler, n. a titler.  
Gild, v. t. pret. and pp. gild-  
ed, gilt; to overlay with  
gold.

Gild'-ing, n. an overlaying  
with gold. [a plan].  
Gill, n. the fourth of a pint.  
Gill, n. organ of respiration  
in fishes. [gold].  
Gilt, pp. or n. overlaid with  
Gilt'-et, n. a small border.  
Gimp, n. silk twist or lace;  
edging.  
Gin, n. spirit of grain, [square].  
Gin, n. a machine. trap;  
Gin, v. t. to clear cotton of its  
seed. [root].  
Ginger, n. a plant and the  
Gin'-ger-bread, n. a cake made  
of flour, butter, and ginger  
sweetened.  
Gin'-gle. See Jingle. [bound].  
Gip-sy, n.; pl. Gipsies, a. vaga-  
Gip-sie, n. the camelpard.  
Gir-an-dole, n. a large chan-  
delier [stroke].  
Gird, n. a twitch; pang;  
Gird, v. t. pret. and pp. girded,  
girt; to bind; to tie round.  
Girder, n. the chief timber  
in a floor.  
Girdle, n. a band round the  
waist.  
Gird-le, v. t. to bind, to cut a  
ring round a tree.  
Gir-ler, n. a young woman.  
Gir-ish, a. like a girl, giddy.  
Gir-ish-ness, n. girlish man-  
ners.  
Girt, } n. a strap for a sad-  
Girth, } die.  
Gist, n. in law, the main point.  
Give, v. t. or t. pret. gave; pp.  
given, to bestow; to yield;  
to grant. [ed].  
Giv-en, pp. bestowed, addict-  
Giver, n. one who gives; a  
donor [bird].  
Giz-zard, n. the stomach of a  
Giz-zous, a. smooth.  
Giz'-dial, a. like ice; icy.  
Giz'-mike, v. t. to change into  
ice. [ing].  
Giz'-ci-a'tion, n. act of freeze-  
Giz'-dier, n. a field of ice con-  
tinuing in valleys on high  
mountains.  
Glad, a. pleased; cheerful.  
Glad, v. t. to make glad.  
Glad-den, v. t. to make glad.  
Glade, n. an opening through  
a wood. [er].  
Glad'-i-a-tor, n. a sword play-

**Gladly**, *ad.* with joy; cheerfully; pleasantly

**Gladness**, *n.* joy; pleasure

**Gladsome**, *a.* cheering; causing joy [*joy*]

**Gladsome-ness**, *n.* moderate

**Glaire**, *n.* the white of an egg

**Glanee**, *n.* a sudden darting of light; a cast of the sight

**Glanee**, *v. t. or i. t.* to dart; to fly off [*glance*]

**Glan'cing-ly**, *ad.* with a

**Gland**, *n.* a secreting substance

**Glanders**, *n.* a disease of horses [*infl.*]

**Glandiferous**, *a.* bearing

**Glandiform**, *a.* resembling a nut [*glands*]

**Glandular**, *a.* consisting of

**Glandule**, *n.* a small gland

**Glandulous**, *a.* like a gland

**Glaire**, *n.* a bright dazzling light

**Glaire**, *v. t.* to dazzle the sight

**Gla'ring**, *ppr.* emitting a dazzling light; *a.* open; notorious [*gloriously*]

**Gla'ring-ly**, *ad.* openly, notoriously

**Glanee**, *n.* a transparent substance made of sand and alkali [*recous*]

**Glanee**, *a.* made of glass; vitreous

**Glanee**, *v. t.* to cover with glass

**Glanee**, *a.* made of glass; vitreous [*green color*]

**Glaneeous**, *a.* having a sea-

**Glanee**, *v. t.* to furnish with glass; to cover with a vitreous substance

**Glanee**, *n.* a sudden shoot of light [*flashes of light*]

**Glanee**, *v. t.* to shine with

**Glanee**, *a.* darting light

**Glanee**, *v. t.* to gather the remains [*main*]

**Glanee**, *n.* a collection of re-

**Glanee**, *n.* one who gathers

**Glanee**, *n.* turf; soil; church land

**Glanee**, *n.* joy; merriment; gay-ty [*gay*]

**Glanee**, *adj.* a merry; laughing;

**Glen**, *n.* space between hills

**Glib**, *a.* smooth; slippery

**Glibly**, *ad.* smoothly; volubly

**Glibness**, *n.* smoothness

**Glide**, *v. t.* to flow gently; *n.* the act of passing smoothly

**Glimmer**, *v. t.* to shoot scattered rays

**Glimpse**, *n.* a slight view

**Glist'en** (*glis'n*), *v. t.* to sparkle with light [*light*]

**Glist'er**, *v. t.* to sparkle with

**Glist'er**, *v. t.* to shine brightly

**Globate**, *a.* round; spherical

**Globe**, *n.* a round body; a sphere; the earth

**Globular**, *a.* round; globular

**Globularity**, *n.* roundness; sphericity [*ball*]

**Globular**, *a.* like a globe or

**Globular**, *a.* spherical; mass

**Globule**, *n.* a small round

**Globulous**, *a.* round; globular [*into a ball*]

**Gloom'er-ate**, *v. t.* to gather

**Gloom'er-ation**, *n.* the act of winding into a ball [*ity*]

**Gloom**, *n.* darkness; obscure

**Gloomily**, *ad.* darkly; obscurely, sullenly

**Gloominess**, *n.* want of light

**Gloom'y**, *a.* dark; cloudy

**Glori-ous**, *a.* illustrious; pret. of *glorify* [*king glorious*]

**Glorious**, *n.* act of making glorious [*splendid*]; renowned

**Glorious**, *a.* illustrious

**Gloriously**, *ad.* illustriously [*dor*]

**Glor'y**, *n.* brightness; splendor

**Glor'y**, *v. t.* to exult; to boast

**Gloss**, *n.* brightness; luster of surface [*ning*]; to explain

**Gloss**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make shining

**Glossarial**, *a.* containing explanations

**Glossary**, *n.* a vocabulary for explaining obscure words

**Glossiness**, *n.* the luster of a surface [*ning*]

**Gloss'y**, *a.* smooth and shining

**Glotis**, *n.* narrow opening of the windpipe [*the hand*]

**Glove** (*gluv*), *n.* a cover for

**Glover**, *n.* one who makes gloves [*tense heat*]

**Glow**, *v. t.* to shine with in-

**Glow**, *n.* intense heat

**Glowe**, *v. t.* to flatter [*stanoe*]

**Gluce**, *n.* a tenacious sub-

**Gluce**, *v. t.* to cement with glue

**Glu'cy**, *a.* glutinous [*grave*]

**Glu'cy**, *a.* sullen; gloomy

**Glu't**, *v. t.* to cloy; to overload

**Glu't**, *n.* great plenty; a wedge

**Glu'ten**, *n.* a tough substance

**Glu'tin-ate**, *v. t.* to unite with glue [*with glue*]

**Glu'tin-ation**, *n.* a cementing

**Glu'tin-ative**, *a.* tenacious

**Glu'tin-ous**, *a.* viscous; viscid

**Glu'tin-ous-ness**, *n.* quality of being viscous

**Glu'ton**, *n.* a voracious eater

**Glu'ton-ous**, *a.* given to excessive eating [*ing*]

**Glu'ton'y**, *n.* excess in eating

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

**Gnar** (*nar*), *v. t.* to growl

Gold'en, *a.* made of gold; like gold. [*Venice*]  
Gon'do-la, *n.* a flat boat at Ven-  
do-lia, *n.* a man who  
rows a gondola. [*parted*]  
Gone (gawn), *pp* of *Go*, *de-*  
Good, *a.* valid; sound; suit-  
able.  
Good, *n.* that which affords  
happiness; advantage.  
Good li-ness, *n.* beauty; grace  
Good'ly, *a.* beautiful; comely.  
Goodness, *n.* excellence  
Goods, *n. pl* movables, house-  
hold furniture. [*utensil*]  
Goose, *n.* a fowl; a tailor's  
Gor-di-an, *a.* very intricate.  
Gore, *n.* clotted blood; trian-  
gular piece. [*horns*]  
Gore, *v. t.* to stab with the  
Gorge, *n.* the throat.  
Gouge, *v. t.* to swallow with  
greediness; to glut  
Gorgeous (gor'jus), *a.* very  
fine or showy. [*ly*]  
Gor'geously, *ad* finely; rich-  
ly  
Gorget (sor'jet), *n.* armor to  
defend the throat.  
Gor'gon, *n.* a fabled monster.  
Gor'mand, *a.* a glutton.  
Gor'mand'ize, *v. t.* to eat rav-  
enously. [*icious enter*]  
Gor'mand-iz-er, *n.* a vorac-  
ious  
Gor'y, *a.* stained with, or like  
gore; bloody.  
Gos'ling, *n.* a young goose  
Gos'pel, *n.* the history of Je-  
sus Christ, containing his  
doctrines and precepts  
Gos'pel, *v. t.* to instruct in the  
history of the life and the  
doctrines of Christ.  
Gos'pel-ize, *v. t.* to convert to,  
or instruct in the Christian  
religion.  
Gos'samer, *n.* a filmy sub-  
stance like cobwebs, float-  
ing in the air  
Gos'sip, *n.* one that goes about  
and tattles. [*tattle*]  
Gos'sip, *v. t.* to run about and  
Gos, *pp* of *Go*.  
Got'ten, *pp* of *Get*.  
Goth, *n.* a barbarian.  
Gothic, *a.* pertaining to the  
Goths. [*barbaric*]  
Goth'i-cism, *n.* rudeness; bar-  
barous, *n.* a round hollow  
channel.

Gouge, *n. t.* to cut with a  
gouge  
Gourd, *n.* a plant and its fruit.  
Gout, *n.* a disease of the  
joints.  
Gout (gool), *n.* taste; relish.  
Gout'i-ness, *n.* gouty affec-  
tions. [*gout*]  
Gout'y, *a.* diseased with the  
Gover'n (guv'ern), *n. t.* to  
rule, to control. [*rule*]  
Gover'n-a-ble, *a.* subject to  
Gover'n-ance, *n.* management  
Gover'n-ant, *n.* a governess  
Gover'n-ess, *n.* a female who  
governs  
Gover'n-ment, *n.* control, sys-  
tem of polity for ruling a  
nation.  
Gover'n-ment'al, *a.* pertain-  
ing to government  
Gover'n-or, *n.* chief magis-  
trate. [*governor*]  
Gover'n-or-ship, *n.* office of  
Gown, *n.* a long garment.  
Grab, *v. t.* to seize. [*Vulgar*]  
Grab ble, *v. t.* to grope; to  
sprawl.  
Grace, *n.* favor; religious af-  
fection; favor of God; religious af-  
fections. [*ly*, to favor]  
Grace, *v. t.* to adorn; to digni-  
fy  
Grace'ful, *a.* comely; dignified.  
Grace'ful-ness, *n.* comeliness  
Grace'ful-ly, *ad* with dignity.  
Grace'less, *a.* destitute of  
grace. [*ness*]  
Grac'es, *n. pl* elegant man-  
Grac'ious, *a.* kind; civil.  
Grac'iously, *ad* kindly  
Grac'ious-ness, *n.* kind conde-  
scension.  
Gra'da-tion, *n.* order; series  
Grad-a-to-ry, *n.* proceeding  
step by step  
Grade, *n.* degree, rank.  
Grad'i-ent, *a.* moving by steps.  
Grad-u-al, *a.* step by step.  
Grad-u-al-ly, *ad* by steps or  
degrees; slowly.  
Grad-u-ate, *a. t. or t.* to honor  
with an academical degree;  
to mark with degrees.  
Grad-u-ate, *n.* one who has re-  
ceived a degree.  
Grad-u-ation, *n.* progression  
by degrees; act of marking  
degrees. [*stock*]  
Graft, *n.* a cion inserted in a

Graft, *v. t.* to insert in another  
tree.  
Grail, *n.* small particles.  
Grain, *n.* corn, a small seed.  
Grain, *v. t.* to granulate.  
Grains, *n. pl* remains of malt.  
Gram-in'e-al, *a.* grassy;  
Gram-in'e-ous, *f.* pertaining  
to grass. [*on grass*]  
Gram-in'iv'o-ous, *a.* feeding  
Gram-mar, *n.* a system of  
rules for speaking and  
writing a language.  
Gram-ma-ti-cian, *n.* one skilled  
in grammar.  
Gram-mat'i-cal, *a.* according  
to the rules of grammar.  
Gram-mat'ic-al-ly, *ad* accord-  
ing to grammar  
Gram-a-ry, *n.* a store house for  
grain.  
Grand, *a.* very great; magni-  
ficent.  
Grand'ma, *n.* grandmother.  
Grand'ee, *n.* a man of rank  
Grand'eur, *n.* magnificence.  
Grand-jury, *n.* one of a grand  
jury.  
Grand-jury, *n.* a jury on in-  
Grange, *n.* a farm with the  
buildings, &c. [*on grain*]  
Gram-i-n'o-ous, *a.* subsisting  
Grant, *v. t.* to bestow, to yield.  
Grant, *n.* a thing granted.  
Grant'ee, *n.* one to whom a  
grant is made  
Grant'er, *n.* one who makes  
Grant'er, *n.* a grant.  
Gran-u-lar, *a.* consisting of  
grains.  
Gran-u-late, *v. t. or t.* to form  
into grains.  
Grati-tu-din-ation, *n.* act of form-  
ing into grains.  
Grain-ule, *n.* a little grain  
Gran-u-lous, *a.* full of grains.  
Grape, *n.* the fruit of the vine.  
Grap'e-shot, *n.* a cluster of  
small shot.  
Graph'ic, *a.* well delineated.  
Graph'ic-al-ly, *ad* with good  
delineation.  
Grap'nel, *n.* a small anchor,  
Grapple, *n.* with four or five  
flukes.  
Grapple, *v. t. or t.* to seize;  
to grasp.  
Grapple, *n.* a seizing; a hook.  
Grasp, *v. t.* to seize and hold;  
*n.* gripe of the hands



Gravelly *ad.* coarsely, palpably {ness.  
Gravelly *n.* thickness; fat-  
Grot, } n. a cavern; a  
Grotto, } cave.  
Grotesque' (gro-tesk'), *a.*  
wildly formed; odd  
Ground, *n.* upper part of  
land, soil  
Ground, *v. t. or i.* to lay; to  
found; to run aground  
Groundless, *a.* void of founda-  
tion. {just cause.  
Groundless-ly, *ad.* without  
Groundless-ness, *n.* want of  
just cause. {building  
Groundplot, *n.* the site of a  
Groundrent, *n.* rent for build-  
ing ground. {foundation  
Groundwork, *n.* ground.  
Group (group), *n.* cluster;  
crowd, throng, assemblage  
Group *v. t.* to form a cluster  
Grove, *n.* a small cluster of  
trees. {earth  
Grovel, *v. t.* to creep on the  
Groveler, *n.* one who creeps.  
Groveling, *ppr.* creeping,  
crawling; *a.* mean  
Grow, *v. t. or i.* pret grew, *pp.*  
grown, to vegetate. to  
increase; to raise {snarl  
Growl, *v. t. or i.* to grumble; to  
Growl, *pp.* of grow  
Growth, *n.* increase of size;  
produce, progress  
Grub, *n.* a small worm  
Grub, *v. t. or i.* to dig  
Grudge, *v. t. or i.* to envy the  
enjoyment of another  
Grudge *n.* a secret enemy  
Grudging-ly, *ad.* with grudging-  
ing; cavilingly {ter  
Grudge, *n.* a meal boiled in wa-  
Gruff, *a.* stern; surly; grum.  
Gruffly, *ad.* with surliness.  
Gruffness, *n.* moroseness.  
Gram, *a.* deep in the throat.  
Grumble, *v. t. or i.* to mutter; to  
growl; to rumble  
Grumbler, *n.* one who mut-  
ters or complains  
Grime, *n.* a clotted blood  
Grumly, *ad.* voraciously  
Grumous, *a.* clotted.  
Grant, *v. t.* to utter like a hog  
Grunt, *n.* the sound of a  
hog.  
Guarantee, *v. t.* to warrant.

Guarantee, } *pp.* warrant.  
Guaranteed, } *ed*  
Guarantor, *n.* a warranter.  
Guaranty, *v. t.* to warrant;  
to undertake for the per-  
formance of an agreement.  
Guaranty, *n.* one who war-  
rants; an engagement.  
Guard, *n.* a watch; defense  
Guard, *v. t.* to watch; to de-  
fend  
Guardian, *n.* one who has  
the care of another; *a.*  
protecting {of a guardian.  
Guardian-ship, *n.* the office  
Guardship, *n.* a ship to de-  
fend.  
Guider-na-tor-al, *a.* pertain-  
ing to a governor.  
Gudgeon (gud'jun), *n.* a fish;  
a pin on which a wheel  
turns  
Guess, *v. t.* to conjecture  
Guess, *n.* a conjecture; sur-  
mise {tor  
Guest, *n.* a stranger; *a.* visi-  
Guiltance, *n.* direction; care.  
Guide, *v. t.* to lead, to direct  
Guide, *n.* one who shows the  
way; a regulator  
Guideless, *a.* having no  
guide  
Guile, *n.* cunning; craft; de-  
ceit.  
Guileful, *a.* deceitful, crafty  
Guilefully, *ad.* with strata-  
gem {artless  
Guileless, *a.* void of guile,  
Guile-tine (-teen'), *n.* ma-  
chine for beheading  
Guilt, *n.* criminality  
Guilt-ly, *ad.* with guilt,  
criminally  
Guilt-ness, *n.* criminality  
Guiltless, *a.* free from crim-  
inality.  
Guiltless-ness, *n.* freedom  
from guilt.  
Guilt'y, *a.* criminal; wicked  
Guld'ea, *n.* formerly an Eng-  
lish gold coin, value of 21  
shillings sterling {garb  
Guise, *n.* a manner, custom;  
Guitar, *n.* a stringed instru-  
ment of music  
Gulf, *n.* a deep recess in the  
sea, an abyss  
Gulf, *v. t.* to cheat, to defraud  
Gullet, *n.* the passage for food

Gull'ed, *pp.* or *a.* worn hol-  
low by water  
Gully, *v. t.* to wear a channel.  
Gully, *n.* a channel worn by  
water  
Gulp, *v. t.* to swallow eagerly;  
*n.* a swallow; *a.* disgusting  
Gum, *n.* the fleshy substance  
that incloses the teeth  
Gummi-ness, *n.* quality of  
being gummy {cous  
Gummy, *a.* like gum; vis-  
Gum, *n.* a cannon, musket, &c.  
Gunner, *n.* a cannonier  
Gunner-y, *n.* a sort of firing  
guns.  
Gun'ning, *n.* act of shooting  
Gunpowder, *n.* a composi-  
tion of saltpeter, sulphur,  
and charcoal mixed, dried,  
and granulated {shot  
Gunshot, *n.* the range of a  
Gunsmith, *n.* a man who  
makes guns  
Gunstock, *n.* the stock or  
wood in which the barrel  
of a gun is fixed  
Gunwale (gun'nel), *n.* upper  
part of a ship's side  
Gurge, *n.* a whirlpool; abyss  
Gurgle, *v. t.* to run with pur-  
ling {dind  
Gush, *v. t.* to rush out as a  
Gush, *n.* a rushing out as a  
dind  
Gusset, *n.* a piece of cloth for  
strengthening a garment  
Gust, *n.* a taste, a blast of wind.  
Gust-able, *a.* that may be  
tasted {taste  
Gustful, *a.* pleasant to the  
Gust'o, *n.* a relish, taste {wind  
Gusty, *a.* subject to blasts of  
Gut, *n.* the intestinal canal;  
*v. t.* to take out the entrails.  
Gutter, *n.* a passage for wa-  
ter; *v.* to form into hollows.  
Guttural, *a.* belonging to the  
throat {throat  
Guttural-ly, *ad.* with the  
Gut, *n.* a rope to keep a body  
steady in hoisting {much.  
Guzzle, *v. t. or i.* to swallow  
Gybe, *v. t.* to shift a boom-sail  
Gym-na-si-um, *n.* a place of  
exercise  
Gym-nas-tic, *a.* pertaining to  
athletic exercises for  
health.

**Gymnastics**, *n.* the art of performing athletic exercises.

**Gyral**, *a.* whirling; moving round.

**Gyrat'ion**, *n.* a circular motion.

**Gyve**, *n.* gyves are fetters or shackles for the legs.

**Gyve**, *v. t.* to shackle; to fetter.

## H.

**Ha**, *ex.* denoting surprise.

**Ha-he-as** *Corpus*, *n.* a writ to deliver a person from false imprisonment.

**Hab'g-dash er**, *n.* a leader in small wars.

**Hab'il'i-ment**, *n.* dress, clothing.

**Hab'it**, *n.* aptitude gained by practice; dress; *v. t.* to clothe.

**Hab'it-a-ble**, *a.* that can be inhabited.

**Hab'it-ant**, *n.* a dweller.

**Hab'it-a-tion**, *n.* a place for abode.

**Hab'it-u-al**, *a.* acquired by frequent practice.

**Hab'it-u-ate**, *v. t.* to accuse.

**Hab'it-u-de**, *n.* customary practice; habit.

**Hack**, *v. t.* to cut awkwardly.

**Hack**, *n.* a horse or coach for hire.

**Hack'le**, *v. t.* to comb flax or hair.

**Hack'le**, *n.* a hatchel.

**Hack'ly**, *ad.* rough, broken.

**Hack'ney**, *n.* a horse or coach for hire.

**Hack'ney**, *a.* let for hire.

**Hack'ney**, *v. t.* to use much.

**Hack'ney-ed** (*hack'ed*), *pp* or *a.* used much.

**Hack'ney-coach**, *n.* a coach kept for hire.

**Had**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *Have*.

**Halt**, *n.* a handle, the hilt.

**Hag**, *v. t.* to tire, to harass.

**Hag**, *n.* a ugly woman; a witch.

**Hag'ard**, *a.* ugly, deformed.

**Hag'ard-ly**, *ad.* in an ugly manner.

**Hag'gle**, *v. t.* to mangle in tangles.

**Ha-gl-og-ra-pher**, *n.* a writer of sacred books.

**Ha-gl-og-ra-phy**, *n.* sacred writings.

**Ha'il**, *n.* ice which falls from the air.

**Ha'il**, *v. t.* to call; to fall as hail.

**Ha'il**, *n.* a wish of health.

**Ha'il-stone**, *n.* a small mass of ice falling.

**Ha'ir**, *n.* a small animal hair.

**Ha'ir-cloth**, *n.* cloth made of hair.

**Ha'ir-i-ness**, *n.* state of being hairless.

**Ha'ir-less**, *a.* destitute of hair.

**Ha'ir-pin**, *n.* a pin used in dressing the hair.

**Ha'ir-y**, *a.* full of hair; made of hair.

**Ha'l-berd**, *n.* a military weapon.

**Ha'l-cy-on**, *a.* calm; quiet.

**Ha'lk**, *a.* sound; strong; robust.

**Ha'lf**, *n.* pl. halves, one of two equal parts.

**Ha'lf-blood**, *n.* a relation by one parent.

**Ha'lf-pay**, *n.* half the amount.

**Ha'lf-penny** (*hap'penny*), *n.* half a penny.

**Ha'l-t-but**, *n.* a large flat fish.

**Ha'li**, *n.* entrance of a house.

**Ha'li**, *n.* a large room; a court; college.

**Ha'le-lu'ah**, *n.* praise ye the Lord.

**Ha'le-lu'ah**, *n.* the Lord.

**Ha'loo**, *v. t.* or *t.* to cry out, to exclaim.

**Ha'loo**, *ex.* to excite attention.

**Ha'low**, *v. t.* to consecrate.

**Ha'lo**, *n.* a circle round the sun.

**Ha'lt**, *v. t.* or *t.* to limp.

**Ha'lt**, *a.* lame; limping.

**Ha'lt**, *n.* a stopping, a limp.

**Ha'lt'er**, *n.* a strap and head-stall for a horse.

**Ha'lt'er**, *v. t.* to put a halter on.

**Ha'ive** (*havi*), *v. t.* to divide into two equal parts.

**Ha'ives**, *a.* pl. of *Ha'ive*.

**Ha'yard**, *n.* a rope to raise or lower a sail.

**Ha'an**, *n.* the hind part of the horse.

**Ha'an**, *n.* pl. a kind of collar for horses.

**Ha'm'let**, *n.* a village.

**Ha'm'm'er**, *n.* an instrument for driving nails.

**Ha'm'm'er**, *v. t.* to drive with a hammer.

**Ha'm'm'er**, *n.* state of en-

**Ham mock**, *n.* a hanging bed.

**Ham'per**, *n.* a covered basket.

**Ham'per**, *v. t.* to perplex; to entangle.

**Ham'string**, *n.* the tendons of the arm.

**Ham'string**, *v. t.* to cut the tendons of the arm.

**Ham'd**, *n.* the extreme part of the arm; pointer of a clock or watch; manner of writing.

**Ham'd**, *v. t.* to give; to deliver.

**Ham'd'craft**, *n.* manual occupation.

**Ham'd'euff**, *n.* a manacle; *v. t.* to confine the hands.

**Ham'd'ful**, *n.* as much as the hand can hold.

**Ham'd'gal-lop**, *n.* a gentle gallop.

**Ham'd'i-ly**, *ad.* skillfully; dextrously.

**Ham'd'i-ness**, *n.* ease in performing.

**Ham'd'ker-chief**, *n.* a cloth used for the face or neck.

**Ham'd'le**, *v. t.* to touch; to manage; *a.* the part by which a thing is held.

**Ham'd'maid**, *n.* a waiting maid.

**Ham'd'some**, *n.* moderately beautiful.

**Ham'd'some-ly**, *ad.* gracefully.

**Ham'd'some-ness**, *n.* gracefulness.

**Ham'd'spike**, *n.* a small wood.

**Ham'd'work**, *n.* work by the hand.

**Ham'd'y**, *a.* ready, dextrous.

**Ham'g**, *v. t.* or *t.* to hang, to suspend.

**Ham'g**, *v. t.* to put to death on a gallows.

**Ham'ger**, *n.* a short broad sword.

**Ham'ing**, *n.* a draper's hangings.

**Ham'ing**, *v. t.* to hang, to suspend.

**Ham'ing**, *n.* a nest suspended from branches of a tree.

**Ham'k**, *n.* a skein of thread.

**Ham'k'er**, *n.* a stick to long for.

**Ham'k'ring**, *n.* an eager craving.

**Ham'k'ring**, *n.* an eager craving.

**Ham'k'ring**, *n.* an eager craving.

**Ham'k'ring**, *n.* an eager craving.

**Ham'k'ring**, *n.* an eager craving.

**Har'py**, *a* being in the enjoyment of good.

**Har-range**, *n*, a noisy speech.

**Har-range**, *v* *t* or *t* to make a noisy speech in public.

**Har-rang'er**, *n*, one who harangues.

**Har'ass**, *v* *t* to tire; to weary; to perplex.

**Har'bin-ger**, *n*, a forerunner.

**Har'bor**, *n*, a haven for ships.

**Har'bor**, *v* *t* to lodge, to shelter; to protect.

**Har'bor-mas-ter**, *n*, an officer who regulates the mooring of ships in a harbor, &c.

**Hard**, *ad* close, fast.

**Hard-en**, *v* *t* or *t* to make harder.

**Hard-en-er**, *n* that which hardens.

**Hard'i-ty**, *ad* with great boldness.

**Hard'i-ness**, *n* firm intrepidity.

**Hard'ly**, *ad* with difficulty.

**Hard'ness**, *n* compactness, severity.

**Har'ds**, *n*, the coarse part of Har'dship, *n* severe toil; oppression.

**Har'dware**, *n*, wares made of iron, &c.

**Har'dy**, *a*, strong, brave.

**Hare**, *n*, a small timid animal.

**Hare'brain-ed**, *a* wild; volatile.

**Hare'lip**, *n*, a divided lip like a hare's.

**Hark**, *v* *t* to hear, to listen.

**Harl**, *n*, the filaments of flax.

**Harl-le-quinn** (*har'le-kin*), *n* a buffoon; *v* *t* to play sportive tricks.

**Har'lot**, *n* a lewd woman.

**Harm**, *n* injury; hurt; *v* *t* to injure.

**Harm'ful**, *a* hurtful; injurious.

**Harm'ful-ly**, *ad* injuriously.

**Harm'less**, *a* innocent.

**Harm'less-ly**, *ad* without hurt.

**Harm'less-ness**, *n* freedom from hurt.

**Harm-mon'i-e**, *a* concord.

**Harm-mon'i-e-al**, *ant*; musical.

**Harm-oni-ous**, *a* concordant.

**Harm-oni-ous-ly**, *ad* with concord.

**Harm-oni-ous-ness**, *n* concordance.

**Har'mon-ist**, *n* a composer of music.

**Har'mon-ize**, *v* *t* or *t* to agree.

**Har'mo-n'y**, *n* agreement.

**Har'ness**, *n* furniture for a horse, &c.

**Har'ness**, *v* *t* to put on harness.

**Har'p**, *n* instrument of music.

**Har'p**, *v* *t* to play on a harp.

**Har'p'er**, *n* one who plays on a harp.

**Har'poon**, *n* a barbed spear.

**Har'poon**, *v* *t* to strike with a harpoon.

**Har'p'i-ehord**, *n* a stringed instrument of music.

**Har'py**, *n* a fabulous animal.

**Har-ri-er**, *n* a hunting dog.

**Har-rōw**, *n* an instrument to break or smooth land.

**Har-rōw**, *v* *t* to break with a harrow; to harrow.

**Harsh**, *a* rough; rugged.

**Harsh'ly**, *ad* in a harsh manner.

**Harsh'ness**, *n* roughness.

**Har's'et**, *n* the heart, liver, and lights of a hog.

**Hart**, *n* a stag or male deer.

**Harte'horn**, *n* horn of harts, or spout of the horns.

**Har-vest**, *n* the season for gathering ripe grain, the crop gathered.

**Har-vest**, *v* *t* to gather a ripe crop.

**Har-vest**, *v* *t* to mince.

**Harsh**, *n* minced meat.

**Har'p**, *n* a clasp for a staple.

**Har'sock**, *n* a runt to kneel on.

**Harst**, 2nd person of *Harve*.

**Har'ste**, *a* speed, dispatch.

**Har'ste**, *v* *t* or *t* to make speed; to hurry.

**Har'st'i-ness**, *n* haste, rashness.

**Har'st'y**, *a* quick; speedy.

**Har't**, *n* a cover for the head.

**Har'th**, *v* *t* to produce from.

**Har'th**, *n* a brow.

**Har'th-el**, *n* an instrument to clean flax.

**Har'th-el's**, *t* to draw through a hatchel.

**Har'th-el-ed**, *pp* or *a* cleansed with a hatchel.

**Har'th-et**, *n* a small ax.

**Har'th-wāy**, *n* an opening in a ship's deck.

**Har'te**, *n* *t* to dislike greatly.

**Hâte**, } *a* great dislike.

**Hâte'ful**, *a* exciting great dislike.

**Hâte'ful-ly**, *ad* odiously like.

**Hâte'ful-ter**, *n* a maker of hate for men.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *ad* with contempt.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *ad* with pride.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *n* pride with contempt.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Hâte'ful-ty**, *a* proud and disdainful.

**Head land**, *n.* a promontory.  
**Head long**, *a.* rash, precipitate; *ad.* precipitately.  
**Head quart-ers**, *n.* the residence or lodging of a chief.  
**Head stall**, *a.* part of a bridle.  
**Head strong**, *a.* obstinate.  
**Head way**, *n.* motion of a ship.  
**Head'y**, *a.* rash; hasty, stubborn.  
**Heal**, *v. t.* or *t.* to cure; to  
**Health** (*heith*), *n.* sound state of a living being.  
**Health ful**, *a.* free from disease; salutary.  
**Health ful-ly**, *ad.* in a wholesome manner [ing healthy].  
**Health ful-ness**, *n.* state of being in health.  
**Health'i-ly**, *ad.* without disease; *a.* well; free from disease.  
**Heap**, *n.* a pile; a mass of  
**Heap**, *v. t.* to pile; to amass, to accumulate. [the ear]  
**Hear**, *v. t.* or *t.* to perceive by  
**Hear'er**, *n.* one who hears; an auditor.  
**Hear-ing**, *n.* the sense of perceiving sounds.  
**Heark en**, *v. t.* to listen; to lend the ear.  
**Hearse**, *n.* a carriage to bear  
**Hear'sy**, *n.* report, rumor.  
**Heart**, *n.* the organ of the blood's motion; inner part; seat of love.  
**Heart burn**, *n.* disease of the stomach.  
**Heart felt**, *a.* sincere; deep.  
**Heart h** (*hart*), *n.* place on which fire is made.  
**Heart'i-ly**, *ad.* from the heart.  
**Heart-i-ness**, *n.* sincerity.  
**Heart-less**, *a.* spiritless.  
**Heart'y**, *a.* healthy, sincere.  
**Heat**, *n.* great warmth; glow.  
**Heat**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make hot; to inflame.  
**Heath**, *n.* an evergreen; a  
**Hea then**, *n.* a pagan, gentile.  
**Hea then**, *a.* gentile; pagan.  
**Hea then-ish**, *a.* like heathens; rude; idolatrous.  
**Hea then-ism**, *n.* paganism.  
**Heath'y**, *a.* abounding with health.  
**Heath'er** (*heath'er*), *n.* heath.

**Heave**, *v. t.* *pres.* and *pp.* heaved, hove; to lift; to swell; to pant; to cast.  
**Heave**, *n.* a rising swell.  
**Heav'en**, *n.* the region of the air; expanse above; place of the blessed.  
**Heav-en-ly**, *a.* pertaining to heaven.  
**Heav-en-ward**, *ad.* toward  
**Heave-of-fer-ing**, *n.* first fruits to a priest.  
**Heaves**, *n.* a disease of horses.  
**Heav'i-ly**, *ad.* with great weight.  
**Heav'i-ness**, *n.* weight; dullness.  
**Heav'y**, *a.* weighty, grievous, dull.  
**Heb-dom-a-dal**, *a.* weekly.  
**Heb'e-tude**, *n.* bluntness, dullness.  
**He-b'it'e**, *a.* pertaining to the Hebrews.  
**He'b'ra-ism**, *n.* a Hebrew idiom.  
**He'b'rew**, *n.* a Jew; language.  
**Hee-a-tomb**, *n.* a sacrifice of a hundred oxen.  
**Hee-tic**, *a.* habitual; *n.* habitual fever.  
**Hee'tor**, *n.* a bully.  
**Hee'tor-ing**, *a.* bullying, blustering.  
**Hee'd**, *n.* a thick coat of armor.  
**Heed**, *v. t.* to make a hedge.  
**Heed**, *v. t.* to mind; to observe.  
**Heed**, *n.* care; attention; caution.  
**Heed ful**, *a.* attentive, watchful.  
**Heed ful-ly**, *ad.* carefully.  
**Heed ful-ness**, *n.* care to guard.  
**Heed less**, *a.* careless; negligent.  
**Heed less-y**, *ad.* negligently.  
**Heed less-ness**, *n.* carelessness.  
**Heel**, *n.* the hind part of the  
**Heel**, *v. t.* to lean; to incline.  
**Heel**, *n.* weight, (effort, obs).  
**He-e't'a**, *n.* the epoch from which the Mohammedans reckon years, being the flight of Mohammed from Mecca, July 12, 622.  
**Hee'er**, *n.* a young cow.  
**He-e't**, *n.* elevation; altitude; height.  
**Heigh't**, *n.* height; highness.  
**Heigh't-en**, *v. t.* to raise high.  
**Heigh't-en**, *v. er;* to advance.

**Hein-ous** (*hâ nus*), *a.* hateful, enormous; atrocious.  
**Hein-ous-ly**, *ad.* hatefully.  
**Heir** (*are*), *n.* he who inherits by law.  
**Heir**, *v. t.* to inherit.  
**Heir-ess**, *n.* a woman who inherits.  
**Heir-less**, *a.* destitute of an heir.  
**Heir-ship**, *n.* state of an heir.  
**Heir**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *Heir*.  
**Hell**, *n.* the place of the damned.  
**Hell**, *a.* wicked.  
**Hell-ish**, *a.* infernal; very bad.  
**Helms**, *n.* instrument for steering a ship.  
**Helms't**, *n.* armor for the  
**Hel's't**, *n.* a slave in ancient Sparta.  
**Help**, *v. t.* to aid; to assist; to prevent.  
**Help**, *n.* aid; support, relief.  
**Help ful**, *a.* affording aid.  
**Help ful-ness**, *n.* assistance.  
**Help less**, *a.* destitute of help.  
**Help less-ness**, *n.* destitution.  
**Heve**, *n.* handle of an ax or hatchet.  
**Hevi**, *n.* the border of a garment, *v. t.* to form a border.  
**Hevi**, *n.* in compound words, signifies half.  
**Hevi sphere**, *n.* the half of a sphere.  
**Hevi-sphere**, *n.* *a.* being containing half a sphere.  
**Hevi'tude**, *n.* a half tone; a semitone.  
**Hevi-lock**, *n.* a poisonous  
**Hevi-or-rhaze**, *n.* a flowing of blood.  
**Hevi-or-rhoids**, *n.* the piles;  
**Hevi-p**, *n.* a plant whose skin is used for cloth and ropes.  
**Hevi-en**, *a.* made of hemp.  
**Hevi**, *n.* the female of birds.  
**Hevi-ous**, *ad.* from this place or time.  
**Hevi-ous forth**, *ad.* from this time; henceforth.  
**Hevi-ta-chord**, *n.* system of seven sounds.  
**Hevi-ta-gon**, *n.* a figure of seven sides.  
**Hevi-tag-on-al**, *a.* having seven sides.  
**Hevi-tar-ohy**, *n.* government of seven kings.

**Héa, hâ, what, hâ;** **mête, pray'** vine marine, bird; **nôte, dôve,** move

**Her**, a. belonging to a female.  
**Her-ald**, n. an officer who regulates coats of arms; fore-runner. [heraldry.  
**Her-aldic**, a. pertaining to  
**Her-ald-ry**, n. the art of recording genealogies and blazoning arms.  
**Herb**, n. a plant with a succulent stalk.  
**Her-baceous**, a. like an herb.  
**Herb-age**, n. herbs; grass; pasture.  
**Herb-al**, n. a book on plants; collection of specimens of plants dried. [herbs.  
**Herb-al-ist**, n. one skilled in  
**Herb-iv-o-rous**, a. subsisting on herbage. [diphthong.  
**Her-ed-it-ary**, a. very great.  
**Her-d**, n. a collection of beasts.  
**Her-d**, n. a. or t. to associate.  
**Hire**, ad. in this place or state.  
**Hire-a-bout**, ad. about or near this place.  
**Hire-ly**, ad. in time after the present. [account.  
**Hire-ly**, ad. at this; on this.  
**Hire-by**, ad. by this.  
**Her-ed-it-ment**, n. any property that can be inherited.  
**Her-ed-it-er-ily**, ad. by inheritance. [by inheritance.  
**Her-ed-it-ary**, a. descending.  
**Her-in**, ad. in this. [this.  
**Her-of**, ad. of this. from  
**Here-on**, } ad. on this.  
**Here-up-on**, }  
**Her-e-m-ite** or **Her-e-m-ite**,  
**Her-e-m-ite**, n. a chief in heresy.  
**Her-e-sy**, n. error in doctrine.  
**Her-e-tic**, n. one who errs in the faith. [heresy.  
**Her-et-ic-al**, a. containing  
**Her-et-ic**, } ad. to this.  
**Her-et-ic**, }  
**Her-et-ic**, ad. formerly.  
**Her-with**, ad. with this.  
**Her-it-able**, a. that may be inherited.  
**Her-it-age**, n. inheritance.  
**Her-maph-ro-dite**, n. one who is of both sexes.  
**Her-maph-ro-dit-ic**, a. partaking of both sexes.  
**Her-met-ic**, a. perfectly close.  
**Her-met-ic-al-ly**, ad. closely.

**Her-mit**, n. one who lives in solitude. [dwelling.  
**Her-mit-age**, n. a hermit's  
**Her-mit-ic-al**, a. pertaining to hermits.  
**Her-o**, n. a brave man [bold.  
**Her-o-ic**, a. becoming a hero;  
**Her-o-ic-al-ly**, ad. bravely, intrepidly.  
**Her-o-ine**, n. a female hero.  
**Her-o-ism**, n. distinguished bravery. [to her.  
**Here** (hurs), pron. belonging  
**Her-ed-ic** (her'shel), n. a planet discovered in 1781.  
**Her-self**, pron. the female in person. [doubt.  
**Her-i-tate**, n. a. to pause in  
**Her-i-tation**, n. a pausing; a stopping in speech.  
**Her-ri-an**, a. western.  
**Her-ro-d-ic**, a. contrary to the scriptures.  
**Her-ro-d-ox-y**, n. heresy.  
**Her-ro-g-ic-ous**, a. of a different nature.  
**Her-ro-g-ic-ous-ness**, n. difference of nature.  
**Hew**, n. t.; pret. hewed; pp. hewed, hewn; to cut off chips and pieces.  
**Hewn**, pp. of *Hew*.  
**Hex-a-gon**, n. a figure with six sides.  
**Hex-a-gon-al**, a. having six sides.  
**Hex-a-h-eron**, n. a body of six equal sides; a cube.  
**Hex-am-eter**, n. a verse of six feet.  
**Hex-an'-gu-lar**, a. having six angles.  
**Hic** (hik), ex. of joy or exultation. [ture.  
**Hic-cus**, n. a chasm; aaper.  
**Hic-er-nal**, a. pertaining to winter.  
**Hic-er-nite**, n. a. to pass the winter.  
**Hic-er-ni-an**, n. a native of Ireland.  
**Hic-cough** (hik'up), n. a spasmodic affection of the stomach, n. a. to have a spasmodic affection of the stomach.  
**Hide**, n. t. or t.; pret. hid; pp. hid, hidden; to conceal; to keep close.

**Hide**, n. the skin of a beast.  
**Hide-bound**, n. having skin too tight. [ble.  
**Hide-ous**, a. frightful; terrible.  
**Hide-ous-ly**, ad. horribly; frightfully. [ing frightful.  
**Hide-ous-ness**, n. state of being, n. a. to hasten.  
**Hie-r-arch**, n. the chief of a sacred order.  
**Hie-r-arch-al**, a. pertaining to a sacred order.  
**Hie-r-arch-y**, n. order of celestial beings; constitution of the Christian church.  
**Hie-ro-glyph**, n. a sacred  
**Hie-ro-glyph-ic**, } character or mystical symbol in ancient writings.  
**Hie-ro-glyph-ic**, a. expressive of meaning by picture, or figures.  
**Hie-ro-ph-ant**, or **Hie-r-eph-ant**, n. a chief priest.  
**Hie-gle**, n. a. to cry from door to door.  
**Hie-gler**, n. a chafferer.  
**Hie-gle** (hik), a. elevated; lofty; exalted; ad. aloft; eminently; greatly.  
**Hie-gle**, n. a. being of noble extraction.  
**Hie-gled**, a. full fed, pampered. [giant opinions.  
**Hie-gler**, n. one of extravagant opinions.  
**Hie-gle**, n. elevated, proud.  
**Hie-gle**, n. a. extravagant in opinion.  
**Hie-land**, n. a mountainous country.  
**Hie-land-er**, n. a mountain Scotchman.  
**Hie-ness**, n. height, altitude, a title of honor.  
**Hie-ness**, n. the chief priest.  
**Hie-ly**, ad. in a great degree.  
**Hie-ly**, n. elevation, altitude; highness.  
**Hie-way**, n. a public road.  
**Hie-way-man**, n. a robber on the road.  
**Hie-wrought** (rawt), n. neatly finished.  
**Hie-lar-ity**, n. mirth, gaiety.  
**Hie-ly**, n. an elevation of land.  
**Hie-ly**, n. t. to draw earth round plants. [of land.  
**Hie-ly**, n. a small elevator.  
**Hie-ly**, n. a bounding with hills.

**Hilt**, *n.* the handle of a sword.  
**Him**, objective case of *he*. [*See* **Himself**, *pron.* emphatic.]  
**Hind**, *n.* pertaining to the part which follows. [*deer*.]  
**Hind**, *n.* female of the red  
**Hinder**, *v. t.* to impede; to keep back; to delay. [*ing*.]  
**Hinder-ance**, *n.* act of delay.  
**Hinder-most**, } *a.* that is last  
**Hinder-most**, } or behind all others. [*distant*.]  
**Hin-doo**, *n.* a native of Hindoostan.  
**Hinge**, *n.* the joint on which a door turns; *v. t.* or *t.* to hang. [*allude* to].  
**Hint**, *v. t.* or *s.* to suggest; to hint, *n.* a suggestion; intimation.  
**Hip**, *n.* joint of the thigh.  
**Hip**, *v. t.* to sprain the hip.  
**Hip-po-pot-a-mus**, *n.* the river horse, found in Africa. [*gale*.]  
**Hip-roof**, *n.* a roof with an an-  
**Hip-shot**, *a.* having the hip dislocated.  
**Hire**, *v. t.* to engage in service; to bribe.  
**Hire**, *n.* wages; price.  
**Hire-ling**, *n.* a mercenary.  
**Hire-ling**, *a.* serving for wages.  
**Hir-sute**, *a.* hairy; shaggy.  
**Hip**, *pron.* *a.* denoting possession of him.  
**Hispid**, *a.* beset with bristles.  
**Hiss**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make a sibilant sound; *n.* a sibilant noise.  
**Hiss-ing**, *n.* a sibilant sound.  
**His-tor-i-an**, *n.* a writer of history.  
**His-tor-ic**, } *a.* pertaining to  
**His-tor-i-cal**, } history; con-  
**His-tor-i-cal-ly**, } taining history of history.  
**His-tor-i-al-ly**, *ad.* by way  
**His-to-ri-o-graph-er**, *n.* a writer of history.  
**His-to-ri-o-graph-y**, *n.* the writing of history. [*event*].  
**His-tor-y**, *n.* a narration.  
**His-tri-on-ic**, *a.* pertaining to stage-players, and buffoons.  
**His-tri-o-nism**, *n.* the practice of buffoons. [*strike*].  
**Hit**, *v. t.* *pres.* and *pp.* hit, to hit.  
**Hit**, *n.* a striking; a blow.  
**Hit**, *v. t.* or *t.* to catch; to move by jerks.

**Hitch**, *n.* a knot; a noose; *see*.  
**Hitch'er**, *ad.* to this place; *a.* nearest to the speaker.  
**Hitch'er-to**, *ad.* to this time.  
**Hitch'er-ward**, *ad.* toward this place.  
**Hive**, *n.* a box for bees.  
**Hive**, *v. t.* or *s.* to collect into a hive. [*group* or *rattles*.]  
**Hives**, *n.* the disease called  
**Hoar**, *a.* gray; white.  
**Hoard**, *v. t.* to collect; to amass.  
**Hoard**, *n.* a store or quantity laid up; a hidden stock.  
**Hoar-frost**, *n.* frozen vapors.  
**Hoar-i-ness**, *n.* a gray color.  
**Hoarse**, *a.* having a rough voice. [*voice*.]  
**Hoarse-ly**, *ad.* with a hoarse voice.  
**Hoarse-ness**, *n.* roughness of voice.  
**Hoar-y**, *a.* gray; white. [*voice*.]  
**Hob**, *n.* deception for sport.  
**Hob**, } *n.* the nave of a wheel.  
**Hob**, }  
**Hobble**, *v. t.* to walk lamely, to limp.  
**Hon'ble**, *n.* a halting walk.  
**Hob'by**, *n.* a favorite object.  
**Hob-gob-lin**, *n.* apparition.  
**Hob-nob**, *ad.* take or not take.  
**Hoek**, *n.* the joint between the knee and fetlock.  
**Hoek**, } *a.* to ham-string.  
**Hoek'le**, }  
**Ho-eus-po-eus**, *n.* a juggler's trick.  
**Mod**, *n.* a bricklayer's tray for mortar.  
**Hodge-podge**, } *n.* a mixed  
**Hodge-podge**, } mass. [*day*.]  
**Hod-dern**, *a.* of the present.  
**Hod-man**, *n.* a man who carries mortar.  
**Hoe**, *n.* a farmer's tool, *v. t.* to cut or dig with a hoe.  
**Hog**, *n.* a swine, a dirty fellow.  
**Hog**, *v. t.* or *t.* to bend as a hog's back. [*brutish*.]  
**Hog-gish**, *a.* filthy; greedy.  
**Hogs-head**, *n.* a measure of sixty-three gallons.  
**Hoi-den**, *n.* a rude, bold girl, a romp.  
**Hoi-st**, *v. t.* to raise; to lift.  
**Hoi-st**, *n.* a lift; height of a flag.  
**Hoi'ty-toi'ty**, *ex.* denoting surprise or disapprobation.  
**Hoid**, *v. t.* or *t.* to jerk held; *pp.*

held; to stop; to restrain; to keep; to continue.  
**Hoid**, *n.* catch; support; out-  
**Hoid**, } *n.* interior of a ship.  
**Hoid-fast**, *n.* an iron hook.  
**Hole**, *n.* a hollow place; rent.  
**Hole**, *v. t.* to dig or make holes in. [*activity*.]  
**Hoi'l-day**, *n.* a day of joy or  
**Hoi'ly**, *ad.* piously; reli-  
**Hoi'ly**, } *giously*. [*tuda*.]  
**Hoi'l-ness**, *n.* perfect recti-  
**Hoi'ing-ax**, *n.* a narrow ax for cutting holes in posts.  
**Hoi'l-ness**, } *ex.* answer to a  
**Hoi'l**, } call.  
**Hoi'l**, } [*hoi'lo* or *hoi'l's*] *v. t.*  
**Hoi'la**, } to call out or ex-  
**Hoi'la**, } claim.  
**Hoi'low**, *a.* empty, desolated.  
**Hoi'low**, *n.* a low place; a hole.  
**Hoi'low**, *v. t.* to excavate.  
**Hoi'low-heart-ed**, *a.* insin-  
**Hoi'low-ness**, *n.* cavity; in-  
**Hoi'low-ness**, } *genuineness*. [*green tree*.]  
**Hoi'ly**, *n.* a beautiful over-  
**Hoi'm**, } *n.* the evergreen oak.  
**Hoi'o-caust**, *n.* a burnt sacri-  
**Hoi'ister**, *n.* a leathern case for pistols.  
**Hoi'y**, *a.* perfectly pure and complete in moral character, as God; pious; godly; sacred. [*dival*.]  
**Hoi'y-day**, *n.* a religious festi-  
**Hoi'y-day**, } *n.* reverence; wor-  
**Hoi'y-day**, } ship. [*to*.]  
**Hoi'm-age**, *v. t.* to pay homage.  
**Hoi'me**, *n.* one's dwelling house.  
**Hoi'me**, *a.* close; severe; poin-  
**Hoi'me**, } *nant*.  
**Hoi'me-born**, } *a.* native; do-  
**Hoi'me-bred**, } mestic; plain.  
**Hoi'me-felt**, *a.* felt inwardly.  
**Hoi'me-li-ness**, *n.* plainness.  
**Hoi'me-lot**, *n.* the enclosure on which the mansion stands.  
**Hoi'me-ly**, *a.* plain; coarse.  
**Hoi'me-made**, *a.* made in one's own country. [*family*.]  
**Hoi'me-span**, *a.* made in the home-stead, *a.* place of the mansion.  
**Hoi'me-ward**, *ad.* toward home.  
**Hoi'm-i-cidal**, *a.* murderous; bloody.

**Hom'-ide**, *n.* the killing of one human being by another. [*churches*]  
**Hom'-ily**, *n.* a discourse in Hom'-ny, *n.* food of maize broken, coarse, and boiled.  
**Hom'-moek**, *n.* a small detached hill.  
**Hom-o-gē'-ne-al**, *n.* a being of Hom-o-gē'-ne-ous, *f.* the same kind. [*sameness of kind.*]  
**Hom-o-gē'-ne-ous-ness**, *n.*  
**Hone**, *n.* a stone for sharpening [*hone.*]  
**Hone**, *v. t.* to sharpen on a Hon'-est, *n.* upright in dealing; just [*ily*]  
**Hon'-est-ly**, *ad.* uprightly; just-ly  
**Hon'-es-ty**, *n.* justice; uprightness  
**Hon'-ey** (hū'-ē), *n.* sweet vegetable juice collected by bees from flowers; *v. t.* to sweeten [*the honey bee*]  
**Hon'-ey-bag**, *n.* stomach of Hon'-ey-bomb, *a.* a substance formed into cells for holding honey  
**Hon'-ey-ad** (hūn'-id), *pp* or *a* covered with honey  
**Hon'-ey-moon**, *n.* first month after marriage  
**Hon'-or** (on'-ū), *n.* esteem paid to worth  
**Hon'-or**, *v. t.* to esteem; to exalt; to accept and pay  
**Hon'-or-a-ble**, *n.* actuated by noble motives; illustrious  
**Hon'-or-a-bly**, *ad.* nobly; generously [*honor*]  
**Hon'-or-a-ry**, *a.* conferring Hon'-or, *n.* a covering for the head [*hood.*]  
**Hood**, *n.* a covering with a Hood'-ed, *a.* covered with a Hood'-wink *v. t.* to blind; to cover. [*beast's look.*]  
**Hood**, *n.* the horny cover of a Hood'-ed, *n.* furnished with hoofs  
**Hook**, *n.* a bent piece of iron. Hook, *v. t.* to fix on a hook.  
**Hook'-ed**, *pp* caught on a hook [*hook*]  
**Hook'-ed**, *a.* bent in form of a Hook'-ed-ness, *a.* state of being bent  
**Hook**, *n.* a band for a oask.  
**Hook**, *v. t.* to fasten with hooks. [*whoop.*]  
**Hook**, *v. i.* to cry out; to

**Hoop'-ing-cough** (-kawf), *n.* a cough in which the patient hoops.  
**Hoof**, *n.* a shout of contempt.  
**Hoof**, *v. t.* or *t.* to shout at in contempt.  
**Hoop**, *v. t.* to leap on one leg.  
**Hoop**, *n.* a leap on one leg; a plant.  
**Hoops**, *n.* desire of good with the belief that it is obtainable.  
**Hoops**, *v. t.* or *t.* to desire with expectation; to trust in.  
**Hoops'-ful**, *a.* full of expectation.  
**Hoops'-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a hopeful manner.  
**Hoops'-ful-ness**, *n.* ground to expect; promise of good.  
**Hoops'-less**, *a.* destitute of hope.  
**Hoops'-less-ness**, *n.* destitution of hope.  
**Hoop'-per**, *n.* part of a mill.  
**Hoop'-ple**, *v. t.* to tie the feet.  
**Hoops'-tal**, *a.* relating to an hour.  
**Hoops'-ry**, *a.* pertaining to an hour.  
**Hoops**, *n.* a clan; tribe.  
**Hoops'-zon**, *n.* the line that bounds the sight.  
**Hoops'-zou-tal**, *a.* parallel to the horizon.  
**Hoops'-zon-tal-ly**, *ad.* in a horizontal direction.  
**Hoops**, *n.* the hard projecting substance on an animal's head.  
**Hoops'-book**, *n.* first book for children [*horns.*]  
**Hoops'-ed**, *n.* furnished with Horn'-less, *a.* having no horns.  
**Horn'-pipe**, *n.* a tube.  
**Horn'-work** (-wuk), *n.* an out-work in fortification.  
**Horn'y**, *a.* made of or like horn.  
**Horn'-o-log'-ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to horology. [*ing time*]  
**Horn'-o-log-y**, *n.* art of measuring.  
**Horn'-o-scope**, *n.* the position of the planets at the hour of one's birth.  
**Horn'-rent**, *a.* standing erect.  
**Horn'-ri-ble**, *a.* tending to excite horror; frightful, awful.  
**Horn'-ri-bly**, *ad.* frightfully.  
**Horn'-rid**, *a.* dreadful; hideous.  
**Horn'-rid-ly**, *ad.* shockingly.

**Horn'-rifle**, *a.* causing horror or dread. [*ror.*]  
**Horn'-ror**, *n.* a shivering; terror.  
**Horn'-se**, *n.* a quadruped for draught; cavalry. [*horse.*]  
**Horse** cloth, *n.* a cloth for a Horse'-guards, *n.* cavalry for guards. [*horses.*]  
**Horse** hair, *n.* the hair of Horse'-lit-ter, *n.* a carriage on poles borne by and between horses. [*riding.*]  
**Horse** man, *n.* one skilled in Horse'-man-ship, *n.* art of riding and training horses.  
**Horse** shoe, *n.* a shoe for a horse.  
**Horse** whip, *n.* a whip for driving horses; *v. t.* to lash.  
**Horn'-tation**, *n.* act of exhorting.  
**Horn'-tative**, *a.* giving admonition.  
**Horn'-tato-ry**, *a.* giving advice.  
**Horn'-ticulture**, *n.* culture of a garden.  
**Horn'-ti-en'** (-ur-at), *n.* one skilled in gardening. [*garden.*]  
**Horn'-u-an**, *a.* belonging to Ho-san-na, *n.* praise to God.  
**Hose**, *n.* *pl.* Hose, stockings; coverings for the legs; a pipe for a fire engine.  
**Hose** tier (hō zhūr), *n.* one who deals in stockings. [*the*]  
**Hose** tier-y, *n.* stockings, socks.  
**Hose** pi-ta-ble, *a.* kind to strangers. [*table manner.*]  
**Hose** pi-ta-bly, *ad.* in a hospitable manner.  
**Hose** pi-tal, *n.* a building for the sick.  
**Hose** pi-tal-ty, *n.* gratuitous entertainment of strangers.  
**Hos** ter, *n.* one who entertains a stranger; he that is entertained; an army.  
**Hos** tate, *n.* a person given in pledge for the performance of conditions.  
**Hos** tress, *n.* a female host; a landlady. [*public foe*]  
**Hos** tile, *n.* unfriendly, as a Hos-tility, *n.* enmity of a public foe [*peace of horses.*]  
**Hos** ter, *n.* one who has the Hot, *a.* having heat; eager; furious.  
**Hos** ted, *a.* bed covered with glass. [*ura*]  
**Hos** tel, *n.* an inn for travel-

hook: cane, nail, use.

© like k; sh like sh; g like j; h like s; th as þ - tion.

Hot-house, *n.* a house to shelter plants; a bagnio.

Hot'ly, *ad.* violently; keenly.

Hot'ness, *n.* heat, state of being hot. [pos.]

Hot'spur, *n.* a rash person; a

Hough (hok), *n.* the ham.

Hough (hok), *n.* *s.* to hamstring.

Hound, *n.* a dog for hunting.

Hour (our), *n.* the twenty-fourth of a day. [time]

Hour'glass, *n.* a glass to show

Hour'hand, *n.* the hand of a clock or watch which shows the hour

Hour'ly, *a.* done every hour

House, *n.* a place of abode for men; a family; branch of the legislature; a quorum.

House (hous), *n.* *s.* to put under shelter

House'break-er, *n.* one who breaks into a house

House'break-ing, *n.* the act of feloniously breaking into a house by daylight

House'hold, *n.* a family living together. [family]

House'hold-er, *n.* master of a house

House'keep-er, *n.* one who occupies a house with his family. [house]

House'less, *a.* destitute of a house

House'maid, *n.* a woman servant. [house]

House'room, *n.* place in a house

House'wife, *n.* mistress of a family. [economy]

House'wife-ry, *n.* female housewifery

House'wright, *n.* an architect

House'ing, *n.* a shelter; a horse-cloth; a saddle-cloth

Hovel, *n.* a shed; a cottage

Hovel, *n.* *s.* to put in a hovel

Hov'er, *v.* to flap the wings

Hov'er, *ad.* in what manner, why

How'be'it, *ad.* nevertheless

How'er, *ad.* nevertheless

How'itz, } *n.* a kind of mortar

How'itz-er, } mortar or short gun, mounted on a carriage

Howl, *v.* to cry as a dog or wolf

Howl, *n.* the cry of a dog or wolf. [Howl]

Howl'd, *pret.* and *pp.* of howl

How'ing, *n.* small coasting vessel.

Hub. See Hob

Hub'bub, *n.* uproar; tumult.

Huck'le-bone, *n.* the hip bone

Huck'ster, *n.* a retailer of small articles. [together]

Hud'dle, *v.* *s.* to crowd

Hud'dle, *n.* a crowd without order.

Hue, *n.* a color; dye; a clamor.

Huff, *n.* a swell of anger or pride. [bluster]

Huff, *v.* *s.* to swell; to

Huff'ish, *a.* insolent; arrogant. [pride]

Huff'ish-ness, *n.* swelling

Huff'y, *a.* swelled; petulant.

Hug, *v.* *s.* to embrace closely

Hug, *n.* a close embrace

Huge, *a.* bulky; vast. very large

Hugely, *ad.* immensely

Huge'ness, *n.* enormous size

Hugue'not, *n.* a protestant in France, formerly [ship]

Hulk, *n.* the body of an old

Hull, *n.* the outer covering of a nut, &c., frame of a ship.

Hum, *s.* *s.* to sing low

Hum, *n.* a humming sound

Hum'an, *n.* belonging to mankind. [sympathetic]

Hum'ane, *a.* kind; compassionate

Hum'ane'ly, *ad.* with kindness

Hum'an-ity, *n.* peculiar nature of man; kind disposition. [humane; to soften]

Hum'an-ize, *v.* *s.* to render

Hum'an-kind, *n.* the human race. [race of men]

Hum'an-ly, *ad.* after the manner of man

Hum'ble, *a.* low; lowly; meek.

Hum'ble, *v.* *s.* to bring low; to abase. [made lowly]

Hum'bled, *pp.* or *a.* subdued;

Hum'bl'y, *ad.* without pride.

Hum'bug, *n.* an imposition

Hum'drum, *n.* a stupid fellow

Hum'eral, *a.* pertaining to the shoulder. [cotton]

Hum'um, *n.* coarse India

Hum'id, *a.* moist; damp, watery.

Hum'id-ity, } *n.* moisture;

Hum'id-ness, } dampness

Hum'il-ity, *v.* *s.* to humble; to abase.

Hum'il-i-ty, *n.* act of humbling; state of being abased.

Hum'il-ty, *n.* a lowliness of mind.

Hum'ming-bird, *n.* a small bird. [humid]

Hum'or, *n.* moisture. turn of

Hum'or, *v.* *s.* to gratify; to indulge. [the humors]

Hum'or-al, *a.* pertaining to

Hum'or-ist, *n.* a wag

Hum'or-ous, *a.* jocular; pleasant. [anxiety]

Hum'or-ous-ly, *ad.* with pleasure

Hum'or-ome, *a.* peevish.

Hum'p, *n.* a swelling as of flesh.

Hunch, *n.* a protuberance.

Hunch, *v.* *s.* to push with the elbow, to crook the back.

Hunch'back-ed, *a.* having a crooked back.

Hund'ed, *a.* ten times ten; *n.* the sum of ten times ten; a division or circuit

Hund'reth, *a.* ordinal of a hundred. [ing appetite]

Hun'ger (hung'ger), *n.* craving

Hun'ger, *v.* *s.* to crave food

Hun'grily, *ad.* with a keen appetite. [lean]

Hun'gry, *a.* craving food;

Hun'gry, *a.* pinched with hunger

Hunks, *n.* a nigarding man.

Hunt, *v.* *s.* to chase, as game.

Hunt, *n.* chase of game; pursuit. [game]

Hunt'er, *n.* one who pursues

Hunt'ress, *n.* a woman who hunts. [hunts]

Hunts'man, *n.* a man who

Hurd'le, *n.* a texture of twigs; a grate. [hence]

Hurl, *v.* *s.* to throw with violence

Hurl, *n.* act of throwing with force. [the]

Hur'ly-bur'ly, *n.* tumult, bustle

Hur'ry, } *ex.* of joy or surprise

Hur'ry, } *prae*

Hur'ri-ence, *n.* a violent storm or tempest.

Hur'ry, *v.* *s.* to hasten, to move hastily

Hur'ry, *n.* a great haste.

Hurt, *n.* a bruise, harm; injury

Hurt, *v.* *s.* to hurt; to wound; to harm; to injure.

Hurt'ful, *a.* injurious; pernicious

Hurt'ful-ly, *ad.* injuriously.

lurt'ful-ness, *n.* quality of doing harm

Hus'band, *n.* a man married or betrothed to a woman, a ship's owner who has charge of it.

Hus'band, *v. t.* to manage.

Hus'band-man, *n.* a farmer

Hus'band-ry, *n.* the business of cultivating the earth.

Hush, *a.* still; silent; calm.

Hush, *v. t.* to silence; to quiet.

Hush'mon-ey (-mun'ne), *n.* a bribe to secrecy

Husk, *n.* the covering of certain fruits. [from]

Husk, *v. t.* to strip the husks

Husk'ed, *pp.* stripped of husks; *a.* covered with husks.

Husk'iness, *n.* dryness; harshness.

Husk'y, *a.* abounding with husks; dry, harsh.

Hus-sar, *n.* a mounted soldier

Hus-sy, *n.* a worthless woman.

Hus'tle (hus'l), *v. t.* to shake

Hut, *n.* a poor cottage or shed

Hut, *v. t.* or *a.* to furnish with huts; to lodge in huts

Hutch, *n.* a chest or box, *a.* rat-trap

Huz-z'a, *n.* a shout of joy

Huz-z'a, *v. t.* to shout in joy

Hy-a-line, *a.* resembling glass.

Hy'brid or Hyb'rid, *n.* a mongrel, or mule

Hyb'rid-ous, *a.* mongrel; produced by the mixture of two species. [many heads]

Hy'dra, *n.* a monster with

Hy'drant, *n.* a pipe to discharge water from an aqueduct.

Hy'draulic, *a.* relating to the conveyance of water through pipes

Hy'dro-cele, *n.* a rupture proceeding from water.

Hy'dro-gen, *n.* a gas constituting one of the elements of water. [make+gen charts]

Hy'dro-graph-er, *n.* one who

Hy'dro-graph'ic, *a.* relating to

Hy'dro-graph'ic-al, *a.* relating to a description of the sea.

Hy'dro-ra-phy, *n.* a description of seas, &c.

Hy'dro-o-gy, *n.* science of water [honey and water]

Hy'dro-mel, *n.* a liquor of hy'dro-path'ic, *a.* pertaining to hydropathy [cure]

Hy'dro-p'a-thy, *n.* the water

Hy'dro-ph'o-b'ia, *n.* a dread of water, canine madness

Hy'dro-phub'ic, *a.* pertaining to canine madness.

Hy'dro-p'ic, *a.* dropical

Hy'dro-p'ic-al, *a.* dropical

Hy'd-mal, *n.* pertaining to winter [sides over marriage]

Hy'men, *n.* the deity that pre-

Hy'men-e'al, *a.* pertaining

Hy'men-e'al, *a.* to marriage, *n.* a marriage song

Hy'mn, *n.* a divine song of praise

Hy'mn, *v. t.* to praise in songs

Hy'p, *n.* depression of spirits.

Hy'per-bo'le, *n.* exaggeration.

Hy'per-bo'le-al, *a.* exaggerating

Hy'per-b'o-re-an, *a.* northern.

Hy'per-erit'ic, *n.* a critic exact beyond reason.

Hy'per-erit'ic-al, *a.* critical beyond use.

Hy'phen (hi'fen), *n.* the mark (-) between words forming compounds, &c.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-a, *n.* a gloomy dejection of spirits

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac, *n.* one affected with low spirits.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac, *a.* melancholy

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* melancholy

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'p-o-chon'dri-ac-al, *a.* dissimulation.

Hy'stop (hi'sup or his sup), *n.* a plant aromatic and pungent.

Hy'ster'ic, *a.* affected

Hy'ster'ic-al, *a.* with fits of a certain kind. [malice]

Hy'ster'ies, *n.* a disease of fe-

## I.

I, *pron.* of the first person, used by a speaker who calls himself, I

Ice, *n.* water congealed to hardness, *v. t.* to cover with ice or congealed sugar

Ice'berg, *n.* a mountain of ice [keeping ice]

Ice'house, *n.* a place for

Ice'or, *n.* a watery humor

Ice'or-ous, *a.* like ichor, thin.

Ich'th-yo'gy, *n.* the science of fishes [mass of ice]

Ice'let (ik-kil), *n.* a pendant

Ice'ness, *n.* the state of being icy [images]

Ice'or-o-elast, *n.* a breaker of ice-ter'ic, *a.* affected with ice-ter'ic-al, *a.* jaundice

Ice-ter'i'tious (-rish'us), *a.* yellow

Ice'y, *a.* abounding with ice

I-de'a, *n.* form in the mind, notion [imaginary]

I-de'al, *a.* existing in idea; every thing exists in idea.

I-de'al-ism, *n.* theory that every thing exists in idea.

I-de'al-ly, *ad.* in idea, or imagination. [different]

I-den-ti'al, *a.* the same, not

I-den-ti'al-ness, *n.* sameness.

I-den-ti'al-ly, *ad.* made the same [to be the same]

I-den-ti-fy, *v. t.* or *a.* to prove

I-den-ti-fy, *n.* sameness

Idea, *n.* the 15th day of March, May, July and October, and the 15th of the other months

Id'i-o-gy, *n.* a defect of understanding [phraseology]

Id'i-om, *n.* peculiarity of

Id-i-o-mat'ic, *a.* peculiar to a language

Id-i-op'a-thy, *n.* a primary disease; a peculiar affection. [conf]

Id'i-ot, *n.* a natural fool; an



im-meas'ur-a-ble, *a.* that can not be measured.

im-meas'ur-a-bly, *ad.* beyond all measure. [medium.]

im-m'di-a-ate, *a.* without a im-m'di-a-te-ly, *ad.* without delay. [not be cured.]

im-m'd-i-ca-ble, *a.* that can im-mem'o-ra-ble, *a.* not to be remembered.

im-me-m'ri-al *a.* the origin of which is beyond memory  
im-me-m'ri-al-ly, *ad.* beyond memory.

im-mense, *a.* unlimited  
im-mense-ly, *ad.* vastly.

im-mens'i-ty, *n.* unlimited extension. [a fluid]

im-merge, *v. t.* to plunge into  
im-merse, *v. t.* to put into a fluid.

im-mer'sion (-mer'shun), *n.* the act of plunging.

im-mesh', *v. t.* to entangle in meshes. [no method]

im-me-thod'i-cal, *a.* having im-mi-grant, *n.* one who im-migrates.

im-mi-grate, *v. t.* to remove into a country for residence.

im-mi-gra'tion, *n.* removal into a country. [over]

im-mi-nence, *a.* a hanging im-mi-nent, *a.* impending

im-mis-si-ble, *a.* incapable of being mixed

im-mis-sion (-mish'un), *n.* act of sending in.

im-mix, *v. t.* to mingle

im-mo-bil'i-ty, *n.* unmovable-ness

im-mod-er-ate, *a.* excessive

im-mod-er-ate-ly, *ad.* excessively. [ous.]

im-mod-er-ate-ness, *n.* ex-im-mod-er-a-tion, *n.* want of moderation. [pudent]

im-mo-dest, *a.* unobscure, im-mo-dest-ly, *ad.* without reserve.

im-mo-dest-y, *n.* modesty

im-mo-dest-y, *n.* want of im-mo-late, *v. t.* to sacrifice.

im-mo-la-tion, *n.* act of sac-rificing, a sacrifice.

im-mor-al, *a.* evil, wicked

im-mor-al'i-ty, *n.* any act that is contrary to the di-vine law.

im-mor-al-ly, *ad.* viciously.

im-mor-tal, *a.* never dying.

im-mor-tal'i-ty, *n.* immortal existence. [immortal]

im-mor-tal-ize, *v. t.* to make im-mov-a-ble, *a.* that can not be moved.

im-mov-a-bly, *ad.* with firm-ness. [vilege.]

im-mu-ni-ty, *n.* peculiar pri- im-mu-re, *v. t.* to inclose in walls. [changeableness.]

im-mu-ta-bil'i-ty, *n.* un-im-mu'ta-ble, *a.* that can not be changed.

im-mu-ta-bil-ness, *n.* un-changeableness. [ably]

im-mu'ta-bly, *ad.* unchange-

imp, *n.* offspring; a puny devil. [gether]

im-pact, *v. t.* to drive to im-pact, *n.* touch; impres-sion. [jure; to weaken.]

im-pair', *v. t.* to lessen; to in-im-pair, *v. t.* to fix on a stake.

im-pai'ra-ble, *a.* that can not be felt. [jury]

im-pan'nel, *v. t.* to form a im-pan'nel ed, *pp.* formed as a jury

im-par'i-ty, *n.* inequality

im-park', *v. t.* to inclose for a park.

im-part', *v. t.* to grant, to be-stow on another

im-par'tial, *a.* free from bias

im-par'tial'i-ty, *n.* freedom from bias. [justly]

im-par'tial-ly, *ad.* equitably.

im-par'ti-ble, *a.* not partible.

im-par'tment, *n.* act of com-municating.

im-pass-a-ble, *a.* that can not be passed

im-pass-a-ble-ness, *n.* state of being impassable

im-pass-i-bil'i-ty, [an ex-im-pass-i-ble-ness,] omission from suffering or pain.

im-pass-i-ble, *a.* incapable of passion

im-pass-ion, *v. t.* to affect with passion. [powerfully]

im-pass-ion-ate, *v. t.* to affect im-pass-ive, *a.* not suscepti-ble [sensibility to pain.]

im-pass-ive-ly, *ad.* without im-pa-tience, *n.* uneasiness.

im-pa-tient, *a.* uneasy; not quiet

im-pa-tient-ly, *ad.* with un-easiness. [pledge.]

im-peru', *v. t.* to pawn; to im-peach, *v. t.* to accuse by a public body; to censure.

im-peach-a-ble, *a.* liable to impeachment. [ness.]

im-peach'er, *n.* one who so-im-paach'ment, *n.* accusation by authority. [pearla]

im-pearl', *v. t.* to adorn with im-pe-ne-able, *a.* not subject to sin.

im-pede', *v. t.* to hinder, to obstruct.

im-pe'i-ment, *n.* obstruction.

im-pel', *v. t.* to urge forward.

im-pel-lent, *n.* a power that drives.

im-pend', *v. t.* to hang over im-pend'ence, [n.] a hanging

im-pend'en-cy, [over]

im-pend-ent, *a.* imminent

im-pen-e-tra-bil'i-ty, *n.* qual-ity of not being penetrable.

im-pen'e-tr-a-ble, *a.* that can not be pierced.

im-pen-e-tra-bly, *ad.* as not to be penetrated.

im-pen'i-tence, *n.* obduracy

im-pen'i-tent, *a.* not repent-ing of sin. [repentance]

im-pen'i-tent-ly, *ad.* without im-per-a-tive, *a.* command-ing. [command.]

im-per-a-tive-ly, *ad.* with im-per-cept'i-ble, *a.* not to be perceived.

im-per-cept'i-ble-ness, *n.* qual-ity of not being perceptible.

im-per-cept'i-bly, *ad.* so as not to be perceived

im-per-fect, *a.* not finished

im-per-fection, *n.* defect, want; blemish.

im-per-fect-ly, *ad.* not fully

im-per-for-a-ble, *a.* that can not be perforated

im-pe'ri-al, *a.* belonging to an emperor

im-pe'ri-ous, *a.* commanding; haughty, arrogant

im-pe'ri-ous-ly, *ad.* insolent-ly. [ness.]

im-pe'ri-ous-ness, *n.* haughti-ness

im-per-ish-a-ble, *a.* not liable to perish.

im-per-ish-a-ble-ness, *n.* inde-structibility.



**im-prompt'u**, *ad.* without previous study; off hand.  
**im-proper**, *a.* not proper.  
**im-prop'er-ly**, *ad.* unsuitably.  
**im-pro-pri-a'tion**, *n.* the putting a benefice into the hands of a layman.  
**im-pro-pri'e'ty**, *n.* unsuitableness to time, place, or character.  
**im-prov'a-ble**, *a.* capable of being made better.  
**im-prov'a-ble-ness**, *n.* susceptibility of improvement.  
**im-prove**, *v. t. or i.* to make or become better; to use to advantage; to cultivate.  
**im-prove'ment**, *n.* melioration; employment to good purpose.  
**im-prove'ments**, *n. pl.* valuable additions or meliorations. [foresight].  
**im-prov'i-dence**, *n.* want of im-prov'i-dent, *a.* neglecting to make provision for the future. [foresight].  
**im-prov'i-dent-ly**, *ad.* without im-pru'dence, *n.* want of prudence.  
**im-pru'dent**, *a.* indiscreet.  
**im-pru'dent-ly**, *ad.* indiscreetly.  
**im-pu-dence**, *n.* shameless effrontery. [bold].  
**im-pu'dent**, *a.* shamelessly im-pu'dent-ly, *ad.* with shameless effrontery.  
**im-pugn** (-pune'), *v. t.* to contradict.  
**im-pulse**, *n.* force communicated. [ling].  
**im-pul'sion**, *n.* act of impelling.  
**im-pul'sive**, *n.* communicating force.  
**im-pu'ni'ty**, *n.* exemption from punishment.  
**im-pure**, *a.* not free from foulness. [ment].  
**im-pure-ly**, *ad.* with defilement.  
**im-pu'ri'ty**, *n.* foulness.  
**im-pu'ta-ble**, *a.* that may be imputed. [ting].  
**im-pu'ta'tion**, *n.* act of imputing.  
**im-pu'ta-tive**, *a.* that may be imputed. [account of].  
**im-pu'te**, *v. t.* to set to the [n]; a prefix, often gives to a word a negative sense; it

denotes also *within, into, or among*. Sometimes it renders a word emphatical.  
**in**, *prep.* present, within.  
**in-a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* want of power.  
**in-a-cess-i-bil'i-ty**, *n.* the in-a-cess'i-ble-ness, *f.* state of being beyond reach.  
**in-a-cess'i-ble**, *a.* that cannot be approached.  
**in-a-eu-ra-cy**, *n.* want of accuracy.  
**in-a-eu-rate**, *a.* erroneous.  
**in-a-eu-rate-ly**, *ad.* in-correctly; erroneously.  
**in-a-ct-ion**, *n.* state of rest.  
**in-a-ct-ive**, *a.* unemployed; idle; sluggish; lazy.  
**in-a-ct-ive-ly**, *ad.* indolently.  
**in-a-ct-i-vi-ty**, *n.* want of activity.  
**in-a-l'e-qu-a-cy**, *n.* insufficiency.  
**in-a-d-e-quate**, *a.* not equal to the purpose.  
**in-a-d-e-quate-ly**, *ad.* not fully.  
**in-a-d-e-quate-ness**, *n.* insufficiency; inequality.  
**in-a-d-h'e-sive**, *a.* not adhering.  
**in-a-l-mis'si-ble**, *a.* not proper to be admitted. [genoe].  
**in-a-d-vert'ence**, *n.* negligence.  
**in-a-d-vert'ent**, *a.* heedless.  
**in-a-d-vert'ent-ly**, *ad.* with negligence. [be alienated].  
**in-al'i-en-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be alienated.  
**in-al'i-en-a-bly**, *ad.* so as to forbid alienation.  
**in-ane**, *a.* void; empty; *n.* a void space.  
**in-an'i-mate**, *a.* void of life.  
**in-a-ni'tion** (-a-nish'un), *n.* emptiness.  
**in-an'i-ty**, *n.* void space.  
**in-ap-pe'tence**, *n.* want of appetite.  
**in-ap-p'e-ca-bil'i-ty**, *n.* want of power.  
**in-ap-p'i-ca-ble-ness**, *f.* quality of not being applicable.  
**in-ap-p'i-ca-ble**, *a.* that may not be applied.  
**in-ap-p'i-ca'tion**, *n.* want of application.  
**in-ap-po-site**, *a.* not apposite.  
**in-ap-pr'e-ci-a-ble**, *a.* not to be estimated. [ble].  
**in-ap-pr'i-ate**, *a.* unsuitable.  
**in-ap'ti-tude**, *n.* unfitness.  
**in-aro'h**, *v. t.* to graft by approach, or by joining a cion

to a stock without separating it.  
**in-arte'u-late**, *a.* not uttered with articulation or a joining of the organs.  
**in-arte'u-late-ly**, *ad.* not with distinct syllables.  
**in-arte'u-late-ness**, *n.* indistinctness of utterance.  
**in-arte'u'd'al** (fish'al), *a.* not done by art. [art].  
**in-arte'u'd'al-ly**, *ad.* without art.  
**in-at-tent'ion**, *n.* neglect.  
**in-at-tent'ive**, *a.* regardless.  
**in-at-tent'ive-ly**, *ad.* carelessly.  
**in-aud'i-ble**, *a.* that can not be heard.  
**in-aud'i-bly**, *ad.* not to be heard. [tulation].  
**in-au-gu-ral**, *a.* relating to inauguration, *v. t.* to invest.  
**in-au-gu-rat'ion**, *n.* act of in-ducting into office with solemnity. [unfortunate].  
**in-au-sp'i-cious** (-spish'us), *a.* in-au-sp'i-cious-ly, *ad.* with bad omens. [vorableness].  
**in-au-sp'i-cious-ness**, *n.* unfavorableness.  
**in-be'ing**, *n.* inheritance.  
**in-born**, *a.* implanted by nature.  
**in'bred**, *a.* bred by nature.  
**in-cal'cu-la-ble**, *a.* that can not be calculated. [warm].  
**in-cal'es'cence**, *n.* a growing in-cal'es'cent, *a.* increasing in heat. [heat].  
**in-can-des'cence**, *n.* a white in-can-des'cent, *a.* glowing with heat. [ment].  
**in-can't'a-tion**, *n.* enchantment.  
**in-can't'a-to-ry**, *a.* dealing by enchantment.  
**in-ca-pa-bil'i-ty**, *n.* incapacity.  
**in-ca-pa-ble-ness**, *f.* want of power, or qualifications.  
**in-ca-pa-ble**, *a.* wanting power; wanting legal qualifications. [cious].  
**in-ca-p'a-cious**, *a.* not capable.  
**in-ca-pac'i-tate**, *v. t.* to deprive of power. [pacity].  
**in-ca-pac'i-ty**, *n.* want of capacity.  
**in-car-car'ate**, *v. t.* to imprison.  
**in-car-car'a'tion**, *n.* imprisonment.

in-earn'ing, *a.* clothed in flesh.  
 in-earn'ation, *n.* act of cloth-  
 ing with flesh or of assum-  
 ing flesh. [flesh] to grow.  
 in-eir'u'a-tive, *a.* causing  
 in-elose', *v. t.* to inclose in a  
 case. [linking]  
 in-eat-e-ni'tion, *n.* act of  
 in-equi'tious, *a.* unwary  
 in-equi'tious-ly, *ad.* without  
 caution. [learned]  
 in-equi'tious-ness, *n.* heed-  
 in-ea-ré-ted, *a.* made hollow  
 in-ea-ré'tion, *n.* a hollow  
 place.  
 in-en'dia-ry, *n.* one who  
 maliciously burns a house  
 or excites discord. [by fire]  
 in'ense, *n.* perfume exhaled  
 in'ense, *a. t.* to perfume  
 with odors.  
 in-ense', *v. t.* to provoke.  
 in-en'tive, *a.* exciting; en-  
 couraging; *n.* incitement.  
 in-ep'tion, *n.* a beginning.  
 in-ep'tive, *a.* beginning.  
 in-er'tain, *a.* uncertain;  
 doubtful.  
 in-er'tain-ty, *a.* uncertainty  
 in-er'ti-tude, *a.* uncertainty  
 in-er'sant, *a.* increasing  
 in-er'sant-ly, *ad.* without in-  
 termittence.  
 in-est, *n.* cohabitation of  
 persons within prohibited  
 degrees of kindred. [inest]  
 in-est'u-ous, *a.* consisting in  
 est, *n.* the twelfth part of a  
 in'cho-ate, *a.* begun. [foot]  
 in-ci-deuce, *a.* a falling on  
 in-ci-dent, *a.* falling on [pens]  
 in-ci-dent, *a.* that which hap-  
 in-ci-dent'al, *a.* accidental  
 in-ci-dent'al-ly, *ad.* by acci-  
 dent. [ashes]  
 in-cin'e-ráte, *v. t.* to burn to  
 in-ci-pi-ent, *a.* commencing  
 in-cision ('sish'un), *n.* a cut-  
 ting; cut; gash.  
 in-ci-sive, *a.* cutting [tooth]  
 in-of'or, *n.* a cutter; a fore-  
 in-of'or-y, *a.* having the  
 quality of cutting [lion]  
 in-ois'ure, *n.* a cut; an inci-  
 in-of-tá'tion, *n.* incitement.  
 in-ote', *v. t.* to rouse to action.  
 in-ot'tement, *n.* that which  
 moves the mind; motive;  
 incentive.

in-di-vil'i-ty, *n.* want of civi-  
 lity; disrespect; rudeness.  
 in-civ'ism, *n.* want of civism.  
 in-elem-en-ey, *a.* severity  
 in-elem'ent, *a.* not mild;  
 rough; stormy  
 in-ein'a-ble, *a.* leaning.  
 in-ein-k'tion, *n.* a leaning  
 in-eine', *v. t.* or *t.* to lean; to  
 bend; *t.* to feel disposed.  
 in-elée, *v. t.* to surround.  
 in-elée are ('klé'shur), *n.* a  
 place inclosed.  
 in-eloud', *v. t.* to darken.  
 in-elúde', *v. t.* to comprehend.  
 in-elú'sion ('klú'zhun), *n.* act  
 of including [ing]  
 in-elú'sive, *a.* comprehend-  
 in-elú'sive-ly, *ad.* be 'clud-  
 ing both  
 in-eog, *n.* a disguise.  
 in-eog'ni-to, *n.* a want of  
 in-eu-hér-ence, *n.* want of  
 connection.  
 in-eu-hér'ent, *a.* not con-  
 nected.  
 in-eu-hér'ent-ly, *ad.* loosely  
 in-eom-bust-i-bil'i-ty, *n.*  
 in-eom-bust-i-ble-ness, } the  
 quality of being incapable  
 of being burnt. [not burn]  
 in-eom-bust'i-ble, *a.* that will  
 in-eóme, *n.* rent, profit.  
 in-eom-men'su-rate, *n.* not  
 of equal extent.  
 in-eom-móde', *v. t.* to molest  
 in-eom-mó'di-ous, *a.* uncon-  
 venient; unsuitable.  
 in-eom-mó'di-ous-ly, *ad.* with  
 inconvenience.  
 in-eom'pa-ra-ble, *a.* that ad-  
 mits no comparison.  
 in-eom'pa-ra-bly, *ad.* beyond  
 comparison. [of pity]  
 in-eom-pas'sion-ate, *a.* void  
 in-eom-pat-i-bil'i-ty, *a.* irre-  
 conciliable inconsistency  
 in-eom-pat'i-ble, *a.* irrecon-  
 ciliably inconsistent.  
 in-eom-pat'i-bly, *ad.* incon-  
 sistently.  
 in-eom'pe-tence, } *n.* inability  
 in-eom'pe-ten-ey, } *ty*; want  
 of means or of legal power.  
 in-eom'pe-ten't, *a.* not compe-  
 tent.  
 in-eom'pe-ten't-ly, *ad.* inade-  
 quately. [ed]  
 in-eom-píte', *ad.* not finish-

in-eom-píte'-ly, *ad.* imper-  
 feetly. [ed state]  
 in-eom-píte'-ness, *n.* unfinished  
 in-eom-pli'ant, *a.* not yield-  
 ing to request.  
 in-eom-pre-hens'i-ble, *a.* that  
 can not be understood.  
 in-eom-pre-hens'i-bly, *ad.* so  
 as not to be intelligible.  
 in-eom-press-i-bil'i-ty, *n.* the  
 quality of resisting com-  
 pression.  
 in-eom-press'i-ble, *a.* that  
 cannot be reduced into a  
 smaller compass.  
 in-eon-cess'a-ble, *a.* that can  
 not be conceded.  
 in-eon-cess'a-bly, *ad.* beyond  
 comprehension.  
 in-eon-elú'sive, *a.* not deter-  
 mining a question.  
 in-eon-elú'sive-ly, *ad.* not  
 conclusively.  
 in-eon-elú'sive-ness, *n.* want  
 of evidence or full proof.  
 in-eon'gru-ent, *a.* inconsis-  
 tent. [ency]  
 in-eon'gru-i-ty, *n.* inconsis-  
 in-eon'gru-ous, *a.* not con-  
 sistent.  
 in-eon'se-quent, *a.* not fol-  
 lowing.  
 in-eon-sid'er-a-ble, *a.* not  
 of great amount or import-  
 ance.  
 in-eon-sid'er-a-bly, *ad.* in a  
 small degree.  
 in-eon-sid'er-ate, *a.* heedless.  
 in-eon-sid'er-ate-ly, *ad.* heed-  
 lessly.  
 in-eon-sid'er-ate-ness, } *n.*  
 in-eon-sid'er-á'tion } want  
 of consideration.  
 in-eon-sist'en-ey, *n.* contra-  
 dictory.  
 in-eon-sist'ent, *a.* incongru-  
 ous.  
 in-eon-sist'ent-ly, *ad.* without  
 consistency.  
 in-eon-sol'a-ble, *a.* not ad-  
 mitting comfort.  
 in-eon-sol'a-bly, *ad.* so as not  
 to admit of comfort.  
 in-eon'stan-ey, *n.* fickleness.  
 in-eon'stant, *a.* unstable.  
 in-eon-test'a-ble, *a.* that can  
 not be disputed.  
 in-eon-test'a-bly, *ad.* beyond  
 dispute.

in-con'ti-nence, *n.* unchastity  
 in-con ti-nent, *a.* unchaste.  
 in-con-tro-vert'i-ble, *a.* that  
 can not be disputed.  
 in-con-tro-vert'i-bly, *ad.* be-  
 yond dispute  
 in-con-vén'ience, *n.* unfitness.  
 in-con-vén'ient, *a.* incom-  
 modious  
 in-cor-po-ral, } *a.* not con-  
 in-cor-pó-re-al, } sisting of  
 matter; not material.  
 in-cor-pó-rá-ble, *v. t.* or *i.* to  
 form into a body  
 in-cor-pó-rá-tion, *n.* act of in-  
 corporating. } terially.  
 in-cor-pó-re-al-ly, *ad.* imma-  
 in-cor-rect, *a.* inaccurate  
 in-cor-rect'ly, *ad.* inaccura-  
 tely  
 in-cor-rect'ness, *n.* inaccu-  
 in-cor ri-gi-ble, *a.* that can  
 not be corrected  
 in-cor ri-gi-ble-ness, *n.* hope-  
 less depravity  
 in-cor ri-gi-bly, *ad.* beyond  
 hope of amendment  
 in-cor-rupt, *a.* free from  
 corruption  
 in-cor-rupt-i-bil'i-ty, } *n.*  
 in-cor-rupt'i-ble-ness, } the  
 quality of being incapable  
 of decay {not be corrupted.  
 in-cor-rupt-i-ble, *a.* that can  
 in-cor-rupt'ion, *n.* exemption  
 from decay  
 in-cor-rupt'ness, *n.* exemp-  
 tion from decay {thick.  
 in-cras-sá-ble, *v. t.* to make  
 in-cras-sá-tion, *n.* act of mak-  
 ing thick  
 in-cré-ase, *v. t.* or *i.* to grow  
 in-cré-ase, or in-cré-ase, *n.*  
 augmentation; enlarge-  
 ment  
 in-cred-i-bil'i-ty, *n.* the qual-  
 ity of surpassing belief  
 in-cred-i-ble, *a.* that can not  
 be believed  
 in-cred-i-bly, *ad.* so as not to  
 deserve belief  
 in-cre-dú-li-ty, *n.* unpropen-  
 sion to believe {ing  
 in-cred'u-lous, *a.* not believ-  
 in-cred'u-lous-ness, *n.* a with-  
 holding of belief  
 in-cré-ment, *n.* increase  
 in-crust, *v. t.* to cover with a  
 crust.

in-er-nat'-tion, *n.* act of in-  
 crusting  
 in'éu-bá-ble, *v. t.* to sit on, as  
 eggs. {on eggs.  
 in-eu-bá'tion, *n.* act of sitting  
 in'éu-bus, *n.* the nightmare.  
 in-eul'é-ate, *v. t.* to enforce or  
 urge. {cating.  
 in-eul'é-á-tion, *n.* act of incul-  
 in-eum'ben-cy, *n.* the posses-  
 sion of an office.  
 in-eum'ben't, *n.* one who has  
 a benefice  
 in-eum'ben't, *a.* imposed as a  
 duty.  
 in-eum'ber See *Encumber*.  
 in-eum'brance, *n.* a burden-  
 some load {to  
 in-eur', *v. t.* to become liable  
 in-eúr'a-ble, *a.* that can not  
 be cured. {insurable.  
 in-eúr'a-bly, *ad.* so as to be  
 in-eur-ri-os'i-ty, *n.* want of cu-  
 riosity {riosity  
 in-eúr'ri-ous, *a.* not having cu-  
 in-eúr'sion, *n.* inroad; inva-  
 sion. {crooked  
 in-eur'yá-ble, *v. t.* to make  
 in-eur'yá-ble, *a.* bent or curved  
 inward  
 in-eur'yá-tion, *n.* act of bend-  
 ing; crookedness  
 in-eur'yá-ty, *n.* a bent state  
 in-debt'ed, *a.* being in debt  
 in-debt'ed-ness (-et'ted), *n.*  
 state of being indebted  
 in-dé-cen-cy, *n.* that which is  
 unbecoming in manner or  
 language. {lucacy  
 in-de-cent, *a.* offensive  
 in-de-cent'ly, *ad.* so as to of-  
 fend delicacy  
 in-de-cis'ion, *n.* want of de-  
 cision, or firmness of pur-  
 pose  
 in-de-cí-sive, *a.* not deciding  
 in-de-clín-a-ble, *a.* not varied  
 in termination  
 in-de-có-rus or in-de-có-  
 rous, *a.* indecent, unbe-  
 coming {of conduct.  
 in-de-co'rum, *n.* impropriety  
 in-deed', *ad.* in fact; in truth.  
 in-de-fat'i-ga-ble, *a.* unwea-  
 ried.  
 in-de-fat'i-ga-ble-ness, *n.* un-  
 in-de-fat'i-ga-bly, *ad.* without  
 weariness {be defeated.  
 in-de-fé-a-si-ble, *a.* that can not

in-de-feet'i-ble, *a.* not liable  
 to failure.  
 in-de-fens'i-ble, *a.* that can  
 not be defended.  
 in-def'i-nite, *a.* indetermi-  
 nate. {limitation.  
 in-def'i-nite-ly, *ad.* without  
 in-def'i-nite-ness, *n.* quality  
 of being indefinite.  
 in-del'i-ble, *a.* that can not be  
 blotted out. {deleble.  
 in-del'i-bly, *ad.* so as to be in-  
 in-del'i-cu-cy, *n.* want of deli-  
 cacy {purity  
 in-del'i-cate, *a.* offensive to  
 in-del'i-cate-ly, *ad.* indecent-  
 ly. {bursement of loss  
 in-dem-ni-tá-tion, *n.* reim-  
 in-dem'ni-ty, *v. t.* to wave  
 harmless  
 in-dem'ni-ty, *n.* security given  
 to save harmless  
 in-dent', *v. t.* to notch, to  
 bind to service. {margin.  
 in-dent', *n.* a notch in the  
 in-dent-á-tion, *a.* a notch; notch.  
 in-dent'ure, *n.* a covenant or  
 deed {from control  
 in-de-pend'ence, *n.* exemption  
 in-de-pend'ent, *a.* not subject  
 to control {dependence  
 in-de-pend-ent-ly, *ad.* without  
 in-de-scrib'a-ble, *a.* that can  
 not be described  
 in-de-serve', *a.* want of merit.  
 in-de-struc't-i-ble, *a.* that can  
 not be destroyed.  
 in-de-term'i-n-a-ble, *a.* that  
 can not be determined  
 in-de-term'in-ate, *a.* indefi-  
 nite {out certainty  
 in-de-term'in-ate-ly, *ad.* with-  
 in-de-vout', *a.* not devout.  
 in-dex, *n.* pl. indexes or  
 in-dí-cá, something that  
 points, table of contents.  
 in'dian (ind yan), *a.* pertain-  
 ing to the Indians. {Indies  
 in'dian, *n.* a native of the  
 in'di-caut, *a.* showing.  
 in'dí-cá-ble, *v. t.* to show.  
 in-di-cá-tion, *n.* a showing.  
 in-di-cá-tive, *a.* pointing out  
 in-di-cá-tive-ly, *ad.* by show-  
 ing  
 in-di-cá-tor, *n.* he or that  
 which shows  
 in-dict' (in-dite'), *v. t.* to ac-  
 cuse by a jury.

**in-dict a-ble**, *a.* subject to indictment. [a grand jury]  
**in-dict ment**, *n.* accusation by in-dict-ment, *a.* declaration, *a.* cycle of fifteen years.  
**in-di-fer-ence**, *n.* unconcernedness. [not good].  
**in-di-fer-ent**, *a.* impartial;  
**in-di-fer-ent-ly**, *ad.* tolerably.  
**in-di-ge-nce**, *n.* need; poverty  
**in-di-ge-ne**, *n.* a native of the country. [country]  
**in-di-g-e-nous**, *a.* native in the  
**in-di-gent**, *n.* needy; poor  
**in-di-gest'i-ble**, *a.* that can not be digested. [undigested]  
**in-di-ges-tion**, *n.* state of being  
**in-di-gnant**, *a.* affected with anger. [contempt]  
**in-di-gn'a-tion**, *n.* anger with  
**in-di-gni-ty**, *n.* insult; contempt.  
**in-di-rect**, *a.* not straight.  
**in-di-rec-tion**, *n.* oblique course.  
**in-di-rec-tly**, *ad.* obliquely  
**in-di-rec-tness**, *n.* obliquity  
**in-di-rect**, *a.* injudicious.  
**in-di-rect-ly**, *ad.* imprudently. [imprudence].  
**in-di-ers'tion** (*in-krah'un*), *n.*  
**in-di-er-min-ute**, *a.* undistinguishing or undistinguished.  
**in-di-er-min-ute-ly**, *ad.* without distinction.  
**in-di-er-min-ut-ing**, *a.* not making distinction.  
**in-di-er-min-ut-ion**, *n.* want of distinguishing. [separated]  
**in-di-spens-a-ble**, *a.* not to be in-dis-pens-a-ble, *ad.* necessarily.  
**in-di-pose'**, *v. t.* to disincorporate.  
**in-di-po-si'tion** (*in-sh'un*), *n.* disincorporation.  
**in-di-put-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be controverted.  
**in-di-put-a-ble-ly**, *ad.* without question.  
**in-di-so-lu-ble**, *a.* not capable of being melted, or of being separated.  
**in-di-so-lu-ble-ly**, *ad.* so as to resist dissolution.  
**in-di-solv-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be dissolved. [secure]  
**in-di-str-uct**, *a.* confused, ob-

**in-dis-tinct-ly**, *ad.* not clearly  
**in-dis-tinc-tion**, *n.* want of in-dis-tinct-ness, *n.* distinction; want of clearness.  
**in-dis-tin'guish-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be distinguished.  
**in-dis-**, *v. t.* to compose in writing; to dictate.  
**in-dis'te'ment**, *n.* act of indicting. [one]  
**in-di-vid'u-al**, *a.* numerically  
**in-di-vid'u-al**, *n.* a single person. [existence].  
**in-di-vid-u-al-i-ty**, *n.* separate  
**in-di-vid'u-al-ly**, *ad.* singly  
**in-di-vis-i-ble**, *a.* that can not be divided.  
**in-do-ctile** or **in-doc'ile**, *a.* that can not be taught.  
**in-doe'trin-ate**, *v. t.* to instruct in principles. [ness]  
**in-do-lence**, *n.* habitual idleness.  
**in-do-lent**, *a.* habitually idle.  
**in-do-lent-ly**, *ad.* lazily.  
**in-dorse'**, *v. t.* to write on the back of a paper, to assign by indorsement.  
**in-dorse-ee**, *n.* one to whom a note is assigned by indorsement.  
**in-dorse'r**, *n.* one who writes his name on the back of a note or bill.  
**in-dorse-ment**, *n.* a writing on the back of a note.  
**in-dō'bi-ta-ble**, *a.* admitting no doubt.  
**in-dō'bi-ta-ble-ly**, *ad.* certainly.  
**in-dōce'**, *v. t.* to lead by persuasion. [induces]  
**in-dūce-ment**, *n.* that which in-duet', *v. t.* to put in possession. [being drawn]  
**in-duet'ile**, *a.* not capable of in-due-ti'ly, *n.* incapacity of being extended by drawing.  
**in-due-tion**, *a.* introduction, inference. [ference]  
**in-duet-ive**, *a.* leading to in-duet-ive-ly, *ad.* by induction.  
**in-due'**, *v. t.* to invest, to in-dulge, *v. t.* to gratify, to favor, to humor, to permit, to enjoy. [of restraint]  
**in-dul-gence**, *n.* forbearance  
**in-dul-gent**, *a.* yielding to wishes.

**in-dul-gent-ly**, *ad.* with indulgence.  
**in-du-rate**, *v. t.* or *f. t.* to harden.  
**in-du-rā-tion**, *n.* act of hardening. [diligent]  
**in-dus'tri-ous**, *a.* habitually  
**in-dus'tri-ous-ly**, *ad.* diligently. [gence]  
**in-dus'try**, *n.* constant diligence.  
**in-dwell-ing**, *a.* residing within; *n.* residence within.  
**in-e-bri-ant**, *a.* intoxicating.  
**in-e-bri-ate**, *v. t.* or *i. t.* to make drunk.  
**in-e'bri-ate**, *n.* an habitual in-e-bri-ation, *n.* drunkenness.  
**in-e-bri-e'ty**, *n.* intoxication.  
**in-ed'it-ed**, *a.* unpublished.  
**in-ef-fa-ble**, *a.* unspeakable.  
**in-ef-fa-ble-ness**, *n.* unspeakableness. [bly]  
**in-ef-fi-ably**, *ad.* inexpressibly.  
**in-ef-feet'ive**, *a.* producing no effect. [ing effect]  
**in-ef-feet'u-al**, *a.* not producing effect.  
**in-ef-feet'u-al-ly**, *ad.* to no end or purpose.  
**in-ef-fek-cious**, *a.* not producing effect. [out efficacy]  
**in-ef-fek-cious-ly**, *ad.* with in-ef-fek-cious-ness, *n.* want of power to produce the effect.  
**in-ef-f'ci-ency**, *n.* want of power to produce the effect.  
**in-ef-f'cient**, *a.* not efficient.  
**in-ef-f'cient-ly**, *ad.* inefficiently. [gance]  
**in-el'e-gance**, *n.* want of elegance.  
**in-el'e-gant**, *a.* wanting elegance. [elegance]  
**in-el'e-gant-ly**, *ad.* without being elected.  
**in-ep't**, *a.* unfit, unsuitable.  
**in-ep'ti-tude**, *n.* unsuitness.  
**in-e-qual'i-ty**, *n.* want of equality. [equitable].  
**in-e-qu'i-la-ble** (*ek'we*), *n.* not in-ert, *a.* dull, sluggish, inactive; slothful. [of moving]  
**in-ert-ly**, *ad.* without power in-ert-ness, *n.* sluggishness.  
**in-er'ti-ma-ble**, *a.* that is above price.  
**in-er'ti-ma-ble**, *ad.* so as not to be estimated.

**in-evi-ta-ble**, *a.* that can not be avoided [ableness]  
**in-evi-ta-ble-ness**, *n.* unavoidable  
**in-evi-ta-bly**, *ad.* unavoidably [act.]  
**in-ex-act** (*x* as *act*), *a.* not exact  
**in-ex-act-ness**, *n.* want of exactness [be excused]  
**in-ex-cu-sa-ble**, *a.* that can not be excused  
**in-ex-cu-sa-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of not being excusable  
**in-ex-cu-sa-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be excusable  
**in-ex-er-tion** (*x* as *ex*), *n.* want of exertion [performance]  
**in-ex-er-tion**, *n.* neglect of  
**in-ex-hal-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be evaporated [ed]  
**in-ex-haust-ed**, *a.* not empty  
**in-ex-haust-i-ble**, *a.* that can not be drained  
**in-ex-ist-ent**, *a.* not existing; not in being  
**in-ex-or-a-ble**, *a.* not to be moved by entreaty  
**in-ex-or-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be moved by entreaty  
**in-ex-pe-dient**, *a.* not suitable  
**in-ex-pe-dient-ness**, *n.* want of expedience [ble]  
**in-ex-pert**, *a.* unskillful  
**in-ex-pi-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be atoned for  
**in-ex-pi-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be atoned for  
**in-ex-pli-ca-ble**, *a.* that can not be explained  
**in-ex-pli-ca-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be explained [able]  
**in-ex-press-i-ble**, *a.* unutterable  
**in-ex-press-i-ly**, *ad.* in an unutterable manner [sing]  
**in-ex-press-ive**, *a.* not expressive  
**in-ex-tin-guish-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be extinguished  
**in-ex-tri-ca-ble**, *a.* not to be disentangled  
**in-ex-tri-ca-ble-ness**, *n.* state of being inextricable  
**in-ex-tri-ca-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be extricable [as a tree]  
**in-eye** ('*in-f*'), *v. t.* to inoculate  
**in-fal-li-bil-i-ty**, *n.* the  
**in-fal-li-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of being incapable of error  
**in-fal-li-ble**, *a.* incapable of mistake

**in-fal-li-bly**, *ad.* certainly  
**in-fa-mous**, *a.* most vile; detestable [ly]  
**in-fa-mous-ly**, *ad.* most vilely  
**in-fa-mous-ness**, *n.* infamy  
**in-fa-my**, *n.* utter disgrace  
**in-fau-cy**, *n.* the first part of life; the beginning  
**in-fant**, *n.* a new-born child; *a.* pertaining to infants  
**in-fant-i-cide**, *n.* the murder or murderer of an infant  
**in-fant-ile**, *a.* pertaining to infants  
**in-fant-ine**, *n.* infants or to children  
**in-fant-ry**, *n.* foot soldiers  
**in-fat-u-ate**, *a. & to affect* with folly  
**in-fat-u-ation**, *n.* deprivation of reason  
**in-fes-i-ble**, *a.* that can not be performed [case]  
**in-feet**, *v. t.* to taint with dis-lu-fec-tion, *n.* morbid matter from a diseased body or other substance that communicates disease  
**in-fe-c-tious**, *a.* that may communicate disease  
**in-fe-c-tious-ly**, *ad.* by infection [corrupting]  
**in-fe-c-tious-ness**, *n.* quality of infective  
**in-fe-c-tive**, *a.* communicating disease  
**in-fe-cund**, *a.* unfruitful  
**in-fe-cund-i-ty**, *n.* barrenness  
**in-fe-l-i-c-i-ty**, *n.* unhappiness  
**in-fer**, *v. t.* to deduce a consequence  
**in-fer-a-ble**, *a.* that may be inferred  
**in-fer-ence**, *n.* deduction from premises [place]  
**in-fer-i-or**, *a.* lower in age or  
**in-fer-i-or**, *n.* one who is younger [state]  
**in-fer-i-or-i-ty**, *n.* a lower  
**in-fer-nal**, *a.* pertaining to hell; *n.* an inhabitant of hell  
**in-fer-tile**, *a.* barren; poor  
**in-fer-til-i-ty**, *n.* unfruitfulness, barrenness  
**in-fest**, *v. t.* to disturb; to annoy  
**in-fes-tiv-i-ty**, *n.* want of mirth [sculptures]  
**in-fi-del**, *a.* not believing the  
**in-fi-del**, *n.* one who disbe-

lieves the inspiration of the scriptures  
**in-fi-del-i-ty**, *n.* disbelief of the inspiration of the scriptures; unfaithfulness  
**in-flu-ent**, *v. t.* to enter by the pores  
**in-flu-ent-i-ty**, *n.* act of entering the pores [less]  
**in-flu-ent**, *a.* unbounced; *and* **in-flu-ent-ly**, *ad.* without limit or end [extent]  
**in-flu-ent-ness**, *n.* boundless  
**in-flu-i-tive**, *a.* undecided  
**in-flu-i-tude**, *n.* immensity  
**in-flu-i-ty**, *n.* unlimited extent or number [quickly]  
**in-firm** ('*furm*'), *a.* weak; *in-firm-ly*, *a.* a place to lodge and nurse the sick  
**in-firm-i-ty**, *n.* weakness; failing  
**in-firm-ness**, *n.* weakness  
**in-fix**, *v. t.* to fix deep  
**in-flame**, *v. t.* to set on fire; to provoke  
**in-flam-ma-bil-i-ty**, *n.* susceptibility of taking fire  
**in-flam-ma-ble**, *a.* susceptible of combustion  
**in-flam-ma-tion**, *n.* a setting on fire; febrile heat  
**in-flam-ma-to-ry**, *a.* showing inflammation [up]  
**in-flate**, *v. t.* to swell; to puff  
**in-fla-tion**, *n.* a swelling with wind [modulate]  
**in-flect**, *v. t.* to bend; *to* **in-flection**, *n.* act of bending, variation of ending in words, modulation  
**in-flect-ive**, *a.* able to bend  
**in-flex-i-bil-i-ty**, *n.* unyielding  
**in-flex-i-ble-ness**, *n.* inflexibility, firmness [stiff]  
**in-flex-i-ble**, *a.* immovably  
**in-flex-i-bly**, *ad.* with firmness [on]  
**in-flict**, *v. t.* to lay or bring  
**in-fliction**, *n.* the act of inflicting [dict]  
**in-flict-ive**, *a.* tending to inflict  
**in-flu-ren-cence**, *n.* mode of flowing  
**in-flu-ence**, *n.* moral power  
**in-flu-ent**, *v. t.* to move by moral power, to persuade

**in-du-en-tial**, *a.* exerting influence. [*tarth.*]  
**in-du-en-za**, *n.* epidemic cause. [*dux*, *n.* act of flowing in.]  
**in-ful**, *v. t.* to involve; to in-wrap. [*quant.*]  
**in-form**, *v. t.* to tell, to ac-  
**in-form al**, *a.* wanting form.  
**in-for-mal-ty**, *n.* want of usual forms. [*usual forms*]  
**in-form al-ly**, *ad.* without the  
**in-form ant**, *n.* one who tells.  
**in-form a-tion**, *n.* notice given.  
**in-form er**, *n.* one who tells.  
**in-form i-ty**, *n.* shapelessness.  
**in-frac-tion**, *n.* breach, viola-  
 tion. [*be broken.*]  
**in-fran-gi-ble**, *a.* that can not  
**in-fré-quer-cy**, *n.* uncom-  
 monness. [*rare.*]  
**in-fre-quent**, *a.* not usual;  
**in-fringe**, *v. t.* to break; to  
 violate.  
**in-fringe-ment**, *n.* violation.  
**in-fu-si-ate**, *v. t.* to enrage.  
**in-fu-si-ate**, *a.* like a fury.  
**in-fuse**, *v. t.* to pour in, to  
 instill, to inspire.  
**in-fus ed**, *pp.* poured in, in-  
 stilled.  
**in-fu-si-bil-ty**, *n.* capacity  
 of being poured in, also  
 not fusible.  
**in-fu-si-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 infused, that can not be  
 made liquid. [*in.*]  
**in-fu-sion**, *n.* act of pouring.  
**in-fu-ser-ate**, *n.* *t.* to produce  
 within. [*late.*]  
**in-gen-er-ate**, *a.* inborn; in-  
**in-gen-tous** (*gên'yus*), *a.* pos-  
 sessed of genius.  
**in-gén-ious-ly**, *ad.* with inge-  
 niousness.  
**in-gén-tious-ness**, *n.* prompt-  
 ness at invention, curious-  
 ness. [*tion*; skill.]  
**in-je-ni-ty**, *n.* ready inven-  
 tion; *a.* open; frank.  
**in-jen-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* candidly.  
**in-jen-u-ous-ness**, *n.* candor.  
**in-jig-i-ous**, *a.* bringing no  
 glory. [*fully.*]  
**in-jin-ri-mu-sly**, *ad.* disgrace-  
 ful; *n.* a hal or wedge of  
 metal. [*in a stock.*]  
**in-raft**, *v. t.* to insert a clon-  
**in-graft-ment**, *n.* act of in-  
 grafting.

**in-grain'** or **in-grain**, *v. t.* to  
 dye before manufacture.  
**in-grate**, *a.* ungrateful; un-  
 thankful. [*son.*]  
**in-grate**, *n.* an ungrateful per-  
**in-gra-tiate**, *v. t.* to commend  
 one's self to favor.  
**in-grat-i-tude**, *n.* want of a  
 sense of favors. [*part.*]  
**in-gré-di-ent**, *n.* a component  
 in a mass, *n.* entrance.  
**in-gulf**, *v. t.* to swallow in a  
 gulf.  
**in-hab'it**, *v. t.* or *t.* to dwell;  
 to live in. [*inhabited.*]  
**in-hab'i-t-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**in-hab'i-tan-cy**, *n.* legal resi-  
 dence to acquire the right  
 to support from the public.  
**in-hab'i-tant**, *n.* a dweller.  
**in-hab-i-tation**, *n.* act of resi-  
 dence. [*the lungs.*]  
**in-hale**, *v. t.* to draw into  
**in-hal'er**, *n.* a machine for  
 drawing steam into the  
 lungs. [*cal.*]  
**in-har-mo-ni-ous**, *a.* unmus-  
**in-hère**, *v. t.* to be used in.  
**in-hér-ence**, *n.* existence in  
 something.  
**in-hér-ent**, *a.* existing in  
 something. [*ence.*]  
**in-hér-ent-ly**, *ad.* by inher-  
 ence. [*in her it.* *v. t.* to take by de-  
 scent. [*inherited.*]  
**in-her-it-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**in-her-it-ance**, *n.* a hereditary  
 estate. [*inherits.*]  
**in-her-it-or**, *n.* a man who  
**in-her-it-ress**, *n.* a heiress.  
**in-her-it-rix**, *n.* a female who  
 inherits.  
**in-hib'it**, *v. t.* to forbid; to  
 hinder.  
**in-hi-bi'tion** (*bish'u*), *n.* act  
 of prohibiting.  
**in-hos-pi-ta-ble**, *a.* not dis-  
 posed to entertain strangers  
 gratuitously. [*to strangers.*]  
**in-hos-pi-tal-ly**, *ad.* unkindly.  
**in-hos-pi-tal-ty**, *n.* want of  
 hospitality. [*oruel.*]  
**in-hu-man**, *a.* barbarous.  
**in-hu-man-ty**, *n.* barbarity.  
**in-hu-man-ly**, *ad.* barbarous-  
 ly.  
**in-im'ie-al**, *a.* unfriendly.  
**in-im'ie-al-ly**, *ad.* in an un-  
 friendly manner.

**in-im'i-ta-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be imitated. [*itation.*]  
**in-im'i-ta-bly**, *ad.* beyond imi-  
**in-iq-ui-tous** (*ik'we-tus*), *a.*  
 unjust; wicked.  
**in-iq-ui-ty**, *n.* injustice.  
**in-i'tial** (*ish'h*), *a.* at the  
 beginning; first, *n.* the  
 first letter of a name.  
**in-i'tiate** (*ish'h'ate*), *v. t.* to  
 instruct in rudiments.  
**in-i'ti-a-tion** (*ish'h'ashun*),  
*n.* instruction in first prin-  
 ciples.  
**in-i'tia-to-ry**, *a.* serving to  
 initiate.  
**in-ject**, *v. t.* to throw in.  
**in-je-c-tion**, *n.* a clyster.  
**in-jud'i-cious**, *a.* not wise.  
**in-jud'i-cious-ly**, *ad.* without  
 judgment.  
**in-jud'i-cious-ness**, *n.* want  
 of judgment.  
**in-just-ice**, *n.* command, or  
 order. [*damage.*]  
**in-jure**, *v. t.* to hurt, to  
**in-jur-i-ous**, *a.* hurtful.  
**in-jur-i-ous-ly**, *ad.* wrongfully.  
**in-jur-i-ous-ness**, *n.* quality of  
 being hurtful.  
**in-ju-ry**, *n.* hurt; detriment.  
**in-just-ice**, *n.* injury to rights.  
**ink**, *n.* a liquor for writing.  
**ink**, *v. t.* to mark with ink.  
**ink horn**, *n.* a vessel to hold  
 ink. [*inky.*]  
**ink'i-ness**, *n.* a state of being  
 inked. [*ink.*]  
**in-land**, *a.* remote from the  
 ocean. [*sea.*]  
**in-lay**, *v. t.* to inlay.  
**in-lay**, *n.* a piece of wood,  
 ivory, &c., inlaid.  
**in-let**, *n.* a passage into a bay.  
**in-ly**, *ad.* internally; within.  
**in-mate**, *n.* one who lives in  
 the house.  
**in-most**, *a.* deepest or fur-  
 thest within.  
**inn**, *n.* a house of entertain-  
 ment for travelers.  
**in-nate**, *a.* inborn, natural.  
**in-nat'i-ga-ble**, *a.* impassable  
 by ships.  
**in-ner**, *a.* interior; furthest  
 inward.  
**in-ner-most**, *a.* furthest in-  
 ward.  
**in-ner-ve**, *v. t.* to invigorate.

\*etc. tall, what, bkr; mote, pray; pine, marine, bird; note, dove, move

**in-no-ence**, *n.* freedom from guilt.  
**in-no-cent**, *a.* free from guilt.  
**in-no-cent-ly**, *ad.* harmlessly.  
**in-noe'u-ous**, *a.* harmless.  
**in-noe'u-ous-ly**, *ad.* harmlessly; innocently.  
**in-no-vite**, *v. t. or t.* to introduce novelties.  
**in-no-vá'tion**, *a.* introduction of novelties.  
**in-no-vá-tor**, *a.* one who introduces novelties.  
**in-nox'i-ous**, *a.* harmless; innocent.  
**in-nox'i-ous-ly**, *ad.* innocently.  
**in-nu-en-do**, *a.* a distant hint.  
**in-nú'mer-a-ble**, *a.* that can not be numbered, [number].  
**in-nú'mer-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond number.  
**in-nú'mer-ous**, *a.* innumerable.  
**in-nu-tri'tion**, *a.* want of nourishment.  
**in-nu-tri'tious** (-trish'us), *a.* not nourishing.  
**in-ob-er-vant**, *a.* not taking heed.  
**in-ob-u-lá-te**, *v. t.* to insert a clot in a stock, to insert the virus of a disease.  
**in-oc-u-lá'tion**, *a.* act of inoculating.  
**in-oc-u-lá-tor**, *a.* one who inoculates.  
**in-ó-dor-ate**, *a.* having no smell.  
**in-ó-dor-ous**, *a.* destitute of smell.  
**in-of-fen-sive**, *a.* giving no offense.  
**in-of-fen-sive-ly**, *ad.* harmlessly.  
**in-of-fen-sive-ness**, *a.* harmlessness.  
**in-of-fí'cial** (-fish'al), *a.* not official.  
**in-of-fí'cial-ly**, *ad.* not with authority.  
**in-of-fí'cious** (-fish'us), *a.* contrary to duty.  
**in-op-er-a-tive**, *a.* not operative.  
**in-op-por-tune**, *a.* not seasonable.  
**in-op-por-tune-ly**, *ad.* unseasonably.  
**in-or-di-na-cy**, *n.* irregularity.  
**in-or-di-ná-te**, *a.* immoderate.  
**in-or-di-ná-te-ly**, *ad.* immoderately; excessively.  
**in-ó-cu-lá-te**, *v. t.* to unite, as two vessels, a vein and an artery, at their extremities.

**in-ó-cu-lá'tion**, *a.* union of two vessels of an animal body at their extremities.  
**in-quest**, *n.* judicial inquiry.  
**in-qui-e-tude**, *n.* uneasiness.  
**in-quire**, *v. t.* to ask, to seek; to search.  
**in-qui-ry**, *n.* act of inquiring.  
**in-qui-si'tion** (-ish'un), *a.* judicial inquiry; a court for the punishment of heresy.  
**in-qui-si'tion-al**, *a.* pertaining to inquisition.  
**in-qui-si'tive**, *a.* given to inquiry.  
**in-qui-si'tive-ly**, *ad.* with curiosity.  
**in-qui-si'tive-ness**, *a.* curiosity.  
**in-qui-si'tor**, *a.* a member of the inquisition.  
**in-quis-i-tó'ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to inquiry or to the court of inquisition.  
**in-róad**, *n.* sudden invasion.  
**in-salú'br-i-ous**, *a.* unhealthy.  
**in-salú'bri-ty**, *a.* unwholesomeness.  
**in-sal'u-ta-ry**, *a.* unfavorable.  
**in-sá-ne**, *a.* unsound in mind.  
**in-sá-ne-ly**, *ad.* madly; foolishly.  
**in-sá-ne-ness**, *a.* derangement of intellect.  
**in-sa-tis-fac-tion**, *a.* that can not be satisfied.  
**in-sá'tis-fac-tion**, *a.* greediness not to be satisfied.  
**in-sá'tis-fac-tion-ly**, *ad.* with greediness not to be satisfied.  
**in-sá'tiate**, *a.* not to be satisfied.  
**in-sa-ti-ety**, *n.* insatiable.  
**in-scrib-e**, *v. t.* to write upon.  
**in-scrip-tion**, *n.* that which is written on something.  
**in-scru-ta-bil'i-ty**, *a.* the quality of being inscrutable.  
**in-scrú'ta-ble**, *a.* unsearchable.  
**in-scrú'ta-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be found out.  
**in-sect**, *n.* a small animal.  
**in-se-cú-re**, *a.* unsafe, hazardous.  
**in-se-cú-re-ly**, *ad.* unsafely.  
**in-se-cú'ri-ty**, *n.* want of safety.  
**in-sens-ate**, *a.* senseless; stu-

**in-sens-i-bil'i-ty**, *a.* want of sensibility or feeling.  
**in-sens'i-ble**, *a.* destitute of sensibility.  
**in-sens-i-bly**, *ad.* imperceptibly.  
**in-sen'tient**, *a.* not having sense.  
**in-sep-a-ra-ble**, *a.* that can not be disjoined.  
**in-sep-a-ra-ble-ness**, *a.* quality of being inseparable.  
**in-sep-a-ra-bly**, *ad.* with indissoluble union.  
**in-se'rt**, *v. t.* to set in; to thrust.  
**in-ser'tion**, *a.* act of inserting.  
**in'side**, *a.* the inward part or place.  
**in-sid'i-ous**, *a.* deceitful; sly.  
**in-sid'i-ous-ly**, *ad.* deceitfully.  
**in-sight**, *n.* inspection.  
**in-sig-ni-a**, *a.* badges of distinction.  
**in-sig-ni-fic-ance**, *a.* worthlessness.  
**in-sig-ni-fic-ant**, *a.* worthless.  
**in-sig-ni-fic-ant-ly**, *ad.* without meaning.  
**in-sin-ó-re**, *a.* hypocritical.  
**in-sin-ó-re-ly**, *ad.* hypocritically.  
**in-sin-er-i-ty**, *a.* deceitful.  
**in-stru'ta**, *v. t.* to wind in.  
**in-stru'tion**, *a.* a winding in, hint.  
**in-stru'tor**, *n.* one who instructs.  
**in-sú'p-id**, *a.* void of taste; vapid.  
**in-sú'p-id-ity**, *a.* want of taste.  
**in-sú'p-id-ly**, *ad.* taste, want of life and spirit.  
**in-sú'p-id-ly**, *ad.* without taste.  
**in-sú'p-id-ly**, *ad.* to persist in.  
**in-suare**, *v. t.* to entangle.  
**in-su-lá-te**, *v. t.* to expose to the sun's rays.  
**in-su-lá-tion**, *n.* exposure to the sun's rays.  
**in-su-len-cy**, *a.* haughtiness.  
**in-su-e-lent**, *a.* haughty.  
**in-su-e-lent-ly**, *ad.* haughtily.  
**in-su-lid'i-ty**, *a.* want of solidity.  
**in-sol-u-bil'i-ty**, *a.* the quality of not being dissolvable in a fluid.  
**in-sol-u-ble**, *a.* that can not be dissolved in a fluid.  
**in-sol-u-ble**, *a.* that can not be solved or explained.  
**in-solv-en-cy**, *n.* inability to pay debts.

**in-solvent**, *a.* unable to pay debts.  
**in-so-much**, *ad.* so that; [view]  
**in-spect**, *v. t.* to overlook; to  
**in-spection**, *n.* oversight; view. [superintendent]  
**in-spect'or**, *n.* an examiner; a  
**in-spect'or-ship**, *n.* the of-  
**in-spect'or-ate**, *s.* floor of in-  
**inspector**, [sprinkling on]  
**in-sper-sion**, *n.* the act of  
**in-sphere**, *v. t.* to place in a  
**insphere**, [drawn in]  
**in-spi-r-able**, *a.* that may be  
**in-spi-r-ation**, *n.* act of draw-  
**ing** in the breath; divine  
**infusion** into the mind.  
**in-spire**, *v. t.* to draw air into  
**the lungs**; *v. i.* to breathe  
**into**; to infuse; to suggest  
**supernaturally**.  
**in-spirit**, *v. t.* to animate.  
**in-spi-rate**, *v. t.* to thicken, as  
**liquids**. [thickening]  
**in-spi-ra-tion**, *n.* the act of  
**in-spi-r-ation**, *n.* inconsistency  
**in-sta-ble**, *a.* inconstant; un-  
**steady** [session of an office]  
**in-stall**, *v. t.* to put in pos-  
**in-stall-ment**, *n.* the giving  
**possession** of an office  
**in-stall'ment**, *n.* act of giving  
**possession** of an office; pay-  
**ment** of part. [ample]  
**in-stance**, *n.* solicitation; ex-  
**in-stance**, *v. a.* or *t.* to produce  
**an example**.  
**in-stant**, *n.* a moment. [ate]  
**in-stant**, *a.* present, immedi-  
**in-stant-a-neous**, *a.* done in  
**an instant**. [instant]  
**in-stant-a-neously**, *ad.* in an  
**instant**. [abuse]  
**in-state**, *v. t.* to place in a con-  
**in-state**, *n.* place, in the place  
**in-stand**, *ad.* formed of in and  
**in-stand**, *v. t.* to steep  
**in-stand**, *n.* the upper part of  
**the foot**. [do evil]  
**in-sti-gate**, *v. t.* to tempt to do  
**in-sti-ga-tion**, *n.* incitement  
**to a crime**. [cited to evil]  
**in-sti-ga-tor**, *n.* one who in-  
**in-still**, *v. t.* to infuse hydrops  
**in-stil-la-tion**, *n.* act of infu-  
**sing** by drops  
**in-strinct**, *n.* disposition one-  
**rating** without the aid of  
**instruction** or experience

**in-strinctive**, *a.* by instinct.  
**in-strinctive-ly**, *ad.* by in-  
**strinct**.  
**in-sti-tute**, *v. t.* to establish  
**in-sti-tute**, *n.* established law  
**in-sti-tu-tion**, *n.* act of estab-  
**lishing**; system established  
**in-struc't**, *v. t.* to teach; to  
**direct**. [ing]  
**in-struc-tion**, *n.* act of teach-  
**in-struc-tive**, *a.* affording in-  
**struction**.  
**in-struc-tive-ly**, *ad.* so as to  
**convey** knowledge  
**in-struc'tor**, *n.* one who  
**teaches**. [who teaches]  
**in-struc'tress**, *n.* a female  
**in-stru-ment**, *n.* a tool; a  
**writing**. [aiding]  
**in-stru-ment-al**, *a.* conducive;  
**in-stru-ment-al-ty**, *n.* agency  
**in-stru-ment-al-ly**, *ad.* by  
**way** of instrument. [ence]  
**in-sub-je-tion**, *n.* disobe-  
**in-sub-mis-sion**, *n.* want of  
**submission**. [behence]  
**in-sub-or-di-na-tion**, *n.* diso-  
**in-suff-er-a-ble**, *a.* not to be  
**borne**. [terableness]  
**in-suff-er-a-bleness**, *n.* intol-  
**in-suff-er-a-bly**, *ad.* to a de-  
**gree** beyond endurance  
**in-suf-fi-cien-cy** (fish'en-se),  
*n.* want of sufficiency  
**in-suf-fi-cient**, *a.* inadequate  
**in-suf-fi-cient-ly**, *ad.* inad-  
**equately**. [water]  
**in-su-lar**, *a.* surrounded by  
**in-su-late**, *v. t.* to set detached  
**in-su-la-tion**, *n.* act of insu-  
**in-sult**, *n.* gross abuse [lating]  
**in-sult**, *v. t.* to treat with  
**gross** abuse [abuse]  
**in-sult-ing-ly**, *ad.* with gross  
**in-su-per-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot  
**be** surmounted.  
**in-su-per-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not  
**to be** surmounted  
**in-sup-er-t-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
**not be** endured.  
**in-sup-er-t-a-bleness**, *n.* in-  
**sufferableness**  
**in-sup-er-t-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond  
**endurance**. [suppressed]  
**in-sup-press-i-ble**, *a.* not to be  
**in-sur-ance**, *n.* act of insuring  
**in-sure**, *v. t.* to make sure  
**against** loss  
**in-sur-ent**, *a.* exciting sedi-

**tion**; *n.* one who rises  
**against** lawful authority.  
**in-sur-mount-a-ble**, *a.* not to  
**be** overcome, or surmount-  
**ed** [not to be surmountable]  
**in-sur-mount-a-bly**, *ad.* so as  
**in-sur-re-ction**, *n.* open oppo-  
**sition** of numbers to lawful  
**authority**.  
**in-sur-re-ction-al**, *a.* consist-  
**ing** in insurrection.  
**in-sus-cep-ti-bil'i-ty**, *n.* want  
**of** capacity to feel.  
**in-sus-cep-ti-bile**, *a.* not cap-  
**able** of feeling.  
**in-tan-gi-ble**, *a.* not percepti-  
**ble** to the touch.  
**in-tan-gi-bleness**, *n.* quality  
**of** being intangible [tasted]  
**in-tan-gi-bly**, *ad.* that cannot be  
**in-te-ger**, *n.* a whole number  
**in-te-gral**, *n.* an entire thing  
**in-te-gral**, *a.* whole, entire.  
**in-te-grant**, *a.* necessary to  
**constitute** a thing [tire]  
**in-te-grate**, *v. t.* to make en-  
**in-te-gr-ity**, *n.* wholeness; up-  
**rightness**, purity  
**in-te-g-ment**, *n.* a covering.  
**in-te-lect**, *n.* the under-  
**standing**. [prehension]  
**in-te-lec-tion**, *n.* simple ap-  
**in-te-lect-u-al**, *a.* pertaining  
**to** the understanding  
**in-te-lect-u-al-ly**, *ad.* by  
**means** of the understanding  
**in-te-li-gence**, *n.* under-  
**standing**.  
**in-te-li-gent**, *a.* knowing  
**in-te-li-gible**, *a.* that may be  
**comprehended** [understood]  
**in-te-li-gi-bly**, *ad.* so as to be  
**in-tem-per-ance**, *n.* excess  
**in-tem-per-ate**, *a.* excessive;  
**addicted** to the use of spir-  
**ituous** liquors. [derately]  
**in-tem-per-ately**, *ad.* immod-  
**in-tem-per-aten-ess**, *n.* ex-  
**cessive** indulgence  
**in-tem-per-ate**, *v. t.* to purify  
**in-tem-per-ant**, *n.* an over-  
**in-tem-per-ant**, *a.* strain-*ed*, close  
**in-tem-ly**, *ad.* to a high de-  
**gree**. [closeness]  
**in-ten-seness**, *n.* extreme  
**in-ten-si-ty**, *n.* extreme degree  
**in-ten-sive**, *n.* giving force  
**in-tent**, *a.* using close apph-  
**ication**. *n.* purpose; aim.

**in-ten'tion**, *n.* design; purpose.  
**in-ten'tion-al**, *a.* designed. [*ly.*]  
**in-ten'tion-ally**, *ad.* purpose.  
**in-ten'tly**, *ad.* with close application. [*tion.*]  
**in-ten'tness**, *n.* close application.  
**in-ter**, *a.* prefix, signifies coming or between.  
**in-ter**, *v. t.* to bury.  
**in-ter-aet**, *n.* intermediate employment.  
**in-ter-en-lary**, *a.* inserted.  
**in-ter-cal-ate** or **in-ter-cal-ate**, *v. t.* to insert a day.  
**in-ter-cal-ation**, *n.* the insertion of a day or days in a calendar.  
**in-ter-cede**, *v. t.* to interpose.  
**in-ter-cede**, *n.* mediating.  
**in-ter-cept**, *v. t.* to seize on its passage.  
**in-ter-cep-tion**, *n.* act of seizing on its passage.  
**in-ter-ces-sion**, *n.* mediation.  
**in-ter-ces-sor**, *n.* a mediator.  
**in-ter-ces-so-ry**, *a.* containing intercession.  
**in-ter-change**, *v. t.* to change by giving and receiving.  
**in-ter-change**, *n.* mutual exchange.  
**in-ter-change-a-ble**, *a.* that may be given and taken mutually.  
**in-ter-change-a-bly**, *ad.* with mutual exchange.  
**in-ter-course**, *n.* mutual dealings. [*between.*]  
**in-ter-currence**, *n.* a passing.  
**in-ter-dict**, *v. t.* to forbid.  
**in-ter-dict**, *n.* a prohibition.  
**in-ter-dic-tion**, *n.* act of prohibiting.  
**in-ter-dict-o-ry**, *a.* serving to forbid.  
**in-ter-est**, *v. t.* to concern; to affect.  
**in-ter-est**, *n.* concern; share; premium for the use of money.  
**in-ter-fere**, *v. t.* to interpose.  
**in-ter-fere-ence**, *n.* interposition; intermeddling.  
**in-ter-in**, *n.* the mean time.  
**in-ter-i-or**, *a.* internal; being within; *n.* the inward part.  
**in-ter-i-a-cent**, *a.* lying between. [*exclamation.*]  
**in-ter-je-ction**, *n.* a word of

**in-ter-lace**, *v. t.* to intermix; to insert. [*two events.*]  
**in-ter-lapse**, *n.* time between.  
**in-ter-lard**, *v. t.* to intermix.  
**in-ter-leaf**, *n.* a leaf between leaves. [*leaves.*]  
**in-ter-leave**, *v. t.* to insert.  
**in-ter-line**, *v. t.* to write between lines.  
**in-ter-lin-e-ation**, *n.* a writing between lines.  
**in-ter-link**, *v. t.* to connect by uniting links.  
**in-ter-loe-u-to-ry**, *a.* intermediate; consisting of dialogue.  
**in-ter-lope**, *v. t.* to intercept.  
**in-ter-lupe**, *n.* an intruder.  
**in-ter-lude**, *n.* entertainment between the acts of a play.  
**in-ter-mar-riage**, *n.* mutual marriage.  
**in-ter-marry**, *v. t.* to marry one and give another in marriage.  
**in-ter-med-dle**, *v. t.* to meddle in the affairs of others.  
**in-ter-med-dler**, *n.* an officious person.  
**in-ter-mis-di-al**, *a.* lying.  
**in-ter-mis-di-ate**, *a.* between; intervening.  
**in-ter-mis-di-ate-ly**, *ad.* by way of intervention.  
**in-ter-me-di-ation**, *n.* intervention. [*se-pulture.*]  
**in-ter-ment**, *n.* a burying.  
**in-ter-mi-n-a-ble**, *a.* admitting of no end. [*bounds.*]  
**in-ter-mi-n-ate**, *a.* having no  
**in-ter-min-gle**, *v. t.* to mingle together.  
**in-ter-mis-sion** (*-mish'un*), *n.* cessation for a time.  
**in-ter-mis-sive**, *a.* coming at times.  
**in-ter-mit**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to cease for a time. [*times.*]  
**in-ter-mit-tent**, *a.* ceasing at times.  
**in-ter-mit-tent**, *n.* a disease that intermits.  
**in-ter-mix**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to mix.  
**in-ter-mix-ture**, *n.* a mixture.  
**in-ter-nal**, *a.* inward; interior.  
**in-ter-nal-ly**, *ad.* inwardly.  
**in-ter-na-tion-al** (*-nash'un*), *a.* existing between nations.  
**in-ter-po-late**, *v. t.* to foist in.

**in-ter-po-lation**, *n.* the act of inserting spurious words in a writing. [*pos-ing.*]  
**in-ter-pole**, *n.* act of inter-  
**in-ter-pole**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to step between.  
**in-ter-po-si-tion** (*-rish'un*), *n.* a coming between.  
**in-ter-pret**, *v. t.* to explain.  
**in-ter-pret-ation**, *n.* explanation. [*expounda.*]  
**in-ter-pret-er**, *n.* one who  
**in-ter-reg-num**, *n.* the time a throne is vacant between the death of a king and his successor. [*by question.*]  
**in-ter-ro-gate**, *v. t.* to examine.  
**in-ter-ro-ga-tion**, *n.* a question; the note?  
**in-ter-ro-ga-tive**, *a.* denoting a question.  
**in-ter-ro-ga-tive-ly**, *ad.* by way of question.  
**in-ter-ro-ga-tor**, *n.* one who asks questions. [*tion.*]  
**in-ter-ro-ga-to-ry**, *n.* a question.  
**in-ter-rupt**, *v. t.* to stop by interfering; to divide.  
**in-ter-rupt-ed-ly**, *ad.* with breaks or interruptions.  
**in-ter-ruption**, *n.* stop. [*cross.*]  
**in-ter-see-t**, *v. t.* to divide; to  
**in-ter-see-tion**, *n.* act of crossing; point where two lines cut each other. [*among.*]  
**in-ter-sperse**, *v. t.* to scatter.  
**in-ter-spersion**, *n.* act of scattering. [*the stars.*]  
**in-ter-stel-lar**, *a.* being among  
**in-ter-stice** or **in-ter-stice**, *n.* a space between things.  
**in-ter-sti-tial** (*-stish'al*), *a.* pertaining to interstices.  
**in-ter-text**, *n.* interwoven state.  
**in-ter-twist**, *v. t.* to unite.  
**in-ter-twist**, *v. t.* by twining.  
**in-ter-val**, *n.* a space between; distance; low ground between hills. [*tween.*]  
**in-ter-ven-ue**, *v. t.* to come between.  
**in-ter-ven-tion**, *n.* interposition. [*conference.*]  
**in-ter-view**, *n.* a meeting.  
**in-ter-weave**, *v. t.* to weave one into another.  
**in-ter-wate**, *a.* dying without a will; *n.* one who dies without leaving a will.

in-tes'ti-nal, *a.* pertaining to the bowels. [mestis]  
 in-tes'tine, *a.* internal; do-  
 in-tes'tines, *n. pl.* the bowels;  
 the entrails.  
 in-thrall', *s. t.* to enslave.  
 in-thrall'ment, *n.* slavery.  
 in'ti-ma-ny, *n.* close fami-  
 liarity. [sugges-]  
 in'ti-mise, *s. t.* to hint; to  
 in'ti-mate, *a.* intimate; near.  
 in'ti-mate, *n.* a familiar friend.  
 in'ti-mately, *ad.* closely  
 in'ti-mā'tion, *n.* a hint; an  
 indirect suggestion.  
 in-trim'i-date, *v. t.* to frighten.  
 in-trim-i-dā'tion, *n.* act of in-  
 timidating.  
 in'tro, *prep.* nothing entrance.  
 in-to'l-er-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
 borne.  
 in-to'l-er-a-bly, *ad.* beyond  
 endurance. [ing]  
 in-to'l-er-ance, *n.* a not endure.  
 in-to'l-er-ant, *a.* unable to  
 bear.  
 in-to-nā-tion, *n.* manner of  
 utterance.  
 in-tor'sion (-tor'shun), *n.* a  
 bending or twisting.  
 in-tox-i-cate, *v. t.* to inebri-  
 ate. [uesc]  
 in-tox-i-cā-tion, *n.* drunken-  
 in-tract'a-ble, *a.* unmanage-  
 able; obstinate; unruly.  
 in-tract'a-bly, *ad.* in a per-  
 verse manner.  
 in-trans-i-tive, *a.* expressing  
 action that does not pass  
 to an object.  
 in-trans-i-tive-ly, *ad.* without  
 an object following.  
 in-trench', *v. t.* to fortify with  
 a trench; to encircle.  
 in-trench'ment, *n.* a ditch  
 and parapet for defense.  
 in-trep'id, *a.* fearless; bold.  
 in-tre-pid'i-ty, *n.* undaunt-  
 in-trep'id-ness, *f.* ed boldness  
 and bravery.  
 in-trep'id-ly, *ad.* fearlessly.  
 in'tri-ca-ny, *n.* an entan-  
 glement. [gless]  
 in'tri-ca-ny, *n.* an entan-  
 glement.  
 in'tri-ca-ny, *ad.* with entan-  
 glement.  
 in-trigue' (trawg), *n. pl.*  
 complicated scheme.

in-trigue', *s. t.* to carry on se-  
 cret designs. [tripes]  
 in-trigu'er, *n.* one who in-  
 in-trin'sic, *a.* internal;  
 in-trin'sic-al, *f.* true, inhe-  
 rent; essential. [ly]  
 in-trin'sic-al-ly, *ad.* internal-  
 in-tro-duce', *s. t.* to bring in;  
 to make known. [in-]  
 in-tro-duc'tion, *n.* a bringing  
 in-tro-duc'to-ry, *a.* serving to  
 introduce. [the inside]  
 in-tro-spec'tion, *n.* view of  
 in-trūde', *s. t.* to come unin-  
 vited. [out right]  
 in-trū'sion, *n.* entrance with-  
 in-trū'sive, *a.* entering with-  
 out right.  
 in-trust', *s. t.* to deliver in  
 confidence.  
 in-tu'i-tion (-ish'un), *n.* im-  
 mediate perception.  
 in-tū'i-tive, *a.* perceived im-  
 mediately.  
 in-tū'i-tive-ly, *ad.* by imme-  
 diate perception.  
 in-tu-mes'cence, *n.* a swelling  
 with heat; a tumid state.  
 in-twine', *v. t.* to twist to-  
 gether.  
 in-twist', *s. t.* to interweave.  
 in-un'date, *v. t.* to overflow,  
 to deluge. [of water]  
 in-un-da'tion, *n.* an overflow.  
 in-ure' (in-yūrg'), *v. t.* or *i.*  
 to accustom. [by use]  
 in-ure'ment, *n.* a hardening.  
 in-urn', *v. t.* to put in an urn.  
 in-u-ti-l'i-ty, *n.* uselessness.  
 in-vade', *v. t.* to enter in a  
 hostile manner. [vades]  
 in-vā'd'er, *n.* one who in-  
 in-val'id, *a.* weak; null; void.  
 in-val'id, *a.* one disabled.  
 in-val'id-ate, *s. t.* to make  
 void; to overthrow.  
 in-val'id-i-ty, *n.* weakness;  
 in-val'id-ness, *f.* want of le-  
 gal force. [able]  
 in-val'u-a-ble, *a.* very valu-  
 in-vā-ri-a-ble, *a.* unchange-  
 able. [changeableness]  
 in-vā-ri-a-ble-ness, *n.* un-  
 in-vā-ri-a-bly, *ad.* without  
 change; uniformly [rance]  
 in-vā'sion, *n.* hostile en-  
 in-vā'sive, *a.* entering with  
 hostile purpose. [speech]  
 in-vee'tive, *n.* a railing

in-veigh' (in-vā'), *s. t.* to ac-  
 claim with reproach.  
 in-veigh'er (in-vā'er), *n.* one  
 who inveighs. [duca]  
 in-vē-gle (-vē'gih), *s. t.* to se-  
 in-vē-gler, *n.* one  
 who seduces. [ment]  
 in-vē-gle-ment, *n.* entice-  
 in-vē-gle', *s. t.* to find out what  
 is new; to feign.  
 in-ven'tion, *n.* act of finding  
 out, that which is invented.  
 in-ven'tive, *a.* ready at inven-  
 tion. [out]  
 in-vent'or, *n.* one who finds  
 in-ven'to-ry, *n.* a list of arti-  
 cles, *s. t.* to make a list.  
 in-verse, *a.* inverted; con-  
 trary [order or manner]  
 in-verse'ly, *ad.* in a contrary  
 in-ver'sion, *n.* change of or-  
 der. [change order]  
 in-vert', *s. t.* to turn; to  
 in-vert'ed-ly, *ad.* in an in-  
 verted order.  
 in-vest', *v. t.* to clothe; to be-  
 siege; to vest in something  
 less fleeting. [into]  
 in-vest'i-gate, *v. t.* to search  
 in-ves-ti-gā-tion, *n.* a search-  
 ing for truth.  
 in-vest'igā-tor, *n.* one who  
 searches for truth.  
 in-vest'i-ture, *n.* act of giv-  
 ing possession.  
 in-vest'ment, *n.* clothes; the  
 converting into property  
 less fleeting than money.  
 in-vet'er-a-ny, *n.* deep-rooted  
 firmness from age. [fixed]  
 in-vet'er-able, *a.* old; firmly  
 in-vet'er-a-bly, *ad.* with ob-  
 stinate fixedness.  
 in-vid'i-ous, *a.* likely to in-  
 our envy.  
 in-vid'i-ous-ly, *ad.* enviously.  
 in-vid'i-ous-ness, *n.* quality  
 of provoking envy. [en]  
 in-vig-or-ize, *s. t.* to strength-  
 in-vig-or-ization, *n.* act of in-  
 vigorating.  
 in-vin'o-ble, *a.* not to be  
 conquered.  
 in-vin'o-ble-ness, *n.* uncon-  
 querable-ness.  
 in-vin'o-bly, *ad.* unconquer-  
 ably.  
 in-vi-o-la-ble, *a.* that can not  
 or ought not to be broken.

**in-vi-e-in-bil'i-ty**, *n.* the  
**in-vi-e-in-bi-ness**, *n.* quality  
 of being inviolable.  
**in-vr'e-in-bly**, *ad.* without  
 breach. [entire]  
**in-vr'e-iate**, *a.* not broken;  
**in-vr'e-hil'i-ty**, *n.* the state  
**in-vr'e-bi-ness**, *n.* of being  
 inviolable. [seen]  
**in-vr'e-bile**, *a.* that cannot be  
**in-vr'e-bly**, *ad.* so as not to  
 be seen. [ing]  
**in-vi-tá'tion**, *n.* act of invit-  
**in-vite**, *v. t.* to request the  
 company of  
**in-vr'e-ate**, *v. t.* to invoke; to  
 implore. [ing]  
**in-vr'e-á'tion**, *n.* act of invok-  
**in-voice**, *n.* a bill of goods,  
 with the prices annexed.  
**in-voice**, *v. t.* to make a list  
 of, with the prices.  
**in-vóke**, *v. t.* to address in  
 prayer; to call for with ear-  
 nestness. [the will]  
**in-vol'un-ta-ri-ly**, *ad.* against  
**in-vol'un-ta-ry**, *a.* being  
 against the will. independ-  
 ent of the will  
**in-vol'ú'tion**, *n.* action of in-  
 volving. [infold]  
**in-volve**, *v. t.* to envelop;  
 to **in-vul-ner-a-ble**, *a.* not suscep-  
 tible of wounds. [wall]  
**in-wall**, *v. t.* to inclose with a  
 wall; to bring within, in-  
 ternal. [side]  
**in'ward**, *ad.* toward the in-  
 terior; *a.* pt. intestines.  
**in'ward-ly**, *ad.* in the inner  
 part; internally  
**in-weave**, *v. t.* *pres.* inwove;  
*pp.* inwove; inwoven; to  
 weave together.  
**in-wrap**, *v. t.* to involve; to  
 infold. [a. worked in]  
**in-wrought** (**in-raut'**), *pp.* or  
**in-ra-d-bil'i-ty**, *n.* the qua-  
 lity of being easily provoked.  
**in-ra-d-bile**, *a.* irritable.  
**ira**, *n.* anger; wrath.  
**ir'ful**, *a.* angry; wrath.  
**iris**, *n.* the rainbow; the  
 circle round the pupil of  
 the eye.  
**Irish**, *a.* pertaining to Ire-  
 land; *n.* the native lan-  
 guage of the Irish.

**Irish-ism**, *n.* a peculiarity of  
 speaking among the Irish.  
**irk'some**, *a.* tedious; tire-  
 some.  
**irk'some-ness**, *n.* tediousness.  
**iron** (**ir'um**), *n.* the most use-  
 ful metal; *a.* made of iron;  
 hard; firm.  
**Iron** (**ir'um**), *v. t.* to smooth  
 with a hot iron.  
**Iron heart-ed**, *a.* unfeeling,  
 cruel.  
**Iron-mold**, *n.* a spot on cloth.  
**Iron'ic-al**, *a.* spoken in irony.  
**Iron'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by way, or  
 by the use, of irony.  
**Iron-y**, *n.* speech intended to  
 convey a contrary signifi-  
 cation. [light]  
**Ir-rá-di-ance**, *n.* beams of  
 light.  
**Ir-rá-di-ate**, *v. t.* or *a.* to illu-  
 minate. [rays]  
**Ir-rá-di-á'tion**, *n.* emission of  
 light.  
**Ir-rá'tion-al** (**ir'shun** or  
**raah'un**), *a.* void of reason.  
**Ir-rá'tion-al-ly**, *ad.* absurdly.  
**Ir-re-claim-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be reclaimed.  
**Ir-ree-on-til-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be reconciled, or made  
 to agree.  
**Ir-ree-on-til-a-bi-ness**, *n.*  
 quality of being irreconcil-  
 able.  
**Ir-re-cov'er-a-ble**, *n.* that can  
 not be recovered.  
**Ir-re-cov'er-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond  
 recovery.  
**Ir-re-deem-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be redeemed.  
**Ir-re-di-c'i-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be reduced.  
**Ir-re-frá-g-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be refuted.  
**Ir-re-frá-g-a-bly**, *ad.* above con-  
 futation.  
**Ir-ref'u-t-a-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be refuted.  
**Ir-reg-u-lar**, *a.* not according  
 to rule. [from rule]  
**Ir-reg-u-lar'i-ty**, *n.* deviation  
 from rule.  
**Ir-reg-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* in an ir-  
 regular manner.  
**Ir-re-l-a-tive**, *a.* having no re-  
 lation; unconnected.  
**Ir-rel-e-vant**, *a.* inapplicable.  
**Ir-rel'e-van-cy**, *n.* inapplica-  
 bility. [sign]  
**Ir-re-lig'ion**, *n.* want of reli-

**Ir-re-lig'ions** (**ir'lig'ion**), *a.* un-  
 godly; wicked.  
**Ir-re-mé-di-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be remedied. [remedy]  
**Ir-re-mé-di-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond  
 remedy.  
**Ir-rep'a-ra-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be repaired.  
**Ir-rep'a-ra-bly**, *a.* so as not to  
 admit of repair; [be blamed]  
**Ir-rep-re-hen'si-ble**, *a.* not to  
 be reprehended.  
**Ir-re-press-i-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be repressed.  
**Ir-re-p'róch-a-ble**, *a.* that can  
 not be reproached.  
**Ir-re-p'róch-a-bly**, *ad.* so as  
 not to deserve reproach.  
**Ir-re-prov-a-ble**, *a.* that is not  
 to be proved.  
**Ir-re-sist'i-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be resisted with success.  
**Ir-re-sist'i-bly**, *ad.* so as not  
 to be resistible.  
**Ir-res'o-lute**, *a.* not firm in  
 purpose. [resolution]  
**Ir-res'o-lute-ly**, *ad.* without  
 resolution.  
**Ir-res'o-lú'tion**, *n.* want of  
 firmness of mind.  
**Ir-re-spect'ive**, *a.* not regard-  
 ing. [regard to]  
**Ir-re-spect'ive-ly**, *ad.* without  
 regard.  
**Ir-respón-si-ble**, *a.* not an-  
 swerable. [tain]  
**Ir-re-tent'ive**, *a.* not apt to re-  
 tain.  
**Ir-re-triév-a-ble**, *a.* irrecov-  
 erable. [erably]  
**Ir-re-triév-a-bly**, *ad.* irrecov-  
 erably.  
**Ir-rev'er-ence**, *n.* want of re-  
 verence. [reverence]  
**Ir-rev'er-ent**, *a.* wanting in  
 reverence.  
**Ir-rev'er'i-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be reversed; [be recalled]  
**Ir-rev'o-ca-ble**, *a.* that can not  
 be recalled.  
**Ir-rev'o-ca-bly**, *ad.* so as not  
 to admit of recall.  
**Ir-ri-g-ate**, *v. t.* to water or wet.  
**Ir-ri-g-á'tion**, *n.* act of water-  
 ing.  
**Ir-rig-u-ous**, *a.* watery; wet.  
**Ir-rig'len** (**ir'ish'**), *n.* a laugh-  
 ing at another.  
**Ir-ri-ta-bil'i-ty**, *n.* capacity of  
 being irritated.  
**Ir-ri-ta-ble**, *a.* easily provoked.  
**Ir-ri-tá'te**, *v. t.* to excite heat  
 and redness in the skin; to  
 anger.  
**Ir-ri-tá'tion**, *n.* act of exciting.  
**Ir-ri-ta-tive**, *a.* serving to ex-  
 cite action or irritation.

**ir-ruption**, *n.* sudden invasion; a violent inroad  
**ir-rup-tive**, *a.* rushing in or upon [verb-substantive].  
**is**, 3rd person singular of the *is* 'verb'  
**is'm**, *n.* a substance prepared from the sounds or air-bladders of fish  
**is-land** ('land), *n.* land in water. [by water]  
**isle** ('ile), *n.* land surrounded by water [by water]  
**is-let** ('let), *n.* a little island.  
**is-o-late**, *v. t.* to place detached; to insulate.  
**is-rael-ite**, *n.* a descendant of Israel; a Jew  
**is-sua-ble** ('sh'shu-), *a.* that may be issued  
**is-sue** ('sh'shu-), *n.* end; event; offspring  
**is-sue** ('sh'shu-), *v. t.* or *t.* to come or send out [spring]  
**is-sue-less**, *a.* having no offspring  
**is-th-mus** ('ist'mus), *n.* a neck of land connecting larger portions of land  
**-t, prom.** that thing  
**is-tal'ian**, *a.* pertaining to Italy  
**is-tal'ian**, *n.* a native of Italy, language of Italy  
**is-tal'ie**, *a.* relating to Italy or to its letters.  
**is-tal'i-cize**, *v. t.* to print in italic letters. [these]  
**is-tal'ion**, *n.* letters inclining as  
**itch**, *n.* a cutaneous disease  
**itch**, *v. t.* to have an uneasy sensation on the skin.  
**is-tem**, *n.* a separate particular.  
**is'ter-ate**, *v. t.* to repeat [ling]  
**is'ter-a-tion**, *n.* act of repeating  
**is-tu'er-ant**, *n.* one who travels from place to place.  
**is-tin'er-ate**, *v. t.* to travel  
**is-tin'er-ary**, *n.* a book of travels.  
**is-tself**, *prom.* of it and self.  
**iv-ory**, *n.* the tusk of an elephant, *a.* consisting of ivory  
**ivy**, *n.* a parasitic plant.  
**ivy-ed** ('ivid), *a.* overgrown with ivy.

## J.

**jab'ber**, *v. t.* to talk rapidly; *n.* rapid talk.

**jab'ber-er**, *n.* one who talks fast.  
**Jack**, *n.* an engine; a flag.  
**Jack'al**, *n.* an animal.  
**Jack-a-nape**, *n.* a monkey; an ape [boots]  
**Jack'boots**, *n.* very large  
**Jack'pyd-ding**, *n.* a buffoon; a sally  
**Jack'et**, *n.* a short coat worn by males  
**Jack'o-bin**, *n.* a disorganizer  
**Jack'o-bin'ic**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Jack'o-bin'ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to secret clubs against government.  
**Jack'o-bin-ism**, *n.* unreasonable opposition to government  
**Jack'o-bite**, *n.* a partisan of James II  
**Jack'o-bly**, *n.* a coarse Muslim  
**Jack'o-late**, *v. t.* to dart  
**Jade**, *n.* a tired horse, a mean woman; a mineral [haust]  
**Jade**, *v. t.* or *t.* to tire, to exhaust  
**Jad'ish**, *a.* unscrupulously  
**Jag**, *n.* a small load  
**Jag**, *v. t.* to notch, to indent  
**Jag'gy**, *a.* notched, indented  
**Jah**, *n.* Jehovah  
**Jail**, *n.* a prison [jail]  
**Jailer**, *n.* one who keeps a  
**Jail'ap**, *n.* a plant used as a cathartic  
**Jam**, *n.* a conserve of fruits.  
**Jam**, *v. t.* to confine; to wedge in. [a chimney]  
**Jamb** ('jam), *n.* side piece of  
**Jane**, *n.* a kind of festival.  
**Jan'gle**, *v. t.* or *t.* to wrangle.  
**Jan'gler**, *n.* a wrangler  
**Jan'i-tor**, *n.* a door-keeper, or porter.  
**Jant** See *Jant*  
**Jant'ly**, *ad.* briskly, briskly, gayly [cal]  
**Jant'y**, *a.* airy, showy; fin-  
**Jan'u-ary**, *n.* first month of the year [ed work]  
**Ja-pa-n**, *n.* varnish or varnish-  
**Ja-pa-n'**, *v. t.* to varnish  
**Ja-phet'ic**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Japheth**, the eldest son of Noah.  
**Jar**, *v. t.* or *t.* to shake; to clash; *n.* a shaking; a vessel  
**Jar'gon**, *n.* confused talk.  
**Jas'per**, *n.* a mineral of various colors.

**Jas'per**, *n.* a disease in which the body becomes yellow  
**Jäunt** ('jant), *v. t.* to ramble here and there, *n.* a short excursion.  
**Jaw'e-lin**, *n.* a kind of spear.  
**Jaw**, *n.* the bone in which the teeth are fixed; *v. t.* to scold. [cious]  
**Jealous** ('jel'us), *a.* suspicious  
**Jealous-ly**, *ad.* with jealousy  
**Jealous-y**, *n.* suspicion, fear of losing some good which another may obtain.  
**Jeer**, *v. t.* to scoff, to deride  
**Je-hö vah**, *n.* the Hebrew name of God.  
**Je-june'**, *a.* hungry, barren  
**Je-june'ness**, *n.* poverty  
**Je-june'**, *n.* insipid juice of fruit [zing]  
**Jen**, *n.* a machine for spinning  
**Jeop'ard** ('jep'ard), *v. t.* to put in danger  
**Jeop'ard-ous**, *a.* hazardous.  
**Jeop'ard-y**, *n.* danger, peril.  
**Jerk**, *v. t.* or *t.* to throw, or pull with sudden motion; *n.* a sudden thrust or twitch.  
**Jerk'in**, *n.* a jacket or short coat.  
**Jersey**, *n.* the finest of wool  
**Jest**, *v. t.* to utter words for sport.  
**Jest**, *n.* a joke  
**Jest'er**, *n.* one who jests; a buffoon. [laughter]  
**Jest-ing**, *n.* talk to excite  
**Jest-ing-ly**, *ad.* in a jocose manner [ling]  
**Jes'u-it**, *n.* one noted for cunning  
**Jes-u-it'ic**, *a.* designing;  
**Jes-u-it'ic-al**, *a.* cunning  
**Jes-u-it-ism**, *n.* deceit, artifice  
**Jet**, *n.* a very black fossil  
**Jet**, *v. t.* to shoot forward  
**Jew**, *n.* a Hebrew or Israelite  
**Jew-el**, *n.* a precious stone.  
**Jew-el-er**, *n.* one who deals in jewels [ral]  
**Jew'el-ry**, *n.* trinkets in general  
**Jew'ish**, *a.* pertaining to the Jews. [ship]  
**Jib**, *n.* the foremost sail of a  
**Jig**, *n.* a dance by two persons  
**Jilt**, *n.* a woman who trifles with her lover.  
**Jilt**, *v. t.* to trifle with.

**Jäte**, *adj.* what, *bär*: *möte*, grey; *pluc*, marine, bird; *möte*, dove, move.

**Jim'gle**, *v. t. or i. to sound; to clink* [sound].  
**Jim'gle**, *n. a sharp clinking* [sound].  
**Job**, *n. a piece of work*.  
**Job**, *v. t. or i. to do small business, to deal in stocks*.  
**Job'ber**, *n. a dealer in stocks*.  
**Joek'ey**, *n. one who deals in horses, v. t. to cheat, to trick* [merry].  
**Jo-ease**, *a given to jokes*.  
**Jo-ease'ly**, *ad. in jest, with pleasantry* [jesting].  
**Jo-ease'ness**, *n. practice of*.  
**Joe-u-lar**, *a. joocose; merry*.  
**Joe-u-lar'ly**, *ad. joocose'ly; merrily* [merriment].  
**Joe-u-lar'ty**, *n. jesting, merriment*.  
**Joe-und**, *a. merry, gay; lively*.  
**Joe-und'ly**, *ad. with merriment* [lively].  
**Joe-und'ness**, *n. mirth; gay*.  
**Jog**, *v. t. or i. to push with the elbow; to walk slowly*.  
**Jog**, *n. a push with the elbow*.  
**Jog'gle**, *v. t. to shake slightly*.  
**Join**, *v. t. to unite, to add*.  
**Join'er**, *n. an artisan*.  
**Join'er-y**, *n. art of uniting wood-work*.  
**Joint**, *n. union of bones, knot*.  
**Joint**, *v. t. to form into joints, a. shared by two or more*.  
**Joint'er**, *n. a large plane*.  
**Joint'ly**, *ad. unitedly*.  
**Joint-ten'ant**, *n. one who holds by joint-tenancy*.  
**Joint'ure**, *n. an estate settled on a woman at marriage*.  
**Joint'ure**, *v. t. to settle a joint ure on*.  
**Joist**, *n. a small piece of timber* [lev].  
**Joke**, *n. a jest; sportive radi- cality, v. t. or i. to jest*.  
**Jok'er**, *n. one who jokes; a jester* [lark].  
**Jole**, *n. the cheek; head of a*.  
**Joi'ly**, *ad. with noisy mirth*.  
**Joi'ly-ness**, *n. noisy mirth*.  
**Joi'ly-ty**, *n. noisy mirth*.  
**Joi'ly**, *a. merry, gay; lively*.  
**Joi't**, *v. t. or i. to shake with jerks; to a sudden shake*.  
**Joe the (Joe) b.**, *v. t. to run against* [tattle].  
**Jo**, *n. an iota; a point, a*

**Jour'nal** (jur'nal), *n. an ac- count of daily transactions, a diary*.  
**Jour'nal-ist**, *n. one who keeps a journal*.  
**Jour'nal-ize**, *v. t. to enter in a*.  
**Jour'ney** (jur'no), *n. pl. jour'neys, travel*.  
**Jour'ney**, *v. t. to travel*.  
**Jour'ney-man**, *n. a hired workman*.  
**Jour'ney-work**, *n. work by a*.  
**Jove**, *n. Jupiter, the supreme deity of the Romans*.  
**Jo'vial**, *a. merry, jolly, gay*.  
**Jo'vial'ly**, *ad. with merriment, gaily*.  
**Jowl**, *see Jole*.  
**Joy**, *n. gladness, exultation*.  
**Joy**, *v. t. or i. to rejoice*.  
**Joy'ful**, *a. glad, exulting*.  
**Joy'ful'ly**, *ad. with joy, gladly*.  
**Joy'ful'ness**, *n. great joy*.  
**Joy'less**, *a. void of joy*.  
**Joy'less'ness**, *n. destitution of joy* [cheerful].  
**Joy'ous**, *a. glad, merry*.  
**Joy'ous'ly**, *ad. with joy or gladness* [luxuriously].  
**Joy'ous'ness**, *n. state of be- lie*.  
**Jo'bi-lee**, *n. a periodical festi- vity, season of joy*.  
**Jo'da'le-al**, *a. pertaining to the Jews* [of Jews].  
**Jo'da-ism**, *n. tenets and rites*.  
**Judge**, *n. one authorized to hear and determine causes in court* [judge].  
**Judge ship**, *n. the office of a*.  
**Ju'di'cment**, *n. sentence, opin- ion*.  
**Ju'di'c-en-to-ry**, *n. a court of*.  
**Ju'di'c-a-ture**, *n. power of dis- tributing justice*.  
**Ju'di'cial** (-dish'al), *a. per- taining to courts*.  
**Ju'di'cial'ly**, *ad. in the forms of justice*.  
**Ju'di'c-i-ary** (-dish'a-re), *a. pertaining to courts, n. courts of justice*.  
**Ju'di'cious** (-dish'us), *a. pru- dent; rational*.  
**Ju'di'cious'ly**, *ad. prudently, wisely*.  
**Ju'di'cious'ness**, *n. the qual- ity of being according to sound judgment*.  
**Jug**, *n. a vessel with a belly*

**Jug'gle**, *v. t. to play tricks*.  
**Jug'gler**, *n. one who juggles*.  
**Jug'ling**, *n. buffoonery*.  
**Ju'gu-lar**, *a. belonging to the throat* [vegetables].  
**Ju'ice** (juse), *n. the sap of*.  
**Ju'ice'less**, *a. void of sap*.  
**Ju'ic-i-ness**, *n. succulence*.  
**Ju'icy** (juse), *a. full of sap*.  
**Ju'lep**, *n. a liquor or sirup*.  
**Ju'ly**, *n. seventh month of the year*.  
**Jum'ble**, *v. t. to mix*.  
**Jum'ble**, *n. a confused mix- ture, a small cake*.  
**Jump**, *v. t. to spring with two feet, n. a leap with two feet*.  
**June**, *n. the act of joining*.  
**June'ture**, *n. a juncture, point of time* [small trees].  
**Jun'gle**, *n. a thick cluster of*.  
**Jun'ior**, *a. younger; inferior*.  
**Jun'ior**, *n. one younger in years or office*.  
**Junk**, *n. a Chinese ship; old ropes* [ment].  
**Junk et'n**, *a. a school entertain- ment, n. a cabal, a faction*.  
**Ju'rid'ic-al**, *a. used in courts of justice* [authority].  
**Ju'rid'ic-al'ly**, *ad. with legal*.  
**Ju'ris-dic'tion**, *n. legal autho- rity*.  
**Ju'ris-dic'tion-al**, *a. pertain- ing to jurisdiction*.  
**Ju'ris-dic'tive**, *a. having ju- risdiction* [of law].  
**Ju'ris-pru'dence**, *n. science*.  
**Ju'ris-pru'den'tial**, *a. belong- ing to jurisprudence*.  
**Ju'rist**, *n. a professor of the civil law*.  
**Ju'ror**, *n. one who*.  
**Ju'ry-man**, *s. serves on a jury*.  
**Ju'ry**, *n. persons impaneled and sworn to deliver truth on evidence in court*.  
**Just**, *a. upright, honest; ex- act, ad. closely, exactly*.  
**Just**, *n. a mock encounter on horseback*.  
**Just'ice**, *n. the giving to every one his due, a civil officer*.  
**Justi'ci-ary** (-dish'a-re), *n. one who administers justice*.  
**Just'i-fi-a-ble**, *a. that can be justified*.  
**Just'i-fi-a-bly**, *ad. so as to be*

**Just-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* vindication. [justify.  
**Just-i-fi-ca-to-ry**, *a.* tending to  
 just; *v. t.* to prove to be  
 just; *v. i.* to absolve from guilt  
 and punishment. [*ly.*  
**Just-ly**, *ad.* equitably; honest-  
 ly.  
**Just-ness**, *n.* conformity to  
 truth. [*jeet.*  
**Just**, *v. i.* to shoot out or pro-  
 ject.  
**Ju've-nile**, *a.* young; youthful  
**Jux-ta-po-si-tion** (*-po-zish'-*  
*un*), *n.* nearness in place.

## K.

**Kaw**, *n.* the cry of the crow  
**Kaw**, *v. i.* to cry as a crow, &c.  
**Kedge**, *n.* a small anchor.  
**Keel**, *n.* the lower timber of  
 a ship. [*the keel.*  
**Keel-haul**, *v. t.* to haul under  
 keel; *n.* a small anchor.  
**Keel'son** (*kel'son*), *n.* a piece  
 of timber laid on the floor  
 timbers of a ship.  
**Keen**, *a.* eager; sharp; pierc-  
 ing.  
**Keen-ly**, *ad.* sharply; bitterly  
**Keen-ness**, *n.* sharpness; bit-  
 terness.  
**Keep**, *v. t.* *pres.* and *pp.* kept.  
*to preserve; to save; to hold.*  
**Keep'er**, *n.* one who preserves  
**Keeping**, *n.* custody; fodder.  
**Keep-sake**, *n.* a token of re-  
 membrance.  
**Keq.** See *Cap.*  
**Kelp**, *n.* the salted ashes of  
 sea-weed, for glass.  
**Ken**, *v. t.* to see; *v. i.* to know; *n.*  
 reach of the sight; view.  
**Ken-nel**, *n.* a place for dogs;  
 a water course.  
**Ken-nel**, *v. t.* to lodge in a ken-  
 nel; *v. i.* to lodge as a fox.  
**Ken-tle**, *n.* a hundred pounds.  
**Kept**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *Keep*.  
**Ker-chief**, *n.* a cloth to cover  
 the head.  
**Kern**, *v. t.* to harden in ripen-  
 ing; to granulate.  
**Kern-el**, *n.* the seed of a pulpy  
 fruit; or one covered with a  
 shell; a grain.  
**Kern-el**, *v. t.* to form into a  
 kernel.  
**Ket-tle**, *n.* a vessel for boiling.  
**Ket-tle-drum**, *n.* a large drum.

**Key** (*ké*), *n.* an instrument to  
 fasten and open locks, &c.;  
 a quay. [*with keya.*  
**Key-ed** (*kéde*), *a.* furnished  
**Key-hole**, *n.* a hole for a key.  
**Key-stone**, *n.* the stone on the  
 middle of an arch.  
**Kibe**, *n.* a chap in the heel;  
 a chilblain.  
**Kiek**, *n.* a blow with the foot.  
**Kiek**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to strike with  
 the foot.  
**Kid**, *n.* a young goat. [*sona.*  
**Kid-nap**, *v. t.* to steal, as per-  
 son.  
**Kid-nap-ped**, *pp.* stolen; seised.  
**Kid-nap-per**, *n.* one who steals  
 person.  
**Kid-ney**, *n.* *pl.* kidneys; that  
 part of the viscera which  
 secretes the urine.  
**Kill**, *v. t.* to slay, to quell.  
**Kiln** (*kill*), *n.* a stove, or oven  
 to dry or bake bricks, ware,  
 &c.  
**Kiln-dry**, *v. t.* to dry in a kiln  
 coat.  
**Kiln**, *n.* a kind of short petti-  
 coat.  
**Kim-bo**, *a.* bent; crooked  
**Kind**, *a.* kindred; relation. [*ing.*  
**Kind**, *a.* good; tender; oblig-  
 ing.  
**Kind**, *n.* a genus; race; sort.  
**Kind-le**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to set on fire.  
**Kind-ness**, *n.* affectionate  
 disposition.  
**Kind-ly**, *ad.* with good will.  
**Kind-ly**, *a.* mild; favorable.  
**Kind-ness**, *n.* benevolence; fa-  
 vor; indulgence; goodness.  
**Kind-red**, *n.* relation; rela-  
 tives.  
**Kind-red**, *a.* allied by birth.  
**Kine**, *n.* *pl.* two or more cows.  
**King**, *n.* a monarch.  
**King-dom**, *n.* the territory  
 subject to a king.  
**King-ling**, *n.* a petty king.  
**King-ly**, *a.* royal; like a king.  
**Kink**, *n.* the twist of a rope  
 spontaneously formed.  
**Kink**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to twist into  
 a kink. [*dred.*  
**Kink-folk**, *n.* relations; kin-  
 kind-man, *n.* a man of the  
 same race. [*in Scotland.*  
**Kirk** (*kirck*), *n.* the church, as  
 Kise, *n.* a salute with the lips.  
**Kiss**, *v. t.* to salute with the  
 lips. [*ing.*  
**Kitch'en**, *n.* a room for cook-

**Kit-ten**, *n.* the young of a cat  
**Klick**, *v. i.* to make small  
 sharp sounds.  
**K** before *n.* has no sound  
**Knab**, *v. t.* to gnaw; *v. i.* to bite.  
**Knack** (*nak*), *n.* dexterity.  
**Knag**, *n.* a knot in wood.  
**Knag-gy**, *n.* knotty; rough.  
**Knapsack**, *n.* a soldier's sack  
**Knärr**, *n.* a knot in wood.  
**Knärr-ed** (*knärr'd*), *a.* knotty.  
**Knave**, *n.* a dishonest person.  
**Knäver-y**, *n.* dishonesty. [*lent.*  
**Knävis**, *a.* dishonest; fraudu-  
 lent.  
**Knävis-ly**, *ad.* dishonestly  
**Knävis-ness**, *n.* trick; deceit  
**Knead**, *v. t.* to work and mix  
 with the hands, as dough.  
**Knee** (*nee*), *n.* the joint be-  
 tween the leg and thigh.  
**Knee-pan**, *n.* the bone of the  
 knee.  
**Kneel**, *v. t.* to fall on the knees.  
**Knell**, *n.* the sound of a bell.  
**Knave** (*nü*), *pres.* of *know*  
**Knife** (*nife*), *n.* *pl.* knives; an  
 instrument for cutting.  
**Knight** (*nite*), *n.* a title; *v. t.*  
 to dub a knight. [*knicht.*  
**Knight-er-rant**, *n.* a revelling  
 knight.  
**Knight-hood**, *n.* the dignity of  
 a knight. [*knicht.*  
**Knight-ly**, *a.* becoming a  
 knight.  
**Knit** (*nit*), *v. t.* *pres.* and *pp.*  
 knitted; *v. i.* to unite as threads  
 with needles.  
**Knit-ting-needle**, *n.* a needle  
 used for knitting. [*ance.*  
**Knob**, *n.* a knot; a protuber-  
 ance.  
**Knob-bed**, *a.* full of knots  
**Knob-by**, *a.* full of knots  
**Knock** (*nok*), *v. t.* or *v. i.* to hit;  
 to strike; to dash; *n.* a blow;  
 a dashing, a rap. [*door.*  
**Knock'er**, *a.* a hammer on a  
 knob.  
**Knock-ing**, *n.* a beating; a rap  
**Knoll**, *n.* a little hill, or hillock.  
**Knop** (*noop*), *n.* a knob; button.  
**Knout** (*not*), *n.* a tie; joint of a  
 plant; *v. t.* to form knots.  
**Knout-less**, *a.* free from knots.  
**Knout-ed**, *a.* full of knots  
**Knout-y**, *a.* full of knots  
**Knout-ty**, *ad.* with knots.  
**Knout** (*nout*), *n.* a Russian  
 punishment.  
**Know**, *a. t. pres. know; pp.*  
 known; *v. t.* to understand; to  
 perceive; to recognize.

**Know-a-ble**, *a.* that may be known. [*ingly*.]  
**Know-ing-ly**, *ad.* understand-  
**Know-ing** (no<sup>l</sup> /eg), *a.* clear perception. [*ingera*.]  
**Knuok'le**, *n.* a joint of the knuckle. *u.* to submit to in contest. [*hook of faith*.]  
**Kō'ran**, *n.* the Mohammedan

## L.

**Lā**, *n.* a note in music.  
**Lā** (law), *ex.* look. [*ing*.]  
**Lab-e-fac'tion**, *n.* a weakness. [*ingers*.]  
**Lā'bel**, *n.* a slip of paper, &c., tied to any thing contain-  
 ing a note  
**Lā'bel**, *v.* *t.* to affix a label to  
**Lā'bi-al**, *a.* pertaining to the lips. [*the lips*.]  
**Lā'bi-al**, *n.* a letter uttered by  
 Lā'bor, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to work, to  
 Lab'o-ra-tory, *n.* a place for  
 chemical operations and the  
 manufacture of arms  
**Lā'bor-er**, *n.* a workman  
**La-bō'ri-ous**, *a.* diligent in  
 work. [*toil*.]  
**La-bō'ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* with great  
 La-bō'ri-ous-ness, *n.* toilsome-  
 ness. [*windings*.]  
**Lā'y-rinth**, *n.* a place full of  
 lāce, *n.* work composed of  
 threads. [*with lace*.]  
**Lāce**, *v.* *t.* to fasten; to trim  
 Lāce-ate, *v.* *t.* to tear.  
**Lāce-er-ation**, *n.* act of tear-  
 ing a rent. [*tear*.]  
**Lāce-er-ative**, *a.* tending to  
 Lāce-ry-mal, *a.* pertaining to  
 tears. [*tears*.]  
**Lāce-ry-ma-ry**, *a.* containing  
 Lāce, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to need; to  
 be destitute  
**Lāck**, *n.* want  
**Lāck'ey**, *n.* a footman  
**Lā-con'ic**, *a.* very short,  
 Lā-con'ic-al, *a.* pithy, ex-  
 pressive. [*brevity*.]  
**Lā-con'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* with pithy  
 Lā-con-ism, *n.* a brief  
 Lā-con'ic-ism, *a.* phrase or  
 expression.  
**Lāc-quer**, *n.* a lacquer; *n.*  
 varnish.

**Lāc'te-al**, *a.* pertaining to  
 milk. [*that conveys chyle*.]  
**Lāc'te-al**, *n.* a vessel of the body  
**Lāc'te-ous**, *a.* milky; like  
 milk. [*milk or white juice*.]  
**Lāc'tifer-ous**, *a.* conveying  
**Lād'**, *n.* a boy; a young man.  
**Lād'er**, *n.* a frame with  
 rounds; gradual rise  
**Lāde**, *v.* *t.* pred. laded, *pp.* lad-  
 ed, laden; to load; to  
 throw with a dipper.  
**Lād'ing**, *n.* load, cargo. [*die*.]  
**Lā die**, *n.* a dipper with a han-  
 Lā'dy, *n.* a well-bred woman  
**Lā'dy-ship**, *n.* the title of a  
 lady. [*slowly*.]  
**Lag**, *v.* *t.* to loiter; to move  
 La-goon', *n.* a fen, or shallow  
 pond.  
**Lā'ie**, *a.* pertaining to  
 Lā'te-al, *a.* people not of the  
 clergy.  
**Lāid**, *pred.* and *pp.* of *Lay*  
**Lāin**, *pp.* of *Lie*. [*benet*.]  
**Lair**, *n.* the bed of a wild  
**Lāird**, *n.* in Scotland, a lord  
**Lā'ity**, *n.* the people as dis-  
 tinct from the clergy  
**Lake**, *n.* a large collection of  
 water surrounded by land  
**Lamb** (lam), *n.* a young sheep  
**Lamb**, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to bring forth  
 young. [*surface*.]  
**Lām'bent**, *a.* playing over the  
 Lām'b'kin, *n.* a young or small  
 lamb  
**Lāme**, *a.* unsound in a limb.  
**Lāme**, *v.* *t.* to make lame  
**Lām'el**, *n.* a very thin plate  
 or scale  
**Lām'el-lar**, *a.* formed in  
 Lām'el-late, *a.* thin plates or  
 scales  
**Lāme'ly**, *ad.* in a halting  
 manner.  
**Lāme-ness**, *n.* impaired state  
 Lā-men't, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to weep  
**Lām'en't-a-ble**, *a.* mournful  
**Lām'en't-a-bly**, *ad.* with sor-  
 row. [*of sorrow*.]  
**Lām'en't-ation**, *n.* expression  
**Lām-in-ar**, *a.* consisting of  
 thin plates. [*plates*.]  
**Lām'in-ated**, *a.* lying in  
 Lām'mas, *n.* the first day of  
 Ajust  
**Lamp**, *n.* a vessel with oil for  
 light.

**Lamp'black**, *n.* a fine soot  
 collected from the smoke  
 of burning resinous sub-  
 stances.  
**Lam'pass**, *n.* a lump of flesh  
 in the roof of a horse's  
 mouth. [*fire*.]  
**Lam'poon**, *n.* a personal sat-  
 ire.  
**Lam'poon'**, *v.* *t.* to abuse with  
 satire. [*write satire*.]  
**Lain-poon'er**, *n.* one who  
 lance, *n.* a spear.  
**Lance**, *v.* *t.* to pierce. [*ment*.]  
**Lan'cet**, *n.* a surgical instru-  
 ment.  
**Lanch**, *v.* *t.* to cast; to dart.  
**Land**, *n.* ground; country.  
 region  
**Land**, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to come, or  
 put on shore. [*carriage*.]  
**Lān'dau**, *n.* a four-wheeled  
 Lān'd'ed, *a.* consisting in land  
**Lān'd'fall**, *n.* a land first seen  
**Lān'd'ing**, *n.* a place to land on  
 Lān'd'less, *a.* having no land  
**Lān'd'lock**, *v.* *t.* to inclose by  
 land  
**Lān'd'lord**, *n.* the lord of land,  
 master of an inn.  
**Lān'd'mark**, *n.* mark of bounds  
 to land  
**Lān'd'office**, *n.* office for the  
 disposal of land. [*land*.]  
**Lān'd'scape**, *n.* a prospect of  
 Lān'd'ship, *n.* a portion of land  
 sliding down a mountain.  
**Lāne**, *n.* a narrow passage  
**Lān'guage**, *n.* human speech  
**Lān'guid** (lang gwid), *a.* weak,  
 faint; feeble. [*weakly*.]  
**Lān'guil-ly**, *ad.* faintly,  
 Lān'guid-ness, *n.* faintness  
**Lān'guish**, *v.* *t.* to droop  
**Lān'guish-ing-ly**, *ad.* weakly  
**Lān'guish-ment**, *n.* state of  
 fainting  
**Lān'guish** (lang kwor), *n.* faint-  
 ness; lassitude. [*guir*.]  
**Lānk**, *a.* thin, slender.  
**Lānk'ness**, *n.* a want of flesh  
**Lān'tern**, *n.* a case or vessel  
 for a candle.  
**Lā-ud-i-vē-an**, *a.* lukewarm  
 in religion.  
**Lap**, *n.* the loose part of a  
 coat, the knees  
**Lap**, *v.* *t.* to lay over; to lick  
**Lāp-i-d'ary**, *n.* engraved upon  
 stone. *n.* one who cuts  
 stones.

**Lap-i-dá'tion**, *n.* act of stoning.  
**Lap-pet**, *n.* a part hanging down.  
**Lapse**, *v. t.* to slip; to slide;  
**Lapse**, *n.* a slip; a fall.  
**Lap-stone**, *n.* a stone on which shoemakers beat their leather in the lap (a ship).  
**Lar-board**, *n.* left hand side of lar-oony, *n.* theft.  
**Lard**, *n.* the fat of swine.  
**Lard**, *v. t.* to stuff with pork.  
**Lard-er**, *n.* a place where meat is kept. [oun.]  
**Large**, *a.* bulky; wide; copious.  
**Large-ly**, *ad.* extensively.  
**Large-ness**, *n.* great size.  
**Larg-ess**, *n.* a gift; present.  
**Lar-va**, *n.* an insect in a caterpillar state.  
**Lar-ynx**, *n.* the upper part of the wind-pipe. [ful]  
**Lasci-ous**, *a.* wanton; lust.  
**Lash**, *n.* a thong of a whip.  
**Lash**, *v. t.* to strike with a thong. [man.]  
**Lass**, *n.* a girl; a young woman.  
**Lass-tude**, *n.* a languor of body; weariness.  
**Lat**, *a.* latest; hindmost.  
**Lat**, *v. t.* to continue; place.  
**Lat-est**, *lat-ly*, *ad.* in the last.  
**Lat-er**, *n.* a form to shape a shoe.  
**Latch**, *n.* a catch for a door.  
**Latch**, *v. t.* to fasten with a latch. [shoe]  
**Latch-et**, *n.* a fastening for a lace, *a.* coming after the time.  
**Late**, *ad.* far in the day or night; long delayed.  
**Late-ly**, *ad.* not long ago.  
**Late-ness**, *n.* slowness. [seen.]  
**Late-nt**, *a.* hidden; secret; un-late-ent, *a.* morose; posterior.  
**Late-ral**, *a.* pertaining to, or proceeding from, the side.  
**Late-ral-ly**, *ad.* on one side.  
**Lath**, *n.* a narrow strip of wood to support plaster.  
**Lath**, *v. t.* to cover with laths.  
**Lathe**, *n.* a turner's machine.  
**Lath-er**, *n.* froth of soap and water.  
**Lath-er**, *v. t.* to spread with lather.  
**Lath-y**, *a.* thin as a lath.  
**Lat-in**, *n.* pertaining to the Roman language.

**Lat-in**, *n.* the ancient language of Romans.  
**Lat-in-ism**, *n.* an idiom of the Latin. [in Latin]  
**Lat-in-ist**, *n.* one well versed in Latin.  
**Lat-in-ize**, *v. t.* to turn into Latin. [the-qua-tor]  
**Lat-it-ude**, *n.* distance from Lat-it-ud-in-al, *a.* in the direction of latitude.  
**Lat-it-ud-in-á-ri-an**, *n.* one who departs from orthodoxy; *a.* unconfined.  
**Lat-ten**, *n.* iron plate covered with tin.  
**Lat-ter**, *n.* the last of two.  
**Lat-ter-ly**, *ad.* in late times.  
**Lat-tice** (lat-tis), *n.* work of cross bars; *v. t.* to form with cross bars. [tion]  
**Laud**, *n.* praise; commendation.  
**Laud**, *v. t.* to praise; to extol.  
**Laud-a-ble**, *a.* praiseworthy.  
**Laud-a-ble-ness**, *n.* praiseworthiness. [ceive praise]  
**Laud-a-ble**, *ad.* so as to de-laud-a-ble, *n.* tincture of opium. [mirth]  
**Laugh** (láif), *v. t.* to manifest mirth.  
**Laugh**, *n.* expression of mirth.  
**Laugh-a-ble**, *a.* that may excite laughter. [ter]  
**Laugh-ing-ly**, *ad.* with laughter.  
**Laugh-ter** (láif-ter), *n.* an expression of mirth.  
**Launch**, *v. t.* to cause to slide into water; *n.* the sliding of a ship into water. [man.]  
**Laun-dress**, *n.* a washer woman.  
**Laun-dry**, *n.* a place where clothes are washed. [laurel]  
**Laun-der-ate**, *a.* invented with a laurel, *n.* the bay-tree.  
**La-va**, *n.* melted matter flowing from a volcano, but hard when cool.  
**Lave**, *v. t.* to wash; to bathe.  
**Lav-er**, *n.* a large basin for washing. [ful]  
**Lav-ish**, *a.* prodigal; wasteful.  
**Lav-ish-ly**, *ad.* with wasteful profusion.  
**Lav-ish-ness**, *n.* prodigality.  
**Law**, *n.* rule of action or motion; statute; order; decree.  
**Law-ful**, *a.* conformable to law; legal; allowable.

**Law-ful-ly**, *ad.* legally.  
**Law-ful-ness**, *n.* legality.  
**Law-less**, *a.* not restrained by law. [restraints of law]  
**Law-less-ly**, *ad.* without the law.  
**Law-less-ness**, *n.* freedom from the restraints of law.  
**Lawn**, *n.* a plain; a species of linen.  
**Law-suit**, *n.* a process in law.  
**Law-yer**, *n.* one who is versed in or who practices law.  
**Lax**, *a.* loose; vague; slack.  
**Lax-a-tive**, *a.* having the quality of relieving the bowels from constiveness. [ness]  
**Lax-ity**, *n.* lax-ness, *n.* slack-ness.  
**Lay**, *v. t.* pret and pp. laid, to put; to wager, to bring eggs.  
**Lay**, *n.* a song; grassy ground.  
**Lay-a**, *a.* pertaining to the laity.  
**Lay-er**, *n.* a stratum, bed, a spring. [clerical order]  
**Lay-man**, *n.* a man not of the lay-a-ment, *n.* a pest house.  
**Laz-a-ret-to**, *f.* for diseased persons.  
**Láz-a-ly**, *ad.* in a slothful manner.  
**Láz-y-ness**, *n.* sloth; sluggish-ness.  
**Láz-y**, *a.* slothful; sluggish.  
**Léa**, *f.* a meadow.  
**Léa** (léa), *f.* plain, lawn.  
**Leach**, *v. t.* to wash by percolation.  
**Leach**, *n.* wood ashes washed by percolation of water.  
**Leach-tub**, *n.* a vessel in which ashes are leached.  
**Lead** (led), *n.* a soft metal; a plummet.  
**Lead**, *v. t.* to cover with lead.  
**Lead**, *v. t.* or *i.* pret and pp. led, to go before, to guide; to pass.  
**Lead-er**, *n.* consisting of lead; dull.  
**Lead-er**, *n.* one who leads.  
**Leaf**, *n.* pl. leaves; part of a plant; part of a book, and of a door.  
**Leaf**, *v. t.* to put forth leaves.  
**Leaf-less**, *a.* destitute of leaves.  
**Leaf-let**, *n.* a small leaf.  
**Leaf-y**, *a.* full of leaves; thick.  
**Leagues**, *n.* alliance of states; distance of three miles.

**League**, *v. t.* to unite in confederacy.

**Leak**, *n.* a crack or hole that admits a fluid to pass. [out]

**Leak**, *v. t.* to let a fluid in or out  
**Leak'age**, *n.* allowance for waste.

**Lean**, *a.* thin, slender [flesh]

**Lean**, *n.* a muscular part of

**Lean**, *v. t.* to incline; to bend.

**Lean'ness**, *n.* want of flesh.

**Leap**, *n.* *t.* to spring; to bound [skip]

**Leap**, *n.* a jump; bound.

**Leap'year**, *n.* every fourth year, a leap year.

**Learn** (*lern*), *v. t.* or *t.* to gain knowledge or skill

**Learn'ed** (*lern'd*), *pp.* obtained as knowledge.

**Learn'ed**, *a.* versed in science and literature. [tion]

**Learn'ed-ly**, *ad.* with erudition.

**Learn'er**, *n.* one who is acquiring knowledge.

**Learn'ing**, *n.* erudition.

**Lease**, *n.* a letting for hire; *v. t.* to let for use by hire

**Lease'höld**, *n.* held by lease

**Leash**, *n.* a thong or long line.

**Least**, *a.* smallest

**Leather** (*leth'eri*), *n.* the skin of an animal dressed for use.

**Leath'ern**, *a.* made of leather

**Leath'ery**, *a.* resembling leather [grained]

**Leave**, *n.* permission; liberty

**Leave**, *v. t.* *pref.* and *pp.* left, to quit.

**Leaven** (*lev'n*), *n.* a mass of sour dough for making other dough light [make light]

**Leav'en**, *v. t.* to raise and

**Leav'ing**, *n.* pl. things left.

**Lecher**, *n.* a man given to lewdness.

**Lech'er-ous**, *a.* lustful

**Lech'ery**, *n.* lewdness.

**Lee'tion**, *n.* a reading

**Lee'ture** (*lekt'yur*), *n.* a discourse; *sermon*

**Lee'ture**, *v. t.* or *t.* to read lectures.

**Lee'tur-er**, *n.* a teacher by lecture.

**Lee'ture-ship**, *n.* office of a lecturer.

**Lead**, *pref.* and *pp.* of *Lead*.

**Ledge**, *n.* a lay; a ridge; a molding.

**Ledger**, *n.* a chief book of accounts.

**Lee**, *n.* side opposite to the

**Leech**, *n.* a bloodsucker

**Leer**, *n.* an oblique, or arch look [for archly]

**Leer**, *v. s.* to look obliquely

**Leer'ing-ly**, *ad.* with an arch look [of haught]

**Leers**, *n.* pl. dregs; sediment

**Lee'shore**, *n.* the shore toward which the wind blows

**Lee'ward**, *ad.* toward the lee.

**Lee'way**, *n.* movement toward the lee.

**Left**, *pref.* and *pp.* of *Leave*

**Left**, *a.* opposite to the right

**Left-hand'ed**, *a.* using the left hand with most dexterity

**Leg**, *n.* limb to support the body or other thing

**Leg'acy**, *n.* a bequest by will

**Leg'al**, *a.* done according to law; created by law.

**Leg'al-ity**, *n.* lawfulness.

**Leg'al-ize**, *v. t.* to make lawful; to authorize.

**Leg'al-ly**, *ad.* lawfully.

**Leg'ate**, *n.* ambassador of the pope.

**Leg'a-tee**, *n.* one who has a

**Leg'a-tion**, *n.* an embassy.

**Leg'end**, *n.* an inscription

**Leg'end-a-ry**, *a.* strange; fabulous.

**Leg'er-de-mâin**, *n.* sleight of

**Leg'er-line**, *n.* in music, a line added to the staff.

**Leg'gin**, *n.* a cover for the leg.

**Leg'i-bile**, *a.* that can be read.

**Leg'i-bleness**, *n.* quality of being legible [be read]

**Leg'i-bly**, *ad.* so that it can

**Leg'ion**, *n.* a body of soldiers.

**Leg-is-late**, *v. s.* to make laws.

**Leg-is-lâ'tion**, *n.* act of making laws.

**Leg-is-lâ-tive**, *a.* passing laws

**Leg-is-lâ-tor**, *n.* a lawgiver

**Leg-is-lâ-ture**, *n.* the body that makes laws.

**Leg-it-i-ma-cy**, *n.* lawfulness

**Leg-it-i-mate**, *a.* lawful.

**Leg-it-i-mâ'te**, *v. t.* to make lawful.

**Leg-it-i-mâ'te-ly**, *ad.* lawfully.

**Leg'ume**, *n.* a seed-vessel of two valves; pulse. [of pulse]

**Leg'um-in-ous**, *a.* consisting

**Leg'sure** (*lê'shur* or *lesh'ur*), *n.* a freedom from business.

**Leg'sure-ly**, *ad.* slow, slowly

**Leg'm-on-ade**, *n.* water, sugar, and lemon juice.

**Le'nd**, *v. t.* *pref.* and *pp.* lent, to grant on condition of receiving the thing again or an equivalent

**Length**, *n.* extent from end to end [longer]

**Length'en**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make

**Length-wise**, *ad.* in direction of length.

**Length'y**, *a.* somewhat long

**Lê'n-ent**, *a.* softening; mild

**Lên't-ive**, *a.* assuasive; easing.

**Lên't-ive**, *n.* an assuasive ap-

**Lêu'ty**, *n.* mildness; mercy

**Lens**, *n.* a glass that magnifies or diminishes objects.

**Lent**, *pref.* and *pp.* of *Lend*.

**Lent**, *n.* the time of fasting forty days.

**Lê'o-nine**, *a.* having the qualities of a lion. [quadruped]

**Leop'ard** (*lêp'ard*), *n.* a spotted

**Leop'er**, *n.* one infected with leprosy

**Lep'rosy**, *n.* a cutaneous disease. [leprosy]

**Lep'rous**, *a.* affected with

**Lê'sion** (*lê'shun*), *n.* a hurt, wound; bruise.

**Less**, *a.* smaller; not so

**Less'er**, *a.* great.

**Less**, *ad.* in a smaller degree

**Less-see**, *n.* one to whom a lease is made.

**Less'en**, *v. t.* or *t.* to diminish.

**Less'on**, *n.* a portion of a book learned, or to be read or learned; *v. t.* to teach; to instruct. [lease]

**Les'sor**, *n.* he who grants a

**Leat**, *con.* for fear that.

**Let**, *v. t.* *pref.* and *pp.* let; to permit; to lease; to hinder.

**Let**, *n.* hindrance; delay.

**Lê'thal**, *a.* mortal; deadly

**Lê'th'ar-gie**, *a.* sleepy; drowsy.

**Lê'th'ar-gy**, *n.* morbid drowsiness.

**Lê'the**, *n.* forgetfulness; oblivion.

**le-thif'an**, *a.* inducing sleep or oblivion.

**le-thif'er-ous**, *a.* deadly; destructive.

**let'ter**, *n.* one who leaves; a written message. a printing type.

**let'ter**, *v. t.* to stamp with letters.

**let'ter-press**, *n.* letters and words impressed.

**let'ters**, *n. pl.* learning; literature; erudition.

**lev'ant**, *a.* eastern; oriental  
**lev'ant**, *n.* the countries along the Mediterranean coast of Italy.

**lev'ee**, *n.* a concourse of people on a visit to a great personage; a bank.

**lev'el**, *a.* even. smooth; plain.

**lev'el**, *v. t.* to make even.

**lev'el**, *n.* a plain. a flat surface.

**lev'eled**, *pp.* reduced to a plain.

**lev'el-er**, *n.* one who levels.

**lev'eel-ness**, *n.* evenness [*er*].

**lev'er**, *n.* a mechanical power.

**lev'er-et**, *n.* a hare in its first year. [*levied*].

**lev'i-a-ble**, *a.* that may be levied.

**lev'i-a-thian**, *n.* a large sea animal.

**lev'i-gate**, *v. t.* to reduce to powder [*levi*].

**Le vite**, *n.* one of the tribe of Levi.

**lev'i-tic-al**, *a.* pertaining to the Levites, or to the Jewish religion.

**lev'i-ty**, *n.* lightness, vanity.

**lev'y**, *v. t.* to raise; to collect.

**lev'y**, *n.* a act of raising money or troops.

**lew'd**, *a.* given to the unlawful indulgence of lust.

**lew'dly**, *ad.* lustfully.

**lew'dness**, *n.* unlawful indulgence of lust.

**lex-i-cog'ra-pher**, *n.* the writer of a dictionary.

**lex-i-cog'ra-ph'i-al**, *a.* pertaining to lexicography.

**lex-i-cog'ra-phy**, *n.* the art of composing dictionaries.

**lex'i-con**, *n.* a dictionary.

**li'a-ble**, *a.* exposed, responsible; answerable.

**li'a-ble-ness**, *n.* a state of liability.

**li'a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* being liable; responsibility.

**li'ar**, *n.* one who utters falsehood to deceive.

**li-ba'tion**, *n.* an offering of wine.

**li'bel**, *n.* a defamatory writing.

**li'bel**, *v. t.* to defame by writing; to institute a suit in admiralty court. [*a libel*].

**li'bel-ant**, *n.* one who brings a libel.

**li'bel-er**, *n.* one who defames.

**li'bel-ous**, *a.* defamatory.

**lib'er-al**, *a.* free in giving.

**lib'er-al'i-ty**, *n.* generosity.

**lib'er-al-ly**, *ad.* generously.

**lib'er-ate**, *v. t.* to release.

**lib'er-a'tion**, *n.* a setting free.

**lib'er-a'tor**, *n.* one who liberates or delivers.

**lib'er-tine**, *n.* a dissolute man.

**lib'er-tin-ism**, *n.* licentiousness [*mission*].

**lib'er-ty**, *n.* freedom, permissiveness.

**li-bid'i-nous**, *a.* lustful; lewd.

**li-brar'i-an**, *n.* one who has charge of a library.

**li-brar-y**, *n.* a collection of books, place for books.

**li-brate**, *v. t.* to pose [*cong*].

**li-brat'ion**, *n.* act of balancing.

**li'bra-to-ry**, *a.* moving like a balance.

**lice**, *pl.* of *Louse*. [*erty*].

**li'cense**, *n.* permission, liberty.

**li'cense**, *v. t.* to permit.

**li-oen'tiate**, *n.* one who has a license. [*loose* in morals].

**li-oen'tious-ness**, *n.* looseness [*con-shus*], *n.*

**li-oen'tious-ly**, *ad.* with unrestrained liberty.

**li-oen'tious-ness**, *n.* a contempt of just restraint.

**lick**, *v. t.* to touch with the tongue; to lap.

**lick**, *n.* a stroke; a place where beasts uck for salt.

**lick'er-ish**, *a.* weak; delicate.

**lic'e-or-ice**, *n.* a balsamic plant.

**lie**, *n.* falsehood uttered to deceive; *v. t.* to utter falsehood.

**lie**, *v. i.* *pres.* lay; *pp.* lain, to rest; to lean; to lodge.

**li'ef** (*loef*), *ad.* gladly; freely.

**li'ce**, *a.* bound by tenure.

**li'en** (*li'en* or *li'en*), *n.* a legal claim. [*maine*].

**li-er**, *n.* one who lies, or relishes.

**li-er**, *n.* a stand; place; behalf.

**li-er-ten-ant**, *n.* office of a lieutenant.

**li-er-ten-ant**, *n.* a deputy; viceroy; an officer next below a captain.

**life**, *n.* a state of being animated, or living; energy; spirit.

**life-blood** (*blad*), *n.* blood necessary to life.

**li'fe-guard**, *n.* a prince's body guard.

**life-less**, *a.* void of life or spirit.

**life-less-ly**, *ad.* in a dull manner.

**life-less-ness**, *n.* dullness.

**lift**, *v. t.* to raise; to exalt.

**lift**, *n.* act of lifting; rise.

**li'g-a-ment**, *n.* a substance that unites bones.

**li-ga'tion**, *n.* act of binding.

**li-g-a-ture**, *n.* a bandage.

**light** (*litc*), *n.* that by which we see, a bright; nimble.

**light**, *v. t.* to illuminate; to descend [*light*].

**light'en**, *v. t.* to flash with light; *v. t.* to make light, to alleviate [*a boat*].

**light'er**, *n.* one that kindles.

**light-head-ed**, *a.* delirious.

**light-horse**, *n.* light-armed cavalry.

**light-house**, *n.* a light to direct seamen.

**light'ly**, *ad.* nimbly; with levity.

**light-mind-ed**, *a.* volatile.

**light-ness**, *n.* levity; brightness.

**light-ning**, *n.* a flash of electricity.

**light-ness**, *n. pl.* lungs.

**li'g-er-ous**, *a.* wooden, like wood.

**li'g-ni-form**, *a.* resembling wood.

**like**, *a.* equal; similar, probable; *n.* that which resembles. [*ner*].

**like**, *ad.* in the same manner.

**like**, *v. t.* to approve, to relish.

**like-li-hood**, *n.* probability.

**like-li-ness**, *n.* probability.

**like'ly**, *a.* probable.

**lik-en**, *v. t.* to make like.

**like-ness**, *n.* resemblance.

**Like-wise**, *ad.* in like manner; also.  
**Lik'ing**, *n.* inclination.  
**Lil'ae**, *n.* a flowering shrub.  
**Lil-i-á-ocous**, *a.* pertaining to a lily [with lilies].  
**Lil'id** (lil'id), *a.* embellished.  
**Lil'y**, *n.* a beautiful flower.  
**Limb** (lim), *n.* a member, bough, edge.  
**Limb**, *v. t.* to dismember.  
**Limb'ed**, *a.* formed with limbs.  
**Limb'er**, *a.* easily bent; supple. [pliancy].  
**Limb'er-ness**, *n.* flexibility.  
**Limb'less**, *a.* destitute of limbs [hell].  
**Lim'bo**, *n.* the borders of lime, *n.* calcareous earth.  
**Lime'kiln**, *n.* a kiln for burning lime [stone].  
**Lime'stone**, *n.* a calcareous.  
**Lim'it**, *n.* a bound; border.  
**Lim'it**, *v. t.* to confine within bounds [bounded].  
**Lim-it-a-ble**, *a.* that may be limited.  
**Lim-it-á-ri-au**, *n.* one that limits [boundaries].  
**Lim-it-a-ry**, *a.* placed on the Lim-it-á-tion, *n.* restriction.  
**Lim-it-less**, *a.* having no bounds; infinite.  
**Lime**, *v. t.* to draw or paint.  
**Lim'ner**, *n.* a portrait-painter.  
**Lim'ous**, *a.* like mud; slimy.  
**Limp**, *v. i.* to walk lamely.  
**Lim'pid**, *a.* clear; transparent.  
**Lim'pid-ness**, *n.* clearness.  
**Limp'ing-ly**, *ad.* in a halting manner [lime].  
**Lim'y**, *a.* containing, or like.  
**Linch-pin**, *n.* pin to keep a wheel on.  
**Line**, *n.* a string; extension; a verse; the equator, the twelfth of an inch.  
**Line**, *v. t.* to cover on the inside.  
**Lin'e-age**, *n.* a race, descent.  
**Lin'e-al**, *a.* being in a direct line [line].  
**Lin'e-al-ly**, *ad.* in a direct line.  
**Lin'e-a-ment**, *n.* outline; feature.  
**Lin'e-ar**, *a.* like a line.  
**Lin'e-á-tion**, *a.* delineation.  
**Lin'en**, *a.* made of flax or hemp.  
**Lin'emp**, *n.* a cloth of flax or

**Lin'en-dra-per**, *n.* one who deals in linen.  
**Lin'ger** (ling'ger), *v. i.* to delay; to loiter.  
**Ling'ger-ing-ly**, *ad.* tediously.  
**Ling'ual** (ling'gwál), *a.* pertaining to the tongue.  
**Ling'ui-st** (ling'gwist), *n.* one skilled in languages.  
**Ling'ui-ment**, *a.* softointment.  
**Link**, *n.* part of a chain; torch. [links].  
**Link**, *v. t.* to connect by.  
**Link-boy**, *n.* a boy who carries a torch. [staff].  
**Ling'stock**, *n.* a cannonier's.  
**Lint**, *n.* soft scrapings of linen.  
**Lint'el**, *n.* head piece of a door frame [ped].  
**Lí'on**, *n.* a rapacious quadruped.  
**Lí'on-ness**, *n.* a female lion.  
**Lí'on-like**, *a.* bold; fierce.  
**Lip**, *n.* the border of the mouth [lips].  
**Lip**, *v. t.* to salute with the.  
**Lip'ped** (líp't), *a.* having lips labiate.  
**Liq'ua'tion**, *n.* act of melting.  
**Liq'ue-fac'tion**, *n.* process of melting. [melted].  
**Liq'ue-fi-a-ble**, *a.* that may be dissolved. [to melt].  
**Liq'ue-fi-er**, *n.* that which dissolves. [to melt].  
**Liq'ue-fy** (lik'we-fy), *v. t. or i.*  
**Lí-ques'cent** (lí-kwes'-), *n.* aptness to melt.  
**Lí-ques'cent**, *a.* dissolving.  
**Liquid** (líkwid), *n.* fluid; that flows; *a.* flowing substance.  
**Liq'uid-á-te**, *v. t.* to adjust.  
**Liq'uid-á-tion**, *n.* reduction to a rule [uidates].  
**Liq'uid-á-tor**, *n.* he that liq'uid-á-t'y, *n.* the quality.  
**Liq'uid-ness**, *n.* of being liquid. [strong drink].  
**Liq'ur** (líkwur), *n.* a liquid;  
**Lis'bon**, *n.* a kind of wine.  
**Lisp**, *v. t.* to clip words in pronunciation.  
**Lisp**, *n.* the act of lisping.  
**Lisp'er**, *n.* one that lisps.  
**Lisp'ing-ly**, *ad.* with a lisp.  
**List**, *v. t.* to enroll for service.  
**List**, *n.* a roll; strip of cloth.  
**List'el**, *n.* a net, in architecture.  
**List'en**, *v. i.* to hearken; to

**lis'ten-er**, *n.* one who listens.  
**List'er**, *n.* one who marks a list or roll. [less].  
**List'less**, *a.* heedless, care.  
**List'less-ly**, *ad.* without attention; heedlessly.  
**List'-ny**, *n.* a form of public prayer. [letter].  
**List'er-al**, *a.* according to the.  
**List'er-al-ly**, *ad.* with adherence to words [ing].  
**List'er-a-ry**, *a.* relating to learn.  
**List'er-á-ti**, *n.* men of letters.  
**List'er-a-ture**, *n.* learning.  
**List'che**, *a.* pliant; flexible. [limber].  
**List'che-ness**, *n.* flexibility; pliancy. [to lithography].  
**Lith-o-graph'ic**, *a.* pertaining to lithography.  
**Lithog-ra-phy**, *n.* engraving on stone [stones].  
**Lithol'o-gy**, *n.* the history of.  
**Lithot'o-my**, *n.* the operation of cutting for the stone in the bladder.  
**Lit-i-gant**, *n.* one engaged in a lawsuit. [law].  
**Lit-i-gant**, *a.* contesting in.  
**Lit-i-gate**, *v. t. or i.* to contest in law. [law].  
**Lit-i-ga'tion**, *n.* contention in.  
**Lit'igious** (le-tid'jus), *a.* inclined to law suits.  
**Lit'igious-ly**, *ad.* in a contentious manner.  
**Lit'igious-ness**, *n.* disposition to engage in lawsuits.  
**Lit'ter**, *v. t.* to bring forth; to scatter with scraps.  
**Lit'ter**, *n.* a carriage; brood of pigs.  
**Lit'tle**, *a.* small; diminutive.  
**Lit'tle**, *ad.* in a small degree.  
**Lit'tle-ness**, *n.* smallness; meanness. [a liturgy].  
**Lit'ur-gic-al**, *a.* pertaining to Lit'ur-gy, *n.* a formula of prayers.  
**Live** (liv), *v. i.* to abide; to dwell; to exist.  
**Live**, *a.* living, having life.  
**Live'h-ood**, *n.* the means of living.  
**Live'liness**, *n.* sprightliness.  
**Live'long**, *a.* long in passing.  
**Live'ly**, *a.* brisk; active.  
**Live'ly**, *ad.* in a brisk manner. [of the entrails].  
**Liv'er**, *n.* one who lives; part

**Lo'er-y**, *n.* a delivery of possession; a particular dress.  
**Lives**, *n.* pl. of *Life*.  
**Livestock**, *n.* cattle, horses.  
**Livid**, *a.* discolored by a bruise.  
**Lividness**, *n.* a livid color.  
**Living**, *a.* subsistence; a sustenance.  
**Lix-iv'i-al**, *a.* made from lye.  
**Lix-iv'i-ate**, *v. t.* to impregnate with salts. [*living* **Lix-iv-r's-tou**, *n.* act of *lix-iv*, *ex. look*! see! behold!  
**Load**, *n.* that which is carried.  
**Load**, *v. t.*; *pret.* loaded; *pp.* loaded, laden, to burden, to freight.  
**Load-star**, *n.* the pole-star.  
**Lode-star**, *n.* the cygnus.  
**Lode-stone**, *n.* an ore of lode-stone. Iron, a magnet.  
**Loaf** (*lôfe*), *n.*; *pl.* loaves, a quantity or mass of bread.  
**Loam**, *n.* a rich friable earth.  
**Lodan**, *n.* act of lending, the thing lent.  
**Lodan**, *v. t.* to lend.  
**Loath**. See **Loth**.  
**Loathe**, *v. t.* to hate, to feel disgust at.  
**Loathsome**, *a.* disgusting.  
**Loathsome**, *n.* quality that excites disgust.  
**Loth**, *n.* to let fall heavily.  
**Lobby**, *n.* an opening before a room. [and of the ear.  
**Loche**, *n.* part of the lungs.  
**Locher**, *n.* a crustaceous fish. [*place*]  
**Lô-cal**, *a.* pertaining to a place.  
**Lo-cal-ity**, *n.* place, situation.  
**Lo-cal-ly**, *ad.* with respect to place.  
**Lô-cate**, *v. t.* to place, or set.  
**Lô-cation**, *n.* the act of placing.  
**Loch**, *n.* a lake, a bay.  
**Loch**, *n.* fastening, part of a gun, tuft of hair; works to confine water in a canal.  
**Loch**, *v. t.* to fasten with a lock.  
**Loch-er**, *n.* materials for locking.  
**Loch-er**, *n.* a drawer or close place.  
**Loch-er**, *n.* a mental lock.  
**Loch-er**, *n.* a catch, an ornament.  
**Loch-smith**, *n.* a maker of locks.  
**Loch-smith**, *n.* a changing place.  
**Lo-co-mô-tion**, *n.* act of

**Lo-co-mô-tive**, *a.* having power to move, *n.* a steam engine on wheels.  
**Lô-cust**, *n.* an insect. [*den*]  
**Lodge**, *n.* a small house, a lodge, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to rest at night. [*board*]  
**Lodger**, *n.* one who lives at  
**Lodging**, *n.* place of rest.  
**Lodgment**, *n.* act of lodging.  
**Loft**, *n.* an elevated floor.  
**Loft-ly**, *ad.* highly, sublimely. [*timew*]  
**Loft-ness**, *n.* altitude, haughtiness.  
**Loft-y**, *a.* high, proud, state-ly. [*wood*]  
**Loft-y**, *n.* a piece of unhewn wood.  
**Loft-book**, *n.* a book to keep a ship's way. [*low*]  
**Loft-ger-head**, *n.* a stupid fellow.  
**Loft-ic**, *n.* art of reasoning.  
**Loft-ic-al**, *a.* according to logic. [*of logic*]  
**Loft-ic-ally**, *ad.* by the rules.  
**Loft-ic-ian** (*-ish-an*), *n.* a person versed in logic.  
**Loft-line**, *n.* a line to measure a ship's way.  
**Loft-wood**, *n.* a wood used in dyeing.  
**Loth**, *n.* the reins. [*lay*]  
**Loth-er**, *v. t.* to immerse, to dye.  
**Loth-er-er**, *n.* one who lothes.  
**Loth-er**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to leave fully, to hang out the tongue.  
**Lône**, *a.* single, solitary.  
**Lône-ness**, *n.* solitariness.  
**Lône-ly**, *a.* solitary, retired.  
**Lône-some**, *a.* secluded from society.  
**Long**, *a.* extended, tedious.  
**Long**, *ad.* to a great extent.  
**Long**, *v. t.* to desire earnestly.  
**Long-gim-ty**, *n.* patience.  
**Long-bout**, *n.* largest boat of a ship.  
**Long-er**, *a.* more long or extended.  
**Long-est**, *a.* most long or extended.  
**Long-est**, *ad.* for the greatest time.  
**Long-est-val**, *a.* long lived.  
**Long-est-ty**, *n.* length of life.  
**Long-ing**, *n.* an earnest desire.  
**Long-ish**, *a.* somewhat long.  
**Long-itude**, *n.* distance from east to west.

**Long-itudi-nal**, *a.* being in the direction of the length.  
**Long-itudi-nal-ly**, *ad.* in the direction of the length.  
**Long-wind-ed**, *a.* tedious; prolix.  
**Loon**, *n.* a game at cards.  
**Look**, *v. t.* to behold; to appear, *n.* view; appearance.  
**Look-ing-glass**, *n.* a mirror.  
**Loom**, *n.* a weaver's frame.  
**Loom**, *n.* to appear elevated.  
**Loom**, *n.* a simple fellow.  
**Loup**, *n.* a noose for a rope, or string. [*string*]  
**Loup-hôle**, *n.* a hole for a loose, *v. t.* to untie, to release; to open.  
**Loose**, *a.* unbound, wanton.  
**Loose-ly**, *ad.* negligently.  
**Loose-ly**, *v. t.* to flee from a tie.  
**Loose-ness**, *n.* freedom, flux.  
**Lop**, *v. t.* to cut short.  
**Lôpe**, *n.* leap, a long step.  
**Lôpe**, *v. t.* to leap or run with a long step.  
**Lop-ping**, *n.* that which is cut off.  
**Lo-quâ-cious** (*lo-kwâ-shus*), *a.* talkative, garrulous.  
**Lo-quâ-cious-ness**, *n.* talkativeness, garrulity.  
**Lord**, *n.* a master, tyrant; baron, God, the Supreme Ruler.  
**Lord**, *v. t.* to domineer.  
**Lord-ness**, *n.* haughtiness.  
**Lord-ling**, *n.* a petty lord.  
**Lord-ly**, *a.* proud, haughty.  
**Lord-ship**, *n.* a title given to a lord.  
**Lôre**, *n.* learning, instruction.  
**Lôre-ate**, *v. t.* to plate or cover over.  
**Lôre-ation**, *n.* a covering with plate.  
**Lôre** (*loor*), *v. t.* *pret.* and *pp.* lost, to suffer loss, to miss; to let slip.  
**Loth-er**, *n.* one who loses.  
**Loth-er**, *n.* privation, ruin, waste. [*ed*]  
**Loth-er**, *pp.* mistand, bewilder.  
**Lot**, *n.* state; portion, share; chance; a field.  
**Lot**, *v. t.* to allot; to share.

**Fate**, *fall*, *what*, *bar*; **note**, *gray*; **plue**, *marine*, *bird*; **note**, *door*, *note*.

Loth, *a* unwilling, reluctant  
 Lothly, *ad* unwillingly, reluctantly  
 Lothness, *n* unwillingness  
 Lotiou, *n* a medicinal wash  
 Lot-ter-y, *n* a distribution of prizes by chance  
 Loud, *a* noisy  
 Loudly, *ad* noisily  
 Loudness, *n* a great sound  
 Lough (lok), *n* a lake  
 Lounge, *v* *t* to loiter, to be lounging, *n* a lazy person  
 Louse, *n* a lice, an insect  
 Lousy, *a* swarming with lice  
 Lout, *n* an awkward person  
 Loutish, *a* clownish; clumsy  
 Lovable, *a* that may be loved  
 Love (luv), *v* *t* to regard with affection  
 Love, *n* an affection excited by beauty, or whatever is pleasing  
 Love knot, (luv'not), *n* a knot emblematic of love  
 Loveless, *a* destitute of love  
 Love-letter, *n* a letter of courtship  
 Love-ly, *ad* in a lovely  
 Love-li-ness, *n* qualities that excite love  
 Love-ly, *n* one's lover  
 Love-lore, *n* a forsaken  
 Love-ly (luv'le), *a* exciting love; amiable  
 Lov-er, *n* one who loves  
 Love-sick, *a* languishing through love  
 Love-song, *n* a song expressive of love  
 Love-ly, *ad* with affection  
 Love-ness, *n* affection  
 Love, *a* d-ep, poor, cheap, *ad* with a low voice, cheaply  
 Love, *v* *t* to bellow as an ox  
 Low-bred, *a* vulgar, gross, rude  
 Low-er, *v* *t* to let down  
 Low-er, *v* *t* to appear dark  
 Low-er-most, *a* lowest, deepest  
 Low-er-y, *a* cloudy, threatening  
 Low-land, *n* a low land  
 Low-ness, *n* freedom from pride  
 Low-ly, *a* humble, meek  
 Low-ly, *ad* humbly; meekly  
 Low-ness, *n* depression

Low wines, *n* pl. the first run of the still  
 Loy-al, *a* faithful to a prince, or to plighted love  
 Loy-al-ly, *ad* with fidelity  
 Loy-alty, *n* fidelity  
 Lozenge, *n* a figure, a small cake of sugar  
 Lub-ber, *n* a lazy, sturdy  
 Lub-ber-ly, *a* bulky and lazy  
 Lub-ber-ly, *ad* clumsily, lazily  
 Lubri-cant, *n* that which makes slippery  
 Lubri-cate, *v* *t* to make  
 Lubri-ci-ty, *n* smoothness  
 Lubri-cous, *a* slippery, wanton  
 Lucid, *a* clear; bright  
 Lucid-ness, *n* brightness  
 Lucifer, *n* the planet Venus, Satan  
 Luck, *n* chance, accident  
 Luck-ily, *ad* by good chance  
 Luck-iness, *n* good fortune  
 Luck-less, *a* unfortunate  
 Luck-y, *a* fortunate, successful  
 Luce-ative, *a* prohibitive  
 Luce-ful (lū'ker), *n* profit, gain  
 Luce-brate, *v* *t* to study by candle  
 Luce-brate, *n* study by candle  
 Luce-ful, *a* clear, bright, certain  
 Lucid-ious, *a* sportive  
 Lucid-ous, *a* exciting laughter  
 Lucid-ous, *a* sportive  
 Lucid-ous-ly, *ad* in a ludicrous  
 Luff, *n* weather-gate  
 Luff, *v* *t* to turn the head of a ship toward the wind  
 Luff, *v* *t* to pull or carry with labor  
 Luff, *n* a heavy load  
 Luffage, *n* baggage  
 Luff-ri-ous, *a* mournful  
 Luff-warm, *a* moderately warm  
 Luff-warm-ly, *ad* with indifference  
 Luff-warm-ness, *n* want of zeal, indifference  
 Luff, *v* *t* to put to rest  
 Luff-a-by, *n* a song to quiet infants  
 Lum-bar, *a* pertaining to or near the loins  
 Lum-ber, *n* small timber  
 Lum-ber, *v* *t* to heap together

Lum-ber-room, *n* a place for useless things  
 Lum-in-a-ry, *n* any orb that gives light  
 Lum-in-ous, *a* enlightened  
 Lum-in-ous-ly, *ad* with brightness  
 Lum-in-ous-ness, *n* brightness  
 Lump, *n* a mass of matter, *v* *t* to throw into a mass  
 Lump-ish, *a* heavy, dull  
 Lump-ish-ly, *ad* heavily  
 Lump-ish-ness, *n* dullness  
 Lump-y, *a* abounding with lumps  
 Lunacy, *n* derangement affected by the moon  
 Lunar, *a* pertaining to the moon  
 Lunar-y, *a* the moon  
 Lunar-train, *n* an inhabitant of the moon  
 Lunatic, *a* affected by a species of lunacy  
 Lunatic, *n* a person whose insanity is supposed to be influenced by the moon  
 Lunation, *n* revolution of the moon  
 Lunch, *n* food taken between breakfast and dinner, an eating house  
 Lunch-eon (-un), *n* food taken at any time except at regular meals  
 Lungs, *n* organ of respiration  
 Lunge, *n* a sudden push or thrust  
 Lunt, *n* a match cord to fire  
 Lun-ular, *a* shaped like a new moon  
 Lun-ate, *a* resembling a lun-ular, *n* a sudden roll of a ship  
 Lunge, *v* *t* to roll to one side  
 Lure, *n* that which allures, *v* *t* to entice  
 Lure, *a* gloomy; dismal  
 Lure, *v* *t* to lie in wait, to close  
 Lure, *n* a lure which lies as a lure  
 Lure-place, *n* a secret place  
 Luscious, *a* very sweet, rich  
 Luscious-ness, *n* great sweetness or richness  
 Lush-ry, *a* playful, sportive  
 Lust, *n* carnal appetite  
 Lust, *v* *t* to desire eagerly

**lust'ful**, *a.* having irregular desires.  
**lust'ful-ly**, *ad.* with lust; lewdly.  
**lust'i-ly**, *ad.* stoutly; boldly.  
**lust'ral**, *a.* used in purification. [*survey.*]  
**lust'rite**, *v. t.* to cleanse; to  
**lust'ra-tion**, *n.* purification;  
 a surveying. [*ness.*]  
**lust'er**, **lust're**, *n.* bright-  
**lust'rins**, *n.* a glossy silk.  
**lust'rous**, *a.* bright, glossy.  
**lust'y**, *a.* stout; strong;  
 sturdy.  
**Lute**, *n.* instrument of music.  
**Lute**, *n.* soft clay; *v. t.* to  
 coat with lute. [*lute.*]  
**Lute string**, *n.* the string of a  
**luth'er-an**, *a.* pertaining to  
 Luther.  
**Luth'er-an**, *n.* a follower of  
 Luther, the reformer.  
**lut'ite**, *v. t.* to put out of  
 joint. [*a joint.*]  
**lux'a-tion**, *n.* dislocation of  
**lux-u-ri-ance**, *n.* rank growth.  
**lux-u-ri-ant**, *a.* exuberant in  
 growth. [*excess.*]  
**lux-u-ri-ate**, *v. t.* to grow to  
**lux-u-ri-ous**, *a.* voluptuous.  
**lux-u-riously**, *ad.* voluptu-  
 ously.  
**lux-u-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* a state  
 of living in luxury.  
**lux-u-ry**, *n.* excess in eating  
 or dress, &c.  
**Ly-cé-um**, *n.* an association of  
 men for literary improve-  
 ment, or the place where  
 they meet.  
**Lye**, *n.* water impregnated  
 with alkaline salt. [*fluid.*]  
**Lymph** (*limf*), *n.* a colorless  
**lymph-at'ic**, *a.* pertaining to  
 lymph. [*conveys lymph.*]  
**lymph-at'ic**, *n.* a vessel that  
**lyre**, *n.* instrument of music.  
**lyric**, *a.* pertaining to a lyre.  
**ly-rist**, *n.* one who plays on  
 the harp or lyre.

## M

**Mab**, *n.* queen of the fairies.  
**Mac-ad-am-ize**, *v. t.* to form  
 or cover a road with small  
 broken stones.

**Mac-a-ró'ni**, *n.* a finnoc fellow.  
**Mac-a-ron'le**, *a.* trifling; fop-  
 pish. [*a spice.*]  
**Ma'ce**, *n.* ensign of authority;  
**Mac'er-ate**, *v. t.* to make lean.  
**Mac'er-a-tion**, *n.* the act of re-  
 ducing to leanness or to  
 softness.  
**Ma'ch-i-a-vél'ian** (*mak-e-a-  
 vél'-yan*), *a.* consisting in  
 cunning. [*constrive.*]  
**Ma'ch-i-ná'te**, *v. t.* to plot; to  
**Ma'ch-i-ná'tion**, *n.* a plot.  
**Ma'ch-i-ná'tor**, *n.* one who  
 plots. [*gine.*]  
**Ma-chine'** (*-sheen'*), *n.* an en-  
**Ma-chin-er-y**, *n.* machinery.  
**Ma'shin'ist** (*-sheen ist*), *n.*  
 constructor of machines.  
**Mac-i-ent**, *a.* lean, thin;  
 slender.  
**Mad**, *a.* disordered; angry.  
**Mad**, *v. t.* to make furious or  
 angry. [*man.*]  
**Mad'am**, *n.* address to a wo-  
**Mad'cap**, *n.* a wild person.  
**Mad'den**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make  
 mad, to become mad.  
**Made**, *pret.* and *pp.* of *Make*.  
**Mad'd-ly**, *v. t.* to wet.  
**Ma-le'i'ra**, (*-lá'rál*), *n.* a wine  
 made in Madeira. [*ishly.*]  
**Mad-ly**, *ad.* furiously; fool-  
**Mad-man**, *n.* a man raving.  
**Mad-ness**, *n.* distraction.  
**Mad-ri-gal**, *n.* a little pasto-  
 ral or amorous poem.  
**Ma-z-a-zine** (*-zeen*), *n.* a  
 store; a pamphlet. [*phers.*]  
**Ma-gi**, *n. pl.* eastern philoso-  
**Ma-gi-an**, *n.* an eastern philo-  
 sopher. [*magi.*]  
**Ma-gi-an**, *a.* pertaining to the  
**Ma-gi-an-ism**, *n.* the doctrines  
 of the Magi, who held to  
 two principles, one good,  
 the other evil. [*spirits.*]  
**Mag'ic**, *n.* a dealing with  
**Mag'ic**, *a.* done by magic.  
**Mag'ic-al**, *a.* done by magic.  
**Mag'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by the rules  
 of magic. [*skilled in magic.*]  
**Ma-gi'-cian** (*-ish'an*), *n.* one  
**Ma-gi-ic-té'-ri-al**, *a.* proud;  
 lofty.  
**Mag-is-té'-ri-al-ly**, *ad.* with  
 pride. [*a magistrate.*]  
**Mag'is-tra-cy**, *n.* the office of

**Mag'is-trate**, *n.* one invested  
 with executive power.  
**Mag-na-Chár'-ta** (*-kár*), *n.* the  
 great charter of English  
 rights. [*of mind.*]  
**Mag-na-nim'ity**, *n.* greatness.  
**Mag-nan'i-mous**, *a.* great in  
 mind. [*ly.*]  
**Mag-nan'i-mous-ly**, *ad.* brave.  
**Mag'net**, *n.* the loadstone;  
 an ore of iron which at-  
 tracts iron, and imparts to  
 it the property of pointing  
 to the poles.  
**Mag-net'ic**, *a.* having the prop-  
 erties of the magnet.  
**Mag-net'ic**, *n.* properties of  
 the magnet.  
**Mag-net-ize**, *v. t.* or *t.* to take  
 or impart the properties of  
 the magnet.  
**Mag-nif'ic**, *a.* great; noble.  
**Mag-nif'icence**, *n.* grandeur.  
**Mag-nif'icent**, *a.* splendid.  
**Mag-nif'icent-ly**, *ad.* splen-  
 didly; pompously.  
**Mag-u-if'ic**, *a.* one who ex-  
 tols, a glass that enlarges  
 objects to the sight.  
**Mag-u-if'y**, *v. t.* to make great.  
**Mag'u-if-y**, *n.* greatness.  
**Ma-hog'-any**, *n.* a hard wood.  
**Ma-hom'-e-an**. See *Moham-  
 medan*. [*woman.*]  
**Maid**, *n.* a young unmarried  
**Maid'en**, *n.* a young unmar-  
 ried woman. [*modest.*]  
**Maid'en-like**, *a.* like a maid;  
 Modest-ly, *a.* modest; timor-  
 ous. [*for conveying letters.*]  
**Máil**, *n.* a coat of steel, a bag.  
**Máil**, *v. t.* to put in a bag.  
**Máil-coach**, *n.* a coach that  
 conveys a mail.  
**Máim**, *v. t.* to disable a limb.  
**Máim**, *n.* the disabling of a  
 limb.  
**Main**, *a.* chief; principal.  
**Main**, *n.* strength; the gross;  
 the ocean; continent.  
**Main'land**, *n.* a continent.  
**Main'ly**, *ad.* chiefly; primos-  
 pally.  
**Main'mást**, *n.* the principal  
 mást.  
**Main'sail**, *n.* the principal sail.  
**Main'tain**, *v. t.* to keep; to  
 preserve; to support with  
 food.

**Fáte**, *fall* what; **bár**; **máte**, pray; **pine**, marine bird; **máts**, dove, move.

**Mal'in-te-nance**, *n.* sustenance  
**Mal'ice**, *n.* native corn of America.  
**Mal-jee'tic**, *a.* august; grand.  
**Mal-jew'tic-al-ly**, *ad.* with dignity of grandeur.  
**Mal-jes'ty**, *n.* dignity; grandeur.  
**Mal'jor**, *a.* greater; elder.  
**Mal'jor**, *n.* a military officer next above a captain.  
**Mal-jor-i-ty**, *n.* the greater number, full age; rank of a major.  
**Make**, *v. t.* *pret.* and *pp.* made, to compel; to cause to be, to form, to create.  
**Make**, *n.* form, structure.  
**Make-bate**, *n.* one who stirs up strife.  
**Maker**, *n.* one who forms or builds.  
**Mal**, prefixed to compound words, denotes evil.  
**Mal-ad-min-is-tration**, *n.* bad management.  
**Mal-a-dy**, *n.* sickness, disease.  
**Mal-a-per't**, *a.* bold, saucy, forward.  
**Mal-a-per't-ness**, *n.* impudent.  
**Mal-la'ria**, *n.* a unhealthy air.  
**Mal-con-tent**, *a.* discontented.  
**Male**, *a.* belonging to the male sex.  
**Male**, *n.* a he animal.  
**Mal-edic'tion**, *n.* a curse.  
**Mal-e-fac'tor**, *n.* one guilty of a great crime.  
**Mal-e-fic'ient** (mal'ic'ent), *a.* doing evil.  
**Mal-e-vol-ence**, *n.* ill-will.  
**Mal-e-vol-ent**, *a.* ill-disposed.  
**Mal-e-vol-ent-ly**, *ad.* with ill-will.  
**Mal-fa-san-ct**, *n.* evil doing.  
**Mal'ice**, *n.* extreme enmity.  
**Mal-i'cious** (mal'is), *a.* very malevolent.  
**Mal-i'ciously**, *ad.* with intention to do harm.  
**Mal-i'cious-ness**, *n.* deep enmity; malignity.  
**Mal-ign** (-line), *a.* malicious.  
**Mal-ign**, *v. t.* to traduce; to slander.  
**Mal-ig-nan-cy**, *n.* malevolence.  
**Mal-ig-nant**, *a.* malicious. [*ly*].  
**Mal-ig-nant-ly**, *ad.* maliciously.  
**Mal-ig-ni-ty**, *n.* extreme enmity.

**Mal-ign'ly**, *ad.* with extreme ill-will.  
**Mail**, *n.* a large wooden box.  
**Mail (mail)**, *n.* a public walk.  
**Mail**, *v. t.* to beat with something heavy.  
**Mal-le-a-bil-i-ty**, *n.* susceptibility.  
**Mal-le-a-bil-ness**, *n.* pliability of extension by beating.  
**Mal-le-a-bile**, *a.* that can be extended by beating.  
**Mal-le-a'tion**, *n.* extension by beating.  
**Mal'let**, *n.* a wooden hammer.  
**Mal'm-sey** (mam'ze), *n.* a sort of sweet wine.  
**Mal-prac'tice**, *n.* evil practice.  
**Malt**, *n.* barley steeped and dried.  
**Malt**, *v. t.* or *t.* to make into malt.  
**Malt'er**, *n.* one who makes malt.  
**Mal-treat**, *v. t.* to treat ill, to maltreat.  
**Mal-treat-ment**, *n.* ill treatment.  
**Mal-ver-sa'tion**, *n.* evil doing.  
**Mam-ma**, *n.* word for mother.  
**Mam-mif-er-ous**, *a.* nourishing by breasts (to the pups).  
**Mam-mi-l-ary**, *a.* belonging.  
**Mam'mon**, *n.* riches, money.  
**Mam'moth**, *n.* a huge quadruped now extinct.  
**Man**, *n.* pl. men, the human race, an adult male of the human race.  
**Man**, *v. t.* to furnish with hands.  
**Man-a-cle**, *v. t.* to shackle the hands.  
**Man'a-cles** (man'a'kles), *n. pl.* chains for the hands.  
**Man'age**, *v. t.* to conduct; to transact.  
**Man-a-ger-able**, *a.* governable.  
**Man-a-gement**, *n.* conduct.  
**Man'a-ger**, *n.* one who conducts.  
**Man'a-ger-y**, *n.* husbandry.  
**Man-damus**, *n.* a writ.  
**Man-da-rin** (-reen'), *n.* a Chinese governor.  
**Man'date**, *n.* an order; command.  
**Man'da-to-ry**, *a.* enjoining.  
**Man'di-bile**, *n.* the jaw, as of a fowl.  
**Man-dib-u-l-ary**, *a.* belonging to the jaw.  
**Man'drel**, *n.* a turner's instrument.  
**Man'du-cate**, *v. t.* to chew.

**Man-du-ca'tion**, *n.* act of chewing (of a beast).  
**Mane**, *n.* hair on the neck.  
**Man-ege** (ma-nazbe), *n.* a school for teaching horsemanship.  
**Man'ers**, *n. pl.* departed souls.  
**Man-ev'el**, *n.* evolution.  
**Man-eu-vre**, *v. t.* to change position, to manœuvre with address.  
**Man-eu-ver-ing**, *n.* management with address.  
**Man'ful**, *a.* bold, brave; stout.  
**Man-ful-ly**, *ad.* courageously.  
**Man'ful-ness**, *n.* boldness, bravery.  
**Man'gle**, *n.* the scab or itch on the back of a scabiousness of the back.  
**Man'gle**, *n.* a trough in which cattle are fed.  
**Man'gle** (man'gle), *v. t.* to cut in pieces, to smooth linen.  
**Man'gle**, *n.* a calendar.  
**Man'gler**, *n.* one who mangles.  
**Man'go**, *n.* a fruit of the East.  
**Pickled**, *a.* pickled muskmelon.  
**Man'gy**, *a.* scabby as a beast.  
**Man'hater**, *n.* a misanthrope.  
**Man'hood**, *n.* adult years in men.  
**Ma-ni-a**, *n.* madness.  
**Ma'n-i-ac**, *a.* raving with madness, *n.* a madman.  
**Man'ly**, *a.* plain, obvious.  
**Man'ly-est**, *v. t.* to make known.  
**Man'i-fest**, *n.* an invoker of a charge.  
**Man'i-fest-a'tion**, *n.* display.  
**Man'i-fest-ly**, *ad.* evidently.  
**Man'i-fest'o**, *n.* a public declaration.  
**Man'i-fold**, *a.* many; diverse.  
**Man'i-fold-ly**, *ad.* in diverse ways.  
**Man'i-kin**, *n.* a little man.  
**Man'i-ple**, *n.* a handful.  
**Man-i-pu-l-ary**, *a.* pertaining to a hand.  
**Man-i-pu-la'tion**, *n.* operation.  
**Man-kind**, *n.* the human race.  
**Man'less**, *a.* having no men.  
**Man like**, *a.* becoming a man.  
**Man'li-ness**, *n.* bravery; dignity; qualities of a man.  
**Man'ly**, *a.* brave; noble.

**Man'na**, *n.* the food of the Israelites in the wilderness; the juice of a tree concreted, used as a medicine.

**Man'ner**, *n.* form; way; mode.

**Man'ner-ism**, *n.* uniformity of manner.

**Man'ner-li-ness**, *n.* mannerly behavior. [*lived*].

**Man'ner-ly**, *a.* civil; well-behaved.

**Man'ners**, *n. pl.* deportment.

**Man'or**, *n.* a lord's estate in lands [*a manor*].

**Ma-nô-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to Man-ah (shun), *n.* a dwelling house.

**Man-ah-a-ry**, *a.* resident.

**Man-slaugh-ter**, [*-slau-*], *n.* the killing of a person in a sudden passion, without malice.

**Man'tle**, *n.* a loose garment, or cloak. [*to suffice*].

**Man'tle**, *v. t.* or *v. to* cloak.

**Man'tle**, [*man'tle*], *n.* part of a Man'tle-tree, *f.* ohlmeyer over the fire-place.

**Man'tlet**, *n.* a woman's cloak.

**Man'tu-a**, *n.* a woman's gown.

**Man'tua mak-er** (*man tu*), *n.* a dress-maker.

**Man'u-al**, *a.* performed by the hand; *n.* a small book.

**Man-u-fac'to-ry**, *n.* a place where goods are made.

**Man-u-fac'tur-al**, *a.* pertaining to manufactures.

**Man-u-fac'ture**, *n.* anything made by the hand.

**Man-u-fac'ture**, *v. t.* to make by the hand or by art.

**Man-u-fac'tur-er**, *n.* a maker.

**Man-u-mis'sion** (*man'ish'un*), *n.* act of freeing slaves.

**Man-u-mit**, *v. t.* to release from slavery.

**Ma-nû-re**, *n.* anything that fertilizes land.

**Ma-nû-re**, *v. t.* to apply fertilizing substances to land.

**Man-u-script**, *n.* a paper written by hand.

**Ma'ny** (*man'y*), *a.* numerous; *n.* a great number. [*earth*].

**Map**, *n.* a delineation of the Map'per-y, *n.* the art of delineating maps.

**Mar**, *v. t.* to hurt; to impair.

**Mar-a-nô'tha**, *n.* a Jewish form of cursing.

**Ma-ras'ma**, *n.* atrophy; a wasting of flesh without fever.

**Ma-rand'**, *v. t.* to rove for plunder. [*plunder*].

**Ma-rand'er**, *n.* a rover for plunder.

**Mar'ble**, *n.* calcareous stone.

**Mar'ble**, *v. t.* to vein like marble. [*marble*].

**Mar'ble**, *a.* made to resemble marble.

**March**, *n.* the third month of the year; movement of troops; procession.

**March**, *v. t.* to move in military order. [*lines*].

**March'es**, *n. pl.* borders, boundaries.

**March'ness** (*mai shu-ness*), *n.* the lady of a marriage.

**Mar'ed**, *a.* lean; poor; withered.

**Mar'e**, *n.* the female of the Mar'gin, *n.* a n edge; border.

**Mar'gin**, *v. t.* to form a border.

**Mar'gin-al**, *a.* inserted in the margin. [*ing to the sea*].

**Ma-rine'** (*-reen*), *a.* pertaining to a ship; the navy.

**Ma-rine'**, *n.* a soldier doing duty in a ship; the navy.

**Mar'u-er**, *n.* a seaman; sailor. [*husband*].

**Mar'tal**, *a.* pertaining to a Mar'time, *a.* marine.

**Mark**, *n.* a coin; a token; note; band. [*observe*].

**Mark**, *v. t.* or *v. to* note; to Mark'et, *n.* a place or time of sale. [*ket*].

**Mark'et**, *v. t.* to deal in market.

**Mark'et-a-ble**, *a.* fit for market.

**Mark'et-day**, *n.* a day for sale of provisions, &c. [*market*].

**Mark'et-ing**, *n.* articles in market.

**Mar'k-man**, *n.* one who shoots with skill.

**Mar'l**, *n.* a species of earth.

**Mar'line**, *n.* a line of two strands.

**Mar'ly**, *a.* like marl.

**Mar-ma-lade**, *n.* quinces boiled with sugar. [*to mangle*].

**Mar-mô-re-an**, *a.* pertaining to Mar-roon, *n.* a free black living on the mountains in the West Indies.

**Mar'que** (*mark*), *n.* letter of

mark is a commission to make reprisals on an enemy.

**Mar'quas-ry** (*mar ket-ry*), *n.* inland work of shells, &c.

**Mar'quis**, *n.* a title of nobility.

**Mar'riage** (*mar'ry*), *n.* wedlock; the uniting of man and woman for life.

**Mar'riage-a-ble**, *a.* of a fit age to be married. [*look*].

**Mar'ried**, *pp.* united in wedlock.

**Mar'rôw**, *n.* a soft substance in bones. [*the knee*].

**Mar'rôw-bône**, *n.* the bone of Mar'rôw-less, *a.* destitute of marrow.

**Mar'rôw-y**, *a.* full of marrow.

**Mar'ry**, *v. t.* or *v. to* be joined in wedlock. [*planet*].

**Mar's**, *n.* the deity of war; a war.

**Mar'sh**, *n.* low ground.

**Mar'shal**, *n.* an officer of arms, chief military commander; a civil officer.

**Mar'shal**, *v. t.* to arrange in due order. [*order*].

**Mar'shal-ed**, *pp.* arranged in due order.

**Mar'shal-er**, *n.* one who arranges. [*marshal*].

**Mar'shal-ship**, *n.* the office of marshal.

**Mar'sh'y**, *a.* wet; boggy.

**Mar't**, *n.* a place of public sale.

**Mar'tial**, *a.* warlike; bold.

**Mar'tun-mas**, *n.* a festival of Saint Martin. [*a horse*].

**Mar'tin-gal**, *n.* a strap to curb Mar'tyr, *n.* one who is put to death for the truth.

**Mar'tyr**, *v. t.* to put to death for adhering to the truth.

**Mar'tyr-dô-m**, *n.* the death of a martyr.

**Mar'tyr-o-ô-gy**, *n.* history or account of martyrs.

**Mar'vel**, *n.* a wonder.

**Mar'vel-ous**, *a.* wonderful.

**Mar'vel-ously**, *ad.* in a wonderful manner. [*fulsome*].

**Mar'vel-ous-ness**, *n.* wonder.

**Mar'veu-line**, *a.* male, like a man.

**Mas-cu-line-ness**, *n.* state of being like a man, boldness.

**Mash**, *n.* a mixture of things.

**Mash**, *v. t.* to bruise into soft mass; to crush. [*in*].

**Mash'y**, *n.* produced by bruise.

**Mask**, *n.* a cover for the face.

**Mask**, *v. t.* to disguise.

**Ma'son**, *n.* an artificer who lays bricks and stones for walls. [masonry.]  
**Ma-son's**, *a.* pertaining to a mason; craft of freemasons.  
**Mas-quer-ade** (*mas-ker-ade*), *n.* a nocturnal assembly of persons wearing masks.  
**Mas-quer-ade**, *v. t.* to assemble in masks.  
**Mk's**, *n.* a lump; service of the Romish church.  
**Mas'sa-cre** (*mas'sa-ker*), *n.* murder; promiscuous slaughter.  
**Mas'sa-cre**, *v. t.* to kill promiscuously or with cruelty.  
**Mas'sa-cred**, *pp.* killed with cruelty.  
**Mk's'-ness**, } *n.* bulk; pon-  
**Mk's'-ive-ness**, } derousness  
**Mas'sive**, } *a.* bulky; heavy  
**Mas'sy**, }  
**Mast**, *n.* the timber of a ship set on the keel; nuta.  
**Mas'ter**, *n.* the chief.  
**Mas'ter**, *v. t.* to conquer  
**Mas'ter-ke'y**, *n.* a key that opens many locks [master].  
**Mas'ter-less**, *a.* destitute of a master.  
**Mas'ter-ly**, *a.* becoming a master [formance].  
**Mas'ter-piece**, *n.* a chief per-  
**Mas'ter-ship**, *n.* headship.  
**Mas'ter-y**, *n.* rule; superiority.  
**Mas'ti-cate**, *v. t.* to chew  
**Mas'ti-ca'tion**, *n.* the act of chewing [tree].  
**Mas'tick**, *n.* a resin from a  
**Mas'tiff**, *n.* a large dog  
**Mas'to-don**, *n.* an animal like the elephant, now extinct.  
**Mast'y**, *a.* full of mast or fruit.  
**Mat**, *n.* a texture of rushes.  
**Mat**, *v. t.* to weave into a mat.  
**Match**, *n.* a contest; an equal; marriage; something to take fire.  
**Match**, *v. t.* to pair; to suit; to marry; to equal.  
**Match-less**, *a.* having no equal.  
**Mat'e**, *a.* a companion; second officer of a vessel.  
**Ma-t'e'-ri-al**, *a.* consisting of matter.  
**Ma-t'e'-ri-al**, *n.* the substance of which any thing is made.

**Ma-t'e'-ri-al-ism**, *n.* the doctrine of materialists.  
**Ma-t'e'-ri-al-ist**, *n.* one who denies the existence of the soul, or spirit. [existence].  
**Ma-t'e'-ri-al'-ity**, *n.* material.  
**Ma-t'e'-ri-al-ly**, *ad.* in a state of matter. [ing material].  
**Ma-t'e'-ri-al-ness**, *n.* a state of being.  
**Ma-ter-nal**, *a.* motherly.  
**Math-e-mat'ic**, } *a.* per-  
**Math-e-mat'ic-al**, } taining to mathematics.  
**Math-e-mat'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by mathematics.  
**Math-e-ma-ti'-cian** (*tish'an*), *n.* one versed in mathematics.  
**Math-e-mat'ics**, *n.* the science of quantity or of magnitude and number.  
**Mat'ing**, *n.* morning worship.  
**Mat'rass**, *n.* a chemical vessel.  
**Mat'rice**, } *n.* the womb.  
**Mat'rix**, }  
**Mat'rice**, *n.* a mould for castings. [matricide].  
**Mat'ri-ci-dal**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Mat'ri-ci-de**, *n.* the murder or murder of a mother.  
**Mat'ric'u-late**, *v. t.* to admit to membership, as in a college.  
**Mat'ric'u-late**, *n.* one entered in a college, &c.  
**Mat'ric'u-la'tion**, *n.* the act of admitting to membership.  
**Mat-ri-mo'ni-al**, *a.* pertaining to marriage. [wedlock].  
**Mat'ri-mo-ny**, *n.* marriage.  
**Mat'ron**, *n.* a grave, elderly woman. [matron].  
**Mat'ron-al**, *a.* suitable to a  
**Mat'ron-ly**, *a.* elderly, like a matron.  
**Ma-tro's**, *n.* a soldier in the artillery. [subject].  
**Mat'ter**, *n.* substance; pus.  
**Mat'ter**, *v. t.* to signify; to regard. [purulent].  
**Mat'ter-y**, *a.* generating pus;  
**Mat'tock**, *n.* a pickaxe.  
**Mat'tress**, *n.* a quilted bed.  
**Mat'u-rate**, *v. t.* or *t.* to ripen.  
**Mat'u-ra'tion**, *n.* a ripening.  
**Ma-ture**, *a.* ripe; well digested.  
**Ma-ture**, *v. t.* to ripen; to consider well.  
**Ma-ture-ly**, *ad.* with ripeness.

**Ma-tu'-ri-ty**, } *n.* ripeness.  
**Ma-ture-ness**, }  
**Maul**, *n.* a wooden hammer. See *Mall*.  
**Maul**, *v. t.* to beat and bruise.  
**Mau-so-le'-um**, *n.* a magnificent tomb. [beast].  
**Maw**, *n.* the stomach of a hawk. [sh. a. apt to cause satiety].  
**Maw'-ish-ness**, *n.* a hawkish quantity.  
**Mar'il-lar**, } *a.* pertaining to the jaw bone.  
**Mar'il-lar-y**, }  
**Mar'im**, *n.* an established quantity. [principle].  
**Mar'i-mum**, *n.* the greatest quantity. [year].  
**May**, *n.* the fifth month of the year.  
**May**, *v. aux.*; *pres.* might; to be possible; to be able; to have license. [May].  
**May'day**, *n.* the first day of May.  
**May'or**, *n.* chief magistrate of a city. [mayor].  
**May'-or-al-ty**, *n.* the office of a Mayor.  
**Maz-a-rus**, *n.* a deep blue color. [shment].  
**Maze**, *n.* a labyrinth, aston.  
**Maz'y**, *a.* intricate; perplexed.  
**Me**, *pron.* objective case of I.  
**Mead**, *n.* a liquor composed of honey and water; a meadow.  
**Mead'-ow**, *n.* low or grassland.  
**Mea'-ger**, *a.* lean; thin; poor.  
**Mea-ger-ly**, *ad.* poorly, thinly.  
**Mea-ger-ness**, *n.* thinness.  
**Meal**, *n.* grain ground to powder; the food taken at one eating. [meal].  
**Meal'-ness**, *n.* quality of being soft.  
**Meal'y**, *a.* dusted with meal; soft. [age].  
**Mean**, *a.* low; medial; average.  
**Means**, *n. pl.* medium; instrument; income.  
**Mean**, *v. t.* *pres.* and *pp.* meant, [ment]; to intend; to design; to have in view.  
**Mean'-der**, *n.* a winding course.  
**Mean'-der**, *v. t.* to wind in running. [location].  
**Mean'-ing**, *n.* intention; signification.  
**Mean'-ly**, *ad.* without dignity.  
**Mean'-ness**, *n.* lowness; meanness.  
**Meant** (*ment*), *pres.* and *pp.* Mean.



**Mer'chant**, *n.* an exporter or importer of goods; a wholesale trader. [solid.]  
**Mer'chant-a-ble**, *a.* fit to be Mer'chant-man, *n.* a ship employed in trade.  
**Mer'ci-ful**, *a.* compassionate.  
**Mer'ci-ful-ly**, *ad.* with compassion.  
**Mer'ci-less**, *a.* hardhearted.  
**Mer'ci-less-ly**, *ad.* in a merciless manner. [quicksilver.]  
**Mer'ci-ri-al**, *a.* composed of Mer'cury, *n.* quicksilver; a planet. [with tenderness.]  
**Mer'cy**, *n.* disposition to treat  
**Mère**, *a.* pure, unmixed.  
**Mère-ly**, *ad.* singly; only; solely. [lewd; gaudy.]  
**Mer'e-tri'cious** (trish'us), *a.* Merge, *v.* *t.* or *i.* to sink, or be sunk.  
**Me-rid'i-an**, *n.* a great circle which the sun crosses at noon; noon. [the meridian.]  
**Me-rid'i-on-al**, *a.* pertaining to Mer'it, *n.* desert, worth.  
**Mer'it**, *n.* *t.* to earn by service. [reward.]  
**Mer'i-to'ri-ous**, *a.* deserving  
**Mer'i-to'ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* so as to deserve reward.  
**Mer'mid**, *n.* a marine animal, a woman above, and a fish below. [gayety.]  
**Mer'ri-ly**, *ad.* with mirth.  
**Mer'ri-ment**, *n.* mirth; gayety.  
**Mer'ri-ness**, *n.* mirth; frolic.  
**Mer'ry**, *a.* gay; jovial; noisy.  
**Mess**, *n.* a space between threads in a net. [net.]  
**Mess**, *v.* *t.* to catch with a Mess, *n.* a dish of food.  
**Mess**, *v.* *t.* to join in a Mess.  
**Mess'age**, *n.* notice or service sent; official communication.  
**Messenger**, *n.* one who Mess'age-ber, *n.* a messenger; a har'inger.  
**Mess'iah**, *n.* the anointed; CHRIST.  
**Mess'ah-ship**, *n.* office of the Saviour.  
**Mess'age** (mess'wage), *n.* a house and adjoining land.  
**Met'al**, *n.* a simple, fixed opaque substance, fusible by heat, as iron. [metals.]  
**Me-tal'lic**, *a.* partaking of

**Met-al-lifer-ous**, *a.* producing metal. [metal.]  
**Met'al-line**, *a.* pertaining to Met'al-list, *n.* one skilled in metals. [into metals.]  
**Met-al-li-sa'tion**, *n.* conversion  
**Met'al-lize**, *v.* *t.* to give to a substance its metallic properties. [metallurgy.]  
**Met'al-lur'gie**, *a.* pertaining to Met'al-lur-gist, *n.* one skilled in refining metals.  
**Met'al-lur-gy**, *n.* the art of separating and refining metals.  
**Met-a-morph'ic**, *a.* changing the form. [transform.]  
**Met-a-morph'ose**, *v.* *t.* to Met-a-morph'o-sis, *n.* change of form, as from a caterpillar to a butterfly.  
**Met-a-phor**, *n.* a similitude.  
**Met-a-phor'ic**, *a.* expressing  
**Met-a-phor'ic-al**, *a.* in similitude, figurative. [figure.]  
**Met-a-phor'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by a Met-a-phys'ic-al, *a.* according to metaphysics.  
**Met-a-phys'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by meta-physics.  
**Met-a-phys'ic'ian** (fe-shih'-an), *n.* versed in metaphysics. [of mind.]  
**Met-a-phys'ics**, *n.* the science  
**Méte**, *v.* *t.* to measure.  
**Méte**, *n.* limits; boundaries.  
**Méte-or**, *n.* a luminous body passing in the air.  
**Me-te-or'ic**, *a.* pertaining to meteors.  
**Me-te-or-o-log'ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to meteorology.  
**Me-te-or-o-log-y**, *n.* the science of the atmosphere.  
**Me-té'or-ous**, *a.* having the properties of a meteor.  
**Mé'ter**, *n.* verse; one that Mé'tre, *n.* measures.  
**Me-tis'm**, *n.* a liquor made of honey and water. [me.]  
**Me-thinks**, *v.* *imp.* it seems to me to do, *n.* order; manner.  
**Me-thod'ic-al**, *a.* ranged in order.  
**Me-thod'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* in due  
**Meth'od-ism**, *n.* the doctrine and worship of the methodists.  
**Meth'od-ist**, *n.* an adherent to methodism.

**Meth'od-ize**, *v.* *t.* to dispose in order. [measure.]  
**Met'ric-al**, *a.* consisting of Met'ric-al-ly, *ad.* in measure.  
**Me-trop'o-lis**, *n.* the chief city.  
**Me-tro-pol'i-tan**, *a.* pertaining to the chief city. [bishop.]  
**Me-tro-pol'i-tan**, *n.* an archbishop.  
**Met'ric**, *n.* spirit; courage.  
**Met'ric-ness**, *a.* spirited.  
**Mew**, *v.* *t.* to confine in a cage.  
**Mew**, *v.* *t.* to cry as a child.  
**Mes-so-tin** (mes-so-), *n.* engraving on copper.  
**Miasm**, *n.* noxious effluvia.  
**Mi-as'ma**, *n.* via.  
**Mi-as-mat'ic**, *a.* consisting of miasm.  
**Mic'ael-mast(mik-el)**, *n.* feast of St. Michael.  
**Mi-cro-scope**, *n.* a magnifying instrument.  
**Mi-cro-scop'ic**, *a.* very small.  
**Mid**, *a.* middle; intervening.  
**Mid'day**, *n.* noon.  
**Mid'dle**, *a.* equally distant from the ends.  
**Mid'dle**, *n.* the point equally remote from the extremes.  
**Mid'ding**, *a.* of a middle rank.  
**Mid'met**, *a.* middle.  
**Mid'night**, *n.* twelve o'clock.  
**Mid'riff**, *n.* the diaphragm.  
**Mid-ship-man**, *n.* a naval cadet.  
**Mid'st**, *n.* the middle. [det.]  
**Mid'way**, *n.* the middle.  
**Mid'wife**, *n.* who assists at child-birth. [child-birth.]  
**Mid'wife-ry**, *n.* assistance at birth.  
**Mien**, *n.* look; air; countenance.  
**Miff**, *n.* slight resentment.  
**Might** (mite), *pres.* of May.  
**Might**, *n.* power; strength of body.  
**Might'i-ly**, *ad.* powerfully. [ty.]  
**Might'i-ness**, *n.* power; dignity.  
**Might'y**, *a.* powerful, strong.  
**Mil'grate**, *v.* *t.* to remove for residence to a distant country or state.  
**Mi-gra'tion**, *n.* act of migration.  
**Mi-gra-tory**, *a.* passing to a distant place for residence.  
**Milch**, *n.* giving milk.  
**Mild**, *a.* gentle; calm; soft.  
**Mil'dew**, *n.* honeydew; spots on cloth or paper.

Mil'dew, *v. t.* or *i.* to affect with mildew.  
 Mild'ly, *ad.* gently; softly.  
 Mil'dness, *n.* gentleness; softness.  
 Mile, *n.* a linear measure of 5280 rods, 1760 yards, 5280 feet, or 80 chains. [*themi*le].  
 Mile age, *n.* fees for travel by Mil'i-tant, *a.* engaged in warfare.  
 Mil'i-ta-ry, *a.* suiting a soldier.  
 Mil'i-ta-ry, *n.* troops in general.  
 Mil'i-tate, *v. t.* to oppose. [*ral*.  
 Mil'i-t'ia (me-lish k), *n.* a national force.  
 Milk, *n.* a white liquor drawn from the female of certain animals.  
 Milk, *v. t.* to draw milk.  
 Milk'er, *n.* one that draws milk. [*milk*.  
 Milk'i-ness, *n.* qualities like milk.  
 Milk maid, *n.* a woman in a dairy.  
 Milk man, *n.* a man that carries milk to market.  
 Milk pail, *n.* a vessel for milk.  
 Milk'y, *a.* made of or like milk.  
 Milk'y-way, *n.* a white track in the heavens.  
 Mill, *n.* an engine to grind, &c.; the tenth of a cent.  
 Mill, *v. t.* to grind; to stamp coin. [*wheel*.  
 Mill'eg, *n.* the tooth of a Mill'dam, *n.* a dam to keep water for a mill.  
 Mill race, *n.* a canal to convey water to a mill-wheel, or the stream.  
 Mill'stone, *n.* a stone for grinding corn.  
 Mil-le-n'a-ri-an, *n.* one who believes in the millennium.  
 Mil-le-na-ry, *a.* consisting of a thousand.  
 Mil-len'i-al, *a.* pertaining to the millennium.  
 Mil-leu-ni-um, *n.* the thousand years of Christ's reign on earth. [*mill*.  
 Mill'er, *n.* one who attends a Mill'es-i-mal, *a.* thousandth.  
 Mil-li-a-ry, *a.* denoting a mill.  
 Mil-lin-er, *n.* one who makes ladies' caps and hats.  
 Mil-lin-er-y, *n.* head-dresses.  
 Mill'ing, *n.* stamping; coining.

Mill'ion (mil'yun), *a.* ten hundred thousand. [*fishes*.  
 Milt, *n.* the spleen; roe of M'i-met'le, *a.* given to aping.  
 Mim'ic, } *a.* imitative.  
 Mim'ic-al, }  
 Mim'ic, *n.* one who imitates;  
 v. *t.* to imitate for sport.  
 Mim'ic-ed, *pp.* aped; imitated. [*sport*.  
 Mim'ic-ry, *n.* imitation for M'i-nu'cious, *a.* threatening.  
 Min'a-ret, *n.* a small spire.  
 Mince, *v. t.* or *i.* to chop into small pieces. [*steps*.  
 Min'cing-ly, *ad.* with short  
 Mind, *n.* purpose; inclination.  
 Mind, *v. t.* to heed; to regard.  
 Min'ded, *a.* disposed, inclined. [*vant*.  
 Min'd-ful, *a.* regardful; observant.  
 Mind-ful-ly, *ad.* attentively.  
 Mine, *a.* belonging to me.  
 Mine, *n.* a pit where minerals are dug.  
 Mine, *v. t.* or *i.* to dig; to sap.  
 Min'er, *n.* one who digs mines.  
 Min'er-al, *n.* a substance not organic, existing on or in the earth.  
 Min'er-al, *a.* impregnated with mineral substances.  
 Min'er-al-ize, *v. t.* to combine with a metal in forming an ore.  
 Min'er-al-is-er, *n.* the substance which mineralizes.  
 Min'er-al-og'i-cal, *a.* pertaining to mineralogy.  
 Min'er-al-o-gist, *n.* one versed in minerals. [*of minerals*.  
 Min'er-al-o-gy, *n.* the science  
 Min'gle (ming'gl) *v. t.* or *i.* to mix; to blend.  
 Min'i-ture (min'e-tar or min'e-a-ture), *a.* a small likeness.  
 Min'im, *n.* a dwarf; a note in music. [*titty*.  
 Min'i-mum, *n.* the least quantity.  
 Min'ion (min'yun), *n.* an obsequious favorite; a small type.  
 Min'is-ter, *n.* an agent; an ambassador or envoy; a pastor.  
 Min'is-ter, *v. t.* or *i.* to give; to supply.  
 Min-is-ter-i-al, *a.* pertaining to a minister; executive.

Min-is-ter'ial, *n.* office; service. [*agency*.  
 Min'is-try, *n.* office; service;  
 Min'or, *a.* less; smaller.  
 Min'or, *n.* a person under the age of twenty-one.  
 Min-or'i-ty, *n.* a being under age. [*star*.  
 Min'o-taur, *n.* a fabled monster.  
 Min'ster, *n.* a monastery or cathedral.  
 Min'stel, *n.* a singer and performer on instruments.  
 Min'stel-ey, *n.* a company of musicians.  
 Mint, *n.* the place where money is coined.  
 Mint, *v. t.* to coin as money.  
 Mint'age, *n.* that which is coined.  
 Min'u-end, *n.* the number from which another is to be subtracted.  
 Min'u-et, *n.* a graceful dance.  
 Min'ute (min'it), *n.* the sixtieth part of an hour; note in writing.  
 Min'ute (min'it), *v. t.* to note in few words. [*act*.  
 Min'ute, *a.* very small; ex-Min'ute-book (min'it'), *n.* a book for short notes.  
 Min'ute-gun, *n.* a gun fired every minute.  
 Mi-nute'ly, *ad.* to a small point.  
 Mi-nute'ness, *n.* smallness.  
 Minx, *n.* a wanton girl.  
 Mira-cle, *n.* an act or event beyond the ordinary laws of nature. [*ral*.  
 Mi-rae'u-lous, *a.* supernatural.  
 Mi-rae'u-lously, *ad.* by miracle.  
 Mi-rae'u-lous-ness, *n.* state of being miraculous.  
 Mire, *n.* soft wet earth.  
 Mire, *v. t.* to fix in mud.  
 Mir'ror, *n.* a looking-glass.  
 Mirth, *n.* gaiety; jollity.  
 Mirth'ful, *a.* merry; gay.  
 Mirth'ful-ly, *ad.* in a jovial manner. [*ety*.  
 Mirth'less, *a.* having no gay-  
 Mir'y, *a.* full of mire or mud.  
 Mis, *a.* prefix, denotes errors, mistake, wrong.  
 Mis-ad-ven'ture, *n.* a mischance.

Fâte, fall, what, bär; môte, pray; pine, marine, bird; nôte, dôve, move

**Mis-an-thrope**, {*n.* a hater  
**Mis-an-thropist**, {*n.* of man-  
 kind [aversion to mankind]  
**Mis-an-throp'ie**, *n.* having an  
**Mis-an-thro-py**, *n.* hatred of  
 mankind. [application]  
**Mis-ap-pil-ca-tion**, *n.* wrong  
**Mis-ap-ply**, *v. t.* to apply  
 wrong. [understand]  
**Mis-ap-pre-hend**, *v. t.* to mis-  
 Mis-ap-pre-hen-sion, *n.* wrong  
 apprehension.  
**Mis-be-côme**, *v. t.* to suit ill  
**Mis-be-häve**, *v. t.* to behave  
 improperly.  
**Mis-be-häve for**, *n.* ill-conduct  
**Mis-be-liëve**, *v. t.* to believe  
 erroneously.  
**Mis-cal-cu-läte**, *v. t.* to calcu-  
 late wrong. [calculation]  
**Mis-cal-cu-lät-ion**, *n.* wrong  
**Mis-call**, *v. t.* to name in-  
 properly. [town]  
**Mis-car-ri-age**, *n.* failure, abor-  
**Mis-car'ry**, *v. t.* to fail of suc-  
 cess. [ously]  
**Mis-cast**, *v. t.* to cast errone-  
**Mis-cel-lä-ne-ous**, *a.* mixed.  
**Mis-cel-lä-ne-ous-ly**, *ad.* with  
 mixture [of being mixed].  
**Mis-cel-lä-ne-ous-ness**, *n.* state  
**Mis-cel-la-ny**, - a collection  
 of writings.  
**Mis-chance**, *n.* misfortune  
**Mis-charge**, *n.* a mistake in  
 charging. [entry]  
**Mis-charge**, *v. t.* to mistake in  
**Mis'chief**, *n.* harm; damage.  
**Mis'chief**, *v. t.* to harm; to  
 injure  
**Mis'chief-ous**, *a.* injurious.  
**Mis'chief-ous-ly**, *ad.* hurt-  
 fully.  
**Mis-choose**, *v. t.* to make a  
 wrong choice. [mixed]  
**Mis-ci-le**, *a.* that can be  
**Mis-ci-tä-tion**, *n.* a false quo-  
 tation. [neously]  
**Mis-cite**, *v. t.* to quote erro-  
**Mis-com-pu-tät-ion**, *n.* false  
 reckoning [wrong]  
**Mis-com-püte**, *v. t.* to compute  
 misconception, *n.* wrong  
 conception.  
**Mis-con-ceive**, *v. t.* to have a  
 wrong notion of.  
**Mis-con-duct**, *n.* bad behavior  
**Mis-con-duct**, *v. t.* or *i.* to  
 conduct amiss.

**Mis-con-jec'ture**, *n.* a wrong  
 conjecture.  
**Mis-con-struc'tion**, *n.* wrong  
 interpretation. [wrong]  
**Mis-con'struce**, *v. t.* to interpret  
**Mis-count**, *v. t.* to count erro-  
 neously.  
**Mis'ere-aunt**, *n.* a vile wretch.  
**Mis-deed**, *n.* an evil action;  
 fault, offense  
**Mis-deem**, *v. t.* to judge amiss.  
**Mis-de-méan**, *v. t.* to behave ill.  
**Mis-de-méan'or**, *n.* ill-beha-  
 vior  
**Mis-di-rect**, *v. t.* to direct to  
 a wrong person or place.  
**Mis-do'ing**, *n.* a wrong done  
**Mis-em-ploy**, *v. t.* to use to  
 bad purpose. [ployment]  
**Mis-em-ploy-ment**, *n.* ill em-  
**Mis-en'try**, *n.* wrong entry in  
 a book.  
**Mis'er**, *n.* one covetous to  
 excess, *a.* mean fellow  
**Mis-er-a-ble**, *a.* wretched, un-  
 happy  
**Mis'er-a-bly**, *ad.* wretchedly.  
**Mis'er-ly**, *a.* very covetous.  
**Mis'er-y**, *n.* wretchedness  
**Mis-es'ti-mäte**, *v. t.* to estimate  
 erroneously  
**Mis-fé'a-sance**, *n.* trespass  
**Mis-for'tune**, *n.* calamity  
**Mis-give**, *v. t.* to fail in confi-  
 dence; to give away  
**Mis-giv-ing**, *ppr.* yielding to  
 doubt. [govern amiss]  
**Mis-gövern** (-gü'vern), *v. t.* to  
 Mis-gövern-ment, *n.* a bad  
 administration. [tion]  
**Mis-guid'ance**, *n.* wrong direc-  
**Mis-guide**, *v. t.* to mislead  
**Mis-hap**, *n.* ill chance or ac-  
 cident; cross event.  
**Mis-im-prove**, *v. t.* to use to  
 no purpose, or to a bad one.  
**Mis-im-prove-ment**, *n.* ill use.  
**Mis-in-form**, *v. t.* to give a  
 wrong account to.  
**Mis-in-form-ät-ion**, *n.* wrong  
 information [erroneously]  
**Mis-in-ter-piet**, *v. t.* to explain  
**Mis-in-ter-pret-ät-ion**, *n.* in-  
 terpreting erroneously.  
**Mis-judge**, *v. t.* to judge amiss  
**Mis-judg-ment**, *n.* erroneous  
 judgment  
**Mis-läid**, *pp* laid in a wrong  
 place

**Mis-läy**, *v. t.* to lay in a wrong  
 place. [rot]  
**Mis-lead**, *v. t.* to lead into er-  
**Mis-led**, *prät. of Mislead*; led  
 into error. [age ill]  
**Mis-man'age**, *v. t.* or *i.* to man-  
 Mis-man'age-ment, *n.* bad  
 management. [manages ill]  
**Mis-man'ag-er**, *n.* one who  
**Mis-name**, *v. t.* to call by a  
 wrong name  
**Mis-nö'mer**, *n.* a misnaming  
**Mis-per-suäde**, *v. t.* to per-  
 suade amiss.  
**Mis-per-suä-sion** (swä'shun),  
*n.* false persuasion.  
**Mis-place**, *v. t.* to place wrong.  
**Mis-pleä'**, *v. t.* to err in plead-  
 ing. [neously]  
**Mis-print**, *v. t.* to print erro-  
**Mis-print**, *n.* an error in  
 printing  
**Mis-pris'ion** (-prish'un), *n.*  
 concealment of crime  
**Mis-pro-nounce**, *v. t.* to pro-  
 nounce wrong  
**Mis-pro-nun-ci-ät-ion**, *n.* im-  
 proper pronunciation  
**Mis-pro-pör'tion**, *v. t.* to err in  
 proportioning [ting wrong]  
**Mis-quo-tä'tion**, *n.* act of quo-  
**Mis-quote**, *v. t.* to quote er-  
 roneously [cital]  
**Mis-re-ci-tal**, *n.* erroneous re-  
**Mis-re-cite**, *v. t.* to recite  
 falsely [falsely]  
**Mis-reck'on**, *v. t.* to compute  
**Mis-re-läte**, *v. t.* to relate er-  
 roneously. [rate account]  
**Mis-re-lä'tion**, *n.* an inaccur-  
**Mis-re-mem'ber**, *v. t.* to re-  
 member amiss.  
**Mis-re-pör't**, *v. t.* to report er-  
 roneously [or relation]  
**Mis-re-pör't**, *n.* a false report  
**Mis-re-re-sent**, *v. t.* to re-  
 present falsely. [representation]  
**Mis-re-re-sent-ät-ion**, *n.* false  
**Mis-rü-le**, *n.* confusion, disorder  
**Mis-s**, *a.* a young woman. [der.  
**Mis-s**, *v. t.* to err; not to hit  
**Mis'sal**, *n.* the Roman Catho-  
 lic mass-book.  
**Mis-shäpe**, *v. t.* *pp* ora mis  
 shäpen, to give an ill form to  
**Mis'sile** (mis'sil), *n.* that may  
 be thrown; *a.* a weapon to  
 be thrown. [ing, legation]  
**Mis'sion** (missh'un), *n.* a send-

Mis-sion-a-ry, n. one sent to spread religion. [missionary]	Mis-un-der-stand', v. t. to misconceive	Mod'el-ed, pp. fashioned; shaped. [violent]
Mis-sion-a-ry, a. pertaining to	Mis-un-der-stand'ing, n. misconception; disagreement	Mod'er-ate, a. temperate; not
Mis'sive, a. sent, or that may be sent. [ously]	Mis-un-der-stood', pres. and pp. of <i>Misunderstand</i>	Mod'er-ate-ly, ad. temperately
Mis-spell', v. t. to spell erroneously	Mis-wa-g'e, n. ill-treatment, abuse	Mod'er-ate-ness, n. mildness
Mis-spell'ed, pp. erroneously spelled	Mis-use' (-yuse'), v. t. to abuse; to treat ill	Mod'er-a'tion, n. temperateness [side]
Mis-spell'ing, n. false orthography	Mis-use, n. improper treatment. [ticle]	Mod'er-a'tor, n. one who promotes
Mis-spend', v. t. to waste	Mite, n. a small insect; a parasite	Mod'ern, a. late; recent
Mis-spend', n. a spending improperly	Mit'er, n. a bishop's cap	Mod'ern-ise, v. t. to make modern
Mis-spent', pp. ill spent	Mit're, n. a bishop's cap	Mod'ern-ise-er, n. one that renders modern
Mis-stäte', v. t. to state inaccurately. [statement]	Mit'i-ga-ble, a. that can be mitigated. [leviate]	Mod'ern-ness, n. recentness, novelty [modern times]
Mis-stäte'ment, n. erroneous	Mit'i-gate, v. t. to lessen; to alleviate	Mod'ern-ly, ad. with diffidence
Mis't, n. rain in very fine drops	Mit-i-gä'tion, n. alleviation	Mod'ern-ly, n. a lowly temper; chastity; moderation
Mis't, v. t. to rain in very fine drops. [error]	Mit-i-gä'tor, n. that which mitigates. [hand]	Mod'i-um, n. a pittance
Mis-täke', n. unintentional	Mit'ten, n. a cover for the hand	Mod'i-fi-a-ble, a. that may be modified. [diffy]
Mis-täke', v. t. or t. to err	Mit'ti-mus, n. warrant of commitment to prison	Mod'i-fi-a'tion, n. act of modifying
Mis-täke'en, pp. or a. used of things, misconceived; misunderstood; used of persons, wrong; being in an error	Mix, v. t.; pres. and pp. mixed	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies. [form]
Mis-täught' (-taw't'), pp. of <i>Misteach</i>	Mix'tion, (mikt'yun), n. a mixing [mingled mass]	Mod'i-fy, v. t. to change the
Mis-täch', v. t. to instruct erroneously. [master]	Mix'ture, (mikt'yur), n. a mixture	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis'ter, n. a title; used for	Mis'ten-mist, n. the mist nearest the stern	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-term', v. t. to name erroneously. [ronously]	Mne-mon'ic, a. assisting the memory. [memory]	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-think', v. t. to think erroneously	Mne-mon'ies, n. the art of Mnem. v. t. and t. to mourn	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-thought' (-thaw't'), pp. of <i>Misthink</i>	Mnē, n. lamentation	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-time', v. t. to adapt the time erroneously	Mnē-ful, a. expressing sorrow. [tis, &c.]	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis't-ness, n. state of being misty. [of being mixed]	Mnē, n. a ditch round a castle	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-tion (mis'thun), n. state	Mnē, v. t. to surround with a moat	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis'tle (mis'tl'), n. t. to rain in fine drops	Mob, n. a tumultuous crowd	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-took', pres. of <i>Mistake</i>	Mob, v. t. to attack as a crowd	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-träin', v. t. to educate amiss. [late wrong]	Mob'ish, a. tumultuous, as a mob. [populace]	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trans-läte', v. t. to transcribe	Mob'ility, n. fickleness; the	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trans-lä'tion, n. erroneous translation. [governance]	Moe-a-sis, n. a shoe of soft leather, without a sole	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis'tress, n. a woman who	Mock, v. t. to deride; to ape	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trust', n. want of confidence. [doubt]	Mock, a. counterfeit; false	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trust', v. t. to suspect; to doubt	Mock-er, n. one that derides	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trust'ful, a. suspicious	Mock-er-y, n. derision; scorn	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trust'ful-ness, n. suspicion. [doubt]	Mock-ing, ad. with derision	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis-trust'less, a. unsuspecting	Mod'al, a. relating to mode	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
Mis'ty, a. raining in very fine drops	Mod'e, n. form; method; fashion. [mold]	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
	Mod'el, a. copy; pattern	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies
	Mod'el, a. t. to fashion; to shape	Mod'i-fi-er, n. that which modifies

Fäte, fall, what, bär; mōte, pray; pñe, marine, bñd; nōte, dñve move.

Me-lis'ses, } n. the sirup  
Me-lis ses, } which draws  
from sugar; treacle.  
Mold, } n. the soft earth; a  
Mould, } form.  
Mold, } s. t. or t. to shape;  
Mould, } to contract mold.  
Mold'er, } n. one who gives  
Mould'er, } shape.  
Mold'er, } s. t. to decay; to  
Mold'er, } perish.  
Mold'i-ness, n. a moldy state  
Mold'y, a covered with mold  
Mole, n. a natural spot; a  
pier; a mound; a little  
animal.  
Mole'cule, n. minute particle.  
Mole'hill, n. a hillock; annoy  
Mo-lest', s. t. to disturb; to  
Mo-est-a-tion, n. annoyance.  
Mo-let'er, n. one who dis-  
turbs. [sing  
Mol'i-ent, a. softening; assua-  
Mol'i-fi-a-ble, a. that may  
be softened. [singing  
Mol'i-fi-ca-tion, n. act of as-  
Mol'i-fi-er, n. that which  
softens. [singing  
Mol'i-fi-y, s. t. to soften; to as-  
Molt, } s. t. to cast or shed  
Molt, } feathers, hair, skin,  
horns, &c.  
Molting, a. [sing hair, &c.  
Mol'tment, a. portion of time  
Mol'tment-a-ri-ly, ad. every  
moment. [moment only  
Mol'tment-a-ry, a. lasting a  
Mol'tment-ly, ad. in a moment.  
Moment'ous, a. important.  
Mo-men'tum, n., pl. mo-  
menta, quantity of motion.  
Mon-a-chism, n. a monastic  
life.  
Mon'ad, n. an atom. [pro-  
Mon'arch, n. a king or empe-  
Mo-narch'ic, } a. pertain-  
Mo-narch'ic-al, } ing to a  
monarch. [monarchy  
Mon-arch-ist, n. a friend to  
Mon'archy, n. government by  
one man. [monks  
Mon-as-ter-y, n. a house of  
Mo-nas'tic, a. pertaining to  
monks. [life  
Mo-nas'ti-cism, n. monastic  
Mon'ey (mun'ne), n.; pl.  
moneys; coin for current  
use in trade, or a substi-  
tute for it.

Mon'ey-bag, n. a bag for  
money.  
Mon'ey-brö-ker, n. a broker  
who deals in money.  
Mon'ey-ad (mun'wid), a. rich;  
affluent in money.  
Mon'ey-less (mun'ne), a.  
having no money.  
Mon'grel (mun'grel), a. of  
a mixed breed; an ani-  
mal of a mixed breed.  
Mon'i-tion (muh'un), n.  
warning; admonition.  
Mon'i-tive, a. conveying ad-  
monition.  
Mon'i-tor, n. one who warns  
of faults; a subordinate in-  
structor.  
Mon-i-tö-ri-al, a. pertaining  
to a monitor; conducted or  
given by monitors.  
Mon-i-tö-ry, a. instructing by  
warning. [caution  
Mon-i-tö-ry, a. admonition.  
Mon'i-tress, n. a female moni-  
tor. [lives in a monastery.  
Monk (munk), n. one who  
Monk-ery, n. a monastic life.  
Monk-ey (munk i), n., pl.  
monkeys, an animal like  
the ape. [monks  
Monk-ish, a. pertaining to  
Mon-o-lit, n. one who writes  
a monody. [person  
Mon-o-dy, n. a song by one  
Mon-o-ga-my, n. restraint to  
a single wife.  
Mon-o-gram, n. a character  
used on seals, &c.  
Mon-o-graph (-graf), n. an  
account of a single thing.  
Mon-o-graph'ic (-graf'ik), a.  
pertaining to a monograph.  
Mon-o-logue, n. a soliloquy.  
Mon-op-o-list, n. one who mo-  
nopolizes. [chase the whole  
Mon-op-o-lize, s. t. to pur-  
Mon-op-o-lize-er, n. one who  
monopolizes. [of vending  
Mon-op-o-ly, n. the sole power  
Mon-o-syl-lab-ic, a. consisting  
of one syllable only.  
Mon-o-syl-la-b-ic, n. a word of  
one syllable only.  
Mon-o-the-ism, n. the belief  
of one God only. [sound.  
Mon-o-tone, n. sameness of  
Mon-o-tö-nous, a. continued  
in the same tone.

Mon-o-tö-nous-ly, ad. with a  
uniform tone. [tone.  
Mon-o-tö-ny, n. uniformity of  
Mon-soon, n. a periodical  
wind, blowing six months  
from the same quarter.  
Mon-ster, n. unnatural pro-  
duction. [ling monstrous.  
Mon-strous-ly, n. state of be-  
Mon-strous, a. unnatural.  
Mon-strous-ly, ad. in a shock-  
ing manner.  
Mon-strous-ness, n. enormity.  
Month (muuth), n. one revolu-  
tion of the moon, also  
the twelfth part of the  
year.  
Month-ly, a. happening every  
month.  
Mon-u-ment, n. a memorial.  
Mon-u-ment-al, a. preserving  
memory.  
Mood, n. temper of mind.  
Mood-i-ness, n. peevishness.  
Mood'y, a. angry, peevish.  
Moon, n. a secondary planet;  
a satellite of this earth, and  
revolving round it.  
Moon-light, } n. light of the  
Moon shine, } moon.  
Moon-struck, a. affected by  
the moon.  
Moor, n. a blackman; a  
marsh.  
Moor, s. t. to secure a vessel  
by anchors.  
Moor-ings, n. anchors; chains.  
Moor-ish, a. marshy, fenmy;  
pertaining to the Moors in  
Africa. [land.  
Moor-land, n. a marsh; a bill.  
Moor'y, a. marshy, fenmy.  
Moot, s. t. to debate, to dis-  
cuss. [ting of dispute.  
Moot'case, n. a case admit-  
Mop, n. a cloth or collection  
of thrums for cleaning a  
floor. [mop  
Mop, n. s. t. to wipe with a  
Mope, s. t. to be dull or spirit-  
less; n. a dull, stupid per-  
son. [stupid.  
Mop-ish, a. dull; spiritless;  
Mop'al, a. pertaining to prac-  
tice or manners in reference  
to right and wrong; vir-  
tuous.  
Mor'al, n. the meaning incul-  
cated by a fable.

**Mor'al-ist**, *n.* one who teaches morality.

**Mor'al-ity**, *n.* system or practice of moral duties.

**Mor'al-ize**, *v. t. or i.* to make moral reflections; to render moral; to apply to moral purposes.

**Mor'al-izer**, *n.* one that moralizes.

**Mor'al-ly**, *ad.* honestly.

**Mor'al**, *n. pl.* practice of the duties of life.

**Mo-rass'**, *n.* a marsh; fen.

**Morbid**, *a.* diseased; not sound. [*state*]

**Morbid-ness**, *n.* a diseased

**Mor-dacious**, *a.* biting.

**Mor-dac-i-ty** (*-das'*), *n.* the quality of biting [*fix colors*].

**Mor-dant**, *n.* a substance to

**Móre**, *a.* greater amount.

**Móre**, *ad.* to a greater degree

**Móre-ô ver**, *ad.* further; besides.

**Mo-resque'** (*mo-resk'*), *a.* done after the manner of the Moors; *n.* a painting or carving in the Moorish manner.

**Morn**, [*n.* first part of Morn'ing,] *n.* the day

**Mor-ose**, *n.* leather dressed in a particular way [*cross*].

**Mo-rose'**, *a.* sullen; peevish.

**Mo-rose-ly**, *ad.* sullenly; peevishly. [*languish*].

**Mo-rose-ness**, *n.* sourness; sul-

**Mor-phew** (*mor-fu*), *n.* a scurf on the face. [*the present*].

**Mor-row**, *n.* next day after

**Mor-sel**, *n.* a bite; mouthful.

**Mor-ture**, *n.* a biting

**Mor-tal**, *a.* subject to death; *deadly*; *n.* a man subject to death.

**Mor-tal-i-ty**, *n.* subjection to death; frequent deaths

**Mor-tal-ly**, *ad.* fatally

**Mor-tar**, *n.* a mixture of lime and water; a vessel; a piece of ordnance for casting bombs.

**Mor-t-gage** (*mor-gaje*), *n.* a pledge of real estate.

**Mor-t-gage** (*mor-gaje*), *v. t.* to pledge or convey in fee, as real estate, for securing a debt.

**Mort-ga-gee** (*mor-'*), *n.* one to whom a mortgage is given.

**Mort-ga-ger**, *n.* one who executes a mortgage.

**Mort-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a disgrace; humiliation.

**Mort-i-fy**, *v. t. or i.* to corrupt; to humble

**Mort-i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* destroying life. *a.* tending to humble.

**Mort-ise**, *n.* a cut to receive a tenon.

**Mort-ise**, *v. t.* to form with a mortise

**Mort-main**, *n.* an inalienable estate

**Mo-sa'ic**, *a.* pertaining to Moses, the leader of the Israelites from Egypt.

**Mo-sa'ic**, *n.* work variegated with pieces of glass, marble, precious stones, &c.

**Mosque** (*mosk*), *n.* a Mohammedan house of worship

**Moss**, *n.* a vegetable growing on trees, &c.

**Moss**, *v. t.* to cover with moss.

**Moss'y**, *a.* overgrown with moss.

**Mot**, *a.* greatest in number.

**Mot**, *n.* the greatest number

**Mot**, *ad.* in the greatest degree. [*part*].

**Mot'ly**, *ad.* for the greatest

**Môte**, *n.* a very small particle.

**Moth**, *n.* a small insect.

**Moth'er** (*muth'er*), *n.* a female parent; a slimy substance in vinegar. [*lar*].

**Moth'er**, *a.* native; vernacu-

**Moth'er**, *v. t. or i.* to concretize.

**Moth'er-hood** (*muth'er*), *n.* the state of a mother.

**Moth'er-in-law**, *n.* the mother of a husband or wife.

**Moth'er-ly**, *a.* like a mother.

**Moth'er-y**, *a.* concreted; slimy.

**Moth'er-wit**, *n.* native wit.

**Mot-ion**, *n.* act of changing place; agitation; proposition.

**Mot-ion-less**, *a.* quiescent.

**Mot-ive**, *a.* causing to move

**Mot-ive**, *n.* that which incites to action; inducement.

**Mot-iv-i-ty**, *n.* power of motion. [*lor*]

**Mot-ley**, *a.* variegated in co-

**Mot'to**, *n.*; *pl.* mottoes; a short sentence prefixed to an essay; a device.

**Mould**. See *Mold*.

**Muilt**. See *Molt*.

**Mound**, *n.* a bank to fortify

**Mound**, *n. i.* to fortify with a mound. [*heap*].

**Mount**, *n.* a hill; mountain;

**Mount**, *v. t. or i.* to rise; to soar; to place on a carriage. [*hence*].

**Mount'ain**, *n.* a large emi-

**Mount'ain**, *a.* pertaining to a mountain. [*a mountain*].

**Mount'ain-er**, *n.* dweller on

**Mount'ain-ous**, *a.* abounding with mountains.

**Mount'ain-ous-ness**, *n.* abundance of mountains.

**Mount'e-bank**, *n.* a false pretender; *v. t.* to cheat.

**Mourn**, *v. t. or i.* to grieve

**Mourn'er**, *n.* one who laments.

**Mourn-ful**, *a.* sorrowful; lamentable. [*press sorrow*].

**Mourn-ful-ly**, *ad.* so as to ex-

**Mourn-ful-ness**, *n.* sorrow; grief; state of mourning.

**Mourn-ing**, *n.* act of sorrowing; dress of mourners.

**Mouse**, *n.*; *pl.* mice; a small animal. [*moos*].

**Mous'er**, *n.* a cat that catches

**Mouth**, *n.* the aperture of an animal for eating and speaking; an entrance or opening.

**Mouth**, *v. t. or i.* to utter with a full voice.

**Mouth-ful**, *n.* as much as the mouth holds. [*utterance*].

**Mouth-ing**, *n.* a full, affected

**Mouth-piece**, *n.* a piece of an instrument for the mouth, one who speaks for another.

**Mov'a-ble**, *a.* that can be moved.

**Mov'a-ble**, *n. pl.* goods, furniture, &c.

**Mov'a-bly**, *ad.* so that it can be moved.

**Mov'e** (*moov*), *v. t. or i.* to change place; to pass; to stir; to propose.

**Mov'er**, *n.* one that moves.

**Mov'e-ment**, *n.* motion; change of place.

**Mov-ing-ly**, *ad.* feelingly.

**Fite**, fall. what, bkr. **môte**, pray; **pine**, marine, bird; **môte**, dove. **move**.



Mus-tache', n. s. } hair on  
Mus-ta-thes, n. pl. } the upper lip. (bic.)  
Mus-ter, s. i. or d. to assemble.  
Mus-ter, n. a review; register of forces.  
Mus-ter-roll, n. a list of forces.  
Mus-ti-ly, ad. with a musty smell; sourly.  
Mus-ti-ness, n. moldiness.  
Mus-ty, a. moldy, fetid.  
Mu-ta-bil'i-ty, { n. change-  
Mu-ta-bil-i-ness, } ableness;  
instability. (kic)  
Mu-ta-bil-a, a. changeable, flo-  
Mu-ta-tion, n. change, altera-  
tion. (speechless)  
Mute, a. dumb, silent;  
Mute, n. one who is silent.  
Mute, v. i. to eject as a fowl.  
Mute-ly, ad. dumbly; silently.  
Mute-ness, n. dumbness, si-  
lence. (a lumb)  
Mu-ti-late, v. i. to cut off, as  
Mu-ti-lation, n. act of depriv-  
ing of a limb. (tilate).  
Mu-ti-la-tor, n. one who mu-  
Mu-ti-neer', n. one who op-  
poses order in the army or  
navy. (orderly).  
Mu-ti-ness, a. seditious; dis-  
Mu-ti-nous-ly, ad. seditiously.  
Mu-ti-ny, n. an insurrection  
of soldiers or seamen.  
Mu-ti-ny, v. i. to rise against  
authority in the army or  
navy. (low).  
Mut-ter, s. i. or f. to speak.  
Mut-ter-er, n. a grumbler.  
Mut-ton, n. flesh of sheep.  
Mu-tu-al (mut-yu-al), a. recip-  
rocal; acting in return.  
Mu-tu-al'i-ty, n. reciprocity.  
Mu-tu-al-ly, ad. reciprocally.  
Murs-le, s. i. to fasten the  
mouth.  
Murs-le, n. a mouth.  
Murs-le-ling, n. the rim  
round the mouth of a  
cannon.  
My, a. belonging to me.  
My-o-py, n. short sighted-  
ness. (ten thousand).  
Myr-iad, n. the number of  
Myr-mi-den, n. a rough sol-  
dier. (in drops).  
Myrr (murr), n. a gum-resin.  
Myr-tle (mur-tl), n. a shrub.  
My-self, pron. I; not another.

Mye-ti-ri-ous, a. not easily  
understood. (ly).  
Mye-ti-ri-ous-ly, ad. obscure-  
ly.  
Mye-ti-ri-ous-ness, n. obscu-  
rity.  
Myr-ter-y, n. a secret; an  
enigma; trade or calling.  
Myste, { a. obscure; se-  
Myste-al, } cret; hid.  
Myr-tic-al-ly, ad. with a se-  
cret meaning.  
Mys-tic-al-ness, n. quality of  
being mystical. (mystical).  
Mys-tic-ism, n. doctrines of  
Myste, n. a person who pre-  
tends to have intercourse  
with the spirit of God.  
Myth-o-log-i-cal, a. pertain-  
ing to fables.  
My-thol-o-gist, n. one versed  
in mythology. (fables).  
My-thol-o-gy, n. a system of

## N.

Nab, v. i. to catch; to seize.  
Nab'ob, n. a prince in India.  
Nā-dir, n. point opposite the  
Nag, n. a small horse. (seuth).  
Nā'lad (na'yad), n. a water  
nymph.  
Nail, n. a claw; a horny sub-  
stance on the ends of the  
fingers; an iron pin; a  
stud; a boss; two inches  
and a quarter. (nail).  
Nail, v. i. to fasten with a  
Nā'ive-ty (nā'ive-tā), n. na-  
tive simplicity. (ing).  
Nā'ked, a. having no cover-  
Nā'ked-ly, ad. openly; plainly.  
Nā'ked-ness, n. barrenness.  
Nāme, n. title; reputation.  
Nāme, v. i. to call; to denom-  
inate.  
Nāme-less, a. having no name.  
Nāme-ly, ad. that is to say.  
Nāme-sake, n. person of the  
same name.  
Nān-keen', n. a cotton cloth.  
Nap, n. a short sleep; a wolly  
substance on cloth. (time).  
Nap, v. i. to sleep a short  
Nāpe, n. the joint of the neck  
behind.  
Nāp'tha (nap'thi), n. a bitu-  
minous and inflammable  
mineral.

Nap'tin, n. a towel; a cloth  
to wipe the hands.  
Nap py, a. having a nap.  
Nar-eot'ic, a. inducing sleep.  
Nar-rāte or Nar-rāte', v. i. to  
tell; to relate. (hearal).  
Nar-rā-tion, n. relation; re-  
Nar-rā-tive, a. relating nar-  
ratives; n. recital of nar-  
ratives. (inter).  
Nar-rā'tor, n. a relator; a re-  
Nar-rōw, a. having little  
width; close; covetous.  
Nar-rōw, v. i. or s. to con-  
tract.  
Nar-rōw-ings, n. pl. the part  
of a stocking narrowed. (ly).  
Nar-rōw-ly, ad. closely, near-  
Nar-rōw-ness, n. want of  
breadth. (passage).  
Nar-rōws, n. pl. a narrow  
Nā'sal, a. pertaining to the  
nose.  
Nā'sal, n. a letter whose  
sound is affected by the  
nose. (ist).  
Nā'scent, a. beginning to ex-  
Nā'si-ly, ad. dirtily, filthily.  
Nā'sty, a. dirty, very filthy.  
Nā'tal, a. relating to nativity.  
Nā'tent, a. swimming; float-  
ing on the surface.  
Nā'tion, n. a body of people  
under one government.  
Nā'tion-al (nā'shun-or nash'-  
un), a. pertaining to a na-  
tion. (nation).  
Nā'tion-al'i-ty, n. love of one's  
Nā'tive, n. one born in a  
place. (rally).  
Nā'tive-ly, ad. by birth, natu-  
Nā'tiv'i-ty, n. birth, manner  
of birth.  
Nā'tu-ral (nā'tu-ral) a. per-  
taining to nature; unaffected.  
Nā'tu-ral, n. an idiot; a fool.  
Nā'tu-ral-ism, n. state of na-  
ture. (in natural history).  
Nā'tu-ral-ist, n. one versed  
Nā'tu-ral-i-zā-tion, n. admis-  
sion to native privileges.  
Nā'tu-ral-ize, v. i. to confer the  
rights of citizenship; to natu-  
Nā'tu-ral-ly, ad. according to  
Nā'ture (nā'tu-ri), n. whatever  
is made, essential qual-  
ities; constitution; regular  
course; natural affection;  
sort. kind.

Free, fall, what, bar; mōte, pray; pine, marine, bird; nōte, dove, move.

**Naught** (naut), *n.* nothing.  
**Naught'i-ly**, *ad.* badly, vilely.  
**Naught'i-ness**, *n.* badness.  
**Naught'y**, *a.* bad; corrupt.  
**Nau'ea** (naw shu), *n.* sickness at the stomach.  
**Nau'se-ate** (naw she-ate), *s. t.* or *t.* to loathe. [gusting]  
**Nau'seous** (naw shus), *a.* disgusting.  
**Nau'seous-ly**, *ad.* with disgust.  
**Nau'ti-cal**, *a.* pertaining to navigation.  
**Nā'val**, *a.* belonging to ships.  
**Nave**, *n.* middle of a church and of a wheel. [down].  
**Nā'val**, *n.* the middle of the ship.  
**Nav'i-ga-bile**, *a.* passable for ships. [being navigable]  
**Nav'i-ga-bile-ness**, *n.* state of Nav'i-ga-bile, *s. t.* or *t.* to pass on water with ships; to sail.  
**Nav'i-gā'tion**, *n.* the act of passing in ships or other vessels, or of managing ships in sailing.  
**Nav'i-gā'tor**, *n.* one who directs the course of a ship.  
**Nā'vy**, *n.* a fleet of ships.  
**Nay**, *ad.* no; a word of denial. [&c.]  
**Nēap**, *n.* the pole of a cart.  
**Nēap**, *a.* low, as neap tides.  
**Nēap tide**, *n.* a low tide.  
**Near**, *a.* not distant; close; covetous; *s. t.* to approach.  
**Nēar'ly**, *ad.* at hand; closely.  
**Nēar'ness**, *n.* closeness.  
**Nēat**, *n.* cattle of the ox kind.  
**Nēat**, *a.* very clean; pure.  
**Nēar'ly**, *ad.* cleanly, nicely.  
**Nēar'ness**, *n.* cleanliness; cleanness. [bird].  
**Nēh**, *a.* nose; bill; beak of a Neb'u-lā, *n.*; pl. nebulae; a dark spot; film in the eye.  
**Nēb-u-lō's-ty**, *n.* a state of being hazy.  
**Nēb-u-lous**, *a.* resembling a collection of vapours.  
**Nēc-es-sā'r-i-an**, *n.* one who advocates the doctrine of philosophical necessity.  
**Nēc-es-sā-ri-ty**, *n.* pl. things needful [essent].  
**Nēc-es-sā-ri-ly**, *ad.* from necessity.  
**Nēc-es-sā-ry**, *a.* that must be.  
**Nēc-es-si-ty**, *s. t.* to compel.  
**Nēc-es-si-tous**, *a.* very needy.

**Nēc-es-si-tous-ness**, *n.* poverty; pressing want.  
**Nēc-es-si-ty**, *n.* that which must be; indispensable-ness; extreme indigence.  
**Neck**, *n.* the part which connects the head and trunk of an animal; a narrow tract of land. [men's necks].  
**Neck'cloth**, *n.* a cloth for Neck'er-chief, *n.* a cloth for the neck. [&c.]  
**Neck'lace**, *n.* a string of beads.  
**Nēc-rol'o-gy**, *n.* a register of deaths [foretells events].  
**Nēc-ro-man-ter**, *n.* one who [the gods].  
**Nēc-ro-man-ty**, *n.* conjuration.  
**Nēc'tar**, *n.* a feigned drink of Nēc-tā'r-e-an, *a.* consisting of nectar, or resembling it.  
**Nēc'ta-rine**, *n.* a fruit.  
**Nēc'tar-y**, *n.* honey cup of a flower.  
**Need**, *n.* want; necessity.  
**Need**, *s. t.* or *t.* to want, to require [quired].  
**Need'ful**, *a.* necessary, requiring.  
**Need'ful-ly**, *ad.* of necessity.  
**Need'i-ly**, *ad.* in want; in poverty [gence].  
**Need'i-ness**, *n.* want; indigence.  
**Nēe'dle**, *n.* a pointed instrument for sewing, and for the mariner's compass.  
**Nēe'dle**, *s. t.* to form into crystals.  
**Need'less**, *a.* unnecessary.  
**Need'less-ly**, *ad.* unnecessarily.  
**Need's**, *ad.* necessarily [ly].  
**Need'y**, *a.* necessitous, poor.  
**Nē-fā-ri-ous**, *a.* abominably wicked.  
**Nē-gā'tion**, *n.* denial [wicked].  
**Nē-gā'tive**, *a.* implying denial.  
**Nē-gā'tive**, *n.* a word that denies; *s. t.* to deny, to refuse.  
**Nē-gā'tive-ly**, *ad.* by means of denial.  
**Nēg-lect**, *s. t.* to omit; to let slip; *n.* omission; slight.  
**Nēg-lect'ful**, *a.* heedless.  
**Nēg-li-gence**, *n.* habitual omission of that which ought to be done. [less].  
**Nēg-li-gent**, *a.* heedless; careless.  
**Nēg-li-gent-ly**, *ad.* heedlessly.  
**Nē-gō'tia-bile**, *a.* that may be negotiated.

**Nē-gō'tiate** (gō shāte), *s. t.* to trade; to treat with.  
**Nē-gō'ti-ā'tion** (she-gō'ti-ā'tion), *n.* a treaty of business.  
**Nē-gō'tiā'tor**, *n.* one who treats.  
**Nē-gress**, *n.* a female of African race.  
**Nē-gro**, *n.* an African by birth, or a descendant of one, of full blood.  
**Neigh** (nā), *s. t.* to whinny; *n.* the voice of a horse.  
**Neigh'bor** (nā'bur), *n.* one who lives near another; a country or nation near; *s. t.* to live near. [place near].  
**Neigh'bor-hood** (nā'bur-hood), *n.* a neighborhood; *a.* cultivating familiar intercourse.  
**Nēi'ther**, *pron.* not either; *con.* nor [grove].  
**Nēin'o-ral**, *a.* pertaining to the nose.  
**Nēo-l'o-gist**, *n.* one who introduces new words.  
**Nēo-l'o-gy**, *n.* a new system of terms. [convert].  
**Nē-o-phyte** (-fite), *n.* a new convert.  
**Neph'ew** (nēf'yu), *n.* a son of a brother or sister.  
**Nē-phrit'ie**, *a.* pertaining to the kidneys.  
**Nep'o-tism**, *n.* fondness for relations. [the ocean].  
**Nep-tū'n-i-an**, *a.* pertaining to Neptune.  
**Nē-re'id**, *n.* a sea nymph.  
**Nerve**, *n.* an organ of sensation and motion in animals; firmness, strength.  
**Nerve**, *s. t.* to give strength or vigor to [strength].  
**Nerve'less**, *a.* destitute of nerve.  
**Nerv'ine**, *a.* giving strength to nerves.  
**Nerv'ous**, *a.* strong; robust.  
**Nerv'ous-ly**, *ad.* with strength.  
**Nervous-ness**, *n.* strength; vigor.  
**Nēs'cience** (nēs'h'ense), *n.* want of knowledge.  
**Nest**, *n.* a bed for birds, or insects; a number of boxes.  
**Nēst'le** (nēs'l), *s. t.* to lie close; to move about in one's seat. [ed].  
**Nēst'ling**, *n.* a bird just hatched.  
**Net**, *n.* an instrument for catching fish and fowls.  
**Net**, *s. t.* to make net work.

**Nec**, *a.* clear of all charges; *neat*.  
*Neat*, *v. t.* to produce in clear

**Nech'er**, *a.* lower.  
**Nech'er-moet**, *a.* lowest.

**Net'tle**, *n.* a plant whose prickles fret the skin.

**Net'tle**, *v. t.* to sting; to vex.  
**Net'work**, *n.* complication of threads

**Net'ter**, *a.* not adhering to either party; of neither gender.

**Neu'tral**, *a.* not of either party.  
**Neu'tral**, *a.* a person or nation that takes no part in a contest.

**Neu'tral**, *a.* neutral.  
**Neu'tral-i'ty**, *n.* state of being

**Neu'tral-i-ka'tion**, *n.* the act of rendering neutral.

**Neu'tral-ize**, *v. t.* to render neutral; to destroy or render inert the peculiar properties of a body.

**Neu'tral-ize**, *n.* that which neutralizes. [*ing* sides.

**Neu'tral-ly**, *ad.* without taking  
**Never**, *ad.* at no time; in no degree.

**Never-the-less**, *ad.* notwithstanding.  
**New**, *a.* fresh; recent; late.

**New-fan'gled**, *a.* newly formed.  
**New'ly**, *ad.* freshly; lately.

**New'ness**, *n.* freshness; novelty.  
**New's**, *n.* fresh accounts of

**New's-mön'ger**, *n.* a dealer in news.  
**New's-pä-per**, *n.* a paper to

**Next**, *a.* nearest in place, time, or rank. [*nearest*.  
**Next**, *ad.* at the time or turn

**Nib**, *n.* a point; the end of a beak; *v. t.* to make or cut a nib.

**Nib'ble**, *v. t.* or *t.* to eat slowly.  
**Nib'bler**, *n.* one that bites a little.

**Nice**, *a.* exact; refined; squeamish.  
**Nice'ly**, *ad.* accurately; minutely.

**Nice'ness**, *n.* accuracy; exactness.  
**Nice'ty**, *n.* accuracy; minuteness.

**Niche**, *n.* a hollow for a statue.  
**Nick**, *n.* a notch; score; exact point; *v. t.* to cut in notches.

**Niek'näme**, *n.* a name for contempt.  
**Niek'näme**, *a. t.* to name in

**Nie'täte**, *v. t.* to wink.  
**Nie-tä'tion**, *n.* act of winking.

**Nid'i-a-äte**, *v. t.* to make a  
**Nid'i-a-ä'tion**, *n.* the act of forming a nest and hatching young.

**Niece** (*neese*), *n.* a daughter of a brother or sister.

**Nig'ard**, *n.* a stingy person.  
**Nig'ard**, *a.* mean.

**Nig'ard-ly**, *a.* mean.  
**Nig'ard-li-ness**, *n.* covetousness.

**Nigh** (*nif*), *a.* near; allied by  
**Nigh**, *ad.* nearly; closely.

**Nigh'ness** (*nif'ness*), *n.* nearness of situation.  
**Night** (*nite*), *n.* time when the

**Night**, *n.* sun is beneath the horizon.  
**Night'fall**, *n.* close of the day

**Night'ly** (*nite'le*), *a.* done by night; *ad.* every night.

**Night'mäke**, *n.* incubus; sensation of weight about the breast.

**Night'walk-er** (*nite'wawk'er*), *n.* a stroller at night.  
**Night'watch**, *n.* a guard at

**Ni-hil'i-ty**, *n.* nothingness.  
**Nim'ble**, *a.* brisk; light and swift.

**Nim'ble-ness**, *n.* briskness.  
**Nim'by**, *ad.* with brisk motion or agility.

**Nine**, *a.* eight and one added.  
**Nine'fold**, *a.* repeated nine times.

**Nine'teen**, *a.* nine and ten.  
**Nine'ti-eth**, *a.* the ordinal of ninety.

**Nine'ty**, *a.* nine times ten.  
**Nin'ny**, *n.* a fool; a simpleton.

**Ninth**, *a.* the ordinal of nine.  
**Nip**, *v. t.* to pinch; to blast;

**Nip**, *a.* a pinch; a bite; a nip'pers, *n.* pl. small pinchers.  
**Nip'ple**, *n.* a teat.

**Nit**, *n.* the egg of a louse.  
**Nit'id**, *a.* shining; bright; gay.

**Nit'er**, *n.* salt-peter.  
**Nit'rie**, *a.* impregnated with niter.

**Nitro-gen**, *n.* the element of  
**Nit'rous**, *a.* pertaining to niter.

**No**, abbreviation of number.  
**Nä**, *ad.* a word of denial.

**Nä**, *a.* not any, none.  
**No-hil'i-ty**, *n.* dignity of mind;

**No-hil'i-ty**, *n.* distinction of family or rank; nobles.  
**Nö'ble**, *a.* dignified.

**Nö'ble**, *n.* a person of rank; a  
**Nö'ble-man**, *n.* a man of rank.

**Nö'ble-ness**, *n.* greatness of mind; dignity.  
**No-lesse**, *n.* body of nobles.

**Nö'bly**, *ad.* with dignity; bravely, heroically.  
**Nö'body**, *n.* not any person.

**Noe-tam-bu-lä'tion**, *n.* walking in sleep.  
**Noe-tam-bu-lä't**, *n.* one who

**Noe-tam-bu-lä't**, *n.* walks in sleep.  
**Noe-turn'al**, *a.* done at night.

**Nod**, *v. t.* to bow the head; *n.* quick inclination of the head.  
**Nod'dle**, *n.* the head, in com-

**Nod'dy**, *n.* a simpleton.  
**Nöde**, *n.* a knot; point where the orbit of a planet intersects the ecliptic.

**No-döce**, *n.* Nö'dous, *a.* knotty.  
**Nod'u-lar**, *a.* in the form of a knot.

**Nod'ule** (*nod'yule*), *n.* a small  
**Nog'gin**, *n.* a wooden mug or cup.

**Noise**, *n.* sound of any kind.  
**Noise**, *v. t.* or *t.* to sound.

**Noise'less**, *a.* making no noise.  
**Nois'i-ly**, *ad.* with noise or clamor.

**Nois'i-ness**, *n.* loudness of sound.  
**Nois'öme**, *a.* offensive.

**Nois'öme-ly**, *ad.* offensively.  
**Nois'y**, *a.* clamorous; turbulent.

**Nö'mad**, *n.* one who leads a pastoral life.  
**No-mad'ic**, *a.* pastoral; wandering for pasturage.

**Nöm'bis** (*num'bis*), *n.* pl. entrails of a deer.  
**No-men-clä'tar-al**, *a.* according to nomenclature.

**No'men-clä'ture**, *n.* a list of names.  
**Nö'mi-al**, *a.* a single term.

**Nom'in-al**, *a.* existing in name only.  
**Nom'in-al-ly**, *ad.* in name only.

Non-in-ite, *v. t.* to name; to propose. [ing.]  
 Non-in-ition, *n.* act of naming.  
 Non-in-a-tive, *a.* pertaining to a name. [grammar.]  
 Non-in-a-tive, *n.* first case in Non-in-a-tor, *n.* one who names or nominates.  
 Non-in-es', *n.* one designated.  
 Non, in composition, signifies not. [ity.]  
 Non-a-bil'i-ty, *n.* want of ability.  
 Non-age, *n.* minority in age.  
 Non-a-ges'i-mal, *a.* ninetieth.  
 Non-elaim, *n.* failure to make claim.  
 Non-eon-duet'or, *n.* a substance that does not transmit electricity.  
 Non-eon-form'i-ty, *n.* a refusal to conform.  
 Non-de-scrip-t, *a.* that has not been described.  
 None, *a.* not one; not any.  
 Non-e-lect', *n.* one not elected.  
 Non-en-ti-ty, *n.* non-existence.  
 None, *n.* pl. in *Rome*, the seventh of March, May, July, and October, and the fifth of the other months.  
 None-such, *n.* that which has not its equal [existence].  
 Non-ex-istence, *n.* absence of.  
 Non-jū'ror, *n.* one who refuses to swear allegiance.  
 Non-pa-rell' (-pa-rel'), *n.* a small printing type.  
 Non-pay-ment, *n.* neglect of payment.  
 Non-plus, *n.* puzzle.  
 Non-plus, *v. t.* to puzzle.  
 Non-res'i-dence, *n.* absence from an estate or charge.  
 Non-res'i-dent, *a.* not residing.  
 Non-res'i-dent, *n.* one who does not reside on his estate, or with his charge.  
 Non-sense, *n.* words without meaning.  
 Non-sens'i-e-al, *a.* unmeaning.  
 Non-sens'i-e-al-ly, *ad.* without meaning.  
 Non-sens'i-e-al-ness, *n.* jargon.  
 Non-suit, *n.* non-appearance of a plaintiff in court when called.  
 Non-suit, *v. t.* to adjudge that a plaintiff drops his suit.  
 Non-us'ance, *n.* neglect of use.

Nook, *n.* a corner.  
 Noon, *n.* middle of the day; twelve o'clock. [day.]  
 Noon'day, Noon'tide, *n.* midday.  
 Noon'ing, *n.* repose in the middle of the day.  
 Noose, *n.* a running knot.  
 Noose, *v. t.* to catch in a noose.  
 Nor, *con.* a word that denies.  
 Normal, *a.* teaching rudiments. [the south.]  
 North, *n.* the point opposite the south.  
 North, *a.* being in the north.  
 North-east, *n.* the point between the north and east.  
 North-east'ern, *a.* pertaining to the north-east.  
 North'er-ly, *a.* being toward the north.  
 North'ern, *a.* being in or near the north. [tance north.]  
 North'ing, *n.* course or direction.  
 North'ward, *a.* being toward the north. [direction.]  
 North-ward, *ad.* in a northern direction.  
 North-west, *n.* the point between the north and west.  
 North-west', *a.* being in the north-west.  
 North-west'ern, *a.* pertaining to the north-west.  
 Note, *n.* prominent part of the face.  
 Note, *v. t.* to smell; to lead blindly.  
 Note-gāy, *n.* a bunch of flowers. [of diseases.]  
 No-sol'o-gy, *n.* classification.  
 Nos'tri-l, *n.* a passage through the nose.  
 Nos'trum, *n.* a medicine, the ingredients of which are kept secret.  
 Not, *ad.* a word that expresses denial.  
 Not'a-ble, *a.* remarkable; conspicuous. [ous.]  
 Not-a-ble, *a.* active; industrious.  
 Not'a-ble-ness, *n.* remarkable-ness. [ness.]  
 Not'a-ble-ness, *n.* industriousness.  
 No-tā'ri-al, *a.* belonging to a notary.  
 No'ta-ry, *n.* an officer who attests contracts, &c.  
 No-tā'tion, *n.* the act of noting by figures or characters.  
 Notch, *n.* a cut, or nick.

Note, *n.* a mark; short writing; sound in music; obligation without seal.  
 Note, *n.* a note to set down, to observe. [notes.]  
 Note-book, *n.* a book for notes.  
 Note'ed-ly, *ad.* with observation. [ness.]  
 Note'ed-ness, *n.* conspicuousness.  
 Noth'ing, *n.* not any thing.  
 Noth'ing-ness, *n.* non-existence. [tion.]  
 Note's, *n.* regard; inform.  
 Note's, *v. t.* to observe; to see. [servation.]  
 Note's-a-ble, *a.* worthy of giving notice.  
 Note't-ly, *v. t.* to inform.  
 Note'tion, *n.* conception; opinion.  
 Note'tion-al, *a.* imaginary [ion.]  
 Note'tion-al-ly, *ad.* in notion.  
 No-to-ri'e-ty, *n.* public knowledge. [known.]  
 No-tō'ri-ous, *a.* publicly known.  
 No-tō'ri-ous-ly, *ad.* in a notorious manner.  
 No-tō'ri-ous-ness, *n.* state of being publicly known.  
 Not-with-stand'ing, *ppr.* not opposing; nevertheless; [elassed among common.]  
 Nought. See *Naught*. [tion.]  
 Noun, *n.* a name.  
 Nour'ish (nur'ish), *v. t.* to support with food.  
 Nour'ish-ment, *n.* food. [cent.]  
 Nov'el, *a.* new; strange; remarkable.  
 Nov'el, *n.* a fictitious tale.  
 Nov'el-ist, *n.* a writer of novels.  
 Nov'el-ty, *n.* newness.  
 Nov'ice, *n.* a beginner.  
 No-vi'tate (-vish'te), *n.* state of learning rudiments.  
 Now, *ad.* at this time.  
 Now's, *ad.* by no means.  
 Nox'ious (nok'zhus), *a.* hurtful; destructive.  
 Nox'ious-ly, *ad.* hurtfully.  
 Nox'ious-ness, *n.* hurtfulness.  
 Nox'le, *n.* a nose.  
 No'e-le-us, *n.* pl. no'e-le-er no'e-le-us-es; a body about which anything is collected.  
 No'di-ty, *n.* nakedness.  
 No'ga-to-ry, *a.* futile; insignificant. [which annaya.]  
 Null'ance (nū'sance), *n.* that of no force.

**Nut-li-ty**, *n.* *t.* to annul; to make void

**Nut-li-ty**, *n.* want of force.

**Numb**, *a.* torpid, void of feeling; [of feeling]

**Numb** (num), *s.* *t.* to deprive

**Num'ber**, *n.* unit or assembly of units, measure; poetry, verse, *v.* *t.* to count

**Num'ber-less**, *a.* that can not be counted

**Numbers**, *n.* the title of a book of the Pentateuch

**Num'ness**, *n.* torpidness; torpor

**Nu'me'ra-bile**, *a.* that may be numbered

**Nu'me'ra-l**, *n.* relating to number

**Nu'me'ra-l**, *n.* a letter for a number, as L for fifty

**Nu'me'ra-li-y**, *ad.* according to number [a number]

**Nu'me'ra-ry**, *a.* belonging to Nu'me'ra-tion, *n.* act or art of numbering

**Nu'me'ra-tor**, *n.* a number that shows how many parts are taken [number]

**Nu'me'ri-a-l**, *a.* consisting in Nu'me'ri-a-li-y, *ad.* in numbers [many]

**Nu'me'rous**, *a.* containing Nu'me'ra-tion, *a.* pertaining to coins [ence of coins]

**Nu'me'ra-tion**, *n.* the coin

**Nu'm** skull, *n.* a dance, a bloodhead

**Nun**, *n.* a female who lives in a cloister, under a vow of perpetual chastity

**Nun** (nun sho), *n.* an ambassador of the pope

**Nun-ci-a-tive**, *a.* a nomination

**Nun-ci-a-tory**, *f.* nal; verbal; not written

**Nun-ce-ry**, *n.* a cloister for females [marriage]

**Nup'tial**, *a.* pertaining to Nup'tials, *n.* pl. marriage

**Nurse**, *n.* one who tends a child or the sick [feed]

**Nurse**, *v.* *t.* to tend a child, to nurse

**Nurse-ry**, *n.* a room for children; a plantation of young trees

**Nur-ling**, *n.* an infant

**Nur-ture** (nur'tur), *n.* food; education; *v.* *t.* to feed, to educate

**Nut**, *n.* a fruit consisting of a shell and kernel

**Nut'gall**, *n.* excrecence of the oak

**Nut'meg**, *n.* the fruit of a tree in the East Indies

**Nu'tri-ent**, *a.* nourishing

**Nu'tri-ment**, *n.* food

**Nu'tri'tion** (trish'un), *n.* act of nourishing [nourishing]

**Nu'tri'tious** (trish'us), *a.* yielding nourishment

**Nur'dle**, *n.* *t.* or *a.* to lie snug

**Nymph**, *n.* a goddess, a lady

**Nymph**, *n.* a pupa, chrysalis or aurelia of an insect

# ( )

**Nat**, *n.* a foolish child

**Nat**, *n.* a valuable tree

**Nat'en**, *a.* made of oak

**Nat'um**, *n.* old rope untwisted [boats]

**Nat**, *n.* an instrument to row

**Nat**, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to impel by rowing

**Nat**, *n.* a plant and its seed

**Nat'en**, *a.* pertaining to cats

**Nat'h**, *n.* a solemn affirmation, with an appeal to God for its truth

**Nat**, *a.* prefix, usually signifies before, as front, or against

**Nat'ra-ry**, or **Nat'ra-ry**, *n.* hardness of heart

**Nat'rate**, or **Nat'rate**, *a.* inflexibly hard

**Nat'di-ence**, *n.* compliance with a command

**Nat'di-ent**, *a.* submissive

**Nat'di-ent-ly**, *ad.* with submission to commands

**Nat'dance**, *n.* act of reverence

**Nat'lik**, *n.* a four square pyramid

**Nat'ness**, *n.* fatness

**Nat'ity**, *n.* fatness

**Nat'ity** (o-b'it), *n.* *t.* to comply with commands; to perform

**Nat'ite**, *n.* to make dark

**Nat'ite**, *n.* a darkening

**Nat'it**, *n.* death, disease

**Nat'it**, *n.* a register of deaths

**Ob'ject**, *n.* that on which we are employed

**Ob'ject**, *n.* *t.* to oppose by words or reasons [son]

**Ob'jection**, *n.* adverse reason

**Ob'jection-a-ble**, *a.* liable to objections [the object]

**Ob'jective**, *a.* contained in Ob'jective-ly, *ad.* by objection [jects]

**Ob'jector**, *n.* one who ob-jects

**Ob'late**, *a.* flatted at the poles

**Ob'lation**, *n.* an offering

**Ob'ligate**, *v.* *t.* to bind by contract

**Ob'ligation**, *n.* the binding force of a vow, promise, law, or duty; a bond

**Ob'liga-tory**, *a.* binding in law

**Ob'lige**, *v.* *t.* to constrain; to bind

**Ob'ligee**, *n.* one to whom a bond is executed

**Ob'liging**, *pp.* compelling, binding, *a.* disposed to do favors

**Ob'liging-ly**, *ad.* civilly

**Ob'ligor**, *n.* one who executes a bond

**Ob'lique** (-like' or -leek'), *a.* deviating from a right line, indirect

**Ob'lique-ly**, *ad.* not directly

**Ob'lique-ness**, *n.* a deviation from a direct line or from rectitude

**Ob'liqui-ty** (ob-lik'we-te), *n.* deviation from a right line, or from moral rectitude

**Ob'li-er-ate**, *v.* *t.* to blot out

**Ob'li-er-a-tion**, *n.* act of blotting out

**Ob'li-vion**, *n.* forgetfulness

**Ob'li-vious**, *a.* causing forgetfulness, forgetful

**Ob'long**, *a.* longer than broad

**Ob'long**, *n.* a figure longer than it is broad

**Ob'lo-quey**, *n.* slander

**Ob'noxious**, *a.* liable; exposed

**Ob'noxious-ness**, *n.* liability to punishment

**Ob'scene**, *a.* offensive to decency

**Ob'scene-ness**, *n.* impurity

**Ob'scen-ity**, *n.* in expression or in representation

Ob-scure-ra-tion, *n.* act of darkening.  
 Ob-scure', *a.* dark; gloomy; difficult; *v. t.* to darken; to cloud.  
 Ob-scure-ly, *ad.* darkly.  
 Ob-scure-ness, *n.* darkness;  
 Ob-scu-ri-ty, *j.* privacy; unintelligibility.  
 Ob-se-crate, *v. t.* to beseech; to entreat.  
 Ob-se-cra-tion, *n.* entreaty.  
 Ob-se-quire (ob-se-kwiz), *n.* pl. funeral solemnities.  
 Ob-se-qui-ous, *a.* submissive.  
 Ob-se-qui-ous-ly, *ad.* with servile compliance.  
 Ob-se-qui-ous-ness, *n.* mean compliance.  
 Ob-serv-a-ble, *a.* remarkable.  
 Ob-serv-a-ble, *ad.* in a manner to be noticed.  
 Ob-serv-ance, *n.* attention.  
 Ob-serv-ant, *a.* regardful.  
 Ob-serv-a-tion, *n.* remark; notice.  
 Ob-serve, *v. t.* to see; to notice.  
 Ob-server, *n.* one who takes notice.  
 Ob-serving-ly, *ad.* attentively.  
 Ob-se-shun (ob-se-shun), *n.* act of beseeching. [*use*].  
 Ob-so-le-cent, *a.* going out of use.  
 Ob-so-lute, *a.* disused.  
 Ob-so-lute-ness, *n.* state of disuse.  
 Ob-sta-cle, *a.* that which hinders.  
 Ob-ster-ile, *a.* pertaining to midwifery.  
 Ob-sti-na-cy, *n.* stubbornness.  
 Ob-sti-nate, *a.* stubborn.  
 Ob-sti-nate-ly, *ad.* stubbornly.  
 Ob-sti-pa-tion, *n.* costiveness.  
 Ob-strep-er-ous, *a.* clamorous.  
 Ob-strep-er-ous-ly, *ad.* clamorously.  
 Ob-strep-er-ous-ness, *n.* clamor.  
 Ob-struct, *v. t.* to hinder; to stop.  
 Ob-struc-tion, *n.* hinderance.  
 Ob-struc-tive, *a.* hindering.  
 Ob-struc-tion, *n.* obstructing.  
 Ob-tain, *v. t.* to gain; to get.  
 Ob-tain-a-ble, *a.* that can be obtained.  
 Ob-test, *v. t.* or *i.* to beseech.  
 Ob-test-a-tion, *n.* supplication.  
 Ob-trude, *v. t.* to thrust into.

Ob-tru-d'er, *n.* one who intrudes.  
 Ob-tru-sion, *n.* entering without right or invitation.  
 Ob-tru-sive, *a.* tending to intrude on.  
 Ob-tru-sive-ly, *ad.* by way of intrusion.  
 Ob-tund', *v. t.* to dull; to blunt.  
 Ob-tuse, *a.* not pointed; dull.  
 Ob-tuse-ly, *ad.* without point.  
 Ob-tuse-ness, *n.* bluntness.  
 Ob-tu-sion, *n.* act of blunting.  
 Ob-um-brate, *v. t.* to shade.  
 Ob-um-br-a-tion, *n.* act of shading.  
 Ob-verse, *n.* the face of a coin.  
 Ob-vert, *v. t.* to turn toward.  
 Ob-vi-ate, *v. t.* to meet; to prevent.  
 Ob-vi-ous, *a.* evident, clear.  
 Ob-vi-ous-ly, *ad.* plainly; clearly, evidently.  
 Oc-casion, *n.* a cause; need.  
 Oc-casion, *v. t.* to cause; to produce.  
 Oc-casion-al, *a.* casual; occasional.  
 Oc-casion-al-ly, *ad.* upon occasion.  
 Oc-ci-dent, *n.* the west.  
 Oc-ci-dent-al, *a.* western.  
 Oc-ci-d-ous, *a.* western.  
 Oc-ci-pi-tal, *a.* pertaining to the back part of the head.  
 Oc-ci-put, *n.* hinder part of the head.  
 Oc-cu-sion, *n.* a closing.  
 Oc-cult', *a.* secret; hidden.  
 Oc-cult-a-tion, *n.* act of concealment.  
 Oc-cult-ness, *n.* state of being hid.  
 Oc-cu-pan-cy, *n.* possession.  
 Oc-cu-pant, *n.* one who holds possession.  
 Oc-cu-pa-tion, *n.* business.  
 Oc-cu-py, *v. t.* to hold; to employ; to use.  
 Oc-cur, *v. t.* to come; to arise.  
 Oc-cur-rence, *n.* any event.  
 Oc-cur-sion, *n.* a meeting of bodies.  
 Oc-cun, *n.* the largest body of water.  
 Oc-ce-an'ic, *a.* pertaining to the ocean. [*eye*].  
 Oc-cel-lat-ed, *a.* resembling an ether.  
 Oc-cure, *n.* clay used as a pigment.

Oc-ta-chord, *n.* an instrument or system of eight sounds.  
 Oc-ta-gon, *n.* a figure of eight sides and angles.  
 Oc-tag-on-al, *a.* containing eight angles.  
 Oc-ta-h'e-dron, *n.* a figure of eight equal sides.  
 Oc-tan-gu-lar, *a.* having eight angles.  
 Oc-tave, *n.* an eighth in music.  
 Oc-tavo, *n.* a book with eight leaves to a sheet.  
 Oc-ten-nu-al, *a.* coming once in eight years.  
 Oc-to-go-nary, *n.* a person eighty years of age.  
 Oc-u-lar, *a.* known by the eye.  
 Oc-u-list, *n.* one who heals diseases of the eyes.  
 Odd, *a.* uneven in number; strange.  
 Odd-ly, *ad.* unevenly; strangely.  
 Odd-i-ty, *n.* singularity.  
 Odd-ness, *n.* singularity.  
 Odds, *n.* inequality; excess.  
 Ode, *n.* a short poem.  
 O-de-on, *n.* a kind of theater.  
 O-di-ous, *a.* very offensive.  
 O-di-ous-ly, *ad.* hatefully; indignantly.  
 O'ri-ous-ness, *n.* hatefulness.  
 O'di-um, *n.* hatred, dislike.  
 O'dor, *n.* scent; smell; fragrance; perfume.  
 O'dor-ifer-ous, *n.* fragrant.  
 O'dor-ous, *a.* sweet of scent.  
 O'er, contraction of *over*.  
 O'er, prep. from, concerning.  
 O'er, *ad.* noting distance.  
 O'er-al, *a.* refuse; entralis.  
 O'f-fence', *n.* See *offense*.  
 O'f-fend', *v. t.* or *i.* to displease.  
 O'f-fend'er, *n.* a transgressor.  
 O'f-fense, *n.* trespass, sin.  
 O'f-fense-ive, *a.* displeasing.  
 O'f-fense-ive-ly, *ad.* so as to give offense.  
 O'f-fense-ive-ness, *n.* cause of offense.  
 O'f-f'er, *v. t.* or *i.* to present; to bid; *n.* a proposal; price bid.  
 O'f-f'er-ing, *n.* a sacrifice; oblation.  
 O'f-fice, *n.* public employment; function; formula of devotion.  
 O'f-ficer, *n.* one who holds an office.

Of-fur, v. t. to furnish with officers.

Of-f'cial (-fish'al), a. derived from office. [Judge.]

Of-f'cial, n. an ecclesiastical office.

Of-f'cial-ly, ad. by authority.

Of-f'ciate (-fish'ate), v. t. to perform an office.

Of-f'cious, a. kind; busy.

Of-f'cious-ly, ad. kindly.

Of-f'cious-ness, n. eagerness to serve.

Of-f'ing, n. the sea at a distance from shore.

Of-f'et, n. a shoot or sprout.

Of-f'et, v. t. to set out sum against another.

Of-f'ing, n. a child; children.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently, many times.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

Of-f'ly, ad. frequently.

four years in Grecian history.

O-lym'pie, a. pertaining to Olympia, and the games there celebrated.

O-m'e'ga, n. the last Greek letter, as Alpha is the first.

Om'e'-let, n. a pancake or fritter.

Om'men, n. a prognostic; sign.

Om'm'ous, a. foreboding ill.

Om'm'ous-ly, ad. with omens.

O-mis'si-ble, a. that may be omitted.

O-mis'sion (-mish'un), n. a omission.

O-mit', v. t. to pass by; neglect.

Om-ni'ty, a. all-creating.

Om-ni'p'o-tence, n. almighty power.

Om-ni'p'o-tent, a. having all power.

Om-ni'p'o-tent-ly, ad. with all power.

Om-ni'p're's'ence, n. presence in every place.

Om-ni'p're's'ent, a. present in every place.

Om-ni's'cience (-nish'ense), n. a knowledge of every thing.

Om-ni's'cient, a. having infinite knowledge.

Om-ni'v'o-rous, a. all-devouring, prep. upon, at; near.

Once (wun), ad. one time.

One (wun), a. single in number.

One'ness (wun'ness), n. unity.

On'er-a-ry, a. comprising a burden.

On'er-ous, a. burdensome.

On'ly, a. single; ad. singly.

On's'et, n. an attack; assault.

On-toi'o-gy, n. the science of beings.

On'ward, ad. forward; progressing.

On'ward, a. advancing; improving.

Ooze, n. mud; liquor of a tan vat; v. t. to flow gently.

Oo'zy, a. slimy; muddy; moist.

O-pac'-ity, n. want of transparency; opaqueness.

O-p'ac'ous, a. imperious.

O-p'aque' (p'ake'), a. vious to light, not transparent.

O'pal, n. a stone of changeable colors.

Ope, v. t. to open; used in poetry.

O'pen, v. t. to divide; to unfold; a. unshut; unclosed.

O'pen-ing, n. a breach; dawn.

O'pen-ly, ad. publicly; plainly.

O'pen-ness, n. plainness.

O'p'e-ra, n. a musical entertainment.

O'p'er-ate, v. t. to act; to work.

O'p'er-a'tion, n. action; agency.

O'p'er-a-tive, a. acting.

O'p'er-a-tive, n. a workman.

O'p'er-a-tor, n. one who operates.

O'p'er-ose, a. laborious.

O'phi-o'-ky, n. history and description of serpents.

Oph-thal'mic, a. relating to the eye.

Oph-thal'my, n. a disease of the eye.

O'pi-ate, n. a medicine causing sleep.

O'pi-ate, a. causing sleep; soporific.

O'p'i-ous, n. the judgment formed by the mind, notion; sentiment.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

O'p'i-ous-ly, ad. in adherence to opinion.

**Op-press'er**, *n.* one who oppresses; a tyrant. [ful]  
**Op-pro'bri-ous**, *a.* reproach-  
**Op-pro'bri-ous-ly**, *ad.* re-  
 proachfully.  
**Op-pro'bri-ous-ness**, *n.* re-  
 proachfulness.  
**Op-pro'bri-um**, *n.* reproach.  
**Op-pose** ('op-pōz'), *v. t.* to  
 oppose; to resist.  
**Op-pose'r**, *n.* one that op-  
 poses.  
**Op-ta-tion**, *n.* expression of  
 desire [desire].  
**Op-ta-tive**, *a.* expressive of  
 desire.  
**Op-tic**, *a.* pertaining to  
 vision.  
**Op-ti-cian** ('tish-ian), *n.* a  
 person skilled in optics.  
**Op-tics**, *n.* science of the  
 laws of vision.  
**Op-tion**, *n.* right of choosing.  
**Op-tion-al**, *a.* left to choice.  
**Op-u-lence**, *n.* great wealth;  
 riches [rich].  
**Op-u-lent**, *a.* very wealthy;  
**Op-u-lent-ly**, *ad.* with abun-  
 dance.  
**Or**, *v.* in heraldry, gold.  
**Or**, a termination like *er*,  
 signifies a person or agent,  
 as in oppressor, factor.  
**Or**, *con.* uniting alternatives,  
 as, You may read in the  
 Bible or Testament.  
**Or-a-cle**, *n.* a pagan deity or  
 his declarations; an opini-  
 on deemed infallible; a  
 wise man.  
**Or-a-cle**, *v. t.* to utter oracles.  
**Or-a-cles** (or'-kls), *n. pl.* the  
 revelations of God.  
**Or-a-cu-lar**, *a.* uttering  
 oracles.  
**Or-a-cu-lous**, *a.* oracles; au-  
 thoritative.  
**Or-a-cu-lous-ly**, *ad.* in the  
 manner of an oracle.  
**Or-al**, *a.* delivered by the  
 mouth.  
**Or-al-ly**, *ad.* by mouth with-  
 out writing. [a true]  
**Or-an-ge**, *n.* the pulpy fruit of  
 orange trees.  
**Or-an-ge-ry**, *n.* plantation of  
 orange trees.  
**Or-an-gi-ous**, *n.* the sayr  
 or great ape, having a de-  
 formed resemblance to  
 man.  
**Or-a-tion**, *n.* rhetorical  
 speech.

**Or-a-tor**, *n.* an eloquent speak-  
 er; a petitioner.  
**Or-a-tō-ri-al**, *a.* rhetorical;  
**Or-a-tō-ri-al-ly**, *ad.* flowery; elo-  
 quent; florid.  
**Or-a-tō-ri-al-ty**, *ad.* in a  
 rhetorical manner.  
**Or-a-tō-ri-o**, *n.* a sacred drama  
 set to music; a chapel.  
**Or-a-to-ry**, *n.* art of public  
 speaking.  
**Orb**, *n.* a sphere; a round  
 body.  
**Orb-ate**, *a.* bereaved; father-  
 less [lcal].  
**Or-bi-cu-lar**, *a.* round; spher-  
**Or-bit**, *n.* the path of a planet  
 or comet round its center;  
 cavity of the eye. [orbit].  
**Or-bit-al**, *a.* pertaining to the  
 orbit.  
**Or-chard**, *n.* an assemblage  
 of fruit trees.  
**Or-ches-tra**, *n.* the part of a  
 theater for the  
 musicians [an orchestra].  
**Or-ches-ter**, *a.* pertaining to  
 the orchestra.  
**Or-dain**, *v. t.* to appoint; to  
 settle [ter; severe scrutiny].  
**Or-de-al**, *n.* trial by fire or wa-  
 ter.  
**Or-de-r**, *n.* a command; meth-  
 od.  
**Or-de-r**, *v. t.* to bid; to com-  
 mand [orderly].  
**Or-de-r-less**, *a.* irregular; dis-  
**Or-de-r-li-ness**, *n.* regularity.  
**Or-de-r-ly**, *a.* regular; not un-  
 rule; *ad.* methodically.  
**Or-di-nal**, *a.* noting the order  
 of number; *n.* a book of  
 rites [rite].  
**Or-di-nance**, *n.* rule; law.  
**Or-di-na-ri-ly**, *ad.* usually.  
**Or-di-na-ry**, *a.* usual; common.  
**Or-di-na-ry**, *n.* an ecclesiasti-  
 cal judge; place of eating.  
**Or-di-nate**, *a.* regular; meth-  
 odical [daining].  
**Or-di-na-tion**, *n.* act of or-  
 daining.  
**Or-di-nance**, *n.* artillery; can-  
 non [matter].  
**Or-dure**, *n.* excrementitious  
 matter.  
**Or-e**, *n.* a compound of metal  
 and other matter.  
**Or-gan**, *n.* an instrument of  
 action or motion; a wind  
 instrument of music.  
**Or-gan-ic**, *a.* containing or-  
 gans.

**Or-gan-i-cu-lar**, *ad.* with or-  
 gans.  
**Or-gan-ism**, *n.* organical struc-  
 ture [on an organ].  
**Or-gan-ist**, *n.* one who plays  
 an organ.  
**Or-gan-i-za-tion**, *n.* act of sys-  
 temizing the parts of a thing.  
**Or-gan-ize**, *v. t.* to systemize.  
**Or-ganism**, *n.* moderate ex-  
 ample or action.  
**Or-gies**, *n.* frantic revels.  
**Or-i-ent**, *a.* rising as the sun;  
 eastern; *n.* the east.  
**O-ri-ent-al**, *a.* eastern.  
**O-ri-ent-al-ist**, *n.* one versed  
 in oriental languages and  
 learning.  
**O-ri-fice**, *n.* an opening.  
**O-ri-gin**, *n.* beginning; rise;  
 source.  
**O-ri-gi-nal**, *a.* first; primitive;  
*n.* a source; first copy.  
**O-ri-gi-nal-ity**, *n.* quality of  
 being original [marly].  
**O-ri-gi-nal-ly**, *ad.* at first; pri-  
 matively.  
**O-ri-gi-nate**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to cause  
 to be taken rise, to begin.  
**O-ri-gi-na-tion**, *n.* a bringing  
 into existence [lation].  
**O-ri-on**, *n.* a southern constel-  
 lation.  
**O-ri-on**, *n.* a prayer; suppli-  
 cation.  
**Or-lop**, *n.* a platform in ships.  
**Or-na-ment**, *n.* decoration.  
**Or-na-ment**, *v. t.* to adorn.  
**Or-na-ment-al**, *a.* tending to  
 adorn [adorn].  
**Or-na-ment-al-ly**, *ad.* so as to  
 adorn; adorned, decorated.  
**Or-na-ment-ally**, *n.* one skilled  
 in the science of birds.  
**Or-na-ment-ary**, *n.* a descrip-  
 tion of birds, their form,  
 and habits [mountains].  
**O-ro-b-ogy**, *n.* the science of  
 orphans.  
**Orphan**, *n.* a fatherless or  
 motherless child.  
**Or-phau-age**, *n.* the state of  
 orphanism.  
**Or-phau-ism**, *n.* an orphan.  
**Or-phau-ly**, *a.* pertaining to  
 orphans.  
**Or-phic**, *a.* Orpheus, the  
 poet and musician.  
**Or-re-ry**, *n.* an instrument to  
 show the revolutions of the  
 planets.  
**Or-the-dox**, *a.* correct in doc-  
 trine.  
**Or-the-dox-y**, *n.* soundness of  
 faith.

Or-tho-e-pist, *n.* a person well skilled in pronunciation.  
 Or-tho-e-py, *a.* correct pronunciation.  
 Or-tho-graph-er, *n.* one who spells words correctly.  
 Or-tho-graph'ic, *a.* pertaining to orthography.  
 Or-tho-graph'ic-al-ly, *ad.* according to rules of spelling.  
 Or-tho-graph'ic-al, *a.* the spelling of words with the proper letters.  
 Or-tive, *a.* rising; eastern.  
 Or-ul-late, *v. t.* to swing; to vibrate.  
 Or-ul-lat'ion, *n.* a vibration.  
 Or-ul-la-to-ry, *a.* moving as a pendulum.  
 Or-ul-lan-cy, *n.* yawning. [*ry.*]  
 Or-ul-tant, *a.* yawning; drowsy.  
 Or-ul-ta-tion, *n.* act of gaping.  
 Or-u-lat'ion, *n.* a kissing.  
 Or-u-la-to-ry, *n.* a tablet to be kissed.  
 Or-u-ous, *a.* bony; like bone.  
 Or-u-cle, *n.* a small bone.  
 Or-u-fie, *a.* converting to bone.  
 Or-u-fi-cat'ion, *n.* the process of changing to bone. [*bone*]  
 Or-u-fi-cy, *v. t.* or *v.* to harden to bone.  
 Or-u-i-ous, *a.* feeding on bones.  
 Or-u-i-bis, *a.* apparent.  
 Or-u-i-bly, *ad.* plausibly.  
 Or-u-i-ve, *a.* tending to show.  
 Or-u-tat'ion, *n.* vain show.  
 Or-u-tat'ious, *a.* affectedly showy; gaudy [*display*]  
 Or-u-tat'ious-ly, *ad.* with display; boastfulness.  
 Or-u-to-ol-o-gist, *n.* one who describes the bones of animals.  
 Or-u-to-ol-o-gy, *n.* a description of bones. [*river*].  
 Or-u-ta-ry, *n.* the mouth of a.  
 Or-u-trism, *n.* a haunchment by votes on shells.  
 Or-u-trize, *v. t.* to banish by the voice of the populace.  
 Or-u-trish, *n.* a large fowl, with wings too short for flight.  
 Out'er, (uth'er), *a.* not the same; different. [*place*].  
 Out'er-where, *ad.* in another place.  
 Out'er-wise, *ad.* in a different manner.

Out'er-man, *a.* pertaining to the Turks; *n.* a stuffed seat.  
 Ought. See *dught*. [*in duty*].  
 Ought (aut), *v. t.* to be obliged to us. [*myself*].  
 Ounce, *n.* the twelfth of a pound troy, and sixteenth of a pound avoirdupois.  
 Our, *a.* pertaining to us.  
 Ours, *pron.* noting what belongs to us. [*myself*].  
 Our-self, *pron.* in royal style.  
 Our-selves, *pron. pl.* we, not others. [*seize*].  
 Oust, *v. t.* to remove; to dispossess.  
 Oust'er, *n.* dispossession; ejection.  
 Out, *ad.* abroad; not at home.  
 Out, *v. t.* to drive away.  
 Out-bal-ance, *v. t.* to outweigh.  
 Out-bid', *v. t.* to bid more.  
 Out-bound, *a.* going on a voyage.  
 Out-brave', *v. t.* to bully.  
 Out break, *n.* a breaking forth.  
 Out'cast, *n.* a person banished.  
 Out'cry, *n.* clamor; great cry.  
 Out-do', *v. t.* to excel; to surpass. [*led*]; surpassed.  
 Out-done' (-dun'), *pp.* exceeded.  
 Out-drink', *v. t.* to exceed in drinking.  
 Out'er, *a.* that is without; outward. [*treme part*].  
 Out'er-most, *a.* on the extreme.  
 Out'face', *v. t.* to bear or stare down. [*ping*].  
 Out fit, *n.* expenses of equipment.  
 Out gate, *n.* an outlet, passage out.  
 Out-geu'ei-al, *v. t.* to exceed.  
 Out go, *v. t.* to surpass.  
 Out-go-ing, *n.* act of going out.  
 Out-grow', *v. t.* to surpass in growth. [*guard*].  
 Out'guard, *n.* an advanced guard.  
 Out-her'ed, *v. t.* to exceed in cruelty. [*the mansion*].  
 Out-house, *n.* an appendage to a house.  
 Out-land'ish, *a.* foreign; rustic.  
 Out-lust', *v. t.* to exceed in duration. [*benefit of the law*].  
 Out-law, *n.* one excluded the benefit of the law.  
 Out-law, *v. t.* to deprive of the benefit of the law.  
 Out-law-ry, *n.* act of depriving of the benefit of the law.  
 Out-lik', *n.* expense; expenditure.  
 Out-leap', *v. t.* to surpass in

Out-leap, *n.* a fall; *leaps* from. [*out*].  
 Out'let, *n.* a passage to let.  
 Out'line, *n.* the exterior line, contour; first sketch.  
 Out-live', *v. t.* to survive.  
 Out-march', *v. t.* to march faster than.  
 Out-most, *a.* furthest in the extremity. [*in number*].  
 Out-num'ber, *v. t.* to exceed.  
 Out'post, *n.* a station at a distance.  
 Out-pour, *v. t.* to pour out.  
 Out-pour-ing, *n.* effusion.  
 Out'rage, *v. t.* to insult; to injure.  
 Out'rage, *n.* violence; insult.  
 Out-rage ous, *a.* furious; violent.  
 Out-rage'ous-ly, *ad.* with violence. [*lenoe*]; fury.  
 Out-rage'ous-ness, *n.* violence.  
 Out-reach', *v. t.* to extend beyond.  
 Out-ride', *v. t.* or *v.* to ride faster than. [*servant*].  
 Out'ride-r, *n.* an attending attendant.  
 Out'right, *ad.* immediately.  
 Out-run', *v. t.* to surpass in running. [*than*].  
 Out-sail', *v. t.* to sail faster.  
 Out-sell', *v. t.* to exceed in amount of sales.  
 Out'set, *n.* beginning.  
 Out-shine', *v. t.* to exceed in brightness.  
 Out'side, *n.* the outward part.  
 Out'skirt, *n.* border, suburb.  
 Out-spread, *v. t.* to spread open.  
 Out-stand'ing, *ppr.* projecting outward; *a.* not collected; unpaid. [*far*].  
 Out-stretch', *v. t.* to extend.  
 Out-strip', *v. t.* to outdo. to exceed.  
 Out-talk' (out-tank). *v. t.* to exceed or overbear in talking.  
 Out-vote', *v. t.* to exceed in votes. [*walk faster than*].  
 Out-walk' (out-wank), *v. t.* to outwalk. [*external*]; apparent; *ad.* toward the outside.  
 Out-ward-ly, *ad.* externally.  
 Out-wear', *v. t.* to wear longer than.

Fice fall, what, bkr; mte, pray; pne, marine bird; nte, dove, move.

**Out-weigh** (*out-wáy*), *v. t.* to exceed in weight or in value and importance.

**Out-wit**, *v. t.* to exceed in design or cunning.

**Out-work**, *n.* fortification.

**Oval**, *a.* having the form of an egg.

**Oval**, *n.* a body shaped like an egg.

**Ová-ri-ous**, *a.* consisting of eggs.

**Ová-ry**, *n.* [are formed] place where eggs

**Ová-te**, *a.* egg-shaped, as a leaf.

**Ová-tion**, *n.* a lesser triumph.

**Oven** (*uv'n*), *n.* an arched place for baking.

**Over**, *prep.* across; above; upon, on the surface.

**Over**, *ad.* from side to side, more than.

**Over-act**, *v. t.* to perform to excess.

**Over-alls**, *n.* a kind of long trousers.

**Over-arch**, *v. t.* to cover with.

**Over-awe**, *v. t.* to restrain by awe.

**Over-balance**, *v. t.* to exceed in weight or value.

**Over-bear**, *v. t.* to bear down.

**Over-bearing**, *ppr.* representing, *a.* haughty and dogmatical.

**Over-bid**, *v. t.* to offer beyond.

**Over-board**, *ad.* out of the ship.

**Over-burden**, *v. t.* to load to excess.

**Over-careful**, *a.* careful to excess.

**Over-cast**, *v. t.* to cloud, to obscure.

**Over-cautious**, *a.* cautious to excess.

**Over-charge**, *v. t.* to charge to excess.

**Over-charge**, *n.* excessive load.

**Over-cloud**, *v. t.* to cover with clouds.

**Over-come**, *v. t.* to conquer.

**Over-do**, *v. t.* to do too much.

**Over-done**, *ppr.* done too much.

**Over-dose**, *n.* too great a dose.

**Over-draw**, *v. t.* to draw orders beyond the credit.

**Over-eat**, *v. t.* to eat too much.

**Over-fall**, *n.* a steep fall of water.

**Over-flow**, *v. t.* or *i.* to spread over.

**Over-flow**, *n.* inundation, deluge.

**Over-flowing**, *n.* copiousness.

**Over-grow**, *v. t.* to cover with herbage, to grow beyond proper size; to rise above.

**Over-growth**, *n.* excessive growth.

**Over-hang**, *v. t.* to jut over.

**Over-hast**, *y. a.* precipitate.

**Over-haul**, *v. t.* to turn over and examine; to overtake.

**Over-head**, *ad.* above; aloft.

**Over-hear**, *v. t.* to hear by accident.

**Over-heat**, *v. t.* to heat to excess.

**Over-joy**, *v. t.* to transport with joy.

**Over-lade**, *v. t.* to overload.

**Over-lay**, *v. t.* to spread over; to smother.

**Over-leap**, *v. t.* to leap over.

**Over-load**, *v. t.* to load too heavily.

**Over-look**, *v. t.* to inspect; to review; to neglect; to excuse.

**Over-match**, *v. t.* to conquer.

**Over-match**, *n.* one of superior strength.

**Over-much**, *n.* more than sufficient.

**Over-night**, *n.* in the night.

**Over-pass**, *v. t.* to go over, to omit.

**Over-pay**, *v. t.* to pay too much.

**Over-persuade**, *v. t.* to persuade against inclination.

**Over-plus**, *n.* more than is wanted.

**Over-poise**, *v. t.* to outweigh.

**Over-poise**, *n.* preponderant weight.

**Over-power**, *v. t.* to vanquish, to affect too strongly.

**Over-prize**, *v. t.* to prize too highly.

**Over-rate**, *v. t.* to rate too high or beyond the truth.

**Over-reach**, *v. t.* to deceive.

**Over-rule**, *v. t.* to control.

**Over-ruled**, *n.* one who overrules.

**Over-ruling**, *ppr.* controlling; *n.* exerting superior power.

**Over-run**, *v. t.* to spread over; to march over; to ravage.

**Over-see**, *v. t.* to superintend.

**Over-seer**, *n.* a supervisor.

**Over-set**, *v. t.* or *i.* to overturn.

**Over-shade**, *v. t.* to over-throw.

**Over-shoot**, *v. t.* to shoot beyond.

**Over-shot**, *a.* receiving waste.

**Over-sight**, *n.* a mistake; superintendence.

**Over-skip**, *v. t.* to skip over.

**Over-sleep**, *v. t.* to sleep too long.

**Over-spread**, *v. t.* to cover over.

**Over-step**, *v. t.* to step beyond.

**Over-stock**, *v. t.* to fill too much.

**Over-store**, *v. t.* to store with too much.

**Over-strain**, *v. t.* to strain to excess.

**Over-strew**, *v. t.* to spread or scatter over.

**Over-t**, *a.* open, apparent.

**Over-take**, *v. t.* to come up with.

**Over-task**, *v. t.* to impose too much work on.

**Over-tax**, *v. t.* to tax to excess.

**Over-thaw**, *v. t.* to subvert.

**Over-throw**, *n.* ruin, defeat.

**Over-very**, *ad.* openly, publicly.

**Over-top**, *v. t.* to exceed in.

**Over-ture**, *n.* an opening, proposal.

**Over-throw**, *v. t.* to destroy.

**Over-turn**, *v. t.* to throw over.

**Over-turning**, *n.* subversion.

**Over-weening**, *ppr.* thinking too highly; *a.* conceited.

**Over-weight** (*wé*), *n.* to surpass in weight.

**Over-weight**, *n.* greater weight.

**Over-whelm**, *v. t.* to spread over.

**Over-wise**, *a.* wise to affection.

**Over-work**, *v. t.* to cause to labor too much.

**Over-wrought** (*over-raut*), *ppr.* labored to excess.

**Over-form**, *a.* having the shape of an egg.

**Over-produce**, *a.* producing more than is needed.

**Over-run**, *ppr.* or *a.* due; accountable to.

**Over-see**, *v. t.* to superintend.

**Over-seer**, *n.* a supervisor.

Book; tūne, pull, use.

© like k; sh like sh; g like g; t like t, th in then.

Own, *v. t.* to sow; to have title to.  
 Own'er, *n.* the proprietor.  
 Own-er-ship, *n.* exclusive right of possession.  
 Ox, *n.*; *pl.* oxen; a male of the bovine genus of quadrupeds. [full eyes]  
 Ox'ef-ed' (ide), *a.* having large  
 Ox'y'd, *n.* a compound of oxygen and a base.  
 Ox'y'd-ate, *v. t.* to convert into an oxyd. [an oxyd.]  
 Ox'y'd-ize, *v. t.* to convert into  
 Ox'y-gen, *n.* an element that generates acids; the respirable part of air.  
 Ox'y-gen-ate, *v. t.* to cause to combine with oxygen.  
 Ox'y-gen-ize, *v. t.* to oxygen-ate.  
 Ox-yt'e-nous, *a.* pertaining  
 Oyer, *n.* a hearing or trial of causes. [fish.]  
 Oys'ter, *n.* a bivalvular shell.

## P.

Pab'u-lar, } *a.* pertaining to  
 Pab'u-lous, } food; afford-  
 ing aliment.  
 Pace, *n.* a step; gait. [steps.]  
 Pace, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to measure by  
 Pacer, *n.* a horse that paces.  
 Pa-cif'ic, *a.* conciliatory.  
 Pa-cif-i-cation, *n.* act of making peace. [peace.]  
 Pa-cif-i-cas-to-ry, *a.* tending to  
 Pa-ci-fier, *n.* one who appeases. [allay.]  
 Pa-ci'fy, *v. t.* to appease; to  
 Pack, *n.* a bundle; load; a set;  
*v. t.* to make into a bundle.  
 Pack'age, *n.* a bundle; a bale.  
 Pack'et, *n.* a small package; a  
 vessel for dispatches, or  
 for passengers.  
 Pack'et, *v. t.* to put in a packet.  
 Pack'burse, *n.* a horse for  
 burdens. [parcels.]  
 Pack'thread, *n.* a thread for  
 Pack, } *n.* a contract; cov-  
 Pack'tion, } enant.  
 Pac'tion-al, *a.* belonging to  
 agreement.  
 Pac'ti'tious (tish'us), *a.* set-  
 tled by agreement.  
 Pad, *n.* a small cushion.

Pad'dle, *v. t.* to play in water.  
 Pad'dle, *n.* a small oar.  
 Pad'lock, *n.* a lock for a staple.  
 Pa'gan, *n.* a heathen; an idol-  
 ater; *a.* heathenish; gentile.  
 Pa'gan-ism, *n.* heathenism.  
 Pa'gan-ize, *v. t.* to convert to  
 heathenism. [leaf]  
 Page, *n.* a boy; one side of a  
 Page, *v. t.* to mark with pages.  
 Pa'geant (paj'ent, or paj'ent),  
*n.* a pompous show; *a.*  
 showy; pompous.  
 Pa'geant-ry (paj'ent-re or  
 paj'ent-re), *n.* show; pomp.  
 Pag'i-nal, *a.* consisting of  
 pages.  
 Pa'god, } *n.* a temple in E.  
 Pa'god, } Indies; an idol;  
 Pa'god, } a coin from 175 to 200 cents.  
 Paid, *pres. and pp.* of *Pay*.  
 Pail, *n.* a vessel for water;  
 milk, &c. [holds.]  
 Pail'tul, *n.* as much as a pail  
 Pain, *n.* distress; penalty.  
 Pain, *v. t.* to distress; to afflict.  
 Pain'ful, *a.* distressing; afflic-  
 tive.  
 Pain'ful-ly, *ad.* laboriously  
 Pain'ful-ness, *n.* pain; afflic-  
 tion.  
 Paint, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to color with  
 a brush; to portray.  
 Paint, *n.* a coloring substance.  
 Paint'er, *n.* one who paints; a  
 rope.  
 Paint'ing, *n.* the act or art of  
 forming figures in colors;  
 a picture.  
 Pair, *n.* two things alike;  
 suited, or used together.  
 Pair, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to join in cou-  
 ples.  
 Pal'ace, *n.* a magnificent  
 Pal-an-quu', } *n.* a covered  
 Pal-an-keen', } carriage borne  
 on the shoulders. [taste.]  
 Pal-a-ta-ble, *a.* pleasing to the  
 Pal-a-ta-bie-ness, *n.* the qual-  
 ity of being agreeable to the  
 taste. [palate.]  
 Pal'a-tal, *a.* pertaining to the  
 Pal'a-tal, *n.* a letter uttered  
 by the aid of the palate.  
 Pal'ate, *n.* the roof of the  
 mouth; taste.  
 Pal'a-tine, *a.* pertaining to a  
 palace; *n.* one invested with  
 royal privileges.

Pal-a-ver, *n.* talk; discourse;  
*v. t.* to flatter.  
 Pale, *a.* destitute of color;  
 white. [stake.]  
 Pale, *n.* a pointed board; *a.*  
 Pale, *v. t.* to inclose with pales;  
*v. t.* to turn pale.  
 Pale'ness, *n.* whiteness; wan-  
 ness.  
 Pa-le-og-ra-phy, *n.* ancient  
 manner of writing.  
 Pa-le-ol-o-gy, *n.* treatise on  
 ancient writings.  
 Pa-les tri-an, } *a.* pertaining  
 Pa-les tric, } to the exer-  
 cise of wrestling.  
 Pal frey, *n.* a small horse.  
 Pal'ing, *n.* an inclosing with  
 pales. [stakes.]  
 Pal-i-sade, *n.* a fortification of  
 Pal-i-sade, } *v. t.* to fortify with  
 pales or posts.  
 Pall, *n.* a covering for the dead.  
 Pall, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to make rapid;  
 to creak; to cloy.  
 Pal-lid'um, *n.* a statue of  
 Pallas; an effective defense.  
 Pal'let, *n.* a painter's board;  
 nut of a watch; a straw  
 bed. [couch.]  
 Pal'l-i-ate, *v. t.* to cover; to ex-  
 Pal-l-i-ation, } *n.* extenuation.  
 Pal'l-i-ative, } *n.* that which  
 extenuates.  
 Pal'l'id, *a.* pale; wan.  
 Pal'l'id-ness, *n.* want of color.  
 Palm, *n.* a tree, inner part of  
 the hand.  
 Palm, *v. t.* to conceal in the  
 hand.  
 Pal'mat-ed, *a.* entirely web-  
 bed.  
 Pal-met'to, *n.* a species of  
 palm-tree.  
 Pal'mis-try, *n.* art of telling  
 fortune by the hand.  
 Pal'pa-ble, *a.* that may be felt;  
 gross.  
 Pal'p-a-bie-ness, *n.* quality of  
 being palpable; palinnesia.  
 Pal'pi-tate, *v. t.* to throb or  
 beat, as the heart.  
 Pal-pi-tation, *n.* a preterna-  
 tural pulsation of the heart.  
 Pal'sie-al, *a.* affected with the  
 palsy.  
 Pal'sy, *n.* a loss of the power  
 of voluntary muscular mo-  
 tion; paralysis.

**Pai'sy**, *n.* *t.* to deprive of the power of voluntary muscular motion; to paralyze.  
**Pai'ter**, *n.* *t.* to fail; to come short; to balk.  
**Pai'tress**, *n.* meanness.  
**Pai'try**, *a.* mean; pitiful; trifling.  
**Pam'per**, *v.* *t.* to feed to the Pam'phlet (*pam'flet*), *n.* sheets stitched unbound.  
**Pam'phlet'er**, *n.* a writer of pamphlets.  
**Pan**, *n.* a broad vessel; part of a gun-lock; hard stratum of earth.  
**Pan-a-o's**, *n.* a universal.  
**Pan-cre-as**, *n.* a soft gland of the body.  
**Pan-dem'ic**, *a.* incident to a Pand'er, *n.* a pump, a mean wretch.  
**Pan-dieu-lä'tion**, *n.* a yawn.  
**Päus**, *n.* a square or plate of glass.  
**Pan-egy'ric**, *n.* formal praise.  
**Pan-egy'ric**, *a.* containing.  
**Pan-egy'ric-al**, *i.* ing praise, encomiastic.  
**Pan-egy'rist**, *n.* one who bestows praise; an eulogist.  
**Pan'e-gy-rise**, *v.* *t.* to praise highly.  
**Pan'el**, *n.* a square of wains.  
**Pan'el**, *v.* *t.* to form with panels.  
**Pang**, *n.* extreme pain; tor-  
**Pang**, *n.* *t.* to distress with pain.  
**Pan'ic**, *n.* a sudden fright.  
**Pan'ic**, *a.* extreme or sudden.  
**Pan'nel**, *n.* a rustic saddle.  
**Pan'nier** (*pan'yer*), *n.* a basket to be carried on horses.  
**Pan-o-ly**, *n.* armor for the defense.  
**Pan-o-ra'ma**, *n.* complete view.  
**Pant**, *v.* *t.* to beat rapidly.  
**Pänt**, *n.* a rapid beating.  
**Pan-tä-loun**, *n.* a kind of trousers.  
**Pan'the-ism**, *n.* the doctrine that the universe is God.  
**Pan the-ist**, *n.* one who believes in pantheism.  
**Pan-the-ist'ic**, *a.* making.  
**Pan-the-ist'ic-al**, *i.* the universe to be God.

**Pan-thé'on**, *n.* a temple in Rome dedicated to all the deities.  
**Pan'to-graph**, *n.* an instrument to copy any drawing.  
**Pan'to-graph**, *i.* *a.* performed by a pantograph.  
**Pan'to-graph**, *i.* *a.* performed by a pantograph.  
**Pan'to-ra-phy**, *n.* general description in dumb show.  
**Pan-to-mim'ic**, *a.* representing characters and actions by dumb show.  
**Pan-to-mim'ic-al**, *i.* *a.* representing characters and actions by dumb show.  
**Pan try**, *n.* an apartment for.  
**Pap**, *n.* a nipple, soft food.  
**Pä-pä'**, *n.* a father.  
**Pä'pa-cy**, *n.* popedom, papal authority.  
**Pä'pal**, *a.* belonging to the Pä-pä-rous, *a.* resembling poppies.  
**Pä'per**, *n.* a substance in sheets, usually made of cotton or linen.  
**Pä'per**, *v.* *t.* to cover with.  
**Pä'p'il**, *n.* a small pup or wrinkle.  
**Pä-p'il-to-nä'eous**, *a.* resembling.  
**Pä-p'il-lä-ry**, *a.* resembling.  
**Pä-p'il-lous**, *a.* supplied, covered with little points.  
**Pä-pist**, *n.* an adherent to the popish religion.  
**Pä-pist'ic**, *a.* popish.  
**Pä-pousse'**, *n.* a babe among Indians.  
**Pä-pous**, *a.* downy.  
**Pä-p'y**, *a.* like pap, soft; sup-  
**Pä-p'u-lous**, *a.* covered with little vesicles or blisters.  
**Pä-p'y'rus**, *n.* an Egyptian plant, a kind of reed, of which paper was made.  
**Pä'r**, *n.* a state of equality; equal value.  
**Pä-rä-bile**, *n.* a fable.  
**Pä-rä-bol'ic**, *a.* expressed.  
**Pä-rä-bol'ic-al**, *i.* by parable, or similitude.  
**Pä-rä-bol'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by way of parable.  
**Pä-rä-shute**, *n.* an instrument to prevent rapidity of descent in a balloon.  
**Pä-rä-shüt'e**, *n.* a supporter; advocate.  
**Pä-rä'de**, *n.* a place to assemble troops; show; pomp.

**Pä-räde**, *n.* *t.* to assemble as troops.  
**Pä-rä-düm** (*-dim*), *n.* exhibition.  
**Pä-rä-dise**, *n.* Eden, a place of bliss.  
**Pä-rä-dis'e-al**, *a.* pertaining to paradise, or to a place of felicity.  
**Pä-rä-dox**, *n.* a tenet seemingly absurd.  
**Pä-rä-dox'ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to paradox.  
**Pä-rä-gon**, *n.* a pattern of excel-  
**Pä-rä-graph**, *n.* a part of a dis-  
**Pä-rä-graph**, *v.* *t.* to write paragraphs.  
**Pä-rä-lyze**, *v.* *t.* to affect with palsy; to deprive of the power of muscular motion; to destroy action.  
**Pä-rä-lä-tic**, *a.* pertaining to Pä-rä-läx, *a.* difference between the true and apparent place of a heavenly body.  
**Pä-rä-läx**, *a.* equally distant.  
**Pä-rä-läx**, *n.* a line at the same distance from another in all its length.  
**Pä-rä-läx**, *a.* *t.* to equal.  
**Pä-rä-läx-ism**, *n.* state of be-  
**Pä-rä-läx-gram**, *n.* a right-lined figure of four sides, whose opposite sides are equal; a long square.  
**Pä-rä-läx-ism**, *n.* false rea-  
**Pä-rä-läx-ky**, *n.* reasoning.  
**Pä-rä-läx-ism**, *n.* palsy.  
**Pä-rä-läx-ic**, *a.* affected with palsy.  
**Pä-rä-läx-ic**, *n.* one who has lost the power of muscular motion.  
**Pä-rä-mount**, *a.* chief; super-  
**Pä-rä-mour**, *n.* a lover, wor-  
**Pä-rä-pet**, *n.* a wall for ie-  
**Pä-rä-pher-nä-lä**, *n.* goods.  
**Pä-rä-pher-nä**, *n.* of a wife beyond her dowry.  
**Pä-rä-phäse**, *n.* a copious ex-  
**Pä-rä-phäse**, *v.* *t.* to inter-  
**Pä-rä-phäse**, *n.* one who in-  
**Pä-rä-phäse**, *n.* a simple in-  
**Pä-rä-säte**, *n.* a harterer; a plant growing on another.



**Pass'ing**, *n.* act of going.  
**Pass'ion**, *n.* feeling; desire.  
**Pass'ion-ate**, *a.* easily excited.  
**Pass'ion-ate-ly**, *ad.* angrily.  
**Pass'ion-ed**, *a.* expressing passion.  
**Pass'ion-less**, *a.* void of passion.  
**Pass'ive**, *a.* receiving impressions; unresisting; submissive.  
**Pass'ive-ly**, *ad.* submissively.  
**Pass'ive-ness**, *n.* quality of receiving impressions; patience; submission.  
**Pass'o-ver**, *n.* feast of the Jews commemorating the escape of the Hebrews in Egypt when the first born were smitten.  
**Pass'port**, *n.* a permission to pass, a license.  
**Pass**, *pret.* and *pp.* of *Pass*.  
**Past**, *prep.* beyond.  
**Paste**, *n.* flour moistened.  
**Paste**, *v. t.* to unite with paste.  
**Paste-board**, *n.* a species of thick paper.  
**Pastern**, *n.* joint of a horse next the foot.  
**Paste-tille**, *n.* a roll of paste for crayons.  
**Pas'time**, *n.* diversion; sport.  
**Pas'tur**, *n.* a shepherd; minister (to the care of souls).  
**Pas'toral**, *a.* rural; relating to rural affairs.  
**Pas'tor-ate**, *n.* the office of Pas'tor-ship, *a.* pastor.  
**Pas'try**, *n.* pies; tarts, cake.  
**Pas'tur-able**, *a.* fit for pasture.  
**Pas'tur-age**, *n.* feed for cattle.  
**Pas'ture**, *n.* land for grazing, feed.  
**Pas'ture**, *v. t.* or *i.* to graze.  
**Pas'ty**, *a.* like paste or dough; *n.* a pie made of paste.  
**Pate**, *a.* fit; exact; ready; *ad.* fitly. [*blow*].  
**Pat**, *v. t.* to tap; *n.* a light.  
**Patch**, *n.* a piece of cloth.  
**Patch**, *v. t.* to put a patch on.  
**Patch-work**, *n.* bits of cloth sewed together.  
**Pate**, *n.* the head; skin of a calf's head. [*loc*].  
**Pat on**, *n.* the cover of a chair.  
**Pat'ent**, *a.* open; public.

**Pat'ent**, *n.* a grant of exclusive right. [*grant of*].  
**Pat'ent**, *v. t.* to make a public.  
**Pat'ent-ee**, *n.* one to whom a patent is granted.  
**Pa'ter-nal**, *a.* fatherly.  
**Pa'ter-ni-ty**, *n.* the relation of a father. [*prayer*].  
**Pa'ter-nos-ter**, *n.* the Lord's.  
**Path**, *n.* a way trod or beaten by man or beast; course of life. [*path*].  
**Path**, *v. t.* to tread into a.  
**Pa'thet'ic**, *a.* affecting the passions. [*excite feelings*].  
**Pa'thet'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* so as to.  
**Pa'thet'ic-al-ness**, *n.* pathos.  
**Path-less**, *a.* having no path.  
**Path-o-log'ic**, *a.* pertaining to pathology.  
**Pa-thol'o-gy**, *n.* the science of diseases. [*feeling*].  
**Pu'thos**, *n.* that which excites.  
**Path-way**, *n.* a path, way, course. [*out discontent*].  
**Pa'tience**, *n.* a suffering with.  
**Pa'tient**, *a.* enduring without murmuring.  
**Pa'tient**, *n.* a person suffering disease.  
**Pa'tient-ly**, *ad.* without discontent.  
**Pa'tri-arch**, *n.* the father and ruler of a family, a dignitary of the church.  
**Pa'tri-arch'al**, *a.* pertaining to a patriarch.  
**Pa'tri-arch**, *n.* (-*trish'an*), a noble, *n.* a nobleman in Rome.  
**Pa'tri-mo'nial**, *a.* derived by inheritance.  
**Pat ri-mo-ny**, *n.* an estate derived from a father or other ancestor.  
**Pa'tri-ot** or **Pat'ri-ot**, *n.* one who loves his country.  
**Pa'tri-ot**, *a.* having love.  
**Pa'tri-ot'ic**, *a.* to one's country.  
**Pa'tri-ot-ism** or **Pat'ri-ot-ism**, *n.* love of one's country.  
**Pa'trol**, *n.* a walking round or the guard that goes round at night. [*in camp*].  
**Pa'trol**, *v. t.* to go the rounds.  
**Pa'tron** or **Pat'ron**, *n.* a supporter; defender [*tection*].  
**Pat'ron-age**, *n.* support, pro-

**Pat'ron-al**, *a.* supporting; *do* funding.  
**Pa'tron-ess** or **Pat'ron-ess**, *n.* a female that supports.  
**Pat'ron-ize**, *v. t.* to support; to favor. [*vora*].  
**Pat'ron-iz-er**, *n.* one who favors.  
**Pat'ron-less**, *a.* destitute of a patron. [*umn*], *a.* shoe.  
**Pat'ten**, *n.* the base of a col-  
**Pat'ter**, *v. t.* to strike as drops of rain. [*tation*].  
**Pat'tern**, *n.* a model for imi-  
**Pat'tern**, *v. t.* to copy, to imitate.  
**Pau'ci-ty**, *n.* fewness.  
**Paunch**, *n.* the belly and its contents.  
**Pau'per**, *n.* a poor person; one supported by the public.  
**Pau'per-ism**, *n.* state of indigence requiring maintenance for the poor.  
**Pause**, *n.* a stop; cessation; *v. t.* to cease to act or speak.  
**Pave**, *v. t.* to lay with stones or bricks. [*for bricks*].  
**Pave-ment**, *n.* a layer of stones.  
**Pav'er**, *n.* one who paves.  
**Pav'ier**, *n.* one who paves.  
**Pa-vil'ion** (-*vil-yun*), *n.* a tent, *v. t.* to furnish with tents.  
**Paw**, *n.* the foot of a beast.  
**Paw**, *v. t.* or *i.* to scrape with the foot.  
**Pawn**, *n.* a pledge deposited.  
**Pawn**, *v. t.* to leave as security.  
**Pawn-brö-ker**, *n.* one who lends money on pledge.  
**Pawn'er**, *n.* one who deposits a pledge.  
**Pay**, *v. t.* *pret.* and *pp.* paid; to discharge as a debt, or duty, to reward, to rub over.  
**Pay**, *n.* payment; reward.  
**Pay-a-ble**, *a.* that is to be paid.  
**Pay-day**, *n.* a day when payment is to be made.  
**Pay-ee**, *n.* one to whom a note is made payable.  
**Pay'er**, *n.* one who pays.  
**Pay-ment**, *n.* act of paying.  
**Pea**, *n.* pl. peas, or pease; a plant and its fruit, of many varieties.

**Peace**, *n.* quiet; freedom from war. [*or strife.*]  
**Peace-a-bis**, *a.* free from war  
**Peace-a-bis-ness**, *n.* quietness  
**Peace-a-bly**, *ad.* quietly. [*ed.*]  
**Peace-ful**, *a.* quiet; undisturbed  
**Peace-ful-ly**, *ad.* quietly; calmly [*from tumult.*]  
**Peace-ful-ness**, *n.* freedom  
**Peace-of-fer**, *n.* a civil officer to keep the peace. [*fruit.*]  
**Peace**, *a.* a delicious stone  
**Pea-hen**, *n.* female of the peacock.  
**Peak**, *n.* the top of a hill or mountain; a point.  
**Peak'ing**, *a.* sneaking; mean.  
**Peal**, *n.* a loud sound.  
**Pea-n**, *n.* a song of praise or triumph. [*tricties.*]  
**Pea-r**, *n.* a fruit of many varieties.  
**Pea-ri (peri)**, *n.* a white substance, found in a fish of the oyster kind; *s. t.* to adorn with pearls.  
**Pea-ri-ash**, *n.* refined potash.  
**Pea-ri'y (peri-)**, *a.* like pearl.  
**Pea-sant (per-ant)**, *n.* one who lives by rural labor.  
**Pea-sant-ry**, *n.* country people.  
**Pease**, *n. pl.* peas collectively  
**Peat**, *n.* a substance resembling turf. [*fuel; a fen.*]  
**Peat-moss**, *n.* a material for Pea-ble, *n.* a roundish stone.  
**Pe-ea-bile**, *a.* liable to sin.  
**Pe-ea-dil'lo**, *n.* a slight fault.  
**Pe-ean-ey**, *n.* a bad quality or habit.  
**Pe-eant**, *a.* criminal; faulty.  
**Peek**, *n.* the fourth of a bushel.  
**Peek**, *v. t.* to strike with the back. [*comb.*]  
**Pe-e-tin-al**, *a.* resembling a Pe-e-to-ral, *a.* belonging to the breast; *n.* a breast-plate.  
**Pe-e-u-lite**, *s. t.* to defraud the public by taking property intrusted to one's care. [*ment.*]  
**Pe-e-u-lit-ion**, *n.* embezzlement.  
**Pe-e-u-lit-or**, *n.* one who takes for his own use property intrusted to him.  
**Pe-eul'lar**, *a.* appropriate; singular.  
**Pe-eul'lar-i-ty**, *n.* singularity.  
**Pe-eul'lar-ise**, *v. t.* to make peculiar.

**Pe-eul'lar-ly**, *ad.* particularly.  
**Pe-eun'ia-ry**, *a.* consisting in money. [*gorge.*]  
**Pe-e-gog'ic**, *a.* suiting a pedagogue.  
**Pe-e-gog-ism**, *n.* business of a pedagogue.  
**Pe-e-gog-us**, *n.* one who keeps a school. [*foot.*]  
**Pe-dal**, *a.* pertaining to the Ped'al, *n.* large pipe of an organ. [*his learning.*]  
**Ped'ant**, *n.* one who displays  
**Ped'ant-ic**, *a.* ostentatious of learning  
**Ped'ant-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* with display of learning. [*learning.*]  
**Ped'ant-ry**, *n.* ostentation of  
**Ped'die**, *v. t.* to travel and retail goods. [*trader.*]  
**Ped'dier**, *n.* a traveling foot-Ped'ding, *ppr.* traveling and selling; *a.* trifling; unimportant. [*column.*]  
**Ped'es-tral**, *n.* the base of a Pe-des'tri-an, *a.* traveling on foot; *n.* a walker. [*age.*]  
**Ped'i-gree**, *n.* genealogy; line.  
**Ped'i-ment**, *n.* an ornamental crowning of the front of a building. [*infanta.*]  
**Pe-do-baptism**, *n.* baptism of  
**Pe-do-bapt'ist**, *n.* one who holds to infant baptism  
**Peel**, *v. t.* to strip off skin or rind. [*shovel.*]  
**Peel**, *n.* rind, bark, a fire  
**Peep**, *n.* a sly look, cry of chickens. [*to cry as a chicken.*]  
**Peep**, *v. t.* to begin to appear.  
**Peep'er**, *n.* a chicken; the eye.  
**Peer**, *n.* an equal; nobleman.  
**Peer**, *v. t.* to come in sight; to appear.  
**Peer'age**, *n.* body of peers.  
**Peer'ess**, *n.* a peer's lady.  
**Peer'less**, *a.* having no equal.  
**Peer'less-ness**, *n.* state of having no equal.  
**Pe-e-vish**, *a.* fretful; petulant.  
**Pe-e-vish-ly**, *ad.* fretfully.  
**Pe-e-vish-ness**, *n.* fretfulness.  
**Pe-g**, *n.* a small wooden pin.  
**Pe-g**, *v. t.* to fasten with a wooden pin. [*the sea.*]  
**Pe-lá-gran**, *a.* pertaining to Pel'f, *n.* money ill-gotten; riches.  
**Pe-lisse (pe-leer)**, *n.* a habit for a female.

**Pell**, *n.* a skin; a hide. [*mam.*]  
**Pel'let**, *n.* a little ball, or round  
**Pel'le-ic**, *n.* skin external skin; dim.  
**Pell'mell**, *ad.* confusedly.  
**Pel'le'id**, *a.* clear; transparent.  
**Pel'le'id-ness**, *n.* transparency.  
**Pelt**, *n.* a skin of a beast with its fur. [*substance.*]  
**Pelt**, *v. t.* to strike with small  
**Pelt'ry**, *n.* skins; furs.  
**Pen**, *n.* instrument for writing; inclosure. [*to confine.*]  
**Pen**, *v. t.* to record with a pen;  
**Pen'al**, *a.* denouncing or incurring punishment.  
**Pen'al-ty**, *n.* the pain or loss attached to the commission of a crime. [*ed for sin.*]  
**Pen'ance**, *n.* suffering inflicted.  
**Pen'ance**, *n. pl.* of Pen'ance.  
**Pen'cil**, *n.* a brush used by painters; *v. t.* to paint, draw, or write with a pencil.  
**Pen'cil-ed**, *pp.* painted; drawn.  
**Pen'd'ant**, *n.* a jewel; a flag.  
**Pen'd'ence**, *n.* a slope; inclination. [*lay of decision.*]  
**Pen'd-en-ey**, *n.* suspense; de-Pend'ent, *a.* hanging; supported. [*decided.*]  
**Pend'ing**, *a.* depending; un-Pend'u-lous, *a.* hanging; swinging.  
**Pend'u-lum**, *n.* a body suspended and vibrating.  
**Pen'e-tra-ble**, *a.* that may be penetrated. [*of piercing.*]  
**Pen'e-tran-ey**, *n.* the power  
**Pen'e-trant**, *a.* sharp; subtle.  
**Pen'e-trate**, *v. t.* to pierce; to enter. [*ins; sagacity.*]  
**Pen'e-trá-tion**, *n.* act of enter  
**Pen'e-trá-tive**, *a.* sharp; acute.  
**Pen'i-cil**, *n.* a plectrum for wounds.  
**Pe-nin'su-la**, *n.* a land nearly surrounded by water.  
**Pe-nin'su-lar**, *a.* nearly surrounded by water. [*sin.*]  
**Pen'i-ten-ey**, *n.* contrition for  
**Pen'i-tent**, *a.* suffering sorrow for sin. [*of sin.*]  
**Pen'i-tent**, *n.* one who repents  
**Pen'i-tent'ial**, *a.* expressing penitence.  
**Pen'i-ten'ti-ary**, *a.* relating to penitence.

**Pen-i-ter-ti-er-y**, *n.* a house of correction [*ance*].

**Pen-i-ter-t-y**, *ad.* with repent-  
**Pen-knife**, *n.* a knife for mak-  
ing pens. [*good hand*].

**Pen-man**, *n.* one who writes a  
**Pen-man-ship**, *n.* manner of  
writing

**Pen-nant**, } *n.* a small flag; a  
**Pen-nom**, } tackle for hoist-  
ing.

**Pen-nate**, *a.* winged. [*ey*].  
**Pen-ni-less**, *a.* having no mon-  
**Pen-ny**, *n.*; pl. pennies or  
pence; the twelfth of a  
shilling.

**Pen-ny-weight** (-wáte), *n.* a  
Troy weight of twenty-four  
grains.

**Pen-ny-wise**, *a.* saving small  
sums at the risk of larger.  
**Pen-nile**, *a.* hanging; suspend-  
ed. [*ance*].

**Pen-nou**, *n.* a settled allow-  
**Pen-nion**, *s. t.* to settle a pen-  
sion on. [*pension*].

**Pen-nou-er**, *n.* one who has a  
**Pen-nive**, *a.* thoughtful; seri-  
ous, and.

**Pen-nive-ly**, *ad.* with sadness.  
**Pen-nive-ness**, *n.* thoughtful-  
ness. [*fine water*].

**Pen-stock**, *n.* a place to ob-  
**Pen-tp**, *pp* or *a.* of *Pen*; closely  
confined.

**Pen-ta-gon**, *n.* a figure having  
five equal angles

**Pen-tag-on-al**, *a.* having five  
angles.

**Pen-ta-graph**, *n.* an instru-  
ment for reducing figures in  
any proportion.

**Pen-ta-hé-dron**, *n.* a figure of  
five equal sides.

**Pen-tam-e-ter**, *n.* a poetic  
verse of five feet. [*angles*].

**Pen-tan-gu-lar**, *a.* having five  
**Pen-ta-te-sh**, *n.* the first five  
books of the Old Testament.

**Pen-te-cost**, *n.* a festival of the  
Jews fifty days after the  
passover

**Pen-ult**, *n.* last syllable but  
one.

**Pen-ult-i-ma-te**, *a.* of the last  
syllable but one.

**Pen-um-bræ**, *n.* a partial shade.  
**Pen-ur-i-ous**, *a.* very parsim-  
onious.

**Pe-nú-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* *when* *par-*  
*simony*.

**Pe-nú-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* *par-*  
*simony*. [*ance*].

**Pe-nú-ry**, *n.* poverty; indi-  
**Peo-ple** (pé-pl), *n.* body of  
persons; *s. t.* to stock with  
inhabitants.

**Pepp-er**, *n.* a plant and its  
seed; *s. t.* to sprinkle with  
pepper

**Per**, *a.* prefix, primarily sig-  
nifies *through* or *by*

**Per-ad-ven-ture**, *ad.* by  
chance.

**Per-am-bu-lá-te**, *s. t.* to walk  
round. [*ing over*].

**Per-am-bu-lá-tion**, *n.* a pas-  
**Per-am-bu-lá-tor**, *n.* an instru-  
ment to measure distances.

**Per-cep-ti-bí-ble**, *a.* that may be  
perceived. [*perceived*].

**Per-cep-ti-bly**, *ad.* so as to be  
perceived (-*seer*), *s. t.* to feel;  
to observe; to discern.

**Per-cep-ti-bí-lí-ty**, *n.* the quali-  
ty of being perceivable.

**Per-cep-ti-ble**, *a.* that can be  
felt.

**Per-cep-ti-bly**, *ad.* so as to be  
perceived. [*ceiving*].

**Per-cep-tion**, *n.* act of per-  
**Per-cep-tive**, *a.* able to per-  
ceive.

**Perch**, *n.* a fish; a roost, a rod.  
**Perch**, *v. t.* to light; to roost.

**Per-chance**, *ad.* perhaps

**Per-cip-i-ent**, *a.* perceiving

**Per-cip-i-ent**, *n.* one that per-  
ceives. [*through interstices*].

**Per-co-lá-te**, *s. t.* or *t.* passing  
**Per-co-lá-tion**, *n.* a passing  
through interstices, filtra-  
tion. [*striking*]; a stroke.

**Per-cus-sion** (-kush-tun), *n.* a  
**Per-cú-tient**, *n.* that which  
strikes. [*loss of the soul*].

**Per-dú-tion** (-dash-un), *n.* a run;  
**Per-dú**, } *ad.* in conical  
**Per-dúe**, } ment.

**Per-e-grin-á-te**, *s. t.* to travel.  
**Per-e-grin-a-tion**, *n.* a travel-  
ing. [*ly*].

**Per-emp-to-ri-ly**, *ad.* positive-  
**Per-emp-to-ry**, *a.* positive; ab-  
solute. [*petual*].

**Per-en-ni-al**, *a.* durable; per-  
**Per-en-ni-al-ly**, *ad.* continu-  
ally.

**Per-fect**, *a.* complete; finished  
**Per-fect** or **Per-fect**, *s. t.* to  
finish; to complete.

**Per-fect-er**, *n.* one who makes  
complete. [*perfected*].

**Per-fect-i-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**Per-fec-tion**, *n.* completeness

**Per-fec-tive**, *a.* conducive to  
perfection.

**Per-fect-ly**, *ad.* completely.

**Per-fect-ness**, *n.* completeness

**Per-fid-i-ous**, *a.* false to trust

**Per-fid-i-ous-ly**, *ad.* by breach  
of faith. [*seruous*].

**Per-fid-i-ous-ness**, *n.* treach-  
**Per-fid-ity**, *n.* violation of faith.

**Per-for-á-te**, *s. t.* to bore or  
pierce through. [*through*].

**Per-for-á-tion**, *n.* act of boring

**Per-form**, *s. t.* to do; to exe-  
cute. [*done*].

**Per-form-a-ble**, *a.* that can be  
**Per-form-ance**, *n.* that which  
is done. [*forms*].

**Per-form-er**, *s. t.* one that per-  
**Per-fume**, *s. t.* to scent

**Per-fume** or **Per-fume**, *n.* a  
sweet scent.

**Per-fum-er**, *n.* that which  
perfumes. [*general*].

**Per-fum-er-y**, *n.* perfumes in  
**Per-fume-to-ry**, *a.* done for ex-  
ternal form or to get rid of  
the duty. [*may be*].

**Per-haps**, *ad.* by chance; if

**Per-i-gee**, *n.* that point in the  
orbit of the sun or moon  
nearest to the earth.

**Per-i-hé-li-on**, *n.* the point in a  
planet's orbit nearest the  
sun.

**Per-il**, *n.* danger; hazard,  
risk; *v. t.* to hazard.

**Per-il-ous**, *a.* full of danger.

**Per-il-ous-ly**, *ad.* with danger

**Per-im-e-ter**, *n.* the limits of  
a figure

**Pé-rí-od**, *n.* a circuit; time of a  
revolution; series of years;  
end; full sentence, or point.

**Per-i-od-i-cal**, *a.* regularly re-  
turning. [*perioda*].

**Per-i-od-i-cal-ly**, *ad.* at stated  
**Per-iph-e-ry** (-trif-), *n.* cir-  
cumference of a circle.

**Per-i-phr-ase**, *n.* a circumlo-  
cation.

**Per-i-phr-astíc**, *a.* expressed  
in many words.

**Per-ty-mo-n-y**, *n.* inflammation of the lungs.

**Per-ish**, *v. i.* to decay; to die; to go to ruin. [*ish*]

**Per-ish-a-ble**, *a.* liable to perish.

**Per-ish-a-ble-ness**, *n.* liness to perish.

**Per-is-tal-tic**, *a.* spiral; vermicular or worm-like.

**Per-i-style**, *n.* a circ. of column.

**Per-i-wig**, *n.* a cap of false hair.

**Per-i-wink-le**, *n.* a sea snail, a plant.

**Per-jure**, *v. t.* to swear; to take a false oath willfully, when lawfully administered.

**Per-ju-ry**, *n.* the act of willfully taking a false oath when lawfully administered.

**Perk**, *a.* lively; holding up the head.

**Per-man-ence**, *n.* continuance.

**Per-man-ent**, *a.* durable; lasting, without change.

**Per-man-ent-ly**, *ad.* durably.

**Per-me-a-ble**, *a.* that may be passed through the pores.

**Per-me-ate**, *v. t.* to pass through the interstices.

**Per-me-a-tion**, *n.* the act of passing through pores.

**Per-mis-s-ible**, *a.* that may be allowed. [*of* permitting.]

**Per-mis-s-ion** (*-mish-an*), *n.* act of permitting.

**Per-mis-s-ive**, *a.* granting; allowing.

**Per-mis-sive-ly**, *ad.* by permission.

**Per-mit**, *v. t.* to allow; to give leave. [*ting*]

**Per-mit**, *n.* a warrant in writing.

**Per-mis-s-ion**, *n.* permission.

**Per-mu-ta-tion**, *n.* exchange.

**Per-ni-cious** (*-nish-us*), *a.* destructive. [*ly*]

**Per-ni-cious-ly**, *ad.* ruinously.

**Per-o-ra-tion**, *n.* a closing part of an oration.

**Per-pen-dic-u-lar**, *a.* upright.

**Per-pen-dic-u-lar**, *n.* any thing at right angles.

**Per-pen-dic-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* at right angles.

**Per-pe-trate**, *v. t.* to do or commit; to perform. [*mon*]

**Per-pe-trator**, *n.* a committer.

**Per-pet-u-al**, *a.* continual.

**Per-pet-u-al-ly**, *ad.* unceasingly.

**Per-pet-u-ate**, *v. t.* to cause to endure. [*ing* perpetual]

**Per-pet-u-a-tion**, *n.* a rendering.

**Per-pet-u-ity**, *n.* endless duration. [*puzzle*]

**Per-plex**, *v. t.* to involve; to perplex.

**Per-plex-ed-ly**, *ad.* intricately.

**Per-plex-ed-ness**, *n.* intricacy.

**Per-plex-i-ty**, *n.* embarrassment.

**Per-qui-site**, *n.* a fee. [*ment*]

**Per-se-cute**, *v. t.* to pursue with enmity.

**Per-se-cu-tion**, *n.* the act of persecuting. [*secute*]

**Per-se-cu-tor**, *n.* one who persecutes.

**Per-se-ver-ance**, *n.* a persisting in what is undertaken, continuance in grace.

**Per-se-vère**, *v. i.* to persist.

**Per-se-ver-ing-ly**, *ad.* with persistency.

**Per-sist**, *v. t.* to persevere.

**Per-sist-ence**, *n.* perseverance.

**Per-sist-ent**, *a.* persevering.

**Per-son**, *n.* a man, woman, or child; body; nominative or agent. [*formed* body]

**Per-son-a-ble**, *a.* having a well distinction.

**Per-son-age**, *n.* a person of distinction.

**Per-son-al**, *a.* belonging to a person; in regard to property, movable.

**Per-son-al-ty**, *n.* individuality; direct application to a person.

**Per-son-al-ly**, *ad.* in person.

**Per-son-ate**, *v. t.* to represent a person. [*sending*]

**Per-son-a-tion**, *n.* act of representing.

**Per-son-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a representation of inanimate things as living beings.

**Per-son-i-fy**, *v. t.* to ascribe animation to inanimate beings. [*optica*]

**Per-spe-c-tive**, *a.* pertaining to a drawing on a plain surface.

**Per-spe-c-tive-ly**, *ad.* optically.

**Per-spi-cacious**, *a.* quick sighted. [*of* discernment]

**Per-spi-cac-i-ty**, *n.* acuteness.

**Per-spi-cu-i-ty**, *n.* clearness.

**Per-spi-c-u-ous**, *a.* clear; plain.

**Per-spi-c-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* clearly.

**Per-spi-r-a-ble**, *a.* that may pass through the pores.

**Per-spi-r-a-tion**, *n.* excretion through the pores.

**Per-spi-r-a-tive**, *a.* performing.

**Per-spi-r-a-to-ry**, [*ing* perspiration]

**Per-spire**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to evacuate fluid matter through the pores. [*argument*]

**Per-suade**, *v. t.* to induce by argument.

**Per-suad-a-ble** (*-swa'-a*), *a.* that may be persuaded.

**Per-su-a-sive**, *a.* adapted to influence the mind.

**Per-su-a-sive-ly**, *ad.* so as to persuade.

**Per-su-a-siveness**, *n.* power of persuasion. [*persuade*]

**Per-su-a-so-ry**, *a.* tending to persuade.

**Per-t**, *a.* smart; brisk; saucy.

**Per-tain**, *v. t.* to belong; to relate.

**Per-ti-nacious**, *a.* obstinate.

**Per-ti-nacious-ly**, *ad.* with obstinate adherence.

**Per-ti-nacious-ness**, *n.* obstinacy.

**Per-ti-nac-i-ty**, [*tinacy* in adherence]

**Per-ti-nence**, [*n* fitness]

**Per-ti-nen-oy**, [*n* suitable-ness]

**Per-ti-nent**, *a.* fit; suitable.

**Per-ti-nent-ly**, *ad.* fitly; to the purpose.

**Per-ty**, *ad.* smartly; saucily.

**Per-tiness**, *n.* smartness; sauciness.

**Per-turb**, [*v* to disturb]

**Per-turb-ate**, [*v* to disturb the mind or passions, to agitate]

**Per-turb-a-tion**, *n.* disturbance of the mind or passions, disquiet. [*hair*]

**Per-tike**, *n.* an artificial cap of hair.

**Per-ti-tal**, *n.* act of reading.

**Per-tice**, [*v* to read with attention]

**Per-ti-tion**, [*Peru*]

**Per-ti-tion**, *n.* pertaining to Peru.

**Per-ti-tion**, *v. t.* to pass through.

**Per-ti-tion** (*-vâ zhun*), *n.* act of pervading. [*wrong*]

**Per-verse**, *a.* obstinate in the wrong.

**Per-verse-ly**, *ad.* obstinately.

**Per-verse-ness**, *n.* untractableness.

**Per-vertion**, *n.* a diverting from the proper use.

**Per-vers'i-ty**, *n.* cross disposition [pervert].  
**Per-verse**, *a.* tending to pervert.  
**Per-vert**, *v. t.* to turn from truth. [penetrated]  
**Per-vi-ous**, *a.* that may be per-vi-ous-ness, *n.* the state of being pervious. [bane]  
**Pest**, *n.* a plague, mischief;  
**Pest-er**, *v. t.* to tease; to annoy [infectious persons]  
**Pest-house**, *n.* a hospital for Pest-i-fer-ous, *a.* pestilential  
**Pest-i-lence**, *n.* contagious diseases, plague [plague]  
**Pest-i-lent**, *a.* producing Pest-i-lent-ial, *a.* containing contagious-ly  
**Pest-i-lent-ly**, *ad.* destructively  
**Pest-ile** (pes'ile), *n.* an instrument for pounding things in a mortar  
**Pet**, *n.* fit of peevishness  
**Pet, v. t. to treat as a pet; to fondle [ed]  
**Pet-ter**, *pp* fondled, *indul-*  
**Pet-al**, *n.* flower-leaf of a plant  
**Pet-al-ous**, *a.* having a petal or petals [ing up works]  
**Pet-tard**, *n.* engine for blowing  
**Pet-tle**, *n.* a leaf stalk  
**Pet-ty** (pet ty), *a.* small, mean  
**Pet-it-maitre** (pet-te-ma'tr), *n.* a fop; a dangler about females  
**Pet-tion** (tish'un), *n.* request, prayer; *v. t.* to supplicate  
**Pet-tion-er**, *n.* the person cited to defend in a petition  
**Pet-tion-er**, *n.* one who presents a petition [into stone]  
**Pet-tes-cence**, *n.* a changing  
**Pet-tes-cent**, *a.* changing into stone [into stone]  
**Pet-ri-fac-tion**, *n.* conversion  
**Pet-ri-fac-tive**, *a.* changing into stony matter  
**Pet-ri-fic**, *a.* converting into stone  
**Pet-ri-fy**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to convert into stone  
**Pet-ro-nel**, *n.* a horseman's pistol  
**Pet-ti-coat**, *n.* a woman's garment  
**Pet-ti-fo-ger**, *n.* a petty lawyer  
**Pet-ti-fo-ger-y**, *n.* mean business of a lawyer**

**Pet-ti-fo-ger**, *a.* doing small law business; mean  
**Pet-ti-ness**, *n.* smallness; meanness [peevish]  
**Pet-tish**, *a.* fretful; froward;  
**Pet-tish-ness**, *n.* peevishness  
**Pet-ti-toes**, *n. pl.* the toes of a pig  
**Pet-ty**, *a.* small; trifling  
**Pet-u-lance**, *n.* peevishness  
**Pet-u-lant**, *a.* peevish, fretful  
**Pet-u-lant-ly**, *ad.* peevishly; saucily [in a church]  
**Pew** (pd), *n.* an inclosed seat  
**Pew-ter**, *n.* a compound of tin and lead  
**Ph'e-ton**, *n.* an open four-wheeled carriage, the tropic bird  
**Phal-ang** (fa'angs), *n.* a square body of soldiers, close and compact [age of an object]  
**Phan-tasm** (fan'tazm), *n.* impression  
**Phan-tom**, *n.* an apparition  
**Phar-sa'ic**, *a.* like the Phar-sa'ic-ly, *ad.* pharisees; formal, hypocritical  
**Phar-sa'ic-ly**, *ad.* hypocritically  
**Phar-sa'ism**, *n.* mere show of religion [pharisees]  
**Phar-sa'an**, *a.* following the  
**Phar-sa-ee**, *n.* a Jew who was strict in the externals of religion  
**Phar-ma-cen-tic** (s'u'tik), *a.* pertaining to pharmacy  
**Phar-ma-cy**, *n.* the preparation of medicines  
**Phase** (fase) *n.* appearance  
**Ph'e-nix**, *n.* a fabulous bird  
**Ph'e-nom-e-non**, *n.*; *pl.* phenomena, an appearance  
**Ph'i-al**, *n.* a glass vessel, a vial  
**Ph'i-al**, *v. t.* to put in a phial  
**Ph'i-a-del'phi-an**, *a.* pertaining to Philadelphia  
**Ph'i-an-throp'ic**, *a.* having good will to mankind  
**Ph'i-an-thro-pist**, *n.* a person of general benevolence  
**Ph'i-an-thro-py**, *n.* the love of mankind [of acrimony]  
**Ph'i-lip-pic**, *n.* a discourse full of acrimony  
**Ph'i-lol-o-gist**, *n.* one versed in the history and construction of language  
**Ph'i-lol-o-gy**, *a.* pertaining to philology

**Ph'i-ol-o-gy**, *n.* the branch of learning which treats of language. [learning]  
**Ph'i-lo-math**, *n.* a lover of  
**Ph'i-lo-mel**, *n.* the nightingale  
**Ph'i-lus-o-pher**, *n.* one skilled in the science of nature  
**Ph'i-l-o-soph'ic**, *a.* pertaining  
**Ph'i-l-o-soph'ic-al**, *ing* to philosophy  
**Ph'i-l-o-soph'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* according to philosophy  
**Ph'i-lus-o-phy**, *v. t.* to reason as a philosopher  
**Ph'i-lus-o-phy**, *n.* general laws or principles of science  
**Ph'il-ter** (fil'ter), *n.* a potion to excite love  
**Phiz** (fiz), *n.* the face, visage  
**Phle-bot'o-mist**, *n.* one who lets blood with a lancet  
**Phle-bot'o-may**, *n.* act of opening a vein [fluid]  
**Phlegm** (flem), *n.* cold animal  
**Phleg-mat-ic**, *a.* abounding with phlegm  
**Ph'e-no'-o-gy**, *n.* the science of elementary sounds formed by the human voice  
**Phos-pho-rus** (fos'f-rus), *n.* a combustible substance exhibiting a faint light in the dark  
**Phos-pho-re-sc**, *v. t.* to exhibit a faint light without sensible heat  
**Phos-pho-res-cence**, *n.* a faint light of a body without sensible heat  
**Phos-pho-res-cent**, *a.* shining without heat  
**Phos-phor'ic**, *a.* obtained from phosphorus  
**Phos-pho-rus**, *a.* pertaining to phosphorus  
**Phrase**, *n.* a sentence, mode of speech; *v. t.* to name or style  
**Phra-se-o'-o-gy**, *n.* mode of speech  
**Phre-net'ic**, *a.* mad; frantic  
**Phre-nol'o-gy**, *n.* science of the mind, or organs of thought [ness]  
**Phren-ty** (fren'te), *n.* mad  
**Phthi-sic** (th'isik), *n.* habitual difficulty of breathing; consumption [hard]  
**Phthi-sic-al**, *a.* breathing

**Phtis'sis** (thi'sis), *n.* a consumption occasioned by ulcerated lungs.

**Phy-lac'ter**, *n.* a spell or charm; a parchment with a passage of scripture written on it.

**Phy-sic** (fis'ik), *n.* the art of healing; medicine.

**Phys'ic**, *v. t.* to evacuate the bowels.

**Phys'ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to nature; external.

**Phys'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by the operation of the laws of matter.

**Phy-si'cian** (-zish an), *n.* one who professes the art of healing.

**Phys'ics**, *n.* the science of nature or natural objects.

**Phys'ic-og'-no-mist**, *n.* one skilled in judging of the mind by the face.

**Phys'ic-og'-no-my**, *n.* the art of discerning the character of the mind from the face.

**Phys'ic-ol'-og'-ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to physiology.

**Phys'ic-ol'-og-ist**, *n.* one versed in the science of living beings.

**Phys'ic-ol'-og-y**, *n.* the science of living beings.

**Phy-tol'-o-gy**, *n.* doctrine of plants.

**Phy-a-u-lar**, *a.* expiatory.

**Pic'-no-for'te**, *n.* a keyed instrument.

**Pic'-as'-sa**, *n.* a covered walk.

**Pic-a-roon**, *n.* a freebooter; a pirate.

**Pick**, *v. t.* to choose; to gather.

**Pick'ax**, *n.* an ax that has a pointed.

**Pick'ed**, *a.* pointed.

**Pick'et**, *n.* a sharpened stake.

**Pick'ing**, *n.* act of plucking.

**Pick'le**, *n.* brine. *thing pickled*, *v. t.* to preserve in brine.

**Pick-pock-et**, *n.* one who steals from the pocket.

**Pic-tu'-ri-al**, *a.* drawn by a painter.

**Pic-ture** (pik'tur), *n.* a resemblance.

**Pic-ture**, *v. t.* to paint or represent.

**Pic-tur-esque** (pik'tur-esk), *a.* beautiful to the eye.

**Pic'd'-le**, *v. t.* to feed squamously.

**Pie**, *n.* paste baked with something in it, or under it; the meringue; types mixed. [or.]

**Pie**, *n.* a diversified in color.

**Pie'-ce**, *n.* a part; a patch.

**Pie'-ce**, *v. t.* to enlarge by adding.

**Pie'-ce**, *a.* single; *ad.* in.

**Pie'-d**, *a.* party-colored; speckled.

**Pier** (peer), *n.* support of an arch; a mound.

**Pier'-glass**, *n.* a glass between windows.

**Pierce**, *v. t.* to enter as a point.

**Pier'-ing-ly**, *ad.* keenly, sharply.

**Pie-tism**, *n.* affectation of piety.

**Pie'-ty**, *n.* veneration with love of God.

**Pig**, *n.* a young swine; mass of metal.

**Pig**, *v. t.* or *t.* to bring forth.

**Pig'-gin**, *n.* a dipper.

**Pig'-ment**, *n.* color for painting.

**Pig'-my**, *n.* a very little person.

**Pike**, *n.* a lance, a fork; a fish.

**Pik'-ed**, *a.* ending in a point.

**Pike**, *n.* a handle of a pike.

**Pi-las'ter**, *n.* a square column.

**Pile**, *n.* a heap, an edifice.

**Piles**, *n. pl.* a disease, hemorrhoids.

**Pil'-fer**, *v. t.* to steal triflingly.

**Pil'-fer-er**, *n.* one guilty of petty theft.

**Pil'-fer-ing**, *n.* theft of little things.

**Pil'-grim**, *n.* a traveler; a wanderer.

**Pil'-grim-age**, *n.* a long journey, a visit to a place deemed sacred.

**Pill**, *n.* a medicine in form of a ball.

**Pill**, *v.* to peel. See *Peel*.

**Pil'-lage**, *n.* plunder; spoil; *v. t.* to plunder; *v. t.* to strip.

**Pil'-lag-er**, *n.* one who plunders.

**Pil'-lar**, *n.* a supporter made of stone.

**Pil'-lar-ed**, *a.* supported by pillars.

**Pil'-loun**, *n.* a cushion to ride on.

**Pil'-lo-y**, *n.* a frame to confine criminals by the neck and head.

**Pil'-low**, *n.* a cushion for the

**Pil'-low-bier**, *n.* a cloth cover for a pillow.

**Pil'-low-ess**, *n.* for a pillow.

**Pil'-low**, *v. t.* to rest or lay on a pillow.

**Pilot**, *n.* one who steers a ship.

**Pil'-ot**, *v. t.* to steer a ship; to guide.

**Pil'-ot-age**, *n.* the pay or office of a pilot.

**Pimp**, *n.* a pandar.

**Pim'-ple**, *n.* a pustule on the skin.

**Pim'-pled**, *a.* full of pimples.

**Pin**, *n.* a pointed instrument.

**Pin**, *v. t.* to fasten with a pin; to fix.

**Pinch**, *v. t.* to squeeze.

**Pinch**, *n.* a squeezing or grip.

**Pinch**, *n.* alloy of copper.

**Pinch'-er**, *n.* one that pinches.

**Pinch'-ers**, *n.* an instrument for drawing nails.

**Pin'-cush-ion**, *n.* a pad for pins.

**Pine**, *n.* a tree of many species.

**Pine**, *v. t.* to languish.

**Pine**, *n.* a fruit which resembles the cone of pines.

**Pin**, *n.* a pen for cattle.

**Pin**, *n.* a quill; a tooth of a wheel.

**Pin**, *n.* a wing of a wheel.

**Pin**, *n.* a flower, a small eye.

**Pin**, *v. t.* to work with eye-let-holes.

**Pin**, *n.* an allowance for a wife's expenses.

**Pin**, *n.* a small vessel.

**Pin**, *n.* a turret, summit.

**Pin**, *n.* half a quart.

**Pin**, *n.* a little pin; an iron.

**Pin**, *n.* a person that goes before an army to clear the way.

**Pi'-ou-y**, *n.* a perennial plant with tuberous roots and large red flowers.

**Pious**, *a.* reverencing the Supreme Being, religious.

**Pious-ly**, *ad.* in a godly manner.

**Pip**, *v. t.* to chirp as a chick.

**Pipe**, *n.* a tube; a cask.

**Pipe**, *v. t.* or *t.* to play on a pipe.

**Pip**, *n.* a small earthen boiler.

**Pip**, *n.* a species of apple.

**Pip**, *n.* a sharpness.

Piquant (pik'ant), *a.* prick-  
ing; pungent. [sharply]  
Piquant-ly (pik'ant-ly), *ad.*  
Pique (peek), *n.* offense taken.  
Pique, *v. t.* to offend to net-  
tle; to irritate.  
Piquet, *n.* a game at cards.  
Pi-ra-cy, *n.* robbery in the  
high seas. [the seas]  
Pi-rate, *n.* one that robs on  
the sea. *v. t. or i.* to rob on the  
sea.  
Pi-rate-al, *a.* plundering on  
Pi-rate-ally, *ad.* in the man-  
ner of pirates.  
Pi-rôgue, *n.* a canoe form.  
Pi-rûga, *f.* ed out of the  
stem of a tree, a narrow  
boat. [fishes]  
Pi-sca-to-ry, *a.* relating to  
Pish, *ex.* expression of con-  
tempt.  
Pis'til, *n.* the pistil of a plant.  
Pis'tol, *n.* the smallest of fire  
arms. [pistol]  
Pis'tol, *v. t.* to shoot with a  
Pis-tôle, *n.* a gold coin of  
Spain.  
Pis-ton, *n.* the part of an en-  
gine that forces water, air,  
&c. [tion]  
Pit, *a.* hole or deep excava-  
tion. *v. t. or i.* to sink in hol-  
lows. [pue]  
Pitch, *n.* a substance from the  
Pitch, *v. t. or i.* to smear with  
pitch. [spout]  
Pitch'er, *n.* a vessel with a  
Pitch'fork, *n.* a fork to throw  
sheaves.  
Pitch'y, *a.* like pitch, black.  
Pitch-pipe, *n.* an instrument  
to regulate the key of a  
tune. [pity]  
Pit'e-ous, *a.* that may excite  
Pit'e-ous-ly, *ad.* in a piteous  
manner. [ness]  
Pit'e-ous-ness, *n.* sorrowful-  
ness. [pit]  
Pit'fall, *n.* a pit covered  
with the soft substance in  
plants; strength or force.  
Pith-ly, *ad.* with brief ener-  
gy.  
Pith'i-ness, *n.* energy  
Pith'less, *a.* wanting pith or  
force. [energetic]  
Pith'y, *a.* consisting of pith.  
Pit'i-a-ble, *a.* deserving pity.  
Pit'i-ful, *a.* compassionate.

Pit'i-ful-ly, *ad.* in a pitiful  
manner.  
Pit'i-ful-ness, *n.* compassion.  
Pit'i-less, *a.* void of pity.  
Pit'i-less-ly, *ad.* without pity.  
Pit'saw, *n.* a saw to be used  
by two men. [ance]  
Pit-tance, *n.* a small allow-  
ance.  
Pi-tû-i-tous, *a.* consisting of  
mucus.  
Pit'y, *n.* suffering excited by  
another's distresses. [for]  
Pit'y, *v. t.* to have sympathy.  
Piv-ot, *n.* a pin on which any  
thing turns.  
Pla-ca-bil'i-ty, *n.* the qual-  
ity of being appeasable.  
Pla-ca-ble-ness, *f.* ity of being  
appeasable. [peased]  
Pla-card, *n.* a printed paper  
posted in a public place.  
Place, *n.* portion of space or  
ground; rank; office;  
room.  
Place, *v. t.* to fix; to locate.  
Place-man, *n.* one holding an  
office under government.  
Pla-cid, *a.* calm, quiet, mild.  
Pla-cid-ly, *ad.* calmly, mildly.  
Pla-cid-ness, *n.* unruffled  
state.  
Pla-gi-a-tism, *n.* the purloin-  
ing of another's writings.  
Pla-gi-ar-ist, *n.* one who  
purloins the writings of another.  
Pla-gue, *n.* pestilence; vexa-  
tion.  
Plague, *v. t.* to trouble, to  
vex, to tease.  
Plague-ly, *ad.* vexatiously.  
Plague'y, *a.* vexatious, haras-  
sing.  
Plaid, *n.* a variegated stuff.  
Plain, *a.* flat, evident, homely.  
Plain, *n.* level ground; field  
of battle. [even]  
Plain, *v. t.* to make level, or  
Plain-ly, *ad.* sincerely; blunt-  
ly. [ness]  
Plain-ness, *n.* flatness; clear-  
ness.  
Plain't, *n.* a complaint; cry.  
Plain't-ful, *a.* complaining.  
Plain't-ful, *n.* he who com-  
mences a suit.  
Plain't-ive, *a.* mournful.  
Plain't, *n.* a fold; *v. t.* to fold,  
to braid. [model]  
Plan, *n.* a scheme; draft;

Plan, *v. t.* to scheme; to con-  
trive.  
Plan-cho, *n. t.* to plank.  
Plan-cho't, *n.* a flat piece of  
metal.  
Plane, *n.* a joiner's tool; *v. t.*  
to smooth with a plane.  
Plan-ét, *n.* a celestial body  
revolving about another.  
Plan-ét-a-ry, *a.* pertaining to,  
or consisting of, planets.  
Plan-ét-sphere, *n.* a sphere  
projecting on a plane, as a map.  
Plank, *n.* a sawed piece of  
timber, thicker than a  
board.  
Plank, *v. t.* to lay with planks.  
Plant, *n.* a vegetable; an or-  
ganic body without sense  
and spontaneous motion,  
usually drawing its nour-  
ishment from the earth; an  
herb, a tree.  
Plant, *v. t.* to set in the earth;  
to settle.  
Plant-ain, *n.* a plant, a West  
India tree.  
Plant-a-tion, *n.* a place plant-  
ed with trees, a colony; a  
cultivated estate.  
Plant-er, *n.* one who culti-  
vates a farm.  
Plant'i-cle, *n.* a plant in em-  
bryo.  
Plash, *n.* a puddle of water.  
Plash, *v. t.* to dabble in water  
to cut and lay branches.  
Plash'y, *a.* watery.  
Plasm, *n.* a mold for metals.  
Plas'tic, *a.* giving shape.  
Plas'ter, *n.* a composition of  
lime, sand, and water, a  
salve.  
Plas'ter, *v. t.* to daub with  
mortar. [mortar]  
Plas'ter-er, *n.* one who lays  
Plas'ter-ing, *n.* a covering of  
plaster.  
Plas'tic, *a.* forming, giving  
form.  
Plas'tic-i-ty, *n.* the quality of  
giving form.  
Plat, *v. t.* to interweave.  
Plate, *n.* a level piece of ground.  
Plate, *n.* a piece of metal;  
wrought silver, a shallow  
utensil, impression from  
an engraving.

**Plate**, *v. t.* to cover with plate.  
**Plat'en**, *n.* part of a printing press.

**Plat'form**, *n.* horizontal delineation; floor of boards or planks; a terrace; plan, scheme, system of church government. [reduced]

**Plat-on'ic**, *a.* relating to Plato; **Plat-on'ism**, *n.* the philosophy of Plato, who held to two eternal causes, God and matter. [soldiers]

**Plat'tour**, *n.* a small body of **Plat'ter**, *n.* a broad, shallow dish.

**Plaud'it**, *n.* applause; praise **Plaus-i-bil'i-ty**, *n.* speciousness **Plaus-i-bil'e-ness**, *n.* speciousness; appearance of right.

**Plaus'i-ble**, *a.* specious **Plaus'i-bly**, *ad.* with fair show **Plaus'ive**, *a.* applauding, plausible.

**Play**, *v. t. or t.* to sport; to toy; to trifle. [game]

**Play**, *n.* sport; recreation; **Play'er**, *n.* a performer

**Play'fel-low**, *n.* a companion in sports. [ive]

**Play'ful**, *a.* full of play, sport; **Play'ful-ly**, *ad.* sportively

**Play'ful-ness**, *n.* sportiveness **Play'house**, *n.* house for plays.

**Play'mate**, *n.* a playfellow.

**Play'ing**, *n.* a toy

**Pla**, *n.* that which is alleged in support of a cause

**Pléad**, *v. t.* to urge; to supplicate.

**Pléad'er**, *n.* one who alleges.

**Pléad'ing**, *n.* allegation.

**Pléas'ant** (**pléaz'ant**), *a.* agreeable, gay.

**Pléas'ant-ly**, *ad.* in an agreeable manner. [ness]

**Pléas'ant-ness**, *n.* agreeableness.

**Pléas'ant-ry**, *n.* cheerfulness.

**Pléase**, *v. t. or t.* to give pleasure. [please]

**Pléas'ing-ly**, *ad.* so as to please; **Pléas'ing-ness**, *n.* the quality of giving pleasure.

**Pléas'ur-a-ble**, *a.* giving pleasure.

**Pléas'ure** (**pléaz'ur**), *n.* gratification; *v. t.* to afford gratification.

**Plé-bé'ian** (**bé'yan**), *a.* vulgar.

**Plé-bé'ian**, *n.* one of the common people.

**Pledge**, *n.* a pawn; a deposit.

**Pledge**, *v. t.* to pawn.

**Pledg'er**, *n.* one to whom a pledge is given.

**Pledg'et**, *n.* a small tent of lint.

**Plé'iad** (**plé'yad**), *n.* pl. the seven stars.

**Plé'na-ri-ly**, *ad.* fully.

**Plé'na-ri-ness**, *n.* fullness.

**Plé'na-ry**, *a.* full; complete.

**Plé-nip'o-tence**, *n.* fullness or completeness of power.

**Plé-nip'o-tent**, *a.* full of power.

**Plén-i-po-tén'tia-ry**, *n.* one having full power.

**Plén-i-tude**, *n.* completeness.

**Plén'te-ous**, *a.* abundant.

**Plén'te-ous-ly**, *ad.* in abundance. [ance]

**Plén'te-ous-ness**, *n.* abundance.

**Plén'ti-ful**, *a.* abundant; copious. [abundance]

**Plén'ti-ful-ly**, *ad.* in great abundance.

**Plén'ti-ful-ness**, *n.* abundance.

**Plén'ty**, *n.* abundance; copiousness; *a.* abundant. [ousness]

**Plé'o-nas'm**, *n.* redundancy of words.

**Plé'o-nas'tic**, *a.* redundant.

**Pléth'o-ra**, *n.* fullness of blood.

**Pléth'o-ric**, *a.* having a full habit.

**Plé'h-ra**, *n.* the membrane that covers the inside of the thorax.

**Pléu-ri-ty**, *n.* inflammation of the pleura. [pleurisy]

**Plén-rit'ic**, *a.* diseased with pleurisy.

**Pléx'i-form**, *a.* having the form of network.

**Pli-a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* the quality of yielding; flexibility. [flexible]

**Pli-a-ble**, *a.* easily yielding; pliancy, *n.* easiness to be bent or to yield.

**Plí'ant**, *a.* flexible; easily bent.

**Plí'ant-ness**, *n.* flexibility.

**Plí'ers**, *n.* pl. an instrument to bend things. [of a fold]

**Plí'form**, *a.* having the form of a fold.

**Plí'ght** (**plí'te**), *v. t.* to pledge, as the hand, faith, vow, honor, or truth. [involved]

**Plí'ght**, *n.* state of being involved.

**Plí'ght'er**, *n.* one that pledges.

**Plinth**, *n.* the flat square member at the bottom of column.

**Plod**, *v. t.* to toil; to drudge.

**Plod'der**, *n.* a dull, heavy, laborious person. [stom]

**Plot'ding**, *n.* or a traveler.

**Plot**, *n.* a stratagem; conspiracy. [to contrive]

**Plot**, *v. t.* to plan; to project.

**Plot'ter**, *n.* a planner; schemer.

**Plow**, *n.* an instrument to plough; *v. t.* to turn and break up soil, *v. t.* to trench and turn up the ground.

**Plow'man**, *n.* one who hoes the plow.

**Plow'share**, *n.* the iron that cuts the ground below.

**Pluck**, *v. t.* to pull; to snatch to strip.

**Pluck**, *n.* the heart, liver, and lights of an animal.

**Plug**, *n.* stopper of a vessel; *v. t.* to stop with a plug.

**Plum**, *n.* a fruit of many varieties. [a bird]

**Plú'mage**, *n.* the feathers of a bird.

**Plumb** (**plum**), *n.* a mass of lead on a line.

**Plumb**, *a.* perpendicular.

**Plumb**, *v. t.* to adjust by plumb line.

**Plumb'er** (**plum'er**), *n.* one who works in lead.

**Plumb'er-y**, *n.* work done by a plumber. [lead]

**Plum-bif'er-ous**, *a.* producing plumb line.

**Plumb'line**, *n.* a perpendicular line. [honor]

**Plú'me**, *n.* a feather; token of pride. [feather]

**Plú'm-e-d**, *a.* having feet with plumes.

**Plum'met**, *n.* a piece of lead for sounding.

**Plump**, *a.* fat; sleek; full round. [to dilate]

**Plump**, *v. t.* to fatten; to swell.

**Plump**, *ad.* with a sudden fall.

**Plump-ly**, *ad.* roundly.

**Plump'ness**, *n.* fatness, roundness of skin.

**Plum'y**, *a.* full of plumes.

**Plun'dér**, *v. t.* to pillage; *t.* strip; *n.* spoil taken by force.

**Plun'dér'er**, *n.* a pillager; robber.

**Plé**, *fall, what, blr*; **plé**, *pray*; **plé**, *marine, bird*; **plé**, *dove, dove*.

**Plunge**, *v. t. or i. to thrust in; to dive.*  
**Plunge**, *n. a thrusting.*  
**Plunger**, *n. he or that which plunges. [or more.]*  
**Plural**, *a. consisting of two*  
**Pluralist**, *n. a clergyman who holds two or more benefices.*  
**Plural-ity**, *n. a greater number; a state of being or having a greater number.*  
**Plurality**, *n. containing more letters than three.*  
**Plus**, *this sign, + noting addition.*  
**Plush**, *n. snag; a shaggy cloth.*  
**Plu-ti-ni-an**, *n. one who holds that mountains, &c. were formed by the action of fire.*  
**Plu-ti-nist**, *n. one who holds that the world was formed from igneous fusion.*  
**Pluvial**, *a. rainy; wet.*  
**Pluvial-ous**, *a. rainy; wet.*  
**PLY**, *v. t. or i. to bend to with force, n. a fold or plait.*  
**Pneumat-ic** (nū-), *a. consisting of air. [of the air]*  
**Pneumatic**, *n. the science*  
**Pneumatology**, *n. the science of elastic fluids, and of spiritual substances.*  
**Pneumonia**, *n. inflammation of the lungs.*  
**Pneumonic**, *a. pertaining to the lungs.*  
**Poach**, *v. t. or i. to hunt slightly, to steal game, to sink in mud. [game unlawfully]*  
**Poacher**, *n. one who kills*  
**Poachiness**, *n. softness of earth. [the feet.]*  
**Poachy**, *a. soft, yielding to*  
**Pock**, *n. a pustule in small*  
**Pock-et**, *n. a small bag, [pox.]*  
**Pocket**, *v. t. to put in the pocket.*  
**Pocket-book**, *n. a book to be carried in the pocket.*  
**Pockiness**, *n. being full of pustules.*  
**Pock-y**, *a. full of pocks.*  
**Pod**, *n. capsule; pericarp; seedcase. [pods]*  
**Pod**, *n. t. to grow or swell as*  
**Pod-ag-ric**, *a. gouty*  
**Pod-ag-ric-al**, *a. gouty [ed.]*  
**Pod-ded**, *a. having pods form-*

**Poem**, *n. a composition in*  
**Po-etry**, *n. poetry [verse]*  
**Po-et**, *n. one who writes poetry. [or rhymist.]*  
**Po-et-ter**, *n. a poor poet*  
**Po-et-ess**, *n. a female poet.*  
**Po-et-ic**, *a. written in*  
**Po-et-ic-al**, *verse; suitable to poetry; sublime*  
**Po-et-ic-al-ly**, *ad. in a poetical manner.*  
**Po-etry**, *n. metrical composition. [sharpness; point.]*  
**Poignancy** (poin-an-see), *n.*  
**Poignant**, *a. sharp, satirical.*  
**Poignantly** (poin-), *ad. with keen point.*  
**Point**, *n. a sharp end; a stop*  
**Point**, *v. t. to aim, to divide by stops. [plant.]*  
**Pointal**, *n. the pistol of a*  
**Point ed**, *pp sharpened; aimed; directed, a. keen, satirical.*  
**Point-ed-ly**, *ad. with point.*  
**Point-ed-ness**, *a. sharpness; keenness.*  
**Pointer**, *n. an index; a dog.*  
**Pointing**, *n. punctuation.*  
**Pointless**, *a. having no point.*  
**Poise**, *n. weight, gravity*  
**Poise**, *v. t. to balance; to weigh*  
**Poison**, *n. venom; contagion; v. t. to infect with poison.*  
**Poison-er**, *n. one who poisons another.*  
**Poison-ous**, *a. venomous. [ly]*  
**Poison-ous-ly**, *ad. venomously.*  
**Poison-ous-ness**, *n. the quality of being fatal or injurious to health and soundness.*  
**Poke**, *n. a pocket; a plant; a machine to check unruly beasts from leaping fences.*  
**Poke**, *v. t. to put a poke on.*  
**Poker**, *n. an iron bar, a bugbear. [poles.]*  
**Polar**, *a. pertaining to the*  
**Polar-ity**, *n. quality of pointing to the pole.*  
**Polar-ize**, *v. t. to communicate polarity to.*  
**Polar-y**, *a. tending to a pole.*  
**Pole**, *n. a rod or perch.*  
**Pole**, *v. t. to furnish with poles; to push with poles, as a rat.*

**Pole-ax**, *n. a hatchet fixed on a pole.*  
**Po-lem-ic**, *a. controversial.*  
**Pole-star**, *n. a star vertical to the pole of the earth.*  
**Po-lice** (less'), *n. government of a city. [by laws.]*  
**Po-lic-ed** (less'), *a. regulated*  
**Po-lic-y**, *n. art or system of government; prudence; contract of insurance.*  
**Pol-ish**, *v. t. to make smooth; to refine. [managers.]*  
**Pol-ish**, *n. gloss; elegance of*  
**Pol-ish-er**, *n. one who polishes.*  
**Pol-ite**, *a. polished; well bred.*  
**Pol-ite-ly**, *ad. genteelly, elegantly. [ing.]*  
**Pol-ite-ness**, *n. good breed.*  
**Pol-itic**, *a. wise; prudent.*  
**Pol-itic-al**, *a. relating to a state. [ence to a state.]*  
**Pol-itic-al-ly**, *ad. with refer-*  
**Pol-iti-cian** (tish-an), *n. one who is versed in politics.*  
**Pol-itics**, *n. science of government.*  
**Pol-ity**, *n. civil constitution.*  
**Poll**, *n. the head, election.*  
**Poll**, *v. t. to lop the tops of trees; to cut off hair, to register names.*  
**Pollard**, *n. a tree lopped.*  
**Poll-er**, *n. fecundating dust of plants. [taint.]*  
**Poll-ute**, *v. t. to defile, to*  
**Poll-ut-ed-ness**, *n. defilement.*  
**Poll-ut-ion**, *n. defilement.*  
**Poll-tron**, *n. an arrogant coward.*  
**Poll-tron-er-y**, *n. arrogant cowardice. [dirates polygamy.]*  
**Po-lyg-a-mist**, *n. one who vin-*  
**Po-lyg-a-my**, *n. plurality of wives at the same time.*  
**Pol-y-glot**, *n. a book containing many languages.*  
**Pol-y-gon**, *n. a figure of many angles and sides.*  
**Pol-y-graph**, *n. an instrument to multiply copies of a writing with expedition.*  
**Po-ly-graphy**, *n. the art of writing in various colors.*  
**Pol-y-hed-ral**, *a. having many sides. [in many sides.]*  
**Pol-y-hedron**, *n. a body having many sides.*  
**Pol-y-pus**, *n. something that has many feet, a tumor.*

**Poi-y-yl-lab'le**, *a.* consisting of many syllables.

**Poi-y-yl-lab'le**, *n.* a word of more syllables than three.

**Poi-y-tesh'nie**, *a.* comprehending many arts.

**Poi-y-the'ism**, *n.* the doctrine of a plurality of gods.

**Poi-y-the-ist**, *n.* one who believes in a plurality of gods.

**Poi-y-the-ist'ie**, *a.* pertaining to polytheism.

**Pom'ace** (pum'ace), *n.* the substance of apples, &c., crushed.

**Po-mā'tum**, *n.* an unguent for the hair. [its fruit.]

**Pōme-gran'ate**, *n.* a tree and **Pōm'mel** (pum'-), *n.* a knob; a protuberance. [thump.]

**Pōm'mel**, *v. t.* to beat; to **Pōm-mē-lon** (-mōl'yun), *n.* the cascabel or knob of a cannon.

**Pomp**, *n.* ostentation; parade.

**Pomp'et**, *n.* a printer's ball for blacking types.

**Pomp't-on**, *n.* a pumpkin.

**Pomp'ous'ly**, *n.* ostenta-

**Pomp'ous-ness**, } tion; great show [tious.]

**Pomp'ous**, *a.* showy; ostenta-

**Pomp'ous-ly**, *ad.* with great parade. [water.]

**Pond**, *n.* a body of standing

**Pond**, *v. t.* to form a collection of water by stopping the current. [weigh.]

**Pon'der**, *v. t.* to consider; to

**Pon'der-a-ble**, *a.* that may be weighed [weight.]

**Pon'der-al**, *a.* estimated by

**Pon'der-ance**, *n.* weight; gravity. [weighing.]

**Pon'der-s'tion**, *n.* the act of

**Pon'der-os'ity**, } *n.* weight;

**Pon'der-ous-ness**, } gravity; heaviness.

**Pon'der-ous**, *a.* heavy; massy.

**Pon'der-ous-ly**, *ad.* with great weight.

**Pon'ard** (pon'yard), *n.* a small dagger; *v. t.* to stab.

**Pon'tee**, *n.* an instrument in glass works to take the hot glass out of the glasspot.

**Pon'tic**, *a.* pertaining to the Buxine sea.

**Pon'tiff**, *n.* a high priest.

**Pon-tif'ic-al**, *a.* belonging to a high priest.

**Pon-tif'ic-al**, *n.* a book of rites and forms; *pl.* the dress of a pontiff.

**Pon-tif'ic-ate**, *n.* dignity of high priest. [with tin.]

**Pon'toon**, *n.* a boat lined

**Pōny**, *n.* a small horse.

**Pool**, *n.* a small collection of water.

**Poop**, *n.* the stern of a ship.

**Poor**, *a.* lean; indigent; mean. [health.]

**Poor'ly**, *a.* indisposed in

**Poor'ly**, *ad.* without spirit; meanly.

**Poor'ness**, *n.* poverty; want.

**Pōp**, *n.* a smart quick sound.

**Pōp**, *v. t. or i.* to dart suddenly.

**Pope**, *n.* the bishop of Rome.

**Pōpe-dōm**, *n.* the dignity or jurisdiction of the pope.

**Pōp'er-y**, *n.* the popish religion

**Pō'pish**, *a.* pertaining to the pope. [the ham.]

**Pōp'h'tic**, *a.* pertaining to

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pōp'py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collect-

**Pō'rous**, *a.* having pores.

**Pōr-phy-r'it'ie**, } *a.* resom-

**Pōr-phy-r'aceous**, } bling por-

**phyry**.

**Pōr-phy'ry**, *n.* a mineral with crystals of another mineral imbedded in it.

**Pōr'ridge**, *n.* a mixture of meal or flour and water boiled.

**Pōr'rin-ger**, *n.* a metal vessel.

**Pōrt**, *n.* a harbor; gate; carriage.

**Pōrt'a-ble**, *a.* that may be carried.

**Pōrt'age**, *n.* price of carriage; carrying place.

**Pōrt'al**, *n.* a gate; a kind of arch.

**Pōrt-sul'tis**, *n.* timbers joined like a harrow, for obstructing a passage.

**Pōrte**, *n.* the Ottoman court.

**Pōr-tend**, *v. t.* to foretoken.

**Pōr-tent**, *n.* an omen of ill.

**Pōr-tent-ous**, *a.* ominous

**Pōr'ter**, *n.* one having charge of a gate; a carrier; strong beer. [riage.]

**Pōrt'er-age**, *n.* money for carrying.

**Pōrt'fō'lio** (-fōl'yō), *n.* a case for papers. [a ship.]

**Pōrt'fō'lie**, *n.* the embrasure of

**Pōrt'i-co**, *n.* a piazza or covered walk.

**Pōrt'ion**, *v. t.* to divide; to allot; to endow.

**Pōrt'ion**, *n.* part assigned; lot.

**Pōrt'i-ness**, *n.* dignity of

**Pōrt'ly**, *a.* of noble appearance.

**Pōrt-man'teau** (-man'tō), *n.* a bag to carry clothes in.

**Pōrt'rait**, } *n.* a picture; a

**Pōrt'rait-ure**, } painted likeness.

**Pōrt'ray**, *v. t.* to paint; to draw.

**Pōrt'ray'er**, *n.* one who paints

**Pō'te**, *v. t.* to puzzle

**Pō'ter**, *n.* one who puzzles

**Pō'tit-ed**, *a.* put; set; placed

**Pō-si'tion** (pō-siā'un), *n.* situation; state.

**Pōs-i'tive**, *a.* certain; con-

**dent**; absolute.

**Pōs-i'tive-ly**, *ad.* absolutely.

**Pōs-i'tive-ness**, *n.* assurance

**Pite**, *fall*, what, *bir*; **mōte**, *pray*; **pine**, *marine*, *bird*; **nōte**, *dōve*, *mōve*.

**Pos** as *Com-+ta-tas*, the citizens in general. (loup.)  
**Pos-ess'**, *v. t.* to hold or occupy.  
**Pos-ession** (-esh un), *n.* the occupancy of a thing.  
**Pos-ess-ive**, *a.* noting possession. (holds or occupies.)  
**Pos-sess'-or**, *n.* the person who possesses.  
**Pos-sess'-ory**, *a.* having possession. (wine.)  
**Pos-set**, *n.* milk curdled with Pos-si-bil'-ity, *n.* the power of existing or happening.  
**Pos-si-bile**, *a.* that may be.  
**Pos-si-bly**, *ad.* so that it may be.  
**Post**, in compounds, signifies  
**Post**, *n.* a messenger; office; place, a timber.  
**Post**, *v. t.* or *t.* to station; to carry to a ledger.  
**Post-ago**, *n.* money paid for conveyance of letters.  
**Post-chaise**, *n.* a four wheeled carriage.  
**Post-date**, *v. t.* to date after the Post-di-lu-vi-al, (*a.* being af-  
**Post-di-lu-vi-an**), *ter* the flood in Noah's days.  
**Post-ter-ri-or**, *a.* later in time.  
**Post-ter-ri-ors**, *n. pl.* the hinder parts.  
**Pos-ter-i-ty**, *n.* descendants.  
**Post-ern**, *n.* a small back gate.  
**Post-fix**, *n.* a suffix, a letter added.  
**Post-fix'**, *v. t.* to annex at the Post-haste, *n.* full speed.  
**Post-hu-mous**, *a.* being after one's decease.  
**Post-hu-mous-ly**, *ad.* after one's death.  
**Pos-tul-lion** (-til-yun), *n.* one who rides a coach horse.  
**Post-man**, *n.* a letter-carrier.  
**Post-mark**, *n.* the post-master's stamp.  
**Post-mas-ter**, *n.* the officer who has charge of a post-office.  
**Post-note**, *n.* bank note payable to order.  
**Post-office**, *n.* a place where mail letters are received and delivered. (delay.)  
**Post-pone**, *v. t.* to defer; to Post-pone-ment, *n.* act of de-fer-ring. (a writing.)  
**Post-script**, *n.* a part added to

**Post town**, *n.* a town having a post-office. (summed.)  
**Post-u-late**, *n.* a position as-  
**Post-u-lat-ion**, *n.* an assump-tion (tude, situation.)  
**Post-tare** (post yur), *n.* atti-  
**Post-ay**, *n.* a motto on a ring, a nosegay. (quora.)  
**Pot**, *n.* a vessel for boiling li-  
**Pot**, *v. t.* to put in pots.  
**Pot-able**, *a.* drinkable.  
**Pot-age**, *n.* food made by boiling meats and herba.  
**Pot-ash**, *n.* fixed alkali from the ashes of plants.  
**Pot-tion**, *n.* a drinking; a draught.  
**Pot-ta**, *n.* a plant and its  
**Pot-ten-ey**, *n.* power, strength.  
**Pot-ent**, *a.* powerful, strong.  
**Pot-ent-ate**, *n.* a prince.  
**Pot-ent-ial**, *n.* having power.  
**Pot-ent-ly**, *ad.* powerfully.  
**Pot-ter**, *n.* a bustle, confu-sion, stir, *v. t.* or *t.* to make a bustle.  
**Pot-tion**, *n.* a draught, a dose.  
**Pot-terd**, *n.* a piece of a broken pot.  
**Pot-tage**, *n.* porridge.  
**Pot-ter**, *n.* one who makes earthen vessels. (potter.)  
**Pot-ter-y**, *n.* the wares of a Pouch, *n.* a small bag.  
**Pouch**, *v. t.* to pocket. (fowls.)  
**Poul-ter**, *n.* one who sells.  
**Poul-trie**, *v. t.* to apply a poultice to, *n.* a cataplasm.  
**Poultry**, *n.* fowls for the table.  
**Pounce**, *n.* the claw of a bird, a powder.  
**Pounce**, *v. t.* or *s.* to sprinkle with pounce; to fall on and seize.  
**Pound**, *n.* weight of sixteen ounces avoirdupois, or twelve of Troy, a pinfold; twenty shillings.  
**Pound**, *v. t.* to beat; to confine in a pen.  
**Pound-age**, *n.* a duty on the pound, or twenty shillings.  
**Pour**, *v. t.* or *t.* to throw or issue out.  
**Pout**, *n.* a sour look; a fish.  
**Pout**, *v. t.* to push out the lips.  
**Pow-er-ty**, *n.* indigence.  
**Pow-der**, *n.* a fine dust; com-position for firing guns.

**Pow-der**, *v. t.* to sprinkle with powder; to reduce to dust; to sprinkle with salt.  
**Pow-er**, *n.* a faculty of doing, force; strength; ability; in-fluence; command; a state-legal authority.  
**Pow-er-ful**, *a.* strong; mighty.  
**Pow-er-ful-ly**, *ad.* with great force.  
**Pow-er-ful-ness**, *n.* great pow-  
**Pow-er-less**, *a.* weak.  
**Pox** (for Pocks), *n.* a disease.  
**Prae-ti-ca-bil'-ity**, *n.* the  
**Prae-ti-ca-bil-ness**, *j.* quality or state of being practice-  
**Prae-ti-ca-bil-ity**, *n.* the quality, feasibility.  
**Prae-ti-ca-bil**, *a.* that can be performed by human means or means that can be ap-plied.  
**Prae-ti-ca-bly**, *ad.* so that it may be done.  
**Prae-ti-cal**, *a.* that can be used.  
**Prae-ti-cal-ly**, *ad.* by use.  
**Prae-ti-cal-ness**, *n.* the quality of being practical.  
**Prae-ti-cial**, *n.* customary use  
**Prae-ti-cial**, *v. t.* to do; to perform.  
**Prae-ti-tion-er**, *n.* one en-gaged in an art or profes-sion.  
**Prae-mat'-ic**, *a.* forward  
**Prae-mat'-ic-al**, *f.* to inter-meddle; officious.  
**Prae-r'-ie**, *n.* an extensive tract of land, destitute of trees.  
**Praise**, *n.* commendation, *v. t.* to commend, to extol.  
**Praise**, *v. t.* to spring; to leap.  
**Prank**, *v. t.* to adorn.  
**Prank**, *n.* a vaporing; gambol.  
**Prate**, *v. t.* to talk idly. *a.* idle talk.  
**Prat'-ic**, *n.* a license to a ship at quarantine to hold in-tercourse with a place.  
**Prat'-ing-ly**, *ad.* with idle talk.  
**Prat'-ic**, *n.* childish talk.  
**Prat-tler**, *n.* one that prattles.  
**Prav'-ity**, *n.* depravity (fish).  
**Prawn**, *n.* a small crustaceous.  
**Pray**, *v. t.* or *t.* to ask with earnestness or zeal; to sup-plicate.  
**Pray-ed**, *prst.* and *pp.* of *Pray*.  
**Prayer**, *n.* a petition; en-treaty.





**Pre-sen-t'a-tive**, *a.* that has the right of presenting a clerk.  
**Pre-sen-ter**, *n.* one presented to a benefice.  
**Pre-sen-ti-ment**, *n.* previous apprehension.  
**Pre-sen-ti-ly**, *ad.* shortly; soon.  
**Pre-sen-tment**, *n.* act of presenting; accusation by a grand jury.  
**Pre-ser-v'a-tion**, *n.* act of pre-serv'a-tive, *a.* tending to preserve.  
**Pre-ser-v'a-tive**, *n.* that which pre-ser-ve, *v. t.* to keep; to save, to defend; *n.* fruit preserved.  
**Pre-ser-ver**, *n.* one who pre-ser-ve, *v. t.* to be set over.  
**Pre-si-den-cy**, *n.* office of president.  
**Pre-si-dent**, *n.* one at the head of a state or society.  
**Pre-si-den-tial**, *a.* pertaining to a president.  
**Pre-si-d'i-al**, *a.* pertaining to pre-si-d'i-a-ry, *i.* to, or having a garrison.  
**Pre-sig-ni-fi-c'a-tion**, *n.* act of showing beforehand.  
**Pre-sig-ni-fi-cy**, *v. t.* to signify beforehand. [crowd, to urge].  
**Press**, *v. t.* to squeeze; to press, *n.* an instrument for pressing. [be inclosed].  
**Press-bed**, *n.* a bed that may press gain, *n.* a crew that impresses men. [force].  
**Press-ing-ly**, *ad.* with great press-man, *n.* the man who impresses the sheets in printing. [weight; urgency].  
**Press-ure** (press'ur), *n.* press-to, *ad.* quick; lively.  
**Pre-sump-tible**, *a.* that may be presumed.  
**Pre-sump-tive**, *v. t.* to suppose.  
**Pre-sump-tion**, *n.* a blind confidence. [ident].  
**Pre-sump-tive**, *a.* rashly con-sump-tive-ly, *ad.* by pre-sump-tion. [bold].  
**Pre-sump-t-u-ous**, *a.* rashly pre-sump-t-u-ous-ly, *ad.* with rash confidence. [rancor].  
**Pre-sump-t-u-ous-ness**, *n.* arro-gant, *n.* previous asposal.

**Pre-sup-pose**, *v. t.* to suppose as previous.  
**Pre-tence**, *n.* assumption; show. See *Pre-tense*.  
**Pre-tend**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to hold out an appearance.  
**Pre-tend-ed-ly**, *ad.* by false appearance.  
**Pre-tend'er**, *n.* one who lays claim.  
**Pre-tense**, *n.* a show of what is not real, a false claim.  
**Pre-ten-sion**, *n.* claim, true or false. [past or beyond].  
**Pre-ter**, *as a prefix*, denotes pre-ter-it, *a.* past, or perfectly past.  
**Pre-ter-i-tion**, *n.* act of pass-ing.  
**Pre-ter-mis-sion** (-mis'ion), *n.* a passing by. [to omit].  
**Pre-ter-mit**, *v. t.* to pass by.  
**Pre-ter-na-tu-ral**, *a.* beyond what is natural.  
**Pre-ter-na-tu-ral-ly**, *ad.* so as to be beyond nature.  
**Pre-text**, *n.* a pretense; excuse.  
**Pret-ti-ly**, *ad.* neatly, elegantly.  
**Pret-ti-ness**, *n.* beauty with out dignity.  
**Pret-ty** (pritt'y), *a.* neat, handsome, fine; *ad.* in a small degree.  
**Pre-val'**, *v. t.* to be prevalent.  
**Prev'a-lence**, *n.* predominance.  
**Prev'a-lent**, *a.* predominant.  
**Prev'a-lent-ly**, *ad.* powerfully.  
**Pre-var'i-ate**, *v. t.* to shuffle; to caviil. [quibbling].  
**Pre-var-i-c'a-tion**, *n.* act of pre-var'i-er-tor, *n.* one who quibbles.  
**Pre-vi-lent**, *a.* going before.  
**Pre-vent**, *v. t.* to hinder [stop].  
**Pre-ven-tion**, *n.* hindrance.  
**Pre-ven-tive**, *a.* hindering, *n.* that which prevents. [tion].  
**Pre-vent-ive-ly**, *ad.* by preven-tion.  
**Pre-ri-ous**, *a.* going before in time. [ident].  
**Pre-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* antecede-ntly.  
**Pre-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* antecede-ntness; priority in time.  
**Pre-vi-sion**, *n.* foresight.  
**Prig** (pri), *n.* spoil, booty.  
**Prig**, *v. t.* to feed by violence, to plunder. [mander].  
**Price**, *n.* value set or de-

**Price-less**, *a.* invaluable; having no value.  
**Priek**, *v. t.* or *i.* to pierce; to spur; *n.* a puncture; sharp point. [and year].  
**Priek-et**, *n.* a buck in his second year.  
**Priek-ing**, *n.* sensation of stinging.  
**Priek-le**, *n.* sharp point.  
**Priek-li-ness**, *n.* state of having prickles.  
**Priek-ly**, *a.* full of prickles.  
**Pride**, *n.* self-esteem.  
**Pride**, *v. t.* to be proud of.  
**Priest**, *n.* a man in orders.  
**Priest-craft**, *n.* a pious fraud.  
**Priest-ess**, *n.* a female priest.  
**Priest-hood**, *n.* the office of a priest.  
**Priest-li-ness**, *n.* manners of a priest-ly, *a.* like a priest. sacerdotal.  
**Prig**, *n.* a conceited fellow.  
**Prig**, *v. t.* to flitch; to steal.  
**Prig-gish**, *a.* pert; conceited. saucy.  
**Prim**, *a.* formal; precise. [ty].  
**Prim**, *v. t.* to deck with nobs.  
**Prim-a-ry**, *n.* dignity of an archbishop. [at first].  
**Prim-a-ri-ly**, *ad.* originally.  
**Prima-ry**, *a.* original, first, chief.  
**Primate**, *n.* an archbishop.  
**Prime**, *a.* first, original, chief.  
**Prime**, *n.* the dawn; spring.  
**Prime**, *v. t.* to put powder in the pan, to lay the first color in waiting.  
**Prime-ly**, *ad.* first, originally.  
**Prim'er**, *n.* a first book for children.  
**Prime-val**, *a.* original. [primitive].  
**Prime-val**, *n.* powder in the pan, first color laid.  
**Prim'i-tive**, *a.* first; original.  
**Prim'i-tive-ly**, *ad.* originally.  
**Prim-ness**, *n.* affected formal-ity; pre-ten-sion.  
**Primo-gen'i-al**, *a.* first born.  
**Primo-gen'i-ture**, *n.* a first birth. [order].  
**Primor-di-al**, *a.* first in time.  
**Prince**, *n.* a king's son, a ruler.  
**Prin-cer**, *n.* a prince.  
**Prin-cer-don**, *n.* the dignity of Prince-like, *a.* like a prince.

**Prick**, *sp.* what. **bar**; **mete**, **prig**; **pine**, **marine**, **bird**; **note**, **dove**, **move**.

**Prince's**, *a.* royal; grand.  
**Princess**, *n.* the consort of a prince; a king's daughter.  
**Prin'-ci-pal**, *a.* chief; capital.  
**Prin'-ci-pal**, *n.* a chief man.  
**Prin'-ci-pal'-i-ty**, *n.* a prince's domain.  
**Prin'-ci-pal-ly**, *ad.* chiefly.  
**Prin'-ci-ple**, *a.* fundamental truth; opinion, tenet, rule.  
**Print**, *v. t.* to dress for show.  
**Print**, *v. t.* to mark by impression.  
**Print**, *n.* a mark made by pressure.  
**Print-er**, *n.* one who prints.  
**Print-ing**, *n.* the practice of impressing characters or figures, typography.  
**Print-ing-hk**, *n.* a shop for books.  
**Pris'-er**, *a.* former, antecedent.  
**Pris'-er**, *n.* the superior of a convent.  
**Pris'-er-ess**, *n.* a governess.  
**Pris'-er-ty**, *n.* antecedence.  
**Pris'-er-y**, *n.* a convent.  
**Prism**, *n.* a solid, whose bases are similar, equal, parallel, plane figures, and whose sides are parallelograms.  
**Pris-mat-ic**, *a.* formed by prisms.  
**Prism-y**, *a.* pertaining to prisms.  
**Pris'-on**, *v. t.* to shut up, to confine, *n.* a jail.  
**Pris-on-er**, *n.* one under arrest.  
**Pris'-time**, *a.* ancient, original.  
**Pris-tine**, *a.* corruption of pray thes.  
**Pris'-cy**, *n.* retirement, seclusion, *a.* peculiar to one's self.  
**Pris'-va-teer**, *n.* a private citizen's war-ship commissioned to take prizes.  
**Pris'-va-teer**, *v. t.* to cruise in a private-ly, *ad.* clandestinely.  
**Pris'-va-ness**, *n.* privacy, secrecy.  
**Pris'-va-tion**, *n.* act of depriving, *a.* causing privation, *n.* a prefix to a word, which gives it a negative signification.  
**Pris'-i-lete**, *n.* peculiar advantage.  
**Pris'-i-ly**, *ad.* secretly.  
**Pris'-i-ty**, *n.* privacy.  
**Pris'-y**, *a.* private, privately knowing.  
**Pris'-y**, *n.* a partaker; a house

**Prize**, *n.* a reward, something taken from an enemy.  
**Prize**, *v. t.* to value; to raise with a lever.  
**Pro**, *a.* prefix, signifies before, or forth.  
**Pro-ba-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* appearance of truth.  
**Pro-ba-bile**, *a.* likely to be true.  
**Pro-ba-bly**, *ad.* in all likelihood.  
**Pro-bate**, *n.* proof of a will.  
**Pro-ba-tion**, *n.* a proof; trial.  
**Pro-ba-tion-ary**, *a.* serving for trial.  
**Pro-ba-tion-er**, *n.* one upon trial.  
**Pro-ba-to-ry**, *a.* trial or proof.  
**Probe**, *n.* a surgeon's instrument.  
**Probe**, *v. t.* to try with a probe.  
**Pro-b'-i-ty**, *n.* honesty; sincerity.  
**Problem**, *n.* a question for solution.  
**Prob-lem-at-ic**, *a.* questionable.  
**Pro-bos-cis**, *n.* the snout or trunk of an elephant, &c.  
**Pro-ced-ure**, *n.* a method or manner of proceeding.  
**Pro-ceed**, *v. t.* to go forward.  
**Pro-ceed-ing**, *n.* a transaction.  
**Pro-ceeds**, *n.* pl. issue, rents.  
**Pro-cess** (pro'-ess), *n.* a proceeding, method.  
**Pro-ces-sion**, *n.* a train of persons.  
**Pro-ces-sion-al**, *a.* constant.  
**Pro-ces-sion-ary**, *a.* going in procession.  
**Pro-claim**, *v. t.* to publish.  
**Pro-claim-er**, *n.* one who proclaims.  
**Pro-claim-ment**, *n.* a proclamation by authority.  
**Pro-claim-ment**, *n.* a public declaration.  
**Pro-con-sul**, *n.* a Roman officer who governed a province.  
**Pro-er-as-ti-nate**, *v. t.* to delay.  
**Pro-er-as-ti-nation**, *n.* delay.  
**Pro-er-as-ti-nator**, *n.* one who delays.  
**Pro-er-ate**, *v. t.* to generate.  
**Pro-er-a-tion**, *n.* a generating.  
**Pro-er-a-tive**, *a.* generative.  
**Pro-er-a-tor**, *n.* one who begets.  
**Pro-er-tor**, *n.* an attorney.  
**Pro-er-tor-ship**, *n.* office of a proctor.  
**Pro-er-a-bile**, *a.* obtainable.

**Pro-e-ra-tion**, *n.* act of procuring.  
**Pro-e-ra-tor**, *n.* one who manages for another.  
**Pro-er-er**, *n.* to obtain; to gain.  
**Pro-er-er-ment**, *n.* act of obtaining.  
**Pro-er-i-gal**, *a.* profuse; wasteful.  
**Pro-er-i-gal**, *n.* a spendthrift.  
**Pro-er-i-gal-ty**, *n.* profuseness.  
**Pro-er-i-gally**, *ad.* lavishly.  
**Pro-er-i-gous**, *a.* very great.  
**Pro-er-i-gous-ly**, *ad.* astonishingly.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* a surprise.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *v. t.* to bring forth.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* that which is produced or yielded.  
**Pro-er-ig-ible**, *a.* capable of being produced.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* a thing produced.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* act of producing.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* having power.  
**Pro-er-ig-ness**, *n.* the quality of producing.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* a preface; intro-ductory.  
**Pro-er-i-gation**, *n.* a violation.  
**Pro-er-i-g**, *a.* irreverent to God.  
**Pro-er-i-g**, *v. t.* to violate.  
**Pro-er-i-g**, *ad.* irreverently.  
**Pro-er-i-g**, *n.* impiety.  
**Pro-er-i-g**, *n.* irreverence of sacred things.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* exhibition in open court.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *v. t.* to declare.  
**Pro-er-ig-ed-ly**, *ad.* by avowal.  
**Pro-er-ig** (fesh'-un), *n.* open declaration; employment.  
**Pro-er-ig-sion-al**, *a.* belonging to one's profession.  
**Pro-er-ig-sor**, *n.* one who declares his faith; a teacher of science.  
**Pro-er-ig-sor-ship**, *n.* office of a teacher.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *v. t.* to offer; to tender; to offer; attempt.  
**Pro-er-i-g** (fesh'-un), *n.* one who has made advances.  
**Pro-er-ig**, *n.* an outline; side view.

**Pro'sile**, *v. t.* to draw a side view.

**Profit**, *n.* advance in price;

**Profit**, *v. t.* or *t.* to gain.

**Profit-a-ble**, *a.* yielding advantage.

**Profit-a-bly**, *ad.* with advantage.

**Profit-ful**, *ppr.* gaining advantage, *n.* gain, improvement.

**Profit-less**, *a.* void of gain.

**Profli-gacy**, *n.* a vicious life.

**Profli-gate**, *a.* abandoned to vice.

**Profli-gate**, *n.* an abandoned

**Profli-gately**, *ad.* viciously.

**Pro-found**, *a.* deep, learned.

**Pro-found**, *n.* the ocean; an abyss.

**Pro-foundly**, *ad.* deeply.

**Pro-foundness**, *n.* depth of

**Pro-found-ty**, *n.* place or of knowledge.

**Pro-fuse**, *a.* lavish in expense.

**Pro-fuse-ly**, *ad.* prodigally.

**Pro-fuse-ness**, *n.* lavishness.

**Pro-fu-sion** (*-fu shun*), *n.* great abundance.

**Pro-g**, *v. t.* to shift meanly.

**Pro-g**, *n.* victuals obtained by shifts.

**Pro-gen-i-tor**, *n.* an ancestor.

**Pro-gen-y**, *n.* issue, offspring, race.

**Pro-gnos-tic**, *a.* foreboding.

**Pro-gnos-tic**, *n.* a sign.

**Pro-gnos-tic-ate**, *v. t.* to fore-

**Pro-gnos-tic-a-tion**, *n.* the act of foretelling.

**Pro-gnos-tic-a-tor**, *n.* one who foretells.

**Pro-gress**, *n.* a course un-

**Pro-gress**, *v. t.* to advance.

**Pro-gress-ion**, *n.* advance.

**Pro-gress-ive**, *a.* going on-

**Pro-gress-ive-ly**, *ad.* with ad-

**Pro-gress-ive-ness**, *n.* a mov-

**Pro-hib-it**, *v. t.* to forbid.

**Pro-hib-it-ion** (*-ish un*), *n.* act of forbidding.

**Pro-hib-it-ive**, *a.* forbid-

**Pro-hib-it-ory**, *n.* ding, im-

**Pro-ject**, *v. t.* to put out; to

**Pro-ject**, *n.* a plan; scheme.

**Pro-ject-ile**, *a.* impelling for-

**Pro-ject-ion**, *n.* a throwing; a

**Pro-ject-ile**, *n.* one who plans.

**Pro-ject-are**, *n.* a jutting, or

**Pro-lapse**, *n.* a falling down.

**Pro-late**, *a.* lengthened at op-

**Pro-lifer-ous**, *a.* prolific.

**Pro-lif-ic**, *a.* producing.

**Pro-lix**, *a.* long; tedious.

**Pro-lix-ity**, *n.* great length.

**Pro-lix-ness**, *n.* as of a speech,

**Pro-log-ue** (*pro'log*), *n.* intro-

**Pro-long**, *v. t.* to lengthen.

**Pro-long-ate**, *v. t.* to lengthen.

**Pro-lou-ga'tion**, *n.* a length-

**Pro-m-e-made**, *n.* a walk.

**Pro-mi-nence**, *n.* a jutting

**Pro-mi-nent**, *a.* conspicuous.

**Pro-mi-nent-ly**, *ad.* eminently.

**Pro-mis-cu-ous**, *a.* mixed.

**Pro-mis-cu-ously**, *ad.* with-

**Pro-mis-u-ous-ness**, *n.* state

**Pro-mise**, *n.* a declaration

**Pro-mise**, *v. t.* to engage by

**Pro-mis-see**, *n.* one to whom

**Pro-mis-or**, *n.* one who

**Pro-mis-so-ry**, *a.* containing

**Pro-mote**, *v. t.* to forward;

**Pro-mot-er**, *n.* one who ad-

**Pro-mo-tion**, *n.* advancement.

**Pro-mo-tive**, *a.* tending to ad-

**Pro-mpt**, *a.* ready; quick.

**Pro-mpt**, *v. t.* to incite; to di-

**Pro-mpt-er**, *n.* one who re-

**Pro-mpt-itude**, *n.* prompt-

**Prompt-ly**, *ad.* with readi-

**Prompt-ness**, *n.* readiness;

**Pro-mul-gate**, *v. t.* to pub-

**Pro-mul-ga-tion**, *n.* a publica-

**Pro-mul-ga'tor**, *n.* one who

**Pro-mul-er**, *n.* publishes

**Pro-ne**, *a.* bending forward;

**Pro-ne-ness**, *n.* inclination.

**Pro-noun-in-al**, *a.* belonging

**Pro-noun**, *n.* a word used for

**Pro-nounce**, *v. t.* to speak; to

**Pro-noun-ing**, *ppr.* speak-

**Pro-noun-ia-tion**, *n.* act or

**Pro-noun-ial**, *n.* full evidence.

**Pro-p**, *n.* that on which a body

**Prop**, *v. t.* to support; to up-

**Prop-a-gan-dist**, *n.* a person

**Prop-a-gate**, *v. t.* to generate.

**Prop-a-ga-tion**, *n.* extension.

**Prop-a-ga-tor**, *n.* one who

**Prop-el**, *v. t.* to drive for-

**Prop-en-sion**, *n.* an inclina-

**Prop-en-sity**, *n.* bent

**Prop-er-ty**, *n.* inherent qual-

**Prop-er-ly**, *ad.* fitly, suitably.

**Prop-er-ty**, *n.* exclusive right of

**Prop-er-ty**, *n.* ownership; an es-

**Prop-h-e-cy**, *n.* prediction.

**Prop-h-e-cy**, *v. t.* or *a.* to fore-

**Prop-h-et**, *n.* one who fore-

**Prop-h-et-ess**, *n.* a female that

**Prop-h-et-ic**, *a.* containing

**Prop-h-et-ical-ly**, *ad.* by way

**Prop-h-et-ical-ty**, *n.* nearness;

Fate, fall, what, bar, mote, prey; pine, marine, bird; note, dove, move.

<b>Pro-pl'</b> ('tāte (-pish'āte), <i>v t</i> to conciliate.	<b>Pro'e-lyt-ism</b> , <i>n</i> the making of converts	<b>Pro-trūde'</b> , <i>v t</i> to thrust out.
<b>Pro-pl'ci-ā-tion</b> (-pish-e-ā-shun), <i>n</i> act of appeasing	<b>Pro'e-r</b> , <i>n</i> a writer of prose	<b>Pro-trū-shion</b> (-trū'zhun), <i>n</i> act of thrusting out
<b>Pro-pl'ci-ā-tor</b> , <i>n</i> one who appeases	<b>Pro-sō'di-an</b> , <i>n</i> one skilled	<b>Pro-trū've</b> , <i>n</i> an impelling outward, thrusting forward
<b>Pro-pl'cia-to-ry</b> (-pish-a-to-re), <i>n</i> adapted to atone, <i>n</i> the mercy seat. [vorable; kind	<b>Pro-sō-dist</b> , <i>n</i> in prosody	<b>Pro-tū-ber-ance</b> , <i>n</i> a prominence, a swelling
<b>Pro-pl'cious</b> (-pish'us), <i>n</i> a fastidious	<b>Pro-sō-dy</b> , <i>n</i> the part of grammar which treats of the quantity of syllables, accent, and versification.	<b>Pro-tū-ber-ant</b> , <i>n</i> a prominent
<b>Pro-pl'cious-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> favorably	<b>Pro-spect</b> , <i>n</i> a view, object of view	<b>Pro-tū-ber-āte</b> , <i>v t</i> to stand out [self-esteem
<b>Pro-pō-lis</b> , <i>n</i> a thick substance used by bees to stop crevices in hives [a proposal.	<b>Pro-spect-ion</b> , <i>n</i> a looking forward; regarding the future	<b>Proud</b> , <i>ad</i> having inordinate
<b>Pro-pō-nent</b> , <i>n</i> one that makes relation, equal share, rule in arithmetic [parts	<b>Pro-spect-ive</b> , <i>n</i> a looking forward; regarding the future	<b>Proud-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> haughtily
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion</b> , <i>n</i> comparative relation, equal share, rule in arithmetic [parts	<b>Pro-spect-us</b> , <i>n</i> plan of a literary work	<b>Prov-a-ble</b> , <i>n</i> capable of being proved
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion</b> , <i>v t</i> to adjust	<b>Pros-per</b> , <i>v t</i> or <i>t</i> to thrive	<b>Prove</b> , <i>v t</i> or <i>t</i> to try; to ascertain by experiment or evidence; to make evident, to verify, to experience
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion-a-ble</b> , <i>n</i> that may be proportioned	<b>Pros-per-i-ty</b> , <i>n</i> good fortune	<b>Proven-der</b> , <i>n</i> food for cattle
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion-a-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> in proportion	<b>Pros-per-ous</b> , <i>n</i> a successful	<b>Prover</b> , <i>n</i> one who tries
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion-al</b> , <i>n</i> having proportion	<b>Pros-per-ous-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> successfully; fortunately	<b>Prover-ber</b> , <i>n</i> an old saying
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion-al-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> in proportion	<b>Pro-sit-tūte</b> , <i>v t</i> to debase	<b>Pro-ver-bal</b> , <i>n</i> pertaining to a proverb
<b>Pro-pō-r-tion-ate</b> , <i>n</i> a proportion	<b>Pro-sit-tūte</b> , <i>n</i> a female devoted to lewdness	<b>Pro-ver-bal-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> by a proverb [prepare
<b>Pro-pō-r-tional</b> , <i>n</i> offer; scheme offered	<b>Pro-sit-tū-tion</b> , <i>n</i> common lewdness	<b>Pro-vid-e</b> , <i>v t</i> to procure, to provide
<b>Pro-pō-r</b> , <i>v t</i> to offer	<b>Pro-strate</b> , <i>n</i> lying at length	<b>Pro-vid-ence</b> , <i>n</i> timely care, God's superintendence over his creatures
<b>Pro-pō-er</b> , <i>n</i> one who proposes [thing proposed	<b>Pro-strate</b> , <i>v t</i> to throw down	<b>Pro-vid-ent</b> , <i>n</i> foreseeing wants and taking measures to supply them
<b>Pro-pō-er-tion</b> (-pish'un), <i>n</i> a pound, <i>v t</i> to propose; to offer	<b>Pro-strat-ion</b> , <i>n</i> a throwing down, defection	<b>Pro-vid-en-tial</b> , <i>n</i> proceeding from God's care
<b>Pro-pri-e-tary</b> , <i>n</i> a possessor in his own right, <i>n</i> belonging to an owner	<b>Pro-style</b> , <i>n</i> columns in front	<b>Pro-vid-en-tial-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> by means of God's providence
<b>Pro-pri-e-tor</b> , <i>n</i> the owner	<b>Pio'te-a</b> , <i>n</i> a changing shape	<b>Pro-vid-en-tial-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> with precaution
<b>Pro-pri-e-ty</b> , <i>n</i> fitness, justness [forward	<b>Pro-tract</b> , <i>v t</i> to secure from injury	<b>Pro-vice</b> , <i>n</i> a conquered or distant country belonging to a state
<b>Pro-pul-sion</b> , <i>n</i> act of driving	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vin-cial</b> , <i>n</i> belonging to a province; <i>n</i> inhabitant of a province
<b>Pro-rō-ga-tion</b> , <i>n</i> delay	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vin-cial-ism</b> , <i>n</i> peculiarity of speech in a province
<b>Pro-rō-gue</b> , <i>v t</i> to continue from session to session	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vision</b> (-vish'un), <i>n</i> a providing, food, <i>v t</i> to supply with stores
<b>Pro-sō-cie</b> , <i>n</i> a consuetudine in prose	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vision-al</b> , <i>n</i> for present use [rarely
<b>Pro-sō-cie</b> , <i>v t</i> to denounce	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vision-al-ly</b> , <i>ad</i> temporarily
<b>Pro-sō-cie-tion</b> , <i>n</i> a dooming to death	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-viso</b> , <i>n</i> a conditional stipulation
<b>Pro-sō-cie</b> , <i>n</i> a language not in verse	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vo-ca-tion</b> , <i>n</i> that excites anger
<b>Pro-sō-cute</b> , <i>v t</i> to pursue as a claim [ecuting	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vo-ca-tive</b> , <i>n</i> that excites
<b>Pro-sō-cution</b> , <i>n</i> act of prosecuting	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	<b>Pro-vō-ke</b> , <i>v t</i> to anger, to rouse; to vex
<b>Pro-sō-cutor</b> , <i>n</i> one who prosecutes	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	
<b>Pro-sō-lyte</b> , <i>n</i> a new convert	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	
<b>Pro-sō-lyte</b> , <i>v t</i> to convert	<b>Pro-tection</b> , <i>n</i> defense from injury	

**Pro-vsk'ing-ly**, *ad.* so as to raise anger [*imagistrate*].  
**Provost**, *n.* a chief officer, or  
*Prov.*, *n.* the forepart of a ship [*boldness*].  
**Provoss**, *n.* bravery, valor;  
**Prowl**, *v. t.* to rove for prey  
**Prowl**, *n.* a roving for prey  
**Prox-i-mate**, *n.* next, immediate  
**Prox-im'i-ty**, *n.* nearness.  
**Proxy**, *n.* a substitute.  
**Prude**, *n.* a reserved woman  
**Prudence**, *n.* caution, discretion [*charm*].  
**Prudent**, *a.* cautious to avoid  
**Prudent** *that* (*shen shah*) *a.* dictated by prudence  
**Prudent-ly**, *ad.* discreetly  
**Prudery**, *n.* affected reserve  
**Prudish**, *a.* affectedly coy  
**Prune**, *n.* a dried plum. [*see* **Prune**, *v. t.* to cut off branch]  
**Prur-ience**, *n.* an itching  
**Prurient**, *a.* itching  
**Prussian**, *a.* pertaining to Prussia  
**Psy-cho-log-ist**, *n.* to inspect closely, to lift with a lever  
**P.** next before *s* and *t* has no sound.  
**Psalm** (*sham*), *n.* a sacred song  
**Psalmist**, *n.* a writer of psalms  
**Psalmody** (*sham ode* or *sal'mode*), *n.* the art or practice of singing sacred songs  
**Psalter** (*saw'ler*), *n.* a book of psalms. [*music*].  
**Psaltery**, *n.* an instrument of *shaw*, *ac.* expressing contempt. [*of the soul*].  
**Psy-cho-logy**, *n.* the doctrine  
**Ptole-mae'ic**, *a.* pertaining to Ptolemy, who held the earth to be the center of the system  
**Psy-chism**, *n.* salvation  
**Pu-ber-ty**, *n.* ripe age in the sexes  
**Pubes'cence**, *n.* a state of puberty, downy substance on plants  
**Pub-lic**, *a.* pertaining to a community, common; open  
**Pub'lic**, *n.* the body of a people.  
**Publican**, *n.* an innkeeper; a collector of toll

**Pu-bli-ca-tion**, *n.* the act of publishing, book published  
**Pu-bli-ci-ty**, *n.* state of being public  
**Pu-bli-cly**, *ad.* openly.  
**Pu-blish**, *v. t.* to make known.  
**Pu-blish-er**, *n.* one who makes known.  
**Pu-bli-sh-ment**, *n.* publication of an intended marriage  
**Puck-er**, *v. t.* to plait, *n.* a fold  
**Pud-ding**, *n.* a compound of meal or flour, baked or boiled.  
**Pud-dle**, *n.* a muddy standing water, *v. t.* to make foul  
**Pu-d-en-cy**, *n.* modesty  
**Pu-dic-i-ty**, (*dis-ete*), *n.* modesty, chastity  
**Pu-er-ile**, *a.* childish boyish  
**Pu-er-il-i-ty**, *n.* childishness  
**Pu-er-per-ial**, *a.* pertaining to childbirth  
**Puff**, *n.* emission of breath  
**Puff**, *v. t.* to praise vainly  
**Pug**, *n.* a monkey or little dog  
**Pugh** (*pooy*), *ac.* expressing contempt, [*the last*]  
**Pu-gil-ism**, *n.* a fighting with  
**Pu-gil-ist**, *n.* a boxer  
**Pu-gil-istic**, *a.* pertaining to boxing [*light*].  
**Pug-na-cious**, *a.* inclined to pug-na-c'i-ty; (*nas-ete*), *n.* disposition to fight [*inferior*]  
**Pu's-ne** (*pu'ny*), *a.* younger  
**Pu's-sance**, *n.* power, strength. [*mighty*]  
**Pu's-sant**, *a.* powerful.  
**Puke**, *v. t.* to vomit, *n.* a medicine that causes vomiting  
**Pule**, *n.* to whine like a child  
**Pull**, *v. t.* to pluck, to draw; to drag. [*plucking*]  
**Pull**, *n.* act of drawing or **Pull-et**, *n.* a young hen.  
**Pulley**, *n.* a small wheel.  
**Pul-mo-na-ry**, (*a.*) belonging  
**Pul-mon-ia**, (*s.*) to the lungs; affecting the lungs  
**Pulp**, *n.* the soft part of fruit  
**Pulp**, *v. t.* to deprive of pulp  
**Pul-pit**, *n.* an elevated station or desk for a preacher  
**Pulp-ous**, (*a.*) like pulp.  
**Pulp-y**, (*a.*) like pulp.  
**Puls-ate**, *v. t.* to beat as an artery  
**Pul-sa-tion**, *n.* a beating

**Puls-a-tive**, (*a.*) beating;  
**Puls-a-to-ry**, (*s.*) throbbing  
**Pulse**, *n.* a beating of arteries; veins, veins, &c.  
**Pul-ter-a-ble**, *a.* that may be powdered.  
**Pul-ver-i-za-tion**, *n.* a reducing to powder. [*powder*].  
**Pul-ver-ize**, *v. t.* to reduce to powder  
**Pul-ver-ous**, *a.* consisting of powder. [*powder*]  
**Pul-ver-ulent**, *a.* consisting of **Pum-ice**, *n.* a porous substance ejected from a volcano  
**Pu-ni'tious** (*missh'us*), *a.* consisting of punice  
**Pun-ment**. See **Punish**  
**Pump**, *n.* an engine for raising water. [*pump*]  
**Pump**, *v. t.* or *t.* to work a **Pump-kin**, *n.* a plant and its fruit  
**Pun**, *n.* a quibble, a low conceit, *v. t.* to play upon words  
**Punch**, *n.* an instrument; a liquor, a buffoon [*forate*].  
**Punch**, *v. t.* to thrust, to pierce  
**Punch-coin**, *n.* a tool, a cask.  
**Pun-til-ia**, *n.* a nice point.  
**Pun-til-ious**, *a.* exact  
**Pun-til-iously**, *ad.* with exactness. [*ness*]  
**Pun-til-ious-ness**, *n.* exactness  
**Pun-til-ous**, *n.* a nice point.  
**Pun-til-ous** (*pu'nt'yu-al*), *a.* exact, strict, nice  
**Pun-til-ous-i-ty**, *n.* exactness  
**Pun-til-ous-ness**, (*s.*) *ness* in time or manner  
**Pun-til-ous-ly**, *ad.* exactly  
**Pun-til-ous-ly**, *v. t.* to mark with points.  
**Pun-til-ous-ly**, *n.* the art or art of pointing a discourse or writing  
**Pun-ture** (*pu'nt'yuri*), *n.* a pricking.  
**Pun-ture**, *v. t.* to prick with a point.  
**Pun-tyen-cy**, *n.* sharpness.  
**Pun-tyen-cy**, *a.* pricking, sharp; acrid. [*thage*, faithless.  
**Pu'ne**, *a.* pertaining to Car-Pu'ne, *v. t.* to inflict pain or loss for an offense; to chastise. [*punished*].  
**Pu'ne**, *a.* worthy to be

**P**ate, fall, what, bar; **m**ete pray; **p**ine, marine, bird; **n**ite, dove, move

**Pun'ish-a-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of deserving punishment. [*ishes*]

**Pun'ish-er**, *n.* one that punishes. [*ishes*]

**Pun'ish-ment**, *n.* any pain or loss suffered as the reward of a crime. [*ment*]

**Pu'ni-tive**, *a.* inflicting punishment. [*ment*]

**Pun-ster**, *n.* one lextroous in punning.

**Punt**, *a.* flat-bottomed boat. [*ment*]

**Pu'ny**, *a.* little and weak.

**Pup**, *v. t.* to bring forth puppies. [*ment*]

**Pup**, *n.* a young dog, puppy. [*ment*]

**Pu'ri-ty**, *n.* a scholar.

**Pu'ri-age**, *n.* the state of a scholar.

**Pur'pet**, *n.* a small doll.

**Pur'py**, *n.* a young dog. [*ment*]

**Pur'py-sm**, *n.* extreme meanness. [*ment*]

**Pur**, *v. t.* to murmur as a cat. [*ment*]

**Pur**, *n.* the sound made by cats. [*ment*]

**Pur'blind**, *a.* near-sighted.

**Pur'chas-a-ble**, *a.* that can be purchased. [*cure*]

**Pur'chase**, *v. t.* to buy, to procure. [*cure*]

**Pur'chase**, *n.* a buying; thing bought. [*cure*]

**Pur'chaser**, *n.* a buyer.

**Pure**, *a.* clear; unpolluted.

**Pure'ly**, *ad.* merely. [*pure*]

**Pure-ness**, *n.* quality of being pure.

**Pur'fle**, *v. t.* to embroider. [*pure*]

**Pur'fle**, *n.* a border.

**Pur'ge**, *n.* the art of cleansing.

**Pur'ge**, *v. t.* to cleanse.

**Pur'gative**, *a.* cathartic.

**Pur'gatory**, *n.* a place after death, where some persons suppose souls are purified by punishment.

**Pur'ge**, *n.* a cathartic medicine.

**Pur'ge**, *v. t.* to cleanse, to purify.

**Pur'ging**, *n.* preternatural evacuation. [*fyng*]

**Pu'ri-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* act of purifying.

**Pu'ri-fi-er**, *n.* that which purifies.

**Pu'ri-form**, *a.* resembling pus.

**Pu'ri-ty**, *v. t.* or *t.* to cleanse, to refine. [*among the Jews*]

**Pu'rim**, *n.* the feast of lots.

**Pu'ri-tan**, *n.* a dissenter from the church of England.

**Pu'ri-tan**, *a.* pertaining to Puritanism.

**Pu'ri-tan-ism**, *n.* the dissenters, and their doctrines; exact; rigid.

**Pu'ri-tan-ism**, *n.* the notions or practice of puritans.

**Pu'ri-ty**, *n.* cleanness; chastity.

**Pur'l**, *n.* a sort of lace; a border. [*ment*]

**Pur'ling**, *n.* the noise of a rippling stream. [*ment*]

**Pur'lin**, *n.* a timber to support Pur'lon. [*ment*]

**Pur'lon**, *v. t.* to steal, to pilfer.

**Pur'lon-er**, *n.* one who steals.

**Pur'lon-ing**, *n.* theft, plagiarism. [*blue*]

**Purple**, *a.* red tinged with blue. [*blue*]

**Purple**, *n.* a color composed of red and blue, a robe.

**Purple**, *v. t.* to color with purple. [*in fever*]

**Purple**, *n. pl.* livid spots, as Pur'plish. [*in fever*]

**Pur'port**, *n.* meaning; tenacity. [*in fever*]

**Pur'pose**, *n.* intention, design. [*in fever*]

**Pur'pose**, *v. t.* to intend, to design. [*in fever*]

**Pur'pose-ly**, *ad.* on purpose.

**Purr**. See *Pur*. [*in fever*]

**Purse**, *n.* a small bag for money. [*in fever*]

**Purse**, *v. t.* to put in a purse.

**Purse**, *n.* a pride of money.

**Purser**, *n.* an officer of a ship.

**Pur-su-a-ble**, *a.* that may be pursued.

**Pur-su-ance**, *n.* a following.

**Pur-su-ant**, *a.* done in consequence. [*in fever*]

**Pur-sue**, *v. t.* to follow, to pursue. [*in fever*]

**Pur-suer**, *n.* one that follows.

**Pur-suit**, *n.* act of following.

**Pur-sue**, *n.* a course of business.

**Pur-ten-ance**, *n.* appurtenance. [*in fever*]

**Pu'ri-lence**, *n.* generation of pus.

**Pu'ri-lent**, *a.* consisting of pus. [*in fever*]

**Pur-ver'** (*-vā'*), *v. t.* to procure. [*in fever*]

**Pur-ver-ance** (*-vā'ance*), *n.* procurement of provisions.

**Pur-ver-or**, *n.* one that provides.

**Pur-view**, *n.* the body of a statute.

**Pus**, *n.* the matter of an ulcer.

**Push**, *v. t.* to urge or impel.

**Push**, *n.* an urging; a thrust.

**Pu-sil-lan-ism**, *n.* a weakness of mind.

**Pu-sil-lan-ism**, *n.* cowardly.

**Pus**, *n.* a cat, a hare.

**Pus-si-ness**, *n.* a state of fatness.

**Pus-sy**, *a.* swelled, short and thick.

**Pus-tule** (*pus't* or *pus'tule*), *n.* a small push or pimple.

**Pus-tulous**, *a.* having pimples.

**Put**, *v. t.* pres. and pp. put; to lay, to set; to place; to add; to propose.

**Put-a-tive**, *a.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Put-a-tive**, *n.* supposed, reputed.

**Pyro-tech-nic**, *n.* the art  
**Pyro-tech-ny**, *f.* of making  
fire-works.

**Pyro-tech-nist**, *n.* one skilled  
in pyrotechny.

**Pyx**, *n.* the box in which Ro-  
man Catholics keep the  
host, a box used in coinage.

## Q.

**Q.** *abbr.* for question.

**Quack**, *v. i.* to cry like a duck.

**Quack**, *n.* a boaster.

**Quack-ery**, *n.* pretensions to  
skill.

**Quadrangle**, *n.* a figure of  
four equal angles.

**Quadrangular**, *a.* having  
four right angles.

**Quadrant**, *n.* a fourth part,  
an instrument to take the  
altitude of the sun; 90 de-  
grees.

**Quadrantal**, *a.* pertaining to  
a quadrant.

**Quadrant**, *n.* a piece of  
metal to fill a space between  
words in printing.

**Quadrat**, *a.* square, suited  
to fit, to suit.

**Quadrat**, *n.* a square, to  
fit, to suit.

**Quadrature**, *n.* a square;  
quarterming of the moon.

**Quadrantal**, *a.* happening  
once in four years.

**Quadrille**, *n.* a game at cards.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* consisting  
of four parts.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quadrilateral**, *a.* hav-  
ing four valves.

**Quail**, *n.* a bird of the grouse  
kind, or of the genus *Perdix*.

**Quail**, *v. i.* or *t.* to curdle;  
to sink or depress.

**Quaint**, *a.* nice; pretty; exact.

**Quaintly**, *ad.* nicely; prettily.

**Quaintness**, *n.* petty elegance.

**Quake**, *v. i.* to shake as with  
cold.

**Quaker**, *n.* one of the denom-  
ination of Friends.

**Quakerism**, *n.* a system of the  
Quakers.

**Qualifiable**, *a.* that may be  
qualified.

**Qualification**, *n.* an endow-  
ment that fits for an office;  
legal requisite; restriction.

**Qualifier**, *n.* that which  
qualifies.

**Qualify**, *v. t.* to fit; to modify.

**Qualify**, *n.* an attribute;  
rank.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualify**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Quarterly**, *a.* happening  
every three months.

**Quarterly**, *ad.* once in the  
quarter of a year.

**Quarter-master**, *n.* an officer  
who regulates the quarters  
of an army, forage, fuel, &c.

**Quarterly**, *n.* an aspect of  
planets distant one fourth  
of a circle, or 90 degrees.

**Quarter**, *n.* the size of a sheet  
twice doubled, a book of  
that size.

**Quarter**, *v. i.* to crush, to sub-  
due.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

**Quarter**, *n.* a shaking; a  
convulsion.

*note, fall, what, bkr;*

*note, prey; pine, marine bird;*

*note, dove, mbr.*

Quint'lon-er, *n.* one who interrogates.  
 Quint'lon-less, *a.* doubtless.  
 Quib'ble, *n.* a start; shift; evasion. [*shift*; to trifle.]  
 Quib'ble, *v. t.* to evade; to quib'bler, *n.* one who quibbles.  
 Quick, *a.* swift; active; living.  
 Quick (kwik), *ad.* soon; hastily; *n.* any sensible part.  
 Quick'en, *v. t.* to make alive; to hasten.  
 Quick'en-er, *n.* he that quickens. [*ed.*]  
 Quick'lime, *n.* lime unslacked.  
 Quick'ly, *ad.* in a short time.  
 Quick'ness, *n.* speed; haste.  
 Quick'sand, *n.* sand sinking under the feet.  
 Quick set, *n.* a living plant.  
 Quick-silver, *n.* mercury, *a.* metal.  
 Quind'i-ty, *n.* a trifling nicety.  
 Quind'le, *v. t.* to waste time in trifling.  
 Quind'ler, *n.* one who trifles.  
 Quid nunc, *n.* one curious to know everything [*silent*].  
 Qui-ence (kwiness), *v. t.* to be Qui-ence, *n.* rest; *a.* silence.  
 Qui-es-cent, *a.* resting; having no sound.  
 Qui-et, *a.* still; calm; easy.  
 Qui-et, *n.* rest; tranquillity.  
 Qui-et, *v. t.* to still, to calm, to lull.  
 Qui-et-ism, *n.* peace; apathy.  
 Qui-et-ist, *n.* one of a sect of mystics. [*ably*]  
 Qui-et-ly, *ad.* calmly, peacefully.  
 Qui-et-ness, *n.* state of rest, stillness. [*lity*]  
 Qui-e-tude, *n.* rest, tranquillity.  
 Qui-et-tus, *n.* rest; repose, death. [*piece of reed*].  
 Quill, *n.* a strong feather, *a.* Quill, *v. t.* to weave in ridges.  
 Quilt, *n.* the cover of a bed.  
 Quilt, *v. t.* to sew together.  
 Qui-na-ry, *a.* consisting of five.  
 Quin-qua-ges'i-ma, *n.* Shrove Sunday. [*five angles*].  
 Quin-quan'tu-lar, *n.* having.  
 Quin-que-nal, *a.* occurring once in five years.  
 Quin-que-valve, *a.* having five valves.  
 Quin-que-valve, *a.* having five valves. [*the throat*].  
 Quin'sy, *n.* inflammation of

Quint'al, *n.* a hundred pounds.  
 Quin-tes-sence, *n.* the best part.  
 Quin-tuple, *a.* five-fold.  
 Quip, *n.* a sarcastic turn; taunt.  
 Quip, *v. t.* or *t.* to taunt.  
 Quire, *n.* twenty-four sheets of paper. [*turn*]; quibble.  
 Quirk (kwirk), *n.* an artful.  
 Quirk, *v. t.* to leave; to forsake.  
 Quit, *a.* clear; free; absolved.  
 Quit-claim, *n.* release by deed, *v. t.* to release by deed.  
 Quite, *ad.* completely; entirely.  
 Quit-rent, *n.* a rent by which a tenant is discharged.  
 Quiv'er, *n.* a case for arrows.  
 Quiv'er, *v. t.* to shake; to tremble, to shiver [*ote*].  
 Quix-ot'ic, *a.* like Don Quix-ot'ism, *n.* romantic and absurd notions.  
 Quiz, *n.* a riddle, puzzle.  
 Quoin, *n.* a corner, *a.* wedge.  
 Quoit, *n.* a horse shoe or flat stone. [*to pitch*].  
 Quoit, *v. t.* to play at quoits;  
 Quon-dam, *a.* having been formerly.  
 Quo-rum, *n.* a special commission of justices, *a.* number for doing business.  
 Quo-ta, *n.* a share; proportion.  
 Quo-ta'tion, *n.* a citation.  
 Quote, *v. t.* to cite as the words of another.  
 Quoth, *v. t.* to say, to speak, used only in the phrases.  
 Quoth I, quoth he.  
 Quo-tid'i-an, *a.* occurring daily. [*ring daily*].  
 Quo-tid'i-an, *n.* a fever recurring daily.  
 Quo-tient (kwō'shent), *n.* the number resulting from the division of one number by another.

## R.

Rab'bet, *v. t.* to pare; *n.* a cut, a lapping joint.  
 Rab'bi (rab'bi or -bi), *n.* a Jewish doctor.  
 Rab-bin'se, *n.* pertaining to Rabbins.  
 Rab-bin-re-al, *n.* to Rabbins.

Rab'ble, *n.* a crowd of low people; *a.* mob.  
 Rab'id, *a.* furious, raging; mad.  
 Rab'id-ness, *n.* fierceness.  
 Race-oon, *n.* a quadruped.  
 Race, *n.* a running, *a.* breed.  
 Race-horse, *n.* a horse that runs. [*runner*].  
 Ra'cer, *n.* a race-horse, *a.* Ra'ci-ness, *n.* the quality of being racy.  
 Rack, *n.* an engine of torture.  
 Rack, *v. t.* to torture, to strain.  
 Rack-et, *n.* a clattering noise.  
 Rack-rent, *n.* rent to the full value of the tenement.  
 Ra'cy, *a.* flavorful.  
 Ra'di-al, *a.* pertaining to the fore arm. [*rays*].  
 Ra'di-ance, *n.* brightness in.  
 Ra'di-ant, *a.* emitting rays.  
 Ra'di-ant-ly, *ad.* with beaming brightness. [*rays*].  
 Ra'di-ate, *v. t.* or *t.* to emit.  
 Ra'di-a'tion, *n.* emission of.  
 Rad'i-eal, *a.* original. [*rays*].  
 Rad'i-eal, *n.* root of a word.  
 Rad'i-eal-ly, *ad.* originally.  
 Rad'i-eant, *a.* rooting.  
 Rad'i-eate, *v. t.* to root, to plant deeply.  
 Rad-i-ation, *n.* the process of taking root deeply.  
 Rad-i-cle, *n.* the germ of the root.  
 Ra'di-us, *n.* a right line from the center of a circle to the periphery.  
 Ra'dix, *n.* pl. rad-i-ces, *a.* root or primitive word.  
 Ra'ff, *v. t.* to sweep, to snatch.  
 Ra'ff, *n.* sweepings, as in *Ab-geriff*. [*prime*].  
 Ra'ffle, *v. t.* to cast dice for a Ra'ff, *n.* a game of chance.  
 Ra'ffling, *ppr* throwing dice for a prize. [*boards*].  
 Ra'ft, *n.* a float of wood or Ra'ft-er, *n.* a roof timber of a building.  
 Rag, *n.* a torn piece of cloth.  
 Rag, *n.* pl. old worn out garments. [*low*].  
 Rag-a-muf'in, *n.* a mean fellow.  
 Rage, *n.* violent anger. [*fury*].  
 Rage, *v. t.* to be in a fury.  
 Rag'ged, *a.* torn, covered with rags.

Book time, pull, use.

G like k; sh like sh, g like g; s like z; ch as in thou.

**Ragged-ness**, *n.* state of being ragged.  
**Rag-ing**, *n.* fury, violence.  
**Rag-ing-ly**, *ad.* in a raging manner [*rag*].  
**Rag-man**, *n.* one who collects.  
**Rag-out** (*ra-zoo'*), *n.* a high seasoned dish.  
**Rail**, *n.* a narrow piece of wood or iron, a bird.  
**Rail**, *v. t. or t.* to inclose with rails, to utter reproach.  
**Rail'er**, *n.* one who utters abusive language.  
**Rail-ing**, *n.* insulting language, a series of rails.  
**Rail-er-y** (*rai'ler-y*), *n.* banter.  
**Rail-road**, *n.* a way laid with iron rails.  
**Raiment**, *n.* clothing, garments [*cloths*].  
**Rain**, *n.* water falling from.  
**Rain**, *v. t.* to fall in drops.  
**Rain-bow**, *n.* an arch formed by the refraction and reflection of the sun's rays.  
**Rain'-ness**, *n.* state of being rainy [*rain*].  
**Rain'y**, *a.* abounding with rain, *v. t.* to lift, to set up, to levy [*produces*].  
**Raise-cr**, *n.* one who lifts or.  
**Rais'in**, *n.* a dried grape.  
**Raising**, *ppr.* lifting; producing; *n.* erection of a building.  
**Rajah**, *n.* in India, a prince.  
**Rake**, *n.* a tool, a libertine.  
**Rake**, *v. t.* to collect with a rake.  
**Rak-ish**, *a.* loose, debauched.  
**Rak-ish-ness**, *n.* dissolute practices.  
**Rail'ed** (*rai'id*), *pp.* reunited from disorder.  
**Rail'y**, *n.* a sort of collecting disordered troops.  
**Raily**, *v. t. or t.* to reunite.  
**Ram**, *n.* a male sheep.  
**Ram**, *v. t.* to drive with violence.  
**Ramble**, *n.* a wandering excursion, *v. t.* to rove, to stroll [*bles*].  
**Rambler**, *n.* one who rambles.  
**Ram'-i-ta-tion**, *n.* a branching [*branches*].  
**Ram'-i-fied**, *pp.* divided into

**Ram'-i-fy**, *v. t. or t.* to shoot or separate into branches.  
**Ram-mer**, *n.* a gunstick, ram-rod.  
**Ra'mous**, *a.* full of branches.  
**Ramp**, *v. t.* to leap, to frisk, to climb, to spring, to romp, *n.* a leap.  
**Ramp-ant-y**, *n.* exuberance of growth.  
**Ramp'ant**, *a.* wanton, frisky.  
**Ram'part**, *n.* a wall round a place for defense.  
**Ran'cid**, *a.* strong-scented, musty, sour.  
**Ran'-cid-i-ty**, *n.* a sour smell, mustiness.  
**Ran'eur** (*rank ur*), *n.* malignity, spite.  
**Ran'-e-ous**, *a.* very spiteful.  
**Ran'-e-ous-ly**, *ad.* with malignity.  
**Ran'd**, *n.* the border of a shoe.  
**Ran'dom**, *a.* done without aim, *n.* want of direction.  
**Ran'dom-shot**, *n.* a shot with the muzzle of the gun elevated.  
**Rang**, old preterit of *Ring*.  
**Range**, *n.* excursion, extent.  
**Range**, *v. t. or t.* to place in order, to rove.  
**Rank**, *a.* strong-scented, luxuriant [*degree*].  
**Rank**, *n.* a line of men, row.  
**Rank**, *v. t. or t.* to place in a line; to have a degree of dignity [*ter*].  
**Rank'le** (*rank'li*), *v. t.* to fret.  
**Rank'ly**, *ad.* with luxuriant growth.  
**Rank'ness**, *n.* a strong scent.  
**Ran'-sack**, *v. t.* to search narrowly, to pillage.  
**Ran'som**, *n.* the price paid for redeeming a person or goods from an enemy.  
**Ran'som**, *v. t.* to redeem by a price [*deems*].  
**Ran'somer**, *n.* one who redeems.  
**Rant**, *n.* boisterous, empty words, *v. t.* to rave.  
**Rant'er**, *n.* a boisterous declaimer.  
**Rap**, *n.* a quick, smart blow.  
**Rap**, *v. t. or t.* to strike, to seize.  
**Ra-pa'cious**, *a.* greedy of prey.

**Ra-pa'cious-ly**, *ad.* ravenously.  
**Ra-pa'cious-ness**, *n.* disposition to plunder, practice of plundering.  
**Rape**, *n.* a seizure by violence, carnal knowledge by force; a plant.  
**Rap'id**, *a.* swift; quick; violent.  
**Rap'id-ness**, *n.* swiftiness.  
**Ra-pid-i-ty**, *n.* velocity, haste.  
**Rap'id-ly**, *ad.* swiftly, with celerity.  
**Rap'id**, *n.* a part of a river where the current is swift.  
**Ra-pier**, *n.* a small sword.  
**Rap'ine**, *n.* plunder; violence.  
**Rapt**, *a.* transported in ecstasy.  
**Rapture** (*rapt yur*), *n.* transport, ecstasy.  
**Rap-tur-ous** (*rapt-yur-us*), *a.* very delightful.  
**Rare**, *a.* scarce, nearly raw.  
**Rar-e-fac-tion**, *n.* expansion of bodies [*thin*].  
**Ru-fe'fy**, *v. t. or t.* to make.  
**Rare-ly**, *ad.* seldom; not often.  
**Rare'ness**, *n.* uncommon.  
**Rar'i-ty**, *n.* thinness.  
**Ras'cal**, *n.* a trickish, dishonest man.  
**Ras-cal-ion** (*-kal'yun*), *n.* a low wretch.  
**Ras-cal-i-ty**, *n.* villany.  
**Ras-cal-ly**, *a.* worthless, vile.  
**Rase**, *v. t.* to erase, to rub out. See *Raze*.  
**Rash**, *a.* hasty; precipitate.  
**Rash**, *v. t.* to slice, to divide.  
**Rash'er**, *n.* a thin slice.  
**Rash'ly**, *ad.* precipitately.  
**Rash'ness**, *n.* inconsiderate haste, temerity.  
**Rasp**, *n.* a rough file; a grater.  
**Rasp**, *v. t.* to rub or grate with a rasp.  
**Rasp-ber-ry** (*ras'*), *n.* the fruit of the bramble.  
**Rä'sure**, *n.* act of scraping out.  
**Rat**, *n.* an animal of the mouse kind.  
**Rät'a-ble**, *a.* liable to be taxed.  
**Rät-a-bly**, *ad.* by rate or proportion.

**Rat-an'**, *n.* a small can.  
**Ratch**, *n.* a wheel of a watch with twelve fangs to lift the detents.  
**Ratch'et**, *n.* a tooth at the bottom of the fusee of a watch to stop it in winding up.  
**Râte**, *n.* a price; proportion;  
**Râte**, *v. t.* to value; to tax.  
**Râth'er**, *ad.* more willingly.  
**Rat-i-fi-câ-tion**, *n.* a confirming.  
**Rat'i-fi-er**, *n.* one who confirms.  
**Rat'i-ty**, *v. t.* to confirm.  
**Râ'tio**, *n.* proportion, rate.  
**Ra-tio-i-na-tion** -*shos-e-nâ-shun*, *n.* act of reasoning.  
**Râ'tion-al** (râ'shuu-al or rash'un-al), *a.* endowed with reason, accessible to reason.  
**Ra-tion-â-le**, *n.* detail of reason.  
**Ra-tion-al-ist** (râ'shuu- or rash'un-), *n.* one who regulates his opinions solely by reason.  
**Ra-tion-al-ity**, *n.* power of reason.  
**Ra-tion-al-ly** (râ'shuu- or rash'un-), *ad.* reasonably.  
**Rat'oon**, *n.* a sprout from the root of sugar cane.  
**Râte-bâne**, *n.* arsenic, poison.  
**Rat'i-net**, *n.* a stuff.  
**Rat'tle**, *v. t. or i.* to clatter.  
**Rat'tle**, *n.* a succession of sharp sounds.  
**Rat'tles**, *n. pl.* the group of sharp sounds.  
**Rav-en-ty**, *n.* hoarseness.  
**Rav'age**, *v. t.* to waste, to plunder. *n.* waste, spoil, plunder.  
**Rav'ager**, *n.* a plunderer.  
**Râve**, *v. t.* to be delirious or wild, to dote.  
**Râve**, *n.* upper timber of a tree.  
**Rav'el**, *v. t. or i.* to untwist.  
**Rav'lin** (rav'lin), *n.* a work in fortification.  
**Rav'en**, *v. t.* to devour greedily, *n.* prey, pillage; rapine.  
**Rav-en-ing**, *n.* eagerness for plunder.  
**Rav-en-ous**, *a.* voracious.  
**Rav-en-ously**, *ad.* with raging hunger.

**Rav-en-ous-ness**, *n.* extreme voracity.  
**Ra-vine** (ra-veen'), *n.* a long ravine.  
**Râv-ing-ly**, *ad.* with frenzy.  
**Rav'ish**, *v. t.* to carry away by force, to transport with delight, to know carnally by force.  
**Rav'ish-er**, *n.* one who seizes.  
**Rav'ish-ment**, *n.* act of ravishing.  
**Raw**, *a.* not cooked; crude; unmanufactured, chilly, bare of skin.  
**Raw'hon-ed**, *a.* having little flesh.  
**Raw'head**, *n.* something frightful.  
**Raw'ly**, *ad.* unskillfully; new.  
**Raw'ness**, *n.* crudeness, chilliness.  
**Ray**, *n.* a line of light, a flash.  
**Rav**, *v. t.* to streak; to shoot forth.  
**Rây-less**, *a.* destitute of light.  
**Râze**, *v. t.* to overthrow.  
**Ra-ze**, *n.* a ship of war cut down.  
**Râ'zor**, *n.* an instrument for shaving.  
**Râ'zur** (râ'zbur), *n.* act of erasing.  
**Re**, *a.* prefix denotes return.  
**Re-ab-norb'**, *v. t.* to absorb again.  
**Re-ab-sorp-tion**, *n.* absorption.  
**Re-a-c-e-s-s**, *n.* a second access.  
**Rêach**, *v. t.* to extend; to arrive at, *n.* extent.  
**Re-act**, *v. t.* to act again.  
**Re-a-c-t-ion**, *n.* counter action.  
**Re-a-i**, *v. t. or i.* to pervade.  
**Re-ad** (red), *pp.* perused.  
**Rêad-â-ble**, *a.* that may be read.  
**Rêad-er**, *n.* one who reads.  
**Rêad'i-ly**, *ad.* quickly, promptly.  
**Rêad'i-ness**, *n.* willingness.  
**Rêad-ing**, *a.* perusal; variation of copies.  
**Rêad-just'**, *v. t.* to put in.  
**Rêad-just'ment**, *n.* a settlement.  
**Re-ad-mis-sion** (-mish'un), *n.* admission.  
**Re-ad-mit'**, *v. t.* to admit again.  
**Re-a-dorn**, *v. t.* to adorn.  
**Read'y** (red'de), *a.* prepared; willing.  
**Re-a-firm'**, *v. t.* to affirm again.

**Re-e-g'ent**, *a.* a substance that detects the ingredients of a mixture.  
**Râ'al**, *a.* true; certain; actual.  
**Re-al-ity**, *n.* certainty.  
**Re-al-i-zâ-tion**, *n.* act of realizing.  
**Rê'al-ize**, *v. t.* to bring into being or act; to bring home to one's own case.  
**Râ'al-ly**, *ad.* in fact; truly.  
**Re-alm**, *n.* a royal jurisdiction.  
**Re-al-ty**, *n.* immobility.  
**Rêam**, *n.* a bundle of 20 quires of paper.  
**Re-an-i-mâ-tion**, *v. t.* to restore to life.  
**Re-an-i-mâ-tion**, *n.* restoration to life.  
**Re-an-nex'**, *v. t.* to annex.  
**Re-an-nex-i-tion**, *n.* act of annexing again.  
**Rê-ap**, *v. t. or i.* to cut grain.  
**Rê-ap'er**, *n.* one who reaps.  
**Re-ap-pêar**, *v. i.* to appear a second time.  
**Re-ap-pli-câ-tion**, *n.* a second application.  
**Re-ap-pl'y**, *v. t.* to apply a second time.  
**Re-ap-point'**, *v. t.* to appoint a second time.  
**Re-ap-point'ment**, *n.* a second appointment.  
**Rêar**, *n.* the part behind.  
**Rêar**, *v. t.* to raise, to bring up, to elevate.  
**Rêar-ad-mi-ral**, *n.* the admiral of the third squadron.  
**Rêar-guard**, *a.* the body that marches in the rear of an army to defend it.  
**Rêar'ward**, *n.* the rear-guard.  
**Re-a-scend'**, *v. i.* to ascend again.  
**Re-a-scen-sion**, *n.* act of reascending.  
**Rêa-sôn**, *n.* the faculty of judging, motive.  
**Rêa-sôn**, *v. t. or i.* to argue, to reason.  
**Rêa-sôn-â-ble**, *a.* induced with reason; just; not immoderate.  
**Rêa-sôn-â-ble-ness**, *n.* reasonableness.  
**Rêa-sôn-a-bly**, *ad.* in consistency with reason.  
**Rêa-sôn-er**, *n.* one who argues.  
**Rêa-sôn-ing**, *n.* argumentation.  
**Re-as-sem'ble**, *v. t.* to assemble again.  
**Re-as-ert'**, *v. t.* to affirm again.  
**Re-as-ign'**, *v. t.* to assign back again.

**Re-as-sume**, *v. t.* to assume again. [assuming.]  
**Re-as-sump-tion**, *n.* act of re-  
**Re-as-surance** (-shür'ans), *n.*  
 a second assurance  
**Re-as-sure** (-shure'), *v. t.* to  
 assure again. [second time.]  
**Re-at-tach**, *v. t.* to attach a  
**Re-at-tach-ment**, *n.* a second  
 attachment. [tiaz.]  
**Re-bap-tism**, *n.* a second bap-  
 tism  
**Re-bap-tize**, *v. t.* to baptize a  
 second time.  
**Re-bate**, } nabatement,  
**Re-bate-ment**, } deduction;  
 discount.  
**Rebel**, *n.* one who revolts.  
**Rebel**, *a.* acting in revolt.  
**Rebel**, *v. t.* to revolt.  
**Re-bell-ion** (-re-bel'yün), *n.*  
 open renunciation of allegi-  
 ance and opposition to gov-  
 ernment. [bellion.]  
**Re-bell-i-ous**, *a.* engaged in re-  
**Re-bound**, *v. t.* to spring back;  
*n.* act of springing back.  
**Re-buff**, *n.* sudden check; *v. t.*  
 to beat back; to repel.  
**Re-build** (-bild), *v. t.* to build  
 anew.  
**Re-built**, *pp.* constructed  
**Re-buke**, *v. t.* to reprove; to  
 chide.  
**Re-buke**, *n.* reproof.  
**Re-bus**, *n.* a kind of riddle.  
**Re-but**, *v. t.* to repel.  
**Re-but-ter**, *n.* answer of a de-  
 fendant to a plaintiff's sur-  
 rejoinder.  
**Re-call**, *v. t.* to call back; to  
 revoke; *n.* revocation.  
**Re-call'a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 recalled. [opinion.]  
**Re-cant**, *v. t.* to retract an  
**Re-cau-tä-tion**, *n.* act of re-  
 calling.  
**Re-ca-pit-u-lä-te**, *v. t.* to repeat.  
**Re-ca-pit-u-lä-tion**, *n.* a sum-  
 mary.  
**Re-cap-tion**, *n.* a retaking;  
 reprisal.  
**Re-cap-ture**, *n.* act of re-  
 taking; *v. t.* to retake, as a  
 prize.  
**Re-cast**, *v. t.* to cast a second  
 time; *pp.* cast a second  
 time.  
**Re-cede**, *v. i.* or *t.* to draw back;  
 to cede or grant back.

**Re-ceive** (-re-öfte'), *n.* recep-  
 tion; a writing that some-  
 thing has been received.  
**Re-ceive**, *v. t.* to give a writ-  
 ing that something has  
 been received.  
**Re-ceive-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 received.  
**Re-ceive**, *v. t.* to take what is  
**Re-ceiver**, *n.* one who re-  
 ceives. [less.]  
**Re-ceive-ry**, *n.* newness.  
**Re-ceive**, *v. t.* to review.  
**Re-cent**, *a.* new, late; fresh.  
**Re-cent-ly**, *ad.* newly; lately.  
**Re-cent-ness**, *n.* freshness;  
 lateness.  
**Re-cep-ta-cle**, *n.* a place to  
 receive things in.  
**Re-cep-tion**, *n.* act of receiv-  
 ing; admission.  
**Re-ceptive**, *a.* that receives.  
**Re-cess**, *n.* a withdrawing;  
 privacy. [of ceding back.]  
**Re-ces-sion** (-sesh'un), *n.* act  
**Re-change**, *v. t.* to change  
 again. [shew.]  
**Re-charge**, *v. t.* to attack  
**Re-choose**, *v. t.* to choose a  
 second time.  
**Re-chö'se**, *pp.* chosen again.  
**Re-cipe** (-res'ä-pe), *n.* medical  
 prescription. [ceives.]  
**Re-cip-i-ent**, *n.* one who re-  
**Re-cip-ro-cal**, *a.* mutual; al-  
 ternate. [ly.]  
**Re-cip-ro-cal-ly**, *ad.* mutual.  
**Re-cip-ro-cä-te**, *v. t.* or *t.* to  
 act by turns, to exchange.  
**Re-cip-ro-cä-tion**, *n.* a giving  
 and receiving in return.  
**Re-ci-proc-i-ty**, *n.* mutual re-  
 turn.  
**Re-cis-ion** (-sish'un), *n.* the  
 act of cutting off. [hearsal.]  
**Re-ctäl**, *n.* narration; re-  
**Re-citä-tion**, *n.* rehearsal,  
 repetition.  
**Re-citä-tive**, *a.* reciting, as in  
 music.  
**Re-citä-tive**, *n.* musical pro-  
 nunciation.  
**Re-ctä-te**, *v. t.* or *t.* to tell over.  
**Re-ctä-te**, *v. t.* to regard, to heed.  
 to mind. [less.]  
**Reck-less**, *a.* regardless, care-  
 less; carelessness.  
**Reck-less-ness**, *n.* heedless-  
 ness; carelessness.  
**Reck-on**, *v. t.* or *t.* to count,

to number; to compute, to  
 cast; to esteem. [puten.]  
**Reck-on-er**, *n.* one who coun-  
**Reck-on-ing**, *pp.* computing;  
 a bill of expenses. [reform.]  
**Re-claim**, *v. t.* to recall; to  
**Re-claim-a-ble**, *a.* that may  
 be recalled. [claims.]  
**Re-claim-a-nt**, *n.* one who re-  
**Re-clä-mä-tion**, *n.* recovery.  
**Re-clä-nä-tion**, *n.* act of leav-  
 ing. [back.]  
**Re-cline**, *v. t.* or *t.* to lean  
**Re-close**, *v. t.* to shut or  
 close again. [ment.]  
**Re-clude**, *a.* living in retire-  
**Re-clude**, *n.* one who lives in  
 seclusion from society.  
**Re-clude-ly**, *ad.* in retirement.  
**Re-clude-ness**, *n.* seclusion.  
**Re-clü'sion** (-klü'zhün), *n.*  
 state of retirement. [ment.]  
**Re-clü-sive**, *a.* affording retire-  
 ment.  
**Re-cog-ni-tion** (-u-äc'un), *n.*  
 an acknowledgment.  
**Re-cog-ni-a-ble**, *a.* that may  
 be acknowledged. [record.]  
**Re-cog-ni-ance**, *n.* bond of  
**Re-cog-ni-ze**, *v. t.* to recollect  
 the knowledge of.  
**Re-cog-ni-zee**, *n.* one to  
 whom a bond of record is  
 made.  
**Re-cog-ni-zer**, *n.* one who en-  
 ters into a bond of record.  
**Re-coil**, *v. t.* to rush or fall  
 back.  
**Re-coil**, *n.* movement back-  
 ward. [time.]  
**Re-coin**, *v. t.* to coin a second  
**Re-coin-age**, *n.* a coining  
 again.  
**Re-col-lect**, *v. t.* to recall to  
 mind. [again.]  
**Re-col-lect**, *v. t.* to collect  
**Re-col-lection**, *n.* a recalling.  
**Re-com-mence**, *v. t.* to begin  
 again.  
**Re-com-mend**, *v. t.* to com-  
 mend. [of praise.]  
**Re-com-mend-a-ble**, *a.* worthy  
**Re-com-mend-a-tion**, *n.* act of  
 praising, that which com-  
 mends to favor.  
**Re-com-mend-a-to-ry**, *a.* that  
 recommends.  
**Re-com-mit**, *v. t.* to commit  
 anew. [commitment.]  
**Re-com-mit-ment**, *n.* a second

Ree-om-pense, *n.* reward.  
 Ree-om-pense, *v. t.* to repay  
 Re-eom-pose, *v. t.* to compose  
 anew.  
 Re-eom-po-si'tion (-tish'un),  
*n.* a second composition  
 Re-eon-ol'a-ble, *a.* that may  
 be adjusted or made to  
 agree.  
 Re-eon-ole, *v. t.* to conciliate  
 anew.  
 Re-eon-ol'er, *n.* one who recon-  
 ciles [of friendship  
 Re-eon-ol-i-tion, *n.* renewal  
 Re-eon-dite, *a.* secret; ab-  
 struse [back  
 Re-eon-duet, *v. t.* to conduct  
 Re-eon-noi'ter, *v. t.* to survey  
 Re-eon-quer' (kon'k'er), *v. t.* to  
 conquer again [again  
 Re-eon-sid'er, *v. t.* to consider  
 Re-eon-sid-er-a'tion, *n.* renewed  
 consideration.  
 Re-eon-vy' (-kon-vä'), *v. t.*  
 to convey back.  
 Re-eon-vy'ance (vä'anse), *n.*  
 a transferring back.  
 Re-eord', *v. t.* to register; to  
 enroll.  
 Re-eord, *n.* authentic register.  
 Re-eor'd'er, *n.* one who re-  
 cords [tail.  
 Re-count', *v. t.* to relate in de-  
 Re-burse', *n.* a going to  
 Re-eör'er (-kuv'er), *v. t.* or *i.*  
 to regain [be recovered  
 Re-eör'er-a-ble, *a.* that may  
 Re-eör'er-y, *n.* restoration.  
 Ree-re-ant, *a.* mean-spirited.  
 Ree-re-ant, *n.* a coward.  
 Ree-re-äte, *v. t.* to refresh; to  
 amuse  
 Re-e-re-äte, *v. t.* to create anew  
 Ree-re-a'tion, *n.* amusement;  
 diversion [verting  
 Ree-re-a-tive, *a.* amusing, di-  
 Ree-re-ment, *n.* dress, refuse.  
 Ree-re-ment'al, *a.* su-  
 Ree-re-men-ti'tious, *a.* perfi-  
 cious; drossy  
 Re-e-rim'in-a-ble, *v. t.* to return  
 an accusation.  
 Re-e-rim-in-a'tion, *n.* accusa-  
 tion retorted [turn.  
 Re-e-cross', *v. t.* to cross in re-  
 Re-e-cross'ed, *pp.* crossed again.  
 Re-e-ru-des-ence, *n.* a grow-  
 ing raw.  
 Re-erüt', *v. t.* to repair.

Re-erüt', *n.* a new soldier.  
 Re-erüt'ing, *n.* the business  
 of supplying the want of  
 soldiers by enlistments.  
 Reet-an'gle, *n.* a right-angled  
 parallelogram.  
 Reet-an'gu-lar, *a.* having  
 right angles. [recting  
 Ree-ti-n-en'tion, *n.* act of cor-  
 Ree-ti-fi-er, *n.* that which  
 rectifies [refine  
 Ree-ti-fi, *v. t.* to correct, to  
 Ree-ti-lin'e-al, *a.* right  
 Ree-ti-lin'e-ar, *a.* lined, con-  
 sisting of right lines  
 Ree-ti-tude, *n.* uprightness  
 Ree-tor, *n.* a minister of a  
 parish [a rector  
 Ree-tö'ri-al, *a.* belonging to  
 Ree-tor-ship, *n.* the office of a  
 rector  
 Ree-tor-y, *n.* a parish church  
 Re-eum-ben-cy, *n.* a living  
 down [clining  
 Re-eum-bent, *a.* leaning, re-  
 Re-eur, *v. t.* to resort, to re-  
 turn. [Recur  
 Re-eur'ed, *pret.* and *pp.* of  
 Re-eur-ence, *n.* return, re-  
 sort  
 Re-eur'rent, *a.* running back  
 Re-eur-vä'tion, *n.* a bending  
 Re-eur-vi'ty, *a.* backward  
 Re-eur'vous, *a.* bent back-  
 ward  
 Re-eü'an-cy, *n.* non-conform-  
 ity [form  
 Re-eü'tant, *a.* refusing to con-  
 Re-eü'tant, *n.* one who re-  
 fuses to conform to the rites  
 of the established church  
 Red, *a.* of a bright color, like  
 blood  
 Red'den, *v. t.* or *i.* to grow  
 red, to blush.  
 Red'dish, *a.* moderately red  
 Red dish-ness, *n.* moderate  
 redness [tutition  
 Red-di'tion (-dish'un), *n.* res-  
 Red-deen', *v. t.* to ransom.  
 Red-deen'a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 redeemed.  
 Re-deem'er, *n.* one who ran-  
 soms; the Savior.  
 Re-de-liv'er, *v. t.* to deliver  
 again  
 Re-de-liv'er-y, *n.* a delivering  
 back. [again  
 Re-de-münd', *v. t.* to demand

Re-de-mise', *v. t.* to convey  
 back; a reconveyance.  
 Re-demp'tion, *n.* repurchase;  
 ransom.  
 Re-demp-tion-er, *n.* one who  
 redeems himself by service.  
 Re-demp'tory, *a.* paid for a  
 ransom [again  
 Re-de-sceud, *v. t.* to descend  
 Red-hot, *a.* heated to redness.  
 Re-d'u-ent, *a.* returning  
 Re-dün'te-gate, *v. t.* to renew  
 Re-dün-pose', *v. t.* to dispose  
 again [cover seizein.  
 Re-dis-ä'sün, *n.* a writ to re-  
 Re-dis-ä'sör, *n.* one who dis-  
 seizes a second time.  
 Re-dis-solve', *v. t.* to dissolve  
 again.  
 Red-ness, *n.* the quality of  
 being red  
 Red-o-ience, *n.* a sweet scent  
 Red-o-lent, *a.* diffusing fra-  
 grance. [repest again  
 Re-döuble (-dub'l), *v. t.* to  
 Re-döub't (-dout'), *n.* an out-  
 work in fortifications  
 Re-döub't-a-ble, *a.* formidable.  
 Re-döund', *v. t.* to condu-  
 Re-draft', *v. t.* to draw again.  
 Re-draft, *n.* a second draft.  
 Re-draw', *v. t.* to draw again.  
 Re-dress', *v. t.* to relieve, to  
 repair; *n.* relief, remedy.  
 Re-dress'er, *n.* one who gives  
 redress. [dress  
 Re-dress'ive, *a.* tending to re-  
 Red-short, *a.* brittle when red  
 hot  
 Re-dü'ce, *v. t.* to lower; to  
 subdue  
 Re-dü'cent, *n.* that which re-  
 duces, a tending to reduce  
 Re-dü'cent, *n.* reduction.  
 Re-dü'ci-ble, *a.* that can be  
 reduced  
 Re-dü'ction, *n.* act of lower-  
 ing, the bringing of differ-  
 ent denominations to one.  
 Re-dü'e'live, *a.* tending to re-  
 duce  
 Re-dün'dance, *n.* excess.  
 Re-dün'dant, *a.* superabun-  
 dant.  
 Re-dün'dant-ly, *ad.* superflu-  
 ously  
 Re-dü'pli-cate, *v. t.* to double.  
 Re-dü'pli-cä'tion, *n.* the act  
 of doubling.

**Re-ech'o** (-ek'o), *v. t.* to echo back again. [*echo*]  
**Re-ech'o**, *n.* the echo of an  
**Re-ech'd-ed**, *pp.* reverberated.  
**Reed**, *n.* a plant; a musical pipe.  
**Reed'less**, *a.* destitute of reeds.  
**Reed'y**, *a.* full of reeds.  
**Reef**, *v. t.* to draw in and fold sails. [*of rocks*]  
**Reef**, *n.* fold of a sail, a chain  
**Reef**, *n.* steam, vapor.  
**Reek**, *v. t.* to send forth steam.  
**Rock'y**, *a.* soiled with steam.  
**Recl**, *n.* a frame to wind yarn on.  
**Reel**, *v. t.* or *t.* to wind, to  
**Re-elect**, *v. t.* to elect a second time.  
**Re-elec'tion**, *n.* election a  
**Re-el'i-gi-ble**, *a.* that may be re-elected. [*back again*]  
**Re-em-bark**, *v. t.* or *t.* to em-  
**Re-en-act**, *v. t.* to enact a second time.  
**Re-en-ac'tion**, *n.* the second passing.  
**Re-en-act'ment**, *n.* renewal of  
**Re-en-for'ce**, *n.* t. to strengthen.  
**Re-en-for'ce-ment**, *n.* addition.  
**Re-en-gage**, *v. t.* to engage a second time.  
**Re-en-joy**, *v. t.* to enjoy again.  
**Re-en-ter**, *v. t.* to enter again.  
**Re-en-trance**, *n.* act of enter-  
**Re-es-tab'lish**, *v. t.* to estab-  
**Re-es-tab'lish-ment**, *n.* re-  
**Re-ex-am-in-a'tion**, *n.* a second examination.  
**Re-ex-am'ine**, *v. t.* to examine again.  
**Re-ex-change**, *n.* renewed exchange.  
**Re-ex-ort**, *v. t.* to export what has been imported.  
**Re-ex'port**, *n.* a commodity re-exported.  
**Re-fec'tion**, *n.* refreshment, repast.  
**Re-fec'tive**, *a.* refreshing; restoring. [*refreshment*]  
**Re-fec'to-ry**, *n.* a place of re-  
**Re-far**, *n.* t. or *t.* to send, to allude; to have recourse.  
**Re-fer-a-ble**, *a.* that may be referred.

**Re-fer-ee**, *n.* one to whom a question is referred.  
**Re-fer-ence**, *n.* act of refer-  
**Re-fer-ent**, *n.* a reference.  
**Re-fer-en'tial**, *a.* that contains  
**Re-fer-ment**, *v. t.* to ferment again.  
**Re-fine**, *v. t.* to clear from impurities, *v. t.* to become pure.  
**Re-fin-ed-ly**, *ad.* with affected aloofly.  
**Re-fine-ment**, *n.* act of re-  
**Re-fin-er**, *n.* polish of manners.  
**Re-fin'er**, *n.* he or that which refines.  
**Re-fin'er-y**, *n.* a place for re-  
**Re-lect**, *v. t.* or *t.* to repair.  
**Re-lect**, *v. t.* or *t.* to throw back, to think.  
**Re-lect-ing**, *pp.* considering, a throwing back, as light.  
**Re-lec'tion**, *n.* act of throw-  
**Re-lect'ion**, *n.* act of throw-  
**Re-lect'ive**, *a.* throwing back.  
**Re-lect'or**, *n.* that which re-  
**Re-lex**, *a.* directed backward.  
**Re-lex'ion**, *n.* a blossoming anew. [*flourish*]  
**Re-flour-ish** (-flur'ish), *v. t.* to  
**Re-flow**, *v. t.* to flow back or  
**Re-flu-ent**, *n.* a flowing back.  
**Re-flu-ence**, *a.* flowing back.  
**Re-flux**, *n.* a flowing back, ebbing; returning.  
**Re-flux**, *n.* a flowing back, ebb.  
**Re-for-ment**, *v. t.* to foment.  
**Re-form**, *v. t.* to correct.  
**Re-form**, *n.* amendment.  
**Re-form**, *v. t.* to form anew.  
**Re-for-ma'tion**, *n.* formation anew.  
**Re-for-ma'tion**, *n.* amend-  
**Re-form-er**, *n.* one who re-  
**Re-for-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to fortify again.  
**Re-found**, *v. t.* to found or  
**Re-fract**, *v. t.* to cause to de-  
**Re-frac'tion**, *n.* deviation from a direct course.  
**Re-fract'ive**, *a.* that has power to refract.  
**Re-frac'to-ri-ness**, *n.* obstinacy.  
**Re-frac'to-ry**, *a.* perverse.

**Re-fr'ig-a-ble** or **Re-fr'a-ga-ble**, *a.* that may be refuted.  
**Re-frain**, *v. t.* or *t.* to abstain.  
**Re-fran-gi-bil'i-ty**, *n.* capacity of being refracted.  
**Re-fran-gi-ble**, *a.* that may be refracted. [*cool*].  
**Re-fresh**, *v. t.* to revive; to  
**Re-fresh'ing**, *pp.* or *a.* re-  
**Re-fresh'ment**, *n.* act of re-  
**Re-frig'er-ant**, *a.* cooling.  
**Re-frig'er-ate**, *v. t.* to cool.  
**Re-frig'er-a'tion**, *n.* act of cooling.  
**Re-frig'er-a-to-ry**, *n.* that which cools; a vessel for cooling. [*danger*].  
**Re-fuge**, *n.* a shelter from  
**Re-fu-gee**, *n.* one who flees for safety to a foreign power.  
**Re-fu-gence**, *n.* a flood of  
**Re-fu-gen-cy**, *n.* light.  
**Re-fu-gent**, *a.* very bright.  
**Re-fu-gent-ly**, *ad.* with brightness. [*back*].  
**Re-fund**, *v. t.* to pour or pay  
**Re-fu-s-a-ble**, *a.* that may be refused. [*choice*].  
**Re-fu-sal**, *n.* denial; right of  
**Re-fu-se**, *v. t.* or *t.* to deny, to reject, as proof.  
**Re-fu-se**, *n.* worthless remains.  
**Re-fu-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be refuted.  
**Re-fu-ta'tion**, *n.* act of re-  
**Re-fute**, *v. t.* to disprove.  
**Re-gain**, *v. t.* to obtain again.  
**Re-gal**, *a.* royal; kingly.  
**Re-gale**, *v. t.* to refresh; to entertain, *n.* a great entertain-  
**Re-gale'ment**, *n.* refreshment.  
**Re-ga-li-a**, *n.* pl. ensigns of royalty.  
**Re-gal'i-ty**, *n.* royalty; king-  
**Re-gal-ly**, *ad.* in a royal man-  
**Re-gard**, *v. t.* to heed, to mind;  
**Re-gard**, *n.* attention; esteem; respect.  
**Re-gard-a-ble**, *a.* worthy of notice.  
**Re-gard'ful**, *ad.* taking notice.  
**Re-gard'ful-ly**, *ad.* heedfully.  
**Re-gard'less**, *a.* heedless; care-  
**Re-gard'less-ly**, *ad.* carelessly.

Re-rach'er, *v. t.* to gather a second time. [*a. regent*]  
 Re-gen-ey, *n.* government by  
 Re-gen-er-ate, *v. t.* to re-new  
 Re-gen-er-ate, *n.* born by  
 grace  
 Re-gen-er-ation, *n.* the new  
 birth; reproduction  
 Re-gent, *n.* one who governs  
 in the place of a king; a  
 ruler  
 Re-gent, *a.* ruling for another  
 Re-gent-ship, *n.* office of a  
 'gent [*ing of a king*]  
 Reg-i-cide, *n.* the killer or kill-  
 ing  
 Reg-i-men, *n.* regulated diet  
 Reg-i-ment, *n.* a body of  
 troops, *v. t.* to form into a  
 regiment  
 Reg-i-ment'al, *a.* belonging to  
 a regiment [*of a regiment*]  
 Reg-i-ment'als, *n. pl.* uniform  
 Reg-ion (rē'jun), *n.* a tract of  
 land [*lord*]  
 Reg-is-ter, *n.* keeper of a 'ter-  
 Rec-ord, *v. t.* to record  
 Reg-is-ter-ship, *n.* the office  
 of a register  
 Reg-is-trar, *n.* an officer who  
 keeps public records  
 Reg-is-tr-ation, *n.* act of reg-  
 istering  
 Reg-is-try, *n.* a registering  
 Re-gorge, *v. t.* to vomit, to  
 swallow  
 Re-graft, *v. t.* to graft again  
 Re-grant, *v. t.* to grant back,  
*n.* act of granting back  
 Re-grate, *v. t.* to forestall  
 Re-greet, *v. t.* to greet a sec-  
 ond time  
 Re-gress, *n.* return, a passing  
 back [*of passing back*]  
 Re-gres-sion (grēsh'un), *n.* act  
 of re-grass-ing, a passing back  
 Re-gret, *n.* grief, sorrow  
 Re-gret, *v. t.* to feel sorrow for  
 Re-gretted, *pp.* lamented  
 Re-gu-lar, *a.* agreeable to rule,  
 stated; *n.* a monk, a sol-  
 dier [*od.*]  
 Reg-u-lar-i-ty, *n.* order; meth-  
 od  
 Reg-u-lar-ly, *ad.* steadily  
 Reg-u-late, *v. t.* to methodize  
 Reg-u-l-ation, *n.* act of adjust-  
 ing [*which regulates*]  
 Reg-u-la-tor, *n.* he or that  
 Reg-u-l-ate, *v. t.* to pour  
 back

Re-hear, *v. t.* to hear a sec-  
 ond time  
 Re-hear-ing, *n.* a second hear-  
 ing or trial [*tion*]  
 Re-hear'al, *n.* recital; narra-  
 Re-hearse (-hearse), *v. t.* to nar-  
 rate, to tell in detail  
 Reign (rāne), *v. t.* to rule as a  
 king  
 Reign (rāne), *n.* royal author-  
 ity or government, preva-  
 lence; controlling influence  
 Reign'ing, *ppr.* ruling, pro-  
 vailing; *a.* predominant  
 Re-im-burs'a-ble, *a.* that may  
 be repaid [*refund*]  
 Re-im-burse, *v. t.* to repay, to  
 Re-im-burse-ment, *n.* repay-  
 ment [*again*]  
 Re-im-plant, *v. t.* to implant  
 Re-im-press, *v. t.* to impress  
 anew  
 Re-im-print, *v. t.* to imprint  
 again [*die, reprint*]  
 Re-in (ra-ne), *n.* strap of a bridle  
 Re-in, *v. t.* to guide, to restrain  
 Re-in-deer, *n.* an animal of the  
 deer kind  
 Re-ins (rānz), *n.* the kidneys  
 Re-in-ert, *v. t.* to insert again  
 Re-in-er-tion, *n.* a second in-  
 sertion [*again*]  
 Re-in-spect, *v. t.* to inspect  
 Re-in-spec-tion, *n.* a second  
 inspection [*new*]  
 Re-in-spire, *v. t.* to inspire  
 Re-in-stall, *v. t.* to install  
 again [*installment*]  
 Re-in-stall-ment, *n.* a second  
 Re-in-state, *v. t.* to place in a  
 former state  
 Re-in-state-ment, *n.* a placing  
 in a former state  
 Re-in-sur-ance, *n.* an insurance  
 of property already insured  
 Re-in-sure (-sū-er) *v. t.* to  
 insure a second time  
 Re-in-vest, *v. t.* to invest  
 anew [*investment*]  
 Re-in-vest-ment, *n.* a second  
 Re-it'er-ate, *v. t.* to repeat, to  
 do again  
 Re-it'er-ation, *n.* repetition  
 Re-ject, *v. t.* to cast off, to  
 discard [*off or refusing*]  
 Re-jec-tion, *n.* act of casting  
 Re-joice, *v. t.* or *t.* to be glad  
 Re-joic'ing, *ppr.* feeling joy;  
*n.* act of expressing joy

Re-join, *v. t.* or *t.* to join  
 again [*answer*]  
 Re-join'der, *n.* a reply to an  
 Re-judge, *v. t.* to judge again  
 Re-jū've-nate, *v. t.* to render  
 Re-jū've-nize, *v.* young again  
 Re-jū've-nescence, *n.* a re-  
 newal of youth [*again*]  
 Re-kind-le, *v. t.* to kindle  
 Re-kind, *v. t.* to kind again  
 Re-lapse, *v. t.* to fall back  
 Re-lapse, *n.* a falling back  
 Re-late, *v. t.* to tell, to relate  
 Re-la-tion, *n.* recital, kindred  
 Re-la-tion-ship, *n.* state of be-  
 ing related  
 Rel'a-tive, *a.* having relation,  
*n.* one allied by blood  
 that which relates to some-  
 thing else [*tion*]  
 Rel-a-tive-ly, *ad.* with re-  
 Re-lax, *v. t.* or *t.* to slacken,  
 to remit in close attention  
 Re-lax-a-tion, *n.* slackening  
 Re-lay, *n.* horses for reliev-  
 ing others [*time*]  
 Re-lay, *v. t.* to 'lay, a second  
 Re-lease, *v. t.* to free, to  
 quit-claim  
 Re-lease, *n.* liberation, a quit-  
 Re-lease-ment, *n.* act of re-  
 leasing [*release*]  
 Re-leas-er, *n.* one who re-  
 Re-lea-tion, *n.* act of bann-  
 ment [*per-*]  
 Re-lent, *v. t.* to soften in ten-  
 Re-lent-less, *a.* unmoved by  
 pity [*release is made*]  
 Re-less-see, *n.* one to whom a  
 Re-less-see, *n.* one who gives  
 a release  
 Rel'e-vance, *n.* pertinence,  
 Rel'e-van-cy, *n.* quality of re-  
 levancy [*relevant*]  
 Rel'e-vant, *a.* relieving, per-  
 Rel-i-a-ble, *a.* that may be re-  
 lied on or trusted  
 Re-li'ance, *n.* trust, depend-  
 ence  
 Rel'i-c, *n.* remains, a dead  
 body  
 Rel'ict, *n.* a woman whose  
 husband is dead  
 Re-liff, *n.* aid, prominence  
 in sculpture [*relieved*]  
 Re-liev-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Re-lieve, *v. t.* to ease; to  
 help [*relieve*]  
 Re-liever, *n.* one that re-

**Re-lig'io** (-lî'vo), *n.* prominence of figures. [only time.]  
**Re-light'**, *v. t.* to light a second time.  
**Re-lig'ion** (re-lî'un), *n.* a system of faith and worship; piety.  
**Re-lig'ion-ist**, *n.* a bigot.  
**Re-lig'ious** (-lî'us), *a.* pious; pertaining to religion.  
**Re-lig'iously**, *ad.* piously; sacredly. [to quit, to abandon.]  
**Re-lin'quish** (-lînk wîsh), *v. t.*  
**Re-lin'quish-ment**, *n.* act of quitting [ure].  
**Re-lish**, *n.* taste, liking; pleas.  
**Re-lish**, *v. t.* or *a.* to receive a flavor.  
**Re-lish-a-ble**, *a.* that may be relished.  
**Re-loan'**, *v. t.* to lend a second time; *n.* a second loan.  
**Re-luctance**, *n.* unwillingness.  
**Re-luctant**, *a.* unwilling, averse to [willingness].  
**Re-luctant-ly**, *ad.* with unwillingness.  
**Re-lume'**, *v. t.* to light.  
**Re-lu-mine**, *v.* anew; to illuminate a second time.  
**Re-ly**, *v. t.* to rest or confide in.  
**Re-make'**, *pres. and pp.* of **Re-make** [endure, to be left].  
**Re-main**, *v. t.* to continue to remain [relics].  
**Re-mains**, *n. pl.* what is left.  
**Re-make'**, *v. t.* to make anew.  
**Re-mand**, *v. t.* to send or call back [notice].  
**Re-mark**, *n.* an observation.  
**Re-mark'**, *v. t.* to observe, to notice.  
**Re-mark'a-ble**, *a.* worthy of notice, wonderful.  
**Re-mark'a-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of deserving particular notice [usual manner].  
**Re-mark'a-ble-ly**, *ad.* in an unusual manner.  
**Re-mar'ried**, *pp.* married again.  
**Re-mar'ry**, *v. t.* to marry again.  
**Re-méd'i-a-ble**, *a.* that can be remedied [remedy].  
**Re-méd'i-al**, *a.* affording a remedy.  
**Re-méd'i-less**, *a.* admitting no cure.  
**Rem-e-dy**, *n.* that which is adopted to cure or which cures a disease or an evil.  
**Rem'e-dy**, *v. t.* to cure; to repair.

**Re-mem'ber**, *v. t.* to keep in mind.  
**Re-mem'brance**, *n.* retention in mind.  
**Re-mem'bran-ces**, *n.* he or that which reminds.  
**Re-mém'grate**, *v. t.* to migrate back.  
**Re-mi-gra'tion**, *n.* removal.  
**Re-mind'**, *v. t.* to bring to remembrance [tion].  
**Re-mi-nis'cence**, *n.* recollection.  
**Re-mi-nis-ce**, *v. t.* to grant back, to release.  
**Re-miss**, *a.* slack; negligent.  
**Re-mis-si-ble**, *a.* that may be remitted [don].  
**Re-mis-sion** (-mîsh'un), *n.* pardon.  
**Re-mis'sion-ly**, *ad.* negligently.  
**Re-mis'sion-ness**, *n.* slackness.  
**Re-mit'**, *v. t.* or *a.* to send back; to forgive, to relax, to slacken.  
**Re-mit'tal**, *n.* a giving back.  
**Re-mit-tance**, *n.* act of remitting money in payment; sum transmitted.  
**Re-mit'ter**, *n.* one who remits.  
**Rem-nant**, *n.* what is left; residue.  
**Re-mod'el**, *v. t.* to fashion anew.  
**Re-mold'**, *v. t.* to mold or shape anew [lation].  
**Re-mou'strance**, *n.* exposure.  
**Re-mou'strant**, *n.* who remonstrates [reasons against].  
**Re-mou'strate**, *v. t.* to urge.  
**Re-morse**, *n.* pain of conscience proceeding from guilt.  
**Re-morse'ful**, *a.* full of compunction.  
**Re-morse'less**, *a.* unrepentant.  
**Re-morse'less-ly**, *ad.* without remorse.  
**Re-morse'less-ness**, *n.* insensibility to distress.  
**Re-môte**, *a.* distant in place, or time, foreign, slight.  
**Re-môte-ly**, *ad.* at a distance.  
**Re-môte-ness**, *n.* distance.  
**Re-mount'**, *v. t.* or *a.* to ascend [removed].  
**Re-mov'a-ble**, *a.* that may be moved.  
**Re-mov'al**, *n.* a moving from a place.  
**Re-move**, *v. t.* or *i.* to change place.  
**Re-move'**, *n.* change of place; step.  
**Re-mu'ner-ate**, *v. t.* to reward.

**Re-mu'ner-a'tion**, *n.* reward, requital. [ing reward].  
**Re-mu'ner-a-to-ry**, *a.* affording reward.  
**Re-nal**, *a.* pertaining to the kidneys.  
**Ren'ard**, *n.* a fox.  
**Re-nas'cence**, *n.* a spring.  
**Re-nas'cence-ly**, *ing* again.  
**Re-nas'cent**, *a.* growing again.  
**Ren-coun'ter**, *n.* a sudden combat.  
**Ren-coun'ter**, *v. t.* or *a.* to meet; to clash.  
**Ren'd**, *v. t.*; *pres.* and *pp.* rent, to split [give, to pay].  
**Ren'd'er**, *v. t.* to return.  
**Ren'd'er-ing**, *n.* a returning, a version.  
**Ren'dez-vous** (ren'de-voo), *n.* a place for assembling troops.  
**Ren'dez-vous**, *v. t.* or *a.* to assemble as troops.  
**Ren'dez-vous-ing** (-voo-ing), *pp.* assembling as troops.  
**Ren-di'tion**, *n.* act of yielding.  
**Ren-e-gade**, *n.* an apostate.  
**Ren-e-gad**, *v.* to apostatize.  
**Re-nerve'**, *v. t.* to nerve again.  
**Re-new'**, *v. t.* to make new.  
**Re-new'a-ble**, *a.* that may be renewed.  
**Re-new'al**, *n.* renovation.  
**Ren-net**, *bee* Hummel.  
**Ren-ounce**, *v. t.* to disown; to reject [disclaiming].  
**Ren-ounce-ment**, *n.* act of disowning.  
**Ren-o-vate**, *v. t.* to renew.  
**Ren-o-vat-ion**, *n.* renewal.  
**Ren-own**, *n.* a fame, celebrity.  
**Ren-own-ed**, *a.* famous, celebrated, eminent.  
**Re-nt**, *pres.* of **Re-nt** tort, assuage.  
**Re-nt**, *n.* a fissure; issues of land, *v. t.* to lease lands.  
**Re-n't'al**, *n.* an account of rent.  
**Re-n't'er**, *n.* one who leases or hires [rental].  
**Re-n't'il**, *n.* a list of rents.  
**Re-nun-ci-a'tion**, *n.* act of renouncing [again].  
**Re-ob-tain'**, *v. t.* to obtain again.  
**Re-or-dan'**, *v. t.* to ordain again.  
**Re-or-di-na'tion**, *n.* a second ordination.  
**Re-or-gan-i-zat-ion**, *n.* organization anew [anew].  
**Re-or-gan-ize**, *v. t.* to organize anew.

**Re-pack'**, *v.t.* to pack a second time.  
**Re-pack'er**, *n.* one that re-packs. [*back*]  
**Re-paid'**, *pret* of *Repay*; paid  
**Re-pair'**, *v.t.* to mend, to rent  
**Re-pair'**, *n.* reparation, supply of loss. [*repaired*]  
**Re-pair'a-ble**, *a.* that may be repaired  
**Re-pa-ra-ble**, *a.* that can be repaired  
**Re-pa-r'i-tion**, *n.* restitution  
**Re-pa-r'a-tive**, *a.* that makes amends. [*reply*]  
**Re-pa-r'ee'**, *n.* a smart, witty  
**Re-pass'**, *v.t.* to pass again  
**Re-past'**, *n.* a meal; act of eating  
**Re-pay'**, *v.t.* to pay back  
**Re-pay'a-ble**, *a.* that is to be repaid  
**Re-pay'ment**, *n.* act of repaying. [*make void*]  
**Re-peal'**, *v.t.* to annul; to  
**Re-peal'**, *n.* abrogation  
**Re-peal'a-ble**, *a.* that may be repealed  
**Re-peal'er**, *n.* one who abrogates or seeks a repeal  
**Re-peat'**, *v.t.* to do again  
**Re-peat'ed-ly**, *ad* frequently  
**Re-peat'er**, *n.* one who repeats; a watch that strikes the hours. [*to repeat*]  
**Re-pel'**, *v.t.* to drive back;  
**Re-pel'led**, *pp.* driven back; repulsed. [*repels*]  
**Re-pel'len-cy**, *n.* quality that repels  
**Re-pel'ent**, *a.* tending to repel. [*repel*]  
**Re-pent**, *a.* creeping, as a  
**Re-pent'**, *v.t.* to feel sorrow  
**Re-pent'ance**, *n.* sorrow for sins. [*contrite*]  
**Re-pent'ant**, *n.* sorrowful  
**Re-peo'ple** (-pā pl), *v.t.* to supply again with inhabitants  
**Re-per-cuss'**, *v.t.* to beat back  
**Re-per-cus'sion** (-kush'un), *n.* act of driving back. [*back*]  
**Re-per-cus'sive**, *a.* beating  
**Rep'er-to-ry**, *n.* a book of records. [*of repeating*]  
**Rep-e'ti-tion** (-tish'un), *n.* act  
**Rep-e'ti-tion'al**, *a.* containing  
**Rep-e'ti-tious**, *i.* ing repetition. [*self*]  
**Re-pine'**, *v.t.* to fret one's

**Re-pin'ing-ly**, *ad.* with murmuring. [*its place*]  
**Re-plāce'**, *v.t.* to put again in  
**Re-place'ment**, *n.* act of replacing. [*old time*]  
**Re-plant'**, *v.t.* to plant a seed  
**Re-plant'a-tion**, *n.* act of re-planting. [*again*]  
**Re-plead'**, *v.t.* or *i.* to plead  
**Re-ple'n-ish**, *v.t.* to fill, to supply. [*filled*]  
**Re-plete'**, *a.* full, completely  
**Re-plis'tion**, *n.* fullness  
**Re-plev'i-a-ble**, *a.* that may be relieved  
**Re-plev'i-ed**, *pp.* taken by a writ of replevin  
**Re-plev'in**, *n.* a writ to recover a distress  
**Re-plev'i-sa-ble**, *a.* that may be relieved  
**Re-plev'y**, *v.t.* to take back a distress by writ  
**Rep-li-cā-tion**, *n.* reply of a plaintiff to a defendant's plea. [*Reply*]  
**Rep-li'ed**, *pret* and *pa.* of  
**Rep-li'er**, *n.* one who answers  
**Rep-ly'**, *v.t.* to answer, *n.* answer; return in words  
**Rep-ol'ish**, *v.t.* to pollute again  
**Rep-ort'**, *v.t.* to return an answer, *v.t.* to make a statement of facts. [*rumor*]  
**Rep-ort'**, *n.* a count returned;  
**Rep-ort'er**, *n.* one who gives account. [*report*]  
**Rep-ot'al**, *n.* act of reporting  
**Rep-ose'**, *v.t.* or *i.* to rest; to lie quiet. [*safety*]  
**Rep-ot-it**, *v.t.* to lodge, to  
**Rep-ot-i-to-ry**, *n.* a place for storing. [*again*]  
**Rep-os-ess'**, *v.t.* to possess  
**Rep-os-ess-ion** (-sesh'un), *n.* state of possession again  
**Rep-re-hend'**, *v.t.* to reprove  
**Rep-re-hens-i-ble**, *a.* blamable  
**Rep-re-hen-si-ble-ness**, *n.* blamableness. [*blame*]  
**Rep-re-hen-si-bly**, *ad* culpably  
**Rep-re-hen-sion**, *n.* reproof, blame  
**Rep-re-hen-sive**, *a.* containing reproof  
**Rep-re-hen-s-ory**, *a.* containing censure  
**Rep-re-sent'**, *v.t.* to show: to personate.

**Rep-re-sen-tā-tion**, *n.* a likeness, a count given, appearance for another. [*ing likeness*]  
**Rep-re-sen-t'a-tive**, *a.* exhibiting  
**Rep-re-sen-t'a-tive**, *n.* one acting for another. [*deputy*]  
**Rep-re-sen-t'a-tive-ly**, *ad.* by a  
**Rep-re-sen-ter**, *n.* one who exhibits. [*substitute*]  
**Re-press'**, *v.t.* to crush; to  
**Re-press-ion** (-press'un), *n.* act of checking, restraint  
**Re-press'ive**, *a.* tending to repress  
**Re-prise'**, *v.t.* to resume for a time, *n.* delay of punishment. [*a fault*]  
**Rep'r'i-mand**, *n.* reproof for  
**Rep'r'i-mand**, *v.t.* to chide; to reprove. [*edification*]  
**Re-print'**, *v.t.* to print a new  
**Re-print**, *n.* a new impression  
**Re-pris'al**, *n.* seizure by way of recompense  
**Re-proach'**, *v.t.* to upbraid  
**Re-proach'**, *n.* censure with contempt. [*reproach*]  
**Re-proach'a-ble**, *a.* deserving  
**Re-proach'ful**, *a.* opprobrious  
**Re-proach'fully**, *ad.* with contempt  
**Re-probate**, *a.* lost to virtue  
**Re-pro-bate**, *n.* one abandoned to sin. [*proof*]  
**Re-pro-bate**, *v.t.* to disprove  
**Re-pro-ba-tion**, *n.* rejection  
**Re-pro-duce'**, *v.t.* to produce new. [*young answer*]  
**Re-pro-duc-tion**, *n.* a producing  
**Re-pro-duc-tive**, *a.* pertaining to reproduction. [*ad*]  
**Re-proof'**, *n.* censure expressed  
**Re-priv'a-ble**, *a.* worthy of reproof, culpable  
**Re-prove**, *v.t.* to blame, to chide  
**Re-prover**, *n.* one who reproves or blames. [*reprover*]  
**Rep-tile**, *a.* creeping, crawling  
**Rep-tile**, *n.* a creeping animal  
**Re-pub'lic**, *n.* a state governed by representatives elected by the citizens  
**Re-pub'lic-an**, *a.* consisting of a commonwealth; con-nant to the principles of a republic  
**Re-pub'lic-an**, *n.* one who prefers a republic.

Book; time. pull. use

6 like k; sh like sh; 6 like s; s like z; ch as in show

**Re-pub'-lic-an-ism**, *n.* system of republican government  
**Re-pub'-lic-an-ize**, *v. t.* to convert to republican principles [publication]  
**Re-pub'-lic-a'tion**, *n.* a new Republic  
**Re-pub'-lish**, *v. t.* to publish again [to reject]  
**Re-pu-di-ate**, *v. t.* to divorce  
**Re-pu-di-a'tion**, *n.* act of disclaiming; divorce  
**Re-pug-nance**, *n.* opposition  
**Re-pug-nan-cy**, *n.* of mind  
**Re-pug-nant**, *a.* incontinent  
**Re-pulse'**, *n.* a check in advancing; *v. t.* to drive back  
**Re-pul-sion**, *n.* act of driving back [cold, reserved]  
**Re-pulse-ive**, *a.* forbidding  
**Re-pulse-ive-ness**, *n.* quality of repelling  
**Re-pulse-ry**, *a.* repelling  
**Re-pur-chase**, *v. t.* to buy back, a buying back [pute]  
**Re-pu-ta-ble**, *a.* in good repute  
**Re-pu-ta-bly**, *ad.* with credit  
**Re-pu-ta-tion**, *n.* good name, honor derived from public esteem  
**Re-pu'te'**, *v. t.* to esteem; to think, *n.* reputation; good name  
**Re-pu'ted**, *pp* or *a.* reckoned, accounted  
**Re-quest'**, *n.* expression of desire [ask]  
**Re-quest**, *v. t.* to solicit, to  
**Re-qui-em**, *n.* a hymn for the dead  
**Re-quir-a-ble**, *a.* that may be required  
**Re-quire**, *v. t.* to make necessary  
**Re-quire-ment**, *n.* demand, requisition  
**Re-qui-site** (rek'-we-tit), *a.* required, necessary, *n.* that which is necessary  
**Re-qui-site-ness**, *n.* necessary  
**Re-qui-si-tion** (rek-we-zish'-un), *n.* claim made  
**Re-qui-tal**, *n.* recompense  
**Re-quite'**, *v. t.* to recompense  
**Re-re-solve'**, *v. t.* to resolve a second time  
**Re-sail'**, *v. t.* or *s.* to sail back  
**Re-sale'**, *n.* a second sale  
**Re-scind'**, *v. t.* to abrogate, to annul

**Re-scis'sion** (sish'-un) *n.* act of abrogating  
**Re-script**, *n.* edict of an emperor [evil or restraint]  
**Res-cue**, *v. t.* to deliver from  
**Res-cue**, *n.* deliverance from arrest or danger  
**Res-cuer**, *n.* one that rescues  
**Re-search'**, *a.* diligent inquiry  
**Re-search'**, *v. t.* to examine again [again]  
**Re-seat'**, *v. t.* to seat or place  
**Re-seize**, *v. t.* to seize again  
**Re-seiz-ure** (re-shur), *n.* a second seizure  
**Re-sell'**, *v. t.* to sell again  
**Re-semblance**, *n.* likeness  
**Re-sembl-able**, *v. t.* to have the likeness of; to be like  
**Re-sent'**, *v. t.* to be angry at  
**Re-sent-ful**, *a.* apt to resent  
**Re-sent-ing-ly**, *ad.* with resentment [loud]  
**Re-sent-ive**, *a.* easily provoked  
**Re-sent-ment**, *n.* sense of injury  
**Re-ser-vation**, *n.* act of reserving  
**Re-serve'**, *v. t.* to retain in store  
**Re-served**, *pp* withheld, *a.* backward in conversation  
**Re-served-ly**, *ad.* with reserve  
**Res-er-voir'** (rez-er-voir'), *n.* a large cistern  
**Re-settle**, *v. t.* to settle a second time  
**Re-settle-ment**, *n.* act of settling again  
**Re-ship**, *v. t.* to ship what has been imported  
**Re-shipment**, *n.* re-exportation  
**Re-side'**, *v. t.* to dwell for permanence  
**Resi-dence**, *n.* a place of residence  
**Resi-dency**, *n.* abode  
**Resi-dent**, *a.* dwelling, living  
**Resi-dent**, *n.* one who dwells  
**Resi-den-tia-ry**, *a.* having residence  
**Re-sid-u-al**, *a.* remaining; left  
**Re-sid-u-a-ry**, *a.* entitled to the residue  
**Resi-due**, *n.* remainder  
**Re-sid-u-um**, *n.* that which remains; residue  
**Re-sig-n'**, *v. t.* to give or yield  
**Re-sign'**, *v. t.* to sign again

**Res-ig-na'tion**, *n.* quiet submission  
**Re-sil-i-ence**, *n.* a recoil  
**Re-sil-i-ent**, *a.* leaping back  
**Res-in**, *n.* an inflammable substance which exudes from trees [resin]  
**Res-in-if-er-ous**, *a.* producing resins  
**Res-in-ous**, *a.* containing resin  
**Re-sist'**, *v. t.* to oppose, to withstand [sing]  
**Re-sist-ance**, *n.* act of opposing  
**Re-sist-i-ble**, *a.* that may be resisted [withstood]  
**Re-sist-less**, *a.* that can not be resisted  
**Re-sold**, *pret* of **Resell**  
**Res-o-lu-ble**, *a.* that may be dissolved [purpose]  
**Res-o-lute**, *a.* firm to one's purpose  
**Res-o-lute-ly**, *ad.* with courage [determination]  
**Res-o-lu-tion**, *n.* determination  
**Res-o-lu-tion-ess**, *n.* firmness of purpose [resolved]  
**Re-sol-u-able**, *a.* that may be resolved  
**Re-solve**, *v. t.* or *i.* to separate component parts, to analyze, to determine in mind  
**Re-solve**, *n.* a determination  
**Re-solve-d-ness**, *a.* fixed purpose [causes solution]  
**Re-solv-ent**, *n.* that which dissolves  
**Res-o-nance**, *n.* sound returning [echoing]  
**Res-o-nant**, *a.* resounding  
**Re-sort'**, *v. t.* to repair, to go, *n.* concourse of people  
**Re-sound'**, *v. t.* or *i.* to sound back  
**Re-sound'**, *v. t.* or *s.* to sound again  
**Re-source'**, *n.* means of supply  
**Re-sow'**, *v. t.* to sow a second time  
**Re-spect'**, *v. t.* to regard with esteem, to relate to  
**Re-spect'**, *n.* regard to worth  
**Re-spect-a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* the quality of deserving respect  
**Re-spect-a-ble**, *a.* worthy of respect  
**Re-spect-a-bly**, *ad.* so as to merit respect  
**Re-spect-ed**, *a.* held in estimation [pects]  
**Re-spect-er**, *n.* one who respects  
**Re-spect-ful**, *a.* marked by respect [pects]  
**Re-spect-ful-ly**, *ad.* with re-

**Re-spect ful-ness**, *n.* quality of being respectful.

**Re-spect ive**, *a.* having relation to.

**Re-spect'ive-ly**, *ad.* as relating to each. [*breathed*]

**Re-spi-ra-ble**, *a.* that may be res-pir-ation, *n.* act of breathing [*respiration*]

**Re-spi-ra-tory**, *a.* serving for Re-spi-re', *v. t.* or *t.* to breathe

**Res-pite**, *n.* reprieve. delay

**Res-pite**, *v. t.* to suspend execution. [*luster*]

**Re-splen'dence**, *n.* brilliant

**Re-splen'dent**, *a.* bright, splendid. [*brightness*]

**Re-splen'dent-ly**, *ad.* with Re-spond', *v. t.* to answer, to reply, *n.* a short anthem

**Re-spond-ent**, *a.* answering

**Re-spond-ent**, *n.* a responder

**Re-spon-sal**, *n.* response, answer [*reply*]

**Re-sponse**, *n.* an answer.

**Re-spon-si-bil-i-ty**, *n.* li- Re-spon-si-bil-ness, *i.* bility to answer or pay

**Re-spon-si-ble**, *a.* accountable

**Re-spon-sive**, *a.* answering, suiting

**Re-spon-s'o-ry**, *a.* containing an answer

**Re-spon-s'o-ry**, *n.* answer of the people to the priest.

**Rest**, *n.* quiet, peace; sleep, a pause, that which is left.

**Rest**, *v. t.* or *t.* to be quiet, to sleep, to learn; to remain

**Rest'ed**, *part. of Rest*

**Rest'iff**, *a.* unwilling to go.

**Rest'ive**, *a.* unwilling to go.

**Rest-i-tu-tion**, *n.* act of returning

**Rest'less-ness**, *n.* obstinate un-

**Rest'less**, *a.* void of rest, un-

**Rest'less-ly**, *ad.* unquietly

**Rest'less-ness**, *n.* uneasiness.

**Rest'o-ra-ble**, *a.* that may be restored. [*recovery*]

**Res-to-ra-tion**, *n.* renewal;

**Res-to-r'a-tive**, *a.* that tends to renew [*to heal*].

**Re-sto're**, *v. t.* to bring back;

**Re-sto-er**, *n.* one who re-stores

**Re-strain**, *v. t.* to check, to repress

**Re-strain'er**, *n.* one who re-strains

**Re-straint**, *n.* that which restrains, *a.* hindering, check. [*strain*]

**Re-strict**, *v. t.* to limit; to re-

**Re-stric-tion**, *n.* limitation

**Re-stric-tive**, *a.* restraining

**Re-strict'ive-ly**, *ad.* with re-

**Re-strin-**, *v. t.* to bind

**Re-strin'-gen-ry**, *n.* quality of contracting [*ing*]

**Re-strin'-gent**, *a.* apt, blind-

**Re-suit**, *v. t.* to fly back, to spring, *n.* a rebounding effect [*resumed*]

**Re-sum-a-ble**, *a.* that may be Re-sume', *v. t.* to take back.

**Re-sump-tion**, *n.* act of re-suming [*again*]

**Re-sump-tive**, *a.* taking

**Re-sump-tive**, *a.* lying on the back

**Re-sur-rec-tion**, *n.* revival from the grave

**Re-sur-vey** ('vā'), *v. t.* to sur-vey again.

**Re-sur-ci-tate**, *v. t.* to revivify

**Re-sur-ci-tation**, *n.* act of reviving

**Re-sur-ci-tative**, *a.* reviving

**Re-tail**, *v. t.* to sell in small quantities

**Re-tail'er**, *n.* one who sells

**Re-tail'er**, *n.* goods in small quantities

**Re-tain**, *v. t.* to keep; to bide

**Re-tain'er**, *n.* one who re-tains, *a.* dependant, *a.* fee to engage counsel

**Re-take**, *v. t.* to recapture

**Re-tal'i-ate**, *v. t.* to give like for like

**Re-tal'i-ation**, *n.* return of

**Re-tal'i-a-tive**, *a.* giving

**Re-tal'i-a-tory**, *a.* like for like

**Re-tard**, *v. t.* to delay, to hinder

**Re-tard'a-tion**, *n.* act of de-

**Re-tard-ment**, *n.* laying

**Re-tard-ment**, *n.* act of re-tarding [*to vomit*]

**Retch**, *v. t.* to make an effort

**Re-ten-tion**, *n.* act of retain-ing [*retain*]

**Re-ten-tive**, *a.* able or apt to

**Re-ten-tive-ness**, *n.* power of retaining.

**Ret'i-cle** (ret'e-kl), *n.* a small net or bag

**Ret'i-cular**, *a.* having the Ret'i-form, *n.* form, or tex-ture of net. [*net work*]

**Ret'i-cu-late**, *a.* resembling

**Ret'i-cu-lation**, *n.* net work.

**Ret'i-na**, *n.* the expansion of the optic nerve over the bottom of the eye [*danta*]

**Ret'i-nue**, *n.* a suit of atten-

**Ret'ie**, *v. t.* to retreat, to withdraw [*bludge*]

**Ret'ir-ed-ness**, *n.* retreat, so-

**Ret'ire-ment**, *n.* a living in seclusion

**Ret'old**, *pret.* and *pp.* of Ret'ort, told again

**Re-tort**, *n.* a censure returned

**Re-tort**, *v. t.* to throw back

**Re-touch** ('tuch'), *v. t.* to re-trieve [*to return*]

**Re-trace**, *v. t.* to track back,

**Re-tract**, *v. t.* to recant, to recall [*words*]

**Re-tract'a-tion**, *n.* recall of

**Re-tract'i-ble**, *a.* that may be drawn back

**Re-trac'tile**, *a.* that may be drawn back

**Re-trac'tion**, *n.* recantation

**Re-trac'tive**, *a.* withdrawing

**Re-tréss**, *n.* a retiring

**Re-tréss**, *v. t.* to withdraw

**Re-trench**, *v. t.* to lessen, to curtail [*off*]

**Re-trench-ment**, *n.* a cutting

**Re-tri-bu-tion**, *v. t.* to pay back

**Re-tri-bu-tion**, *n.* repayment.

**Re-tri-bu-tive**, *a.* repaying.

**Re-tri-bu-tion**, *n.* rewarding or punishing [*be retrieved*]

**Re-tri-bu-ble**, *a.* that may

**Re-tri-bu-tive**, *v. t.* to recover, to remain [*return*]

**Re-tro-ac-tion**, *n.* action in

**Re-tro-ac-tive**, *a.* affecting what is past. [*back*]

**Re-tro-act**, *v. t.* to go back

**Re-tro-ac-tion** ('sesh un), *n.* a ceding back. [*backward*]

**Ret'ro-grade**, *a.* proceeding

**Ret'ro-grade**, *v. t.* to go back-ward.

**Re-tro-gres-sion** ('gresh un)

*n.* a going backward

**Re-tro-gres-sive**, *a.* going backward [*back*]

**Re-tro-pul-sive**, *a.* driving



**Rheum'a-tism**, *n.* a disease affecting the joints  
**Rheum'y**, *a.* full of rheum.  
**Rhomb**, *n.* a figure of four equal sides, but unequal angles. [of a rhomb.  
**Rhomb'ic**, *a.* having the figure  
**Rhyme** (rime), *n.* correspondence of sounds. [sound  
**Rhyme**, *v. t. or a.* to accord in  
**Rhymeless**, *a.* destitute of rhyme.  
**Rhym'er**, *n.* one who makes  
**Rhym'ist**, *n.* rhymes.  
**Rhythm**, *n.* verse; variety in musical movement.  
**Rib**, *n.* a bone in the side.  
**Rib**, *v. t.* to furnish with ribs.  
**Rib'ald**, *n.* a low vulgar fellow.  
**Rib'al'd-ry**, *n.* mean, vulgar language.  
**Rib'bed** (ribd), *a.* furnished with ribs, having rising lines.  
**Rib'bon**, *n.* a fillet of silk.  
**Rib'and**, *n.* a scarf.  
**Rib roast**, *t.* to roast soundly.  
**Rice**, *n.* an aculeat grain.  
**Rich**, *a.* wealthy, fruitful.  
**Rich'es**, *n.* wealth, opulence.  
**Rich'ly**, *ad.* plentifully.  
**Rich'ness**, *n.* opulence; wealth.  
**Rich**, *n.* a long pile of hay or grain. [body  
**Rich'ets**, *n. pl.* distortion of  
**Rich'et-y**, *a.* affected with rickets.  
**Rid**, *pret* and *pp* of **Ride**.  
**Rid**, *v. t.*, *pret* and *pp* **rid**.  
**Rid**, *v. t.*, *pret* and *pp* **rid**.  
**Rid'dance**, *n.* a clearing away.  
**Rid'dle**, *n.* a large sieve; an enigma. [chaff, to solve  
**Rid'dle**, *v. t. or a.* to clear from  
**Ride**, *v. t. or a.*, *pret* **rid**, *rode*;  
*pp* **rid**, *ridden*, to be carried on horseback, or in a vehicle.  
**Ride**, *n.* excursion on horseback [additional clause.  
**Rid'er**, *n.* one who rides; an  
**Ridge**, *n.* a long elevation of land; to form into ridges.  
**Rid'i-cule**, *n.* laughter with contempt [deride  
**Rid'i-cule**, *v. t.* to laugh at, to  
**Rid'i-cu-lous**, *a.* exalting laughter  
**Rid'i-cu-lous-ly**, *ad.* so as to excite ridicule

**Rid'i-cu-lous-ness**, *n.* quality of being ridiculous.  
**Rife**, *a.* prevalent; common.  
**Rife'ly**, *ad.* prevalently; commonly. [quency  
**Rife'ness**, *n.* prevalence; frequency.  
**Riff'raff**, *n.* sweepings; refuse.  
**Rif'le**, *n.* a gun channeled.  
**Rif'le**, *v. t.* to rob; to plunder; to pillage. [rifle  
**Rif'le-man**, *n.* one who uses a  
**Rif'ler**, *n.* one who rifles, a pillager.  
**Rift**, *n.* a cleft [sures  
**Rift'y**, *a.* having rifts or fissures.  
**Rig**, *v. t.* to fit with rigging.  
**Rig'ga-tion**, *n.* a watering.  
**Rig'ger**, *n.* one who rigs, as a ship.  
**Rig'ging**, *n.* the ropes of a ship.  
**Right** (rite), *a.* fit; proper, true, just.  
**Right**, *n.* justice; just claim; property; side opposed to left.  
**Right**, *ad.* directly; *v. t. or a.* to relieve from wrong.  
**Right'angle**, *n.* an angle of ninety degrees.  
**Right'eous** (ri chus), *a.* just, religious [easily  
**Right'eous-ly**, *ad.* justly, honestly.  
**Right'eous-ness**, *n.* religion; piety.  
**Right'ful**, *a.* having a right.  
**Right'ful-ly**, *ad.* according to right [justice  
**Right'ful-ness**, *n.* rectitude.  
**Right'ly**, *ad.* properly; justly.  
**Right'ness**, *n.* conformity to truth; correctness.  
**Rig'id**, *a.* strict, exact; severe.  
**Rig'id-i-ty**, *n.* strictness.  
**Rig'id-ness**, *n.* stiffness. [ly  
**Rig'id-ly**, *ad.* exactly; severely.  
**Rig'or**, *n.* strictness, a shivering [harsh  
**Rig'or-ous**, *a.* strict; severe.  
**Rig'or-ous-ly**, *ad.* strictly; harshly [severity  
**Rig'or-ous-ness**, *n.* strictness.  
**Rill**, *n.* a small brook.  
**Rim**, *n.* a border, edge.  
**Rim**, *v. t.* to put on a rim or hoop.  
**Rime**, *n.* hoarfrost; a chink.  
**Ri'm'ose**, *a.* full of cracks or  
**Ri'm'ous**, *n.* chinks.

**Rim'ple**, *n.* a wrinkle.  
**Rind**, *n.* skin; bark; outer coat. [sounding.  
**Ring**, *n.* a circular thing, a  
**Ring**, *v. t. or t.*; *pret* and *pp* **ring**; to cause to sound.  
**Ring'bolt**, *n.* an iron bolt with a ring.  
**Ring'lead-er**, *n.* the leader of an association for some unlawful purpose.  
**Ring'let**, *n.* a curl of hair.  
**Rinse**, *v. t.* to wash the surface.  
**Riot**, *n.* uproar, tumult; *v. t.* to make an uproar; to revel.  
**Riot'er**, *n.* one who revels or makes a riot.  
**Ri'ot-ous**, *a.* guilty of riot.  
**Ri'ot-ous-ly**, *ad.* with tumult.  
**Rip**, *v. t.* to cut or tear asunder.  
**Ripe**, *a.* mature, fit for use.  
**Ripe'ly**, *ad.* maturely.  
**Rip'en**, *v. t. or t.* to mature, to prepare [fection  
**Ripe'ness**, *n.* maturity, perfection.  
**Rip'ple**, *v. t. or t.* to fret on the surface [surface.  
**Rip'ple**, *n.* a fretting of the surface.  
**Rip'pling**, *n.* a fretting of the surface.  
**Rise**, *v. t.*; *pret* **rose**, *pp* **risen**, to get up, to ascend, to be exalted.  
**Rise**, *n.* act of rising; ascent, origin.  
**Ris'en**, *pp* ascended.  
**Ris'er**, *n.* one that rises.  
**Ris'i-bil'i-ty**, *n.* the quality of being risible. [laughter  
**Ris'i-bile**, *a.* adapted to raise  
**Ris'ing**, *n.* act of getting up.  
**Risk**, *n.* hazard, danger, peril.  
**Risk**, *v. t.* to expose to danger.  
**Risk'ing**, *pp* exposing to danger of loss. [en.  
**Rite**, *n.* a solemn act of religion.  
**Rit'e-al**, *n.* a book of rites.  
**Rit'e-al**, *a.* according to rites.  
**Rit'ual**, *n.* a competitor.  
**Rit'ual**, *a.* having like claims.  
**Rit'ual**, *v. t.* to emulate.  
**Rit'ual-ry**, *n.* a strife for superiority.  
**Rit'ual-ship**, *n.* superiority, competition. [en, to split  
**Rive**, *v. t.*; *pret* **rived**, *pp* **riven**.  
**Riv'el**, *v. t.* to shivel; to con tract.

Riv'ed, *pp.* cleft; split; rent.  
 Riv'er, *n.* one who rives or splits. [*water.*]  
 Riv'er, *n.* a large stream of water.  
 Riv'et, *n.* *t.* to fasten by clinching.  
 Riv'et, *n.* a pin clinched.  
 Riv'et-ed, *pp.* clinched; made fast.  
 Riv'e-let, *n.* a small stream.  
 Road, *n.* a public way for traveling; a place for ships at anchor.  
 Roam, *v.* *t.* to rove, to ramble.  
 Roam'er, *n.* a rambler; a wanderer. [*large.*]  
 Roaming, *pp.* wandering at.  
 Roan, *n.* a bay; dark, with white spots. [*noise.*]  
 Roar, *v.* *t.* to make a loud noise.  
 Roar, *n.* loud noise, clamor.  
 Roaring, *n.* a loud voice.  
 Roast, *v.* *t.* to prepare by heat before a fire. [*el.*]  
 Roast, *n.* that which is roasted.  
 Roast'er, *n.* a gridiron, a pit for roasting.  
 Roasting, *pp.* dressing before the fire, *n.* act of roasting.  
 Rob, *v.* *t.* to take by force.  
 Rob'bed, *pp.* plundered.  
 Rob'ber, *n.* one who plunders by force.  
 Rob'ber-y, *n.* a forcible taking from the person of another feloniously.  
 Robe, *n.* a long gown.  
 Robe, *v.* *t.* to dress with magnificence.  
 Rob'o-rant, *a.* strengthening.  
 Robust, *a.* strong; stout; lusty. [*vigor.*]  
 Robust'ness, *n.* strength.  
 Rock et, *n.* a surprise.  
 Rock, *n.* a mass of stony matter. [*way and another.*]  
 Rock'er, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to move one rock'er, *n.* one, or that which rocks. [*work.*]  
 Rock et, *n.* an artificial fire.  
 Rock'i-ness, *n.* abundance of rocks. [*rocks.*]  
 Rock'y, *a.* abounding with rocks.  
 Rod, *n.* a twig; a pole or perch; measure of five yards.  
 Rod-o-mont-ade', *n.* a vain boasting.

Roe, *n.* the female of the hart, spawn.  
 Roe buck, *n.* a small species of deer.  
 Ro-ga'tion, *n.* supplication.  
 Rogue, *n.* a dishonest person.  
 Rogu-ery, *n.* knavery; dishonest tricks. [*est.*]  
 Rogu-ish, *a.* knavish; dishonest.  
 Rogu-ish-ly, *adv.* knavishly, wantonly.  
 Rogu-ish-ness, *n.* knavery.  
 Roll, *v.* *t.* to make turbid by stirring. [*volve.*]  
 Roll, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to turn; to register. [*turn.*]  
 Roll, *n.* a thing rolled, a register.  
 Roller, *n.* a round thing that rolls.  
 Rolling, *n.* a turning, revolution. [*of wood.*]  
 Rolling-pin, *n.* a round piece.  
 Rolling press, *n.* a press for calendaring cloth, impressing prints, &c. [*stone.*]  
 Roman, *a.* pertaining to Rome.  
 Ro-man, *n.* a native of Rome.  
 Ro-mance, *a.* a fabulous tale of adventures.  
 Ro-mance, *v.* *t.* to write or tell fables. [*tales.*]  
 Ro-man-er, *n.* one who forms.  
 Ro-man-ism, *n.* tenets of the church of Rome. [*ol.*]  
 Ro-man-ist, *n.* a Roman Catholic.  
 Ro-man-tic, *a.* wild, fanciful.  
 Ro-man-tic-ally, *adv.* wildly.  
 Ro-man-tic-ness, *n.* wildness.  
 Rô-mish, *a.* belonging to Rome.  
 Rump, *n.* a rude girl.  
 Rump, *v.* *t.* to play rudely.  
 Rump-ish, *a.* given to romping. [*romping.*]  
 Rump-ish-ness, *n.* practice of Rood, *n.* the fourth of an acre.  
 Roof, *n.* cover of a building, vault of the mouth. [*roof.*]  
 Roof, *v.* *t.* to cover with a roofless, *a.* having no roof.  
 Roof-y, *a.* having roofs.  
 Roof, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to cheat; to defraud.  
 Roof'er-y, *n.* a nursery of rooks.  
 Room, *n.* space; place; an apartment, *v.* *t.* to lodge.  
 Room'i-ness, *n.* ample room.  
 Room'y, *a.* spacious; wide.  
 Roost, *n.* a place on which fowls rest.

Roost, *v.* *t.* to rest as a bird.  
 Root, *n.* the part of a plant which shoots into the earth.  
 Root, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to take root.  
 Root-ed-ly, *adv.* deeply; fixed.  
 Rope, *n.* a large cord. [*ly.*]  
 Rope, *v.* *t.* to draw out in a string.  
 Rope-mak'er, *n.* a maker of ropes.  
 Rope walk (-wawl), *n.* place for making ropes.  
 Rope-yarn, *n.* threads to be twisted into ropes.  
 Rop-i-ness, *n.* stringiness.  
 Rop-y, *a.* stringy, glutinous.  
 Rosal, *a.* pertaining to dew.  
 Ro-sa-ceous (-zâ-shus), *a.* resembling a rose.  
 Ro-sa-ry, *n.* a bed of roses; a string of beads.  
 Rose, *n.* a plant and flower of many species.  
 Rose, *pref.* of Ros.  
 Ro-sa-te (-rô-zî-ate), *a.* consisting of roses.  
 Ro-set, *n.* a color used by painters.  
 Ro-sette', *n.* an ornament made of ribbons.  
 Rose-water, *n.* water tinted with roses by distillation.  
 Rosin, *n.* inspissated turpentine.  
 Rosin, *v.* *t.* to rub with rosin.  
 Ros'i-ness, *n.* resemblance of a rose.  
 Ros'in-y, *a.* partaking of rosin.  
 Rosa, *n.* the external bark of a tree.  
 Ro-ster, *n.* a military table; a list of officers.  
 Ro-stral, *a.* resembling or pertaining to a beak.  
 Ro-stral, *n.* adorned with a beak.  
 Ro-strum, *n.* a beak; a scap-fold.  
 Ros'ey, *a.* like a rose, red as a rose.  
 Rot, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to putrefy; to perish; *n.* a distemper in sheep.  
 Rot-ta-ry, *a.* turning like a wheel.  
 Rot-ta-to-ry, *a.* wheel-shaped.  
 Rot-ta-tion, *n.* a turning as a wheel.  
 Rot-ta-tive, *a.* whirling round.

Fâte, fall, what, bär; mâte, prey; pine, marine bird; nôta, dôve, move.

**Rôte**, *n.* repetition of words without rule.  
**Rot'en**, *a.* putrid; carious.  
**Rot'en-ness**, *n.* a putrid state.  
**Rot'en-stone**, *n.* a soft stone used in grinding, polishing, cleaning furniture, &c.  
**Ro-tund**, *a.* round; circular.  
**Ro-tund'ness**, *n.* sphericity.  
**Ro-tund'i-ty**, *n.* roundness.  
**Ro-tun'da**, *n.* a round build.  
**Ro-tun'do**, *n.* the  
**Rouge** (roozh), *n.* a red paint.  
**Rouge**, *v. t.* to paint the cheeks.  
**Rough** (ruf), *a.* uneven; ruffled, coarse.  
**Rough'cast** (ruf'kast), *v. t.* to cover with plaster and shells.  
**Rough'cast**, *n.* a rude model, a mixture of plaster and shells.  
**Rough'draw** (ruf-), *v. t.* to draw coarsely.  
**Rough'hew**, *v. t.* to hew coarsely.  
**Rough'ly** (ruf-), *ad.* ruggedly.  
**Rough'ness**, *n.* ruggedness.  
**Rough'shod**, *a.* having shoes armed with points, calked.  
**Rounce**, *n.* handle of a printing press.  
**Round**, *a.* like a circle; circular.  
**Round**, *n.* a circle, circular body.  
**Round**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to make or go round.  
**Round**, *ad.* or *prep.* about.  
**Round'e-lay**, *n.* a kind of ancient poetry.  
**Round'house**, *n.* a room in a foundry.  
**Round'ing**, *ppr.* making circular.  
**Round'ish**, *a.* roundish.  
**Round'let**, *a.* somewhat circular.  
**Round'let**, *n.* a little circle.  
**Round'ly**, *ad.* openly; boldly.  
**Round'ness**, *n.* circularity; sphericity.  
**Round**, *v. t.* to stir; to excite.  
**Rouse**, *n.* one that rouses.  
**Rout**, *n.* a defeat; rabble; course of way.  
**Rout**, *v. t.* to put to flight.  
**Route** or **Rout**, *n.* a course or way; a march.  
**Rou-tine** (roo-teen'), *n.* round.  
**Rove**, *v. t.* to ramble.  
**Rover**, *n.* a wanderer; a pilgrim.  
**Rōw**, *n.* a line of things.

**Rōw**, *v. t.* to impel with oars.  
**Row'el**, *n.* little wheel; selen.  
**Row'el**, *v. t.* to insert a rowel in.  
**Row'en**, *n.* a second growth of.  
**Row'er**, *n.* one who rows.  
**Roy'al**, *a.* regal, kingly, *n.* a large kind of paper.  
**Roy'al-ist**, *n.* an adherent to a king.  
**Roy'al-ly**, *ad.* in a kingly manner.  
**Royal'ty**, *n.* the office of a king.  
**Rub**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to wipe, to clean, *n.* friction, difficulty.  
**Rub'ber**, *n.* one who rubs.  
**Rub'bish**, *n.* waste matter; rum.  
**Rū-bid** (rū bid), *a.* red as a rubric.  
**Rū-bic**, *n.* a red, placed in rubrics.  
**Rū-bic**, *n.* directions in a prayer book.  
**Rū-by**, *n.* a mineral of a red color.  
**Rū-ly**, *v. t.* to make red.  
**Rū-by**, *a.* of a red color, red.  
**Ruck**, *v. t.* to wrinkle.  
**Rue-tion**, *n.* a belching wind from the stomach.  
**Rud'er**, *n.* the instrument with which a ship is steered.  
**Rud'diness**, *n.* redness.  
**Rud'dy**, *a.* red, of a flesh color.  
**Rude**, *a.* uncivilized, savage.  
**Rude'ly**, *ad.* roughly; harshly.  
**Rude'ness**, *n.* incivility, roughness.  
**Rū-di-ment**, *n.* first principle.  
**Rū-di-ment'al**, *a.* pertaining to elements, initial.  
**Rūe**, *n.* a very bitter plant.  
**Rūe**, *v. t.* to lament, to regret.  
**Rūe'ful**, *a.* sorrowful; woful.  
**Rūe'ful-ly**, *ad.* mournfully, wofully.  
**Rūe'fulness**, *n.* mournfulness.  
**Ruff**, *n.* a plaited cloth round the neck.  
**Ruf'fan** (ruf'yan), *n.* a robber, a cut-throat.  
**Ruf'fan**, *a.* brutal; savage, cruel.  
**Ruf'fan-ism**, *n.* the act of a ruffian.  
**Ruff'le**, *v. t.* to fret, to vex, to disturb.  
**Ruff'le**, *n.* an ornament; disturbance.  
**Ruff**, *n.* a roll of a drum.

**Rū'fous**, *a.* of a yellowish red color.  
**Rug**, *n.* a coarse, nappy wool.  
**Rug'ed**, *a.* rough; harsh; shaggy.  
**Rug'ed-ly**, *ad.* roughly.  
**Rug'ed-ness**, *n.* roughness; asperity of surface.  
**Rū'in**, *n.* overthrow; destruction; *v. t.* to destroy utterly.  
**Rū'in-er**, *n.* one that ruins.  
**Rū'in-ous**, *a.* destructive, fatal.  
**Rū'in-ous-ly**, *ad.* destructively.  
**Rū'in-ous-ness**, *n.* a state of destruction.  
**Rūle**, *n.* that which is established for direction; a command.  
**Rūle**, *v. t.* to govern; to draw.  
**Rū'le**, *n.* one that is appointed to govern, an instrument for drawing lines.  
**Rūm**, *n.* spirit distilled from cane juice or molasses.  
**Rūm'ble**, *v. t.* to make a low noise.  
**Rūm'bling**, *n.* a low, heavy sound.  
**Rū'mi-nant**, *a.* chewing the cud.  
**Rū'mi-nate**, *v. t.* to chew the cud, to meditate.  
**Rū'mi-nā'tion**, *n.* a chewing of the cud; meditation.  
**Rūm'mage**, *n.* a close search.  
**Rūm'mage**, *v. t.* to search diligently.  
**Rū'mor**, *n.* a report; common.  
**Rū'mor**, *v. t.* to report.  
**Rūmp**, *n.* the end of the back bone.  
**Rūm'ple**, *v. t.* to wrinkle.  
**Rūm'ple**, *n.* a plait; wrinkle.  
**Rūn**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to run, to run, to move with rapidity; to flow, to form in a mold; to smuggle.  
**Rūn**, *n.* course, small stream, unusual demands on a bank.  
**Rūn'a-gate**, *n.* a fugitive.  
**Rūn'a-way**, *n.* a fugitive; a deserter.  
**Rūn'dle**, *n.* the round of a drum.  
**Rūn'let**, *n.* a small oak or barrel.  
**Rūng**, *ppr.* and *pp.* of **Rūng**.  
**Rūn'er**, *n.* one that runs; a messenger, a timber on which a sled slides.

**Sau-net**, *n.* concretion milk in a calf's stomach, &c.  
**Sau-pee**, *n.* a silver coin of India, about 2s. 3d.  
**Sau-ture** (rupt'yr), *n.* a breach; a burst; *v. t.* to burst.  
**Sau'al**, *a.* belonging to the country.  
**Sau**, *n.* a violent motion; a plant [menoe].  
**Sau**, *v. t.* to pass with vehemence.  
**Sau-light**, *n.* a candle of rush-wick [rushes].  
**Sau'y**, *a.* abounding with rushes.  
**Sau**, *n.* a species of cake.  
**Sau**, *a.* pertaining to Russia, *n.* the Russian language.  
**Sau set**, *a.* of a reddish brown color.  
**Sau**, *n.* the oxyd of a metal.  
**Sau**, *v. t.* or *t.* to be oxydized; to contract rust.  
**Sau'tie**, *a.* rural, *n.* an inhabitant of the country.  
**Sau'tie-al-ly**, *ad.* rudely.  
**Sau'tie-al-ness**, *n.* rudeness.  
**Sau'tie-ate**, *v. t.* or *t.* to reside in, or banish to the country.  
**Sau'tie-k'tion**, *n.* residence in the country.  
**Sau'tie'ty** (-tis'e-ty), *n.* rustic manners [ner].  
**Sau'ty-ly**, *ad.* in a rusty manner.  
**Sau'ty-ness**, *n.* quality of being rusty [rattling noise].  
**Sau'tle** (rus'l), *v. t.* to make a rust'y, *a.* covered with rust.  
**Sau**, *v. t.* to have eager desire.  
**Sau't**, *n.* the rattle of wheels.  
**Sau'tless**, *a.* cruel, pitiless.  
**Sau'tless-ly**, *ad.* without pity.  
**Sau'tless-ness**, *n.* cruelty.  
**Sau't**, *n.* an excellent grain.

## S.

**Sau-oth**, *n.* armies; hosts.  
**Sau-ba-ti-an**, *n.* one who keeps the seventh day as the Sabbath.  
**Sau-bath**, *n.* the day of rest.  
**Sau-bat'ic**, *a.* pertaining to the Sabbath.  
**Sau-bat'ic-al**, *a.* the Sabbath.  
**Sau-bat-ism**, *n.* intermission of labor.

**Sau'ber**, *n.* a dimeter.  
**Sau'bre**, *n.* a worshiper of the sun.  
**Sau'bi-an**, *n.* a worshiper of the sun.  
**Sau'ble**, *n.* an animal of the weasel kind; a dark; dusky.  
**Sau'u-lous**, *a.* sandy; gritty.  
**Sau'cha-rine**, *a.* having the qualities of sugar.  
**Sau'cha-roid**, *a.* having the texture of loaf-sugar.  
**Sau'er-dō'tal**, *a.* priestly.  
**Sau'el'm**, *a.* small sack or bag.  
**Sau'chem**, *n.* chief of an Indian tribe [town].  
**Sau'ck**, *n.* a bag; storm of a sack, *v. t.* to put on a sack, to plunder, *n.* pillage; plunder.  
**Sau'cloth**, *n.* cloth for sacks.  
**Sau'ck'er**, *n.* one who plunders.  
**Sau'king**, *n.* cloth for sacks.  
**Sau'ra-ment**, *n.* the Lord's supper or eucharist.  
**Sau-ra-ment'al**, *a.* pertaining to the eucharist.  
**Sau-ra-ment'al-ly**, *ad.* after the manner of a sacrament.  
**Sau'ered**, *a.* holy; inviolate.  
**Sau'ered-ly**, *ad.* religiously.  
**Sau'ered-ness**, *n.* quality of being sacred [ritual].  
**Sau'erif'ic**, *a.* employed in sacrifice.  
**Sau'ri-fice** (sak-rā-fize), *v. t.* to kill and offer to God in worship.  
**Sau'ri-fice**, *n.* an offering to God by killing a victim.  
**Sau'ri-fi-er**, *n.* one who sacrifices.  
**Sau'ri-fi-cious**, *a.* pertaining to sacrifice.  
**Sau'ri-fi-cious-ly**, *ad.* per sacrifice.  
**Sau'ri-fi-ge**, *n.* violation of sacred things [what is sacred].  
**Sau'ri-fi-gious**, *a.* violating.  
**Sau'ri-fi-gious-ly**, *ad.* with sacrilege.  
**Sau'rist**, *n.* one who has.  
**Sau'rist-an**, *n.* the care of the utensils of a church, now written Sexton.  
**Sau'rist-y**, *n.* the vestry room.  
**Sau**, *a.* sorrowful; cheerless.  
**Sau'den**, *v. t.* to make gloomy.  
**Sau'dle**, *n.* a seat for the back of a horse.  
**Sau'dle**, *v. t.* to put a saddle on.  
**Sau'dler**, *n.* a maker of saddles.  
**Sau'du-see**, *n.* a sect who denied the resurrection.

**Sau't-ron** (-'turn), *n.* a sea iron.  
**Sau'd'y**, *ad.* sorrowfully.  
**Sau'd'ness**, *n.* heaviness of heart.  
**Sau'e**, *a.* free from danger.  
**Sau'e**, *n.* a place to secure provisions [protects].  
**Sau'e-guard**, *n.* a thing that **Sau'e'y**, *ad.* in a manner to secure from danger.  
**Sau'e'ness**, *n.* exemption from danger.  
**Sau'e'y**, *n.* freedom from danger.  
**Sau'fron**, *n.* a plant with a yellow flower.  
**Sau'fron**, *a.* like saffron, *yel*.  
**Sau**, *v. t.* to swag, to incline.  
**Sau-ga'dious**, *a.* quick of scent, wise [sagacity].  
**Sau-ga'dious-ly**, *ad.* with acute sagacity.  
**Sau-ga'dious-ness**, *n.* acute sagacity.  
**Sau-ga'ic-ly**, *ad.* with quick discernment.  
**Sau'ge**, *a.* wise, judicious.  
**Sau'ge**, *n.* a wise man, a plant.  
**Sau'ge'y**, *ad.* wisely, discreetly.  
**Sau'ge'ness**, *n.* wisdom; prudence [arrow].  
**Sau'it-al**, *a.* pertaining to an **Sau'it-tā'ri-us**, *n.* the archer, one of the 12 signs.  
**Sau'go**, *n.* the pith of a species of palm tree.  
**Sau'd** (sed), *pret.* and *pp.* of **Sau**.  
**Sau'l**, *n.* canvas for a ship; a ship.  
**Sau'l**, *v. t.* or *t.* to move with sails on water, or in a buoyant medium.  
**Sau'loft**, *n.* a room where sails are made.  
**Sau'l-mā'ker**, *n.* one who makes sails [man].  
**Sau'l-or**, *n.* a mariner, a sea-mant, none eminent for piety.  
**Sau'nt**, *v. t.* or *t.* to canonize.  
**Sau'nt-like**, *a.* resembling a saint.  
**Sau'nt'ly**, *a.* saintly [saint].  
**Sau'ntship**, *n.* the state of a saint.  
**Sau'e**, *n.* cause; purpose, account [market].  
**Sau'a-ble**, *a.* that finds a ready sale.  
**Sau'a-ble-ness**, *n.* state of being saleable.  
**Sau'le'ous**, *a.* lustful; lewd.  
**Sau'ad**, *n.* raw herbs for the table [lard].  
**Sau'a-man-der**, *n.* a species of

**Sal'a-ry**, *n.* a stated allowance. [*ary*]  
**Sal'a-ri-ed**, *a.* enjoying a salary.  
**Sal'e**, *n.* act of selling. [*vent*].  
**Sal-e-rá-tus**, *n.* a carbonate of potash, used in cookery.  
**Sal'es'man**, *n.* one who sells goods. [*ing*].  
**Sal'i-ent**, *a.* leaping; project.  
**Sal'i-fer-ous**, *a.* producing salt.  
**Sal'i-fi-a-ble**, *a.* capable of becoming a salt. [*fyng*].  
**Sal'i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* act of salifying. [*v t* to form into a neutral salt, by combining an acid with an alkali, earth or metal. [*salt*].  
**Sal-i-ne**, *a.* salt, consisting of saline. [*n.* a salt spring. [*salt*].  
**Sal-i-nif-er-ous**, *a.* producing saline. [*n.* the fluid secreted in the mouth, spittle. [*saliv*].  
**Sal-i-val**, *a.* secreting salivary. [*v.* n. the glands].  
**Sal-i-vate**, *v t* to excite an unusual discharge of saliva.  
**Sal-i-va-tion**, *n.* act of salivating. [*color*].  
**Sal'l'ow**, *a.* having a sickly sal'l'ow ness, *a.* yellowness.  
**Sal'y**, *n.* an issue from a place.  
**Sal'y**, *v t* to rush from.  
**Sal'y-port**, *n.* a gate through which troops sally.  
**Sal-ma-gun**, *n.* chopped meat and pickled herring, seasoned. [*large fish*].  
**Sal-mou** (sam mou), *n.* a salmon.  
**Sal-loon**, *n.* a spacious hall.  
**Salt**, *n.* a substance used for seasoning and preserving flesh.  
**Salt**, *v t* to sprinkle with salt.  
**Salt'a-tion**, *n.* act of leaping.  
**Salt'ern**, *n.* a place where salt is made.  
**Salt'ish**, *a.* somewhat salt.  
**Salt'ish-ness**, *n.* a state of being salt. [*salt*].  
**Salt'ness**, *n.* quality of being salt.  
**Salt'pan**, *n.* a pan, basin, or salt pit. [*pit* where salt is made or obtained].  
**Salt-pe-ter**, *n.* a mineral salt.  
**Salt-pe-tre**, *n.* composed of nitric acid and potash, nitrate of potash.  
**Salt'shem** (salt'shème), *n.* an affection of the skin.

**Sal-lu-bri-ous**, *a.* wholesome.  
**Sal-lu-bri-ous-ness**, *n.* wholesomeness. [*ness*].  
**Sal-lu-bri-ty**, *n.* wholesomeness.  
**Sal'a-ta-ri-ous**, *a.* wholesome.  
**Sal'a-ta-ri-ty**, *n.* wholesomeness. [*health*].  
**Sal-a-ta-ry**, *a.* promoting.  
**Sal-a-ta-tion**, *n.* a greeting.  
**Sal-lúte**, *v t* to greet, to kiss; to honor.  
**Sal-lúte**, *n.* act of expressing kind wishes, a kiss, a discharge of cannon, a striking of colors. [*saved*].  
**Sal-va-ble**, *a.* capable of being saved.  
**Sal-vage**, *n.* reward for saving goods. [*from death*].  
**Sal-vation**, *n.* preservation.  
**Salve** (sav), *n.* a substance for covering sores.  
**Sal-ver**, *n.* a piece of plate.  
**Sal-vo**, *n.* an exception, a military salute.  
**Sal-vor**, *n.* one who saves a ship or goods.  
**Sal-ve**, *a.* identical, not different. [*torinity*].  
**Sane-ness**, *n.* identity, unity.  
**Sa-m-el**, *n.* a destructive wind in Arabia.  
**Samp**, *n.* a mare broken coarse, boiled and mixed with milk. [*pattern*].  
**Sam-ple**, *n.* a specimen, a sampler.  
**Sam-pler**, *n.* a pattern of work.  
**San-a-bit**, *a.* that may be cured. [*ing*].  
**San-a-tion**, *n.* the act of healing.  
**San-a-tive**, *a.* adapted to cure.  
**San-a-tory**, *n.* cure.  
**Sane-ti-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* act of making holy.  
**Sane-ti-fier**, *n.* one who sanctifies, pre-eminently the Holy Spirit.  
**Sane-ti-fy**, *v t* to make holy, to set apart for a sacred use.  
**Sane-ti-mo-ni-ous**, *a.* appearing holy. [*sacredly*].  
**Sane-ti-mo-ny**, *n.* holiness; sanctification.  
**Sane-tion**, *v t* to ratify, to confirm.  
**Sane-ti-tude**, *n.* holiness.  
**Sane-ti-ty**, *n.* sacredness, purity.  
**Sane-tu-a-ry** (sankt'yu a-re), *n.* a sacred place; house of worship, place of refuge.

**Sand**, *n.* particles of stony matter. [*sand*].  
**Sand**, *v t* to sprinkle with.  
**Sand'al**, *n.* a sole fastened to the foot.  
**Sand'al**, *n.* a tree or wood for dyeing, also for diffusing fragrance. [*ing of sand*].  
**Sand'bath**, *n.* a bath consisting of sand.  
**Sand'box**, *n.* a box for sprinkling sand. [*sand dy*].  
**Sand'ness**, *n.* a state of being sandy.  
**Sand'ish**, *a.* like sand; gritty.  
**Sand'stone**, *n.* a stone composed of grains. [*sand*].  
**Sand'y**, *a.* abounding with sand.  
**Sane**, *a.* sound in mind, whole.  
**Sang-froid** ('sang'fraw'), *n.* cool blood. [*blood*].  
**San'guif-er-ous**, *a.* conveying blood.  
**San'guif-ry**, *v t* to produce blood. [*el*].  
**San'gu-na-ry**, *a.* bloody, cruel.  
**San'guine** (sang'win), *a.* full of blood; abundant.  
**San'guine-ly**, *ad.* with confidence. [*denice*].  
**San'guine-ness**, *n.* confidence.  
**San'guine-ous**, *a.* like blood.  
**San'he-drim**, *n.* the supreme council of the Jews.  
**Sa-m-er**, *n.* a thin matter from a wound.  
**Sa'm-ous**, *a.* running with thin matter. [*mind*].  
**San-i-ty**, *n.* soundness of mind.  
**Sank**, *pret.* of sand.  
**San'scrit**, *n.* a Hindoo language of Hindoostan.  
**Sap**, *n.* the juice of plants.  
**Sap**, *v t* to undermine, to subvert. [*very*].  
**Sap'id**, *a.* well tasted.  
**Sap'id-i-ty**, *n.* taste, the quality of affecting the taste. [*ledge*].  
**Sa-pi-ence**, *n.* wisdom, knowledge.  
**Sa-pi-ent**, *a.* wise, sagacious.  
**Sap'ling**, *n.* a young tree.  
**Sap-o-ni-ous**, *a.* having the qualities of soap.  
**Sa-po-ni-fy**, *v t* to convert into soap.  
**Sa'por**, *n.* taste; savor, relish. [*taste*].  
**Sap-o-rific**, *a.* producing





scoff'er, *n.* one who mocks.  
 scoff'ing-ly, *ad.* in scorn;  
 with contempt.

scold, *v. t. or i.* to chide, *t. to*  
 rail; *n.* a brawler, a brawl.

scolding, *ppr.* railing with  
 clamor, *n.* act of chiding.

scolding-ly, *ad.* with rude  
 clamor. [stick]

secoine, *n.* a hanging caudle

secoop, *n.* a large ladle. [low]

secoop, *v. t.* to cut into a hole

secoop net, *n.* a net to sweep  
 the bottom of a river

sedce, *n.* space, room, aim

sedp-a-lous, *a.* full of rocks

seeb'd'lie, *a.* discaided with  
 scurry [surface]

seerch, *v. t.* to burn on the  
 seere, *n.* a notch, twenty

seere, *v. t.* to notch, to mark

sed'ria, *n.* dross, recrement

seo-ni-a ceous, *a.* drossy

seo-ni-a'tion, *n.* act of re-  
 ducing to dross

sed'ri-form, *a.* being in the  
 form of dross. [scoria]

sed'ri-ty, *v. t.* to reduce to

sed'ri-tious, *a.* consisting of  
 dross

seorn, *n.* extreme contempt

seorn, *v. t.* to hold in con-  
 tempt [scoffer]

seorn'er, *n.* a desparer, a

seorn'ful, *a.* contemptuous

seorn'ful-ly, *ad.* with disdain

seorn'ful-ness, *n.* insolence

seor'pion, *n.* an animal,  
 sign in the zodiac [back]

seot, *v. t.* to stop from rolling

seot, *n.* a native of Scotland,  
 part. [land]

seotch, *a.* pertaining to Scot-

seotch, *v. t.* to set, to cut  
 slightly [payment]

seot'free, *a.* excused from

seot'ism, *n.* an idiom of  
 the Scots

seot'ish, *a.* pertaining to  
 Scotland

seotu drel, *n.* a mean fellow,  
 a low, base; villainous

seour, *v. t.* to clean by rub-  
 bing

seour'er, *n.* one who scours

seourge (skurj), *n.* a whip,  
 a lash, *v. t.* to whip; to chas-  
 tise

seour'ger, *n.* one who scourges

se-e-t, *n.* one sent to dis-  
 cover the state of an

enemy [scout; to sneer at]

seout, *v. t. or i.* to act as a

seow, *n.* a flat-bottomed  
 boat; *v. t.* to transport in a  
 scow

seowl, *v. t.* to wrinkle the  
 face, *n.* a wrinkling in  
 frowning, &c. [scowl]

seowl'ed, *pret.* and *pp.* of

serab'ble, *v. t. or i.* to scrape

serab'bler, *n.* one who serab-  
 bles [rough]

serag, *n.* something lean and

serag'ed, *a.* rough, broken,

serag'ed, *a.* lean, and rough

serag'ed'ness, *n.* rugged-  
 ness of sur-  
 face, leanness [ly]

serain'ble, *v. t.* to catch eager-

serain'ble, *n.* an eager con-  
 test, act of climbing

serain'bler, *n.* one who seram-  
 bles [ing]

serain'bling, *n.* act of climb-

serain'nel, *a.* slight, poor

serap, *n.* a little piece, bit,  
 crum. [rough tool]

serape, *v. t.* to rub with a

serape, *n.* difficulty, per-  
 plexity

serap'er, *n.* an instrument  
 for scraping and cleaning

serap'ing, *n.* that which is  
 separated by scraping

seratch, *v. t. or i.* to tear the  
 surface [port of wig]

seratch, *n.* a slight wound, a

seratch'ed, *n.* ulcers on a  
 horse's foot. [badly]

serawl, *v. t. or i.* to write

serawl, *n.* bad writing

serawl'er, *n.* a bad penman

serawl'ry, *a.* meager; wasted

serawin, *v. t.* to cry with a  
 shrill voice

seréan, *n.* a shrill outcry

seréan'er, *n.* one that  
 screams

seréech, *v. t.* to shriek

seréech, *n.* a shrill harsh  
 voice

seréen, *v. t.* to shelter, to de-  
 fend, *n.* something that  
 shelters

Screw (skrú), *n.* a cylinder  
 grooved spirally, and used  
 as an engine of pressure

Screw, *v. t.* to fasten with a  
 screw.

Scrib'ble, *v. t. or i.* to write  
 without care

Scrib'ble, *n.* careless writing

Scrib'bled, *pret.* and *pp.* of  
 Scribble

Scrib'bler, *n.* a mean writer

Scribe, *n.* a writer, notary;  
 clerk, among the Jews, a  
 doctor of law

Scribe, *v. t.* to mark by a  
 model

Scrip'up, *v. t.* to contract; to  
 shorten, *n.* a pinching mis-  
 ser

Scrip, *n.* a bag, a piece of  
 writing

Scrip'tural, *a.* according to  
 the Scriptures

Scrip'ture (skript'jur), *n.*  
 the Old and New Testa-  
 ments, divine revelations

Scrip'turist, *n.* one versed in  
 the Scriptures

Serve'ner (skiv'ner), *n.* one  
 who draws contracts

Serof'a-la, *n.* a disease con-  
 sisting in hard tumors in  
 the neck [scrofula]

Serof'u-lous, *a.* diseased with

Seroll, *n.* a roll of paper or  
 parchment [drudge]

Serub, *n.* a worn brush, a

Serub, *v. t. or i.* to rub hard;  
 to scour [less]

Serub'ly, *a.* mean; worth-

Serú'ple, *n.* a doubt, a weight  
 of twenty grains

Serú'ple, *v. t. or i.* to doubt

Serú'pler, *n.* one who hesi-  
 tates

Serú'pu-low'i-ty, *n.* doubt;  
 hesitation. [cautious]

Serú'pu-lous, *a.* doubting;

Serú'pu-lous-ly, *ad.* with  
 doubt

Serú'pu-lous-ness, *n.* quality  
 of being scrupulous

Serú'ti-nize, *v. t.* to examine  
 closely [searches]

Serú'ti-niz'er, *n.* one who  
 Serú'ti-niz'es, close search

Seru-ton (skru'ton), *n.* a  
 case of drawers [haste]

Seud, *v. t.* to be driven with

Seud, *n.* a rushing, a low  
 thin cloud. [rel]

Seuff'ie, *n.* a confused quar-

**Scuff**, *v. i.* to strive with close embraces.

**Scuffer**, *n.* one who scuffles.

**Scull**, *n.* a short oar; a boat.

**Scull**, *v. t.* to impel by turning an oar at the stern.

**Scull'er**, *n.* one who sculls.

**Scull'er-y**, *n.* a place for kitchen utensils. [pots]

**Scull'ion**, *n.* one that cleans.

**Sculp'tile**, *a.* formed by carving. [graver]

**Sculp'tor**, *n.* a carver or engraver.

**Sculp'ture** (skulpt'yr), *n.* the art of carving wood or stone into images, carved work.

**Sculp'ture**, *v. t.* to carve.

**Scum**, *n.* froth on the surface of liquor. [scum]

**Scum**, *v. t.* to take off the scum.

**Scum'ming**, *n.* matter skimmed from boiling liquors.

**Scupper**, *n.* a hole to discharge water from the deck of a ship.

**Scurf**, *n.* a dry scab.

**Scurf'iness**, *n.* state of being scurfy.

**Scurf'y**, *a.* covered with scurf.

**Scur'ile**, *a.* low; mean; opprobrious. [guage]

**Scur'ri-lity**, *n.* abusive language.

**Scur'ri-lous**, *a.* abusive; opprobrious. [abuse]

**Scur'ri-lous-ly**, *ad.* with low language. [fully]

**Scur'vi-ly**, *ad.* meanly; pitifully.

**Scur'vi-ness**, *n.* state of being scurfy.

**Scur'vy**, *n.* a disease.

**Scur'vy**, *a.* scurfy, low, mean.

**Scur'vy-grass**, *n.* a plant.

**Scul'ti-form**, *a.* having the form of a shield.

**Scut'le**, *n.* a shallow basket, a hatchway; an opening in the roof of a house.

**Scut'le**, *v. t.* or *i.* to sink by cutting a hole in the bottom.

**Scythe** (syth'), *n.* an instrument for mowing grass or cutting grain.

**Sea**, *n.* a large estuary; a large body of inland water, the ocean. [waves]

**Sea-beat-en**, *a.* beaten by the sea.

**Sea-born**, *a.* borne on the ocean.

**Sea-br'ach**, *n.* an irruption of the sea.

**Sea-breeze**, *n.* a current of air from the sea.

**Sea-card**, *n.* the mariner's compass. [sea-coast]

**Sea-chart**, *n.* a chart of the sea.

**Sea-coast**, *n.* the shore of the sea. [seaman]

**Sea-far-er**, *n.* a mariner, a sailor.

**Sea-far-ing**, *a.* usually on the sea. [engagement]

**Sea-fight** (-fite), *n.* a naval battle.

**Sea-gage**, *n.* the depth that a vessel sinks in the water.

**Sea-girt**, *a.* surrounded by the ocean. [of sea water]

**Sea-green**, *a.* having the color of the sea.

**Sea-man**, *n.* a skillful navigator. [rating]

**Sea-man-ship**, *n.* skill in navigation.

**Sea-mark**, *n.* a beacon, light-house. [of the sea]

**Sea-nymph** (-nimf), *n.* a nymph.

**Sea-pie**, *n.* a dish of paste and meat. [sea-coast]

**Sea-port**, *n.* a harbor on the sea.

**Sea-risk**, *n.* hazard at sea.

**Sea-rob-ber**, *n.* a pirate.

**Sea-room**, *n.* ample distance from land.

**Sea-shell**, *n.* a marine shell.

**Sea-shore**, *n.* the coast at the sea. [sea at sea]

**Sea-sick**, *a.* affected with nausea.

**Sea-side**, *n.* the land near the sea.

**Sea-term**, *n.* a word appropriate to navigation.

**Sea-ward**, *a.* directed toward the sea.

**Sea-weed**, *n.* a marine plant.

**Sea-wi-thi-ness**, *n.* fitness for a voyage.

**Sea-wor-thy**, *a.* able to encounter the violence of the sea.

**Seal**, *n.* a marine animal; a piece of metal or stone with a device on it; wax impressed with a seal.

**Seal**, *v. t.* to fix a seal; to fasten; to ratify.

**Seal'er**, *n.* one who seals, an officer who tries weights and measures.

**Sealing**, *n.* the business of taking seals.

**Sealing-wax**, *n.* a substance for sealing letters.

**Seam**, *n.* the uniting of two edges of cloth; *v. t.* to mark; to make a seam.

**Seam'less**, *a.* having no seam.

**Seam'ster**, *n.* one who sews well.

**Seam'stress**, *n.* a female whose occupation is sewing.

**Sear**, *v. t.* to burn the surface of any thing; to cauterize.

**Sear**, *a.* dry, withered.

**Search** (serch), *v. t.* to seek; to look; to inquire.

**Search**, *n.* a seeking, quest.

**Search'er**, *n.* one who searches. [in manner]

**Search'ing-ly**, *ad.* in a searching manner.

**Seared-ness**, *n.* a state of being hardened.

**Seas'on**, *n.* a fit time.

**Seas'on**, *v. t.* to render palatable, to dry. [time]

**Seas'on-a-ble**, *a.* being in good time.

**Seas'on-a-ble-ness**, *n.* fitness of time.

**Seas'on-a-ble-ly**, *ad.* in good time.

**Seas'on-ing**, *ppr.* giving a relish, *n.* that which is added to food to give it a relish, a drying. [season]

**Seat**, *n.* a chair; bench, man.

**Seat**, *v. t.* to place on a seat.

**Se-baceous**, *a.* fat, like fat.

**Se'cant**, *a.* cutting, dividing into two parts. [other]

**Se'cant**, *n.* a line that cuts a circle.

**Se-cede**, *v. t.* to withdraw.

**Se-ced'er**, *n.* one who secedes or withdraws. [separate]

**Se-cern**, *v. t.* to secrete, to secrete.

**Se-cer'sion** (seel'un), *n.* an act of withdrawing.

**Se-clude**, *v. t.* to shut in retirement.

**Se-clu'sion**, *n.* a withdrawing.

**See**, *ad.* next to the first, inferior.

**See'ond**, *n.* the next to the first, the sixtieth part of a minute.

**See'ond**, *v. t.* to support; to aid.

**See'ond-a-ri-ly**, *ad.* in the second place. [prior; less]

**See'ond-a-ry**, *a.* second, inferior.

**See'ond-hand**, *a.* not new.

**See'ond-ly**, *ad.* in the second place. [of flour]

**See'onds**, *n. pl.* a coarse kind of flour.

**See'ere-cy**, *n.* close privacy.

Se-cret, a. concealed, unseen.  
 Se-cret, n. something not known. [a secretary]  
 See re-ta-ri-ship, n. office of  
 See re-ta-ry, a. one who writes  
 for the public, or for an in-  
 dividual; the chief officer  
 of a department. [rate]  
 Se-crete, v. t. to hide, to sepa-  
 rate.  
 Se-cré-tum, n. a separation  
 of juices. [ner]  
 Se-cret-ly, ad. in a secret man-  
 ner.  
 Se-cret-ness, n. privacy, con-  
 cealment. [cretion]  
 Se-cre-to-ry, a. performing se-  
 cret, n. men united in tenet.  
 Sec-ta-ri-an, a. pertaining to  
 a sect, n. one of a sect.  
 Se-c-ta-ri-an-ism, n. disposi-  
 tion to form sects.  
 Sec-ta-ry, n. one that belongs  
 to a sect.  
 Sec-tion, n. a cutting off, part.  
 Sec-tion-al, a. pertaining to a  
 section. [strument]  
 Sect or n. a mathematical in-  
 see u-lar, a. worldly, not spir-  
 itual, n. a layman.  
 See u-lar-ize, v. t. to convert  
 to a secular use.  
 See u-lar-ly, n. a worldly  
 See u-lar-ness, n. disposition.  
 See-un-dine, n. the afterbirth.  
 Se-cure, a. free from fear or  
 danger. [save]  
 Se-cure, v. t. to make fast; to  
 Se-cure-ly, ad. so as to be safe.  
 Se-cu-ri-ty, n. freedom from  
 danger; safety.  
 Se-dan, n. a covered vehicle.  
 Se-date, a. calm; undisturbed.  
 Se-date-ly, ad. with com-  
 posure. [remity]  
 Se-date-ness, n. calmness, se-  
 ded a-tive, a. composing;  
 calming, n. that which  
 composes.  
 Sed-en-ta-ry, a. sitting much.  
 Sedge, n. a flag; a coarse  
 grass.  
 Sed'i-ment, n. that which falls  
 to the bottom of liquor.  
 Se-di-tion (-dish-un), n. tu-  
 mult, insurrection.  
 Se-di-tious (-dish-us), a. en-  
 gaged in sedition.  
 Se-di-tious-ly, ad. with tur-  
 bulence [being seditious]  
 Se-di-tious-ness, n. quality of

Se-di-uce, v. t. to lead astray by  
 arts. [ding]  
 Se-di-uce-ment, n. act of sedu-  
 Se-di-ucer, n. one who entices  
 to evil. [seduced]  
 Se-di-ucible, a. that may be  
 Se-di-ucible, n. enticing  
 Se-di-ucement, n. from virtue  
 Se-di-ucere, a. enticement to evil.  
 Se-di-ucity, n. great diligence.  
 Sed u-ous, a. very diligent.  
 Sed u-ously, ad. with appli-  
 cation. [gence]  
 Sed u-ous-ness, n. steady dili-  
 gence.  
 See, n. the seat or jurisdiction  
 of a bishop or archbishop;  
 a diocese; a province.  
 See, v. t.; pres. saw, pp. seen,  
 to perceive by the eye, to  
 understand.  
 Seed, n. that which produces  
 animals or plants; original,  
 offspring.  
 Seed bud, n. the germ of fruit.  
 Seed coat, n. the outer coat  
 of a seed. [seed]  
 Seed ling, n. a plant from a  
 seed plat, n. a nursery.  
 Seed-man, n. one who deals  
 in seeds.  
 Seed time, n. the fit time for  
 sowing.  
 Seed-vas-sel, n. a vessel con-  
 taining seed.  
 Seek, v. t.; pres. and pp. sought  
 (sawt); to look for, to en-  
 deavor to find.  
 Seek'er, n. one who seeks,  
 inquirer.  
 Seem, v. t. to appear.  
 Seeming, pp. or a. appear-  
 ing; specious, n. appear-  
 ance or show. [ance]  
 Seem'ing-ly, ad. in appear-  
 Seem'ing-ness, n. fair appear-  
 ance.  
 Seem'li-ness, n. comeliness.  
 Seem'ly, a. becoming; decent.  
 Seen, pp. of See, perceived,  
 beheld. [prophet]  
 Seer, n. a person who sees, a  
 Soothsayer, v. t.; pres. soothed, sod,  
 pp. soothed, sodden; to boil;  
 to decoct.  
 Sooth'er, n. one who boils, a  
 boiler.  
 Seg-ment, n. a part cut off.  
 Seg-re-gate, v. t. to separate;  
 to set apart.

Seg-re-ga-tion, n. act of sepa-  
 rating. [manorial]  
 Seg-u-ed'i-ri-al (-se-n'd'i-re-al), a.  
 Seg'u-or (-sen'yur), n. a lord.  
 Seg'u-or age, n. a royal right.  
 Seg'u-or-y, n. a lordship; a  
 manor.  
 Seine, n. a large fishing net.  
 Sel'a-ble, a. that may be  
 seized. [to snatch]  
 Seize, v. t. to take suddenly.  
 Seiz'in, n. possession in deed  
 or in law. [seizing]  
 Seiz-ure (-se-z'ur), n. act of  
 Seiz'dom, ad. rarely, unfre-  
 quently. [ness]  
 Sel'dom-ness, n. uncommon-  
 ness.  
 Se-lect, v. t. to choose; to  
 pick out; a well chosen,  
 choice.  
 Se-lect-ness, n. the state of  
 being select.  
 Se-lec-tion, n. act of choosing.  
 Se-lect-man, n. a town officer  
 in New England to manage  
 the concerns of the town.  
 Self, pron. or a. self. [tion]  
 Self-a-basement, n. humilia-  
 Self-con-fidence, n. reliance  
 on one's own powers.  
 Self-denial, n. the denial of  
 personal gratification.  
 Self-de-tem, n. a good  
 Self-de-tem-ment, n. opinion  
 of one's self. [out proof]  
 Self-evi-dent, a. evident with-  
 Self-ex-am-i-na-tion, n. ex-  
 amination into one's own  
 state. [existence]  
 Self-ex-ist-ence, n. inherent  
 Self-ex-ist-ent, a. existing by  
 its own essence.  
 Self-in-ter-est, n. selfishness.  
 Self-ish, a. regarding one's  
 own interest solely.  
 Self-ish-ly, ad. with undue  
 self-love.  
 Self-ish-ness, n. regard to one's  
 interest solely. [one's self]  
 Self-love (-luv), n. the love of  
 Self-mur-der, n. suicide; the  
 killing of one's self.  
 Self-same, a. the very same;  
 identical.  
 Self-suf-fi-cien-cy, n. full con-  
 fidence in one's self.  
 Self-suf-fi-cient (-fish-ent), a.  
 having full confidence in  
 one's own powers.



**Ser-e-nade'**, *n.* a musical entertainment at night.  
**Ser-e-nade'**, *v. t.* to entertain with nocturnal music.  
**Ser-ène**, *a.* clear, calm.  
**Ser-ène**, *v. t.* to calm; to make clear.  
**Ser-énely**, *ad.* calmly, quietly.  
**Ser-éné-ness**, *n.* clearness.  
**Ser-én-ity**, *n.* calmness.  
**Serf**, *n.* a servant or slave in husbandry.  
**Serge**, *n.* a thin woolen stuff.  
**Ser-gant**, *n.* a military officer; a lawyer.  
**Ser-gant-ship**, *n.* the office of a sergeant.  
**Ser-i-al**, *a.* pertaining to a series.  
**Ser-i-ous** (**ish-ús**), *a.* consisting of silk.  
**Ser-ried** (**ish-ré**), *n.* a connected order.  
**Ser-ri-ous**, *a.* sober, grave.  
**Ser-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* gravely, solemnly.  
**Ser-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* gravity, solemnity.  
**Ser-mon-ize**, *v. t.* to make sermons; to preach.  
**Ser-mon-izer**, *n.* one who writes sermons.  
**Ser-moon**, *n.* a package in skins.  
**Ser-os-ity**, *n.* thin part of blood.  
**Ser-ous**, *a.* consisting of serous.  
**Ser-pent**, *n.* an animal that creeps.  
**Ser-pen-tine**, *a.* winding as a serpent.  
**Ser-ra-ture**, *n.* a jagged, saw-like line.  
**Ser-ra-ture**, *n.* an indenting in the edge.  
**Ser-um**, *n.* thin part of the serum.  
**Servant**, *n.* one who is employed to wait on another, or to labor for him.  
**Serve**, *v. t.* or *t.* to wait on, to worship, to suit.  
**Serv-ice**, *n.* labor for another, obedience, worship, military duty.  
**Serv-ice-able**, *a.* affording benefit.  
**Serv-ice-able-ness**, *n.* usefulness, readiness.  
**Serv-ile**, *a.* slavish, cringing.  
**Serv-ile-ly**, *ad.* slavishly, meanly.

**Serv-ile-ness**, *n.* mean subservility.  
**Serv-il-ity**, *n.* meanness; obsequiousness.  
**Serv-i-tor**, *n.* a servant, an attendant.  
**Serv-i-tude**, *n.* slavery, bondage, dependence.  
**Ser-mon** (**ser-mon**), *n.* actual sitting.  
**Sess-pool**, *n.* a hollow in the earth for sediment.  
**Set**, *v. t.*, *pret.* and *pp.* set, to place, put, fix, to descend below the horizon.  
**Set**, *n.* a number of things suited to each other.  
**Se-ta-ceous**, *a.* bristly.  
**Set off**, *n.* an account set against another.  
**Se-ton**, *n.* an issue; a row.  
**Set-ter**, *n.* a long seat with a back to it.  
**Set-ter**, *n.* a dog for game.  
**Set-ting**, *n.* a placing, a falling below the horizon.  
**Set-tle**, *n.* a long bench with a back.  
**Set-tle**, *v. t.* or *t.* to fix, to sink; to adjust.  
**Set-tle-ment**, *n.* act of adjusting, place settled, a colony, jointure, abode.  
**Set-ting**, *n.* act of adjusting.  
**Set-ting**, *n.* sediment, leech, drags.  
**Se-ven**, *a.* six and one.  
**Se-ven-fold**, *a.* taken seven times.  
**Se-ven-score**, *n.* hundred and seven.  
**Se-ven-teenth**, *a.* the seventh after the tenth.  
**Se-venth**, *n.* the ordinal of seven.  
**Se-venth-ly**, *ad.* in the seventh place.  
**Se-ven-ty**, *n.* the ordinal of seven.  
**Se-ver**, *v. t.* to part, to disjoin.  
**Se-ver-al**, *a.* separate, many.  
**Se-ver-al**, *n.* each; a separate place.  
**Se-ver-al-ly**, *ad.* separately.  
**Se-ver-al-ty**, *n.* a state of separation.  
**Se-ver-ance**, *n.* act of separating.  
**Se-vère**, *a.* sharp; rigid, dis-tressing.  
**Se-vère-ly**, *ad.* with severity.  
**Se-vère-ness**, *n.* harshness.  
**Se-ver-ity**, *n.* rigor; aust-erity; strictness.

**Sew** (**so**), *v. t.* to unite with needle and thread.  
**Sew'er**, *n.* a passage under ground for water.  
**Sex**, *n.* the distinction of male and female.  
**Sex-a-go-ná-rian**, *a.* a person of sixty years of age.  
**Sex-an-gled**, *a.* having six angles.  
**Sex-an-gu-lar**, *a.* angular.  
**Sex-en-tal**, *a.* lasting six years.  
**Sex-tant**, *n.* the sixth of a circle.  
**Sex-tile**, *n.* aspects of planets sixty degrees distant.  
**Sex-ton**, *n.* an under officer of a church.  
**Sex-tuple**, *a.* sixfold.  
**Sex-u-al**, *a.* pertaining to sex and to the system of botany which makes plants male and female.  
**Sex-u-al-ist**, *n.* one who main-tains the sexual system of plants.  
**Sex-u-al-ity**, *n.* the state of being distinguished by sex.  
**Shab**, *v. t.* to play tricks, to reject.  
**Shab-bily**, *ad.* in a mean manner.  
**Shab-bi-ness**, *n.* raggedness.  
**Shag-gy**, *a.* ragged, mean, paltry.  
**Shack**, *n.* mast of trees, a shift.  
**Shack-le**, *v. t.* to fetter, to en-tangle.  
**Shack-les** (**shak'ls**), *n.* de-fet-ter, handcuffs, &c.  
**Shad**, *n.* a fish well known.  
**Shade**, *n.* interception of light, obscurity.  
**Shade**, *v. t.* to cover from light, obscure.  
**Shaded**, *a.* in place of the dead, deep obscurity.  
**Shad-ness**, *n.* state of being shady.  
**Shad-ow**, *n.* a shade with defu-ed lights, representing the form of a thing, representa-tion, type.  
**Shad-ow**, *v. t.* to represent faintly.  
**Shad-ow-y**, *a.* full of shade, typical.  
**Shad-y**, *a.* overspread with shaft, an arrow, a bright part of a column, a passage into a mine.

**Shag**, *a. rough hair-cloth.*  
**Shag**, *a. hairy, shaggy; v. t.*  
 to make hairy or rough.  
**Shaggy**, *a. hairy; rough*  
**Shaggy**, *v. t.* with long hair  
**Shaggy**, *a. state of being*  
**Shaggy**  
**Shagreen**, *n. a kind of leather*  
 prepared from the skins  
 of horses, &c.  
**Shake**, *v. t. or a. pres. shook;*  
*pp. shaken*, to move, to  
 agitate, to shiver; to quake,  
 to tremble.  
**Shake**, *n. concussion; a. trill.*  
**Shaker**, *n. a person that*  
*shakes*  
**Shall**, *an auxiliary verb used*  
 in forming the future tense,  
 as *I shall go*. It expresses  
 also determination or com-  
 mand. [stuff]  
**Shal-lown**, *n. a slight woollen*  
*shawl*, *a. large coat*  
**Shallow**, *a. not deep, silly*  
**Shallow**, *n. a shoal, a sand*  
*bank* [depth]  
**Shallow-ness**, *n. want of*  
*shallow*, *n. a small onion.*  
**Shaft**, *second person of Shall*  
**Shame**, *a. pretense, imposture.*  
**Shame**, *a. false, counterfeit,*  
*v. t. to counterfeit; to dis-*  
*credit.*  
**Shame-biz** (-biz), *n. pl. a place*  
 where butcher's meat is  
 sold.  
**Shame-bling**, *a. moving awk-*  
*wardly*, *n. a stumbling gait.*  
**Shame**, *n. some of disgrace*  
**Shame**, *v. t. to make ashamed.*  
**Shame-faced**, *a. bashful*  
**Shameful**, *a. disgraceful*  
**Shameful-ly**, *ad. disgraceful*  
*ly* [fulsome]  
**Shameful-ness**, *n. disgrace*  
**Shameless**, *a. destitute of*  
*shame*  
**Shamelessly**, *ad. impudent-*  
*ly* [denial]  
**Shameless-ness**, *n. impu-*  
*shame*, *n. a wild goat,*  
 also its skin dressed.  
**Sham-poo**, *v. t. to rub and*  
 press the limbs after warm  
 bathing.  
**Shank**, *n. the bone of the leg*  
**Shank**, *n. a nut.*

**Shape**, *v. t. pres. shaped; pp.*  
*shaped or shaven* to form,  
 to mold, to create  
**Shape**, *n. external form, or*  
*figure* [form]  
**Shapeless**, *a. wanting regular*  
**Shapelessness**, *n. want of*  
*form* [shape]  
**Shapely**, *a. having a regular*  
**Shard**, *n. a piece, a shell.*  
**Share**, *n. a part, portion, a*  
*plow-iron, v. t. or a. to por-*  
*tion.*  
**Shareholder**, *n. one who*  
*owns a share*  
**Sharer**, *n. one who shares, a*  
*partaker*  
**Shark**, *n. a voracious fish.*  
**Shark**, *v. t. to cheat, to trick*  
**Sharp**, *a. having a thin edge,*  
*acid, acute.*  
**Sharp**, *v. t. or a. to sharpen.*  
**Sharp-edged**, *v. t. to edge, to point*  
**Sharper**, *n. a trickish fellow*  
**Sharply**, *ad. keenly, severely*  
**Sharpness**, *n. keenness; a-*  
*cuteness*  
**Sharpset**, *a. very hungry*  
**Sharpshooter**, *n. one who*  
 shoots to the exact point  
**Shatter**, *v. t. or a. to break in*  
*pieces* [fragments]  
**Shatters**, *n. broken pieces.*  
**Shatter-y**, *a. easily broken*  
**Shave**, *v. t. pres. shaved, pp.*  
*shaved, shaven*, to cut or  
 pare off [a boy]  
**Shaver**, *n. one who shaves.*  
**Shaving**, *pp. shaving; n. a*  
*thin slice*  
**Shawl**, *n. a cloth used by fe-*  
*males to cover the neck*  
*and shoulders*  
**She**, *pres. fem. standing for*  
 the name of a female  
**Sheaf**, *n. pl. sheaves, a bun-*  
*dle of grain or straw*  
**Shear**, *v. t. pres. sheared, pp.*  
*sheared, or shorn*; to cut  
 with shears  
**Shearer**, *n. one that shears.*  
**Shears**, *n. pl. a cutting in-*  
 strument with two blades  
**Sheath**, *n. a case, a scabbard.*  
**Sheathe**, *v. t. to put in a case;*  
 to cover, to line  
**Sheathing**, *n. the covering of*  
 a ship's bottom.  
**Sheathless**, *a. unsheathed*

**Sheath-y**, *a. forming a sheath*  
*or case.*  
**Sheave**, *n. a wheel in a pul-*  
*ley*  
**Shed**, *n. a building for shelter*  
**Shed**, *v. t. pres. and pp. shed;*  
 to spill; to cast off  
**Shedder**, *n. one who sheds*  
*sheen,* } *a. bright.*  
**Sheen-y**, }  
**Sheep**, *n. sing and pl. an ani-*  
 mal that furnishes wool.  
**Sheep-cot**, *n. a pen for sheep.*  
**Sheep-fold**, *n. a fold for sheep.*  
**Sheepish**, *a. bashful; shame-*  
*faced.*  
**Sheepish-ness**, *n. bashfulness.*  
**Sheet**, *a. clear, pure, real*  
**Sheet**, *v. t. to deviate from a*  
*course*  
**Sheet**, *n. the bend of a ship's*  
*deck.*  
**Sheers**, *n. pl. engine to raise*  
*weights*  
**Sheet**, *n. a cloth for a bed, a*  
*piece of paper*  
**Sheet-anchor**, *n. the chief*  
*anchor, last refuge*  
**Sheeting**, *n. cloth for sheets.*  
**Sheet-iron** (-i urn), *n. iron in*  
*thin plates*  
**Sheet-lead**, *n. lead in sheets*  
**Shekel**, *n. a Jewish coin,*  
 value about 2s 6d  
**Shelf**, *n. pl. shelves, a board*  
 to lay things on, a bank or  
 rock under water  
**Shelf**, *v. a full of rocks and*  
*shoals*  
**Shell**, *n. a hard covering.*  
**Shell**, *v. t. or a. to take out of*  
 the shell [a shell]  
**Shell-fish**, *n. fish covered with*  
**Shell-ter**, *n. that which pro-*  
*tects, v. t. to cover; to pro-*  
*tect.*  
**Shell-ter-less**, *a. without cov-*  
*er*  
**Shelve**, *v. t. to be sloping*  
**Shelvy**, *a. abounding with*  
*sand banks.*  
**Shepherd**, *n. one that tends*  
*sheep*  
**Shepherd-ess**, *n. a female*  
 that has the care of sheep  
**Sherry**, *n. a liquor of water,*  
 lemon-juice, and sugar  
**Sherry**, *n. an officer in each*  
 county who executes writs  
 and keeps the peace.  
**Sherry**, *n. a Spanish wine.*

**Show.** See *Show*.

**Shield.** *n.* armor for defense.

**Shield.** *v. t.* to protect.

**Shift.** *v. t. or i.* to change; to alter.

**Shift.** *n.* an evasion, an undergarment. [tricks]

**Shift er.** *n.* one that plays.

**Shift less.** *n.* not employing proper expedients to get a living.

**Shilling.** *n.* a silver coin, and the nominal sum of twelve pence. [of the leg]

**Shin.** *n.* the bone or fore part.

**Shine.** *v. t., pret. and pp.* shined, or shone, to emit rays of light, to be bright, to be conspicuous.

**Shin'gle.** *n.* a thin board, loose, ravel and pebbles.

**Shin'gles (shin'gls).** *n. pl.* a kind of tetter. [shingles]

**Shin'gle.** *v. t.* to cover with.

**Shin'y.** *a.* bright, luminous.

**Ship.** *n.* a square rigged vessel with three masts.

**Ship.** *v. t.* to put on board a vessel.

**Ship board.** *ad.* on board of a ship.

**Ship ma-ster.** *n.* commander.

**Ship ment.** *n.* act of shipping.

**Ship ping.** *n.* ships in general.

**Ship wreck.** *n.* the destruction of a ship.

**Ship wreck.** *v. t.* to ruin a ship by running ashore.

**Ship wight.** *n.* one whose occupation is to construct ships.

**Shire.** *n.* a county.

**Shirt.** *n.* a man's garment, *v. t.* to cover with a shirt.

**Shirt less.** *a.* destitute of a shirt.

**Shive.** *n.* a slice, a fragment.

**Shiv'er.** *n.* a little piece.

**Shiv'er.** *v. t. or i.* to break into small pieces, to shake.

**Shiv'er-ing.** *n.* breaking; shaking.

**Shiv'er-y.** *a.* easily broken.

**Shoal.** *n.* a crowd as of fishes, a shallow; *a.* shallow; not deep.

**Shoal.** *v. t.* to become more shallow.

**Shoal i-ness.** *n.* little depth.

**Shoal'y.** *a.* abounding with shallows.

**Shock.** *n.* a sudden shake; sixteen sheaves.

**Shoek.** *v. t.* to strike with sudden surprise or terror.

**Shoek'ingly.** *ad.* in a manner to shock.

**Shod.** *pret. and pp. of Shoe.*

**Shoe (shoo).** *n., pl. shoes.* a covering for the foot of man or beast, or for the runner of a sled.

**Shoe.** *v. t.; pret. and pp. shod.* to put on shoes.

**Shoe black.** *n.* one that shoes boys. [cleans shoes]

**Shoe less.** *a.* having no shoes.

**Shoe mak-er.** *n.* one who makes shoes.

**Shone.** *pret. of Shine.*

**Shoek.** *pret. and pp. of Shake.* also *n.* a bundle of staves.

**Shoot.** *v. t., pret. and pp. shot.* to dart, to jut, to sprout, to discharge a gun.

**Shoot.** *n.* a sprout or branch.

**Shooter.** *n.* one who fires arms.

**Shop.** *n.* a building for works or goods. [goods]

**Shop.** *v. t.* to visit shops for.

**Shop keep-er.** *n.* one who retails goods.

**Shop lift-er.** *n.* one who steals.

**Shop lift-ing.** *n.* theft from a shop.

**Shore.** *n.* a prop, coast.

**Shore.** *v. t.* to support by props.

**Shore less.** *a.* having no shore.

**Shorn.** *pp. of Shear.* [brittle]

**Short.** *a.* having little length.

**Short'en.** *v. t.* to make shorter.

**Short'en-ing.** *n.* act of contracting, something to make paste brittle.

**Short hand.** *n.* writing in characters.

**Short liv-ed.** *a.* not living long.

**Short ly.** *ad.* quickly, briefly.

**Short'ness.** *n.* brevity, con-

**shorts.** *n. pl.* coarse part of meal. [see far]

**Short'sight-ed.** *a.* unable to see far.

**Shot.** *pret. and pp. of Shoot.*

**Shot.** *n.* act of shooting, a bullet; *a.* reckoning.

**Shote.** *n.* a small hog.

**Shot'ten.** *a.* having cast the spurn.

**Should (shood).** *pret. of Shall,*

denoting intention or duty.

**Shoul der.** *n.* the joint that connects the human arm, or the fore leg of a beast, with the body. [shoulder]

**Shoul der.** *v. t.* to take on the shoul der-blade, *n.* the broad bone of the shoulder.

**Shout.** *v. t.* to cry out in joy.

**Shout.** *n.* exclamation of triumph. [triumph]

**Shout ing.** *n.* an outcry in

**Shove (shuv).** *v. t. or i.* to push, to urge. [a push]

**Shove.** *n.* the act of pushing.

**Shovel (shuv l).** *n.* a utensil for throwing earth, to

**Shovel.** *v. t.* to throw with a shovel. [shovel]

**Shovel-ed.** *pp. throw* with a shovel. *v. t. or i.* *pret.* showed.

*pp.* showed, shown, to exhibit to view, to prove.

**Show.** *n.* exhibition, sight.

**Show bread.** *n.* twelve loaves.

**Show bread.** *n.* of bread representing the twelve tribes of Israel.

**Show'er.** *n.* a fall of rain, *v. t. or i.* to rain, to wet.

**Show'er-y.** *a.* subject to showers. [wet]

**Show'i-ly.** *ad.* in a showy manner.

**Show i-ness.** *n.* gaudiness.

**Shown.** *pp. of Show.*

**Show'y.** *a.* gaudy, fine, ostentatious.

**Shrank.** *pret. of Shrink.*

**Shred.** *v. t., pret. and pp. shred;*

to cut into small pieces.

**Shred.** *n.* a small piece cut off.

**Shrew.** *n.* a vicious woman.

**Shrewd.** *a.* cunning, artful, sly.

**Shrewd ly.** *ad.* cunningly.

**Shrewd ness.** *n.* sly cunning.

**Shrew ish.** *a.* like a shrew, cross, peevish.

**Shrew'ish-ly.** *ad.* peevishly.

**Shrew'ish-ness.** *n.* forwardness, petulance. [cry]

**Shriff.** *v. t.* to utter a shrill cry.

**Shriff.** *n.* a shrill cry, a scream. [scream]

**Shrill.** *a.* sharp; piercing. *ad.*

**Saltiness**, *n.* saltiness of sound.

**Shrimp**, *n.* a crustaceous shell-fish. [for relics]

**Shrine**, *n.* a case or box, as

**Shrink**, *v. t. or i. pres* shrink,

**shrink**, *pp* shrink, *to contract and become or make less*, *n.* contraction

**Shrinkage**, *n.* a contraction

**Shrive**, *v. t.* to contract

**Shroud**, *n.* a cover, a winding sheet, a range of ropes in a ship, [shelter, to hide

**Shroud**, *v. t.* to cover; *to shrive* tide, *n.* confession-time; the Tuesday before Lent.

**Shrub**, *n.* a bush, a small woody plant, a drink consisting of acid sweetened and spirit

**Shrubbery**, *n.* a collection of shrubs

**Shrubby**, *a.* full of shrubs.

**Shrug**, *v. t.* to contract, as the shoulders. [shoulders

**Shrug**, *n.* a drawing up the

**Shrunk**, *pres* and *pp* of **shrink**.

**Shudder**, *v. t.* to quake, to quiver

**Shudder**, *shud der-ing*, *a.* a tremor

**Shuffle**, *v. t. or i.* to change the position of cards, to prevaricate

**Shuffle**, *n.* a change in cards

**Shuffler**, *n.* one who shuffles.

**Shuffling**, *n.* evasion

**Shun**, *v. t.* to avoid, to try to escape.

**Shut**, *v. t. or i. pres* and *pp* shut, *er*, *n.* that which closes

**Shuttle**, *n.* a weaver's instrument to carry thread.

**Shuttlecock**, *n.* an instrument used with a battledoor

**Shy**, *a.* coy, keeping at a distance

**Shyly**, *ad.* in a timid manner

**Shyness**, *n.* reserve, [ness

**Si-béri-an**, *a.* pertaining to Siberia, the north of Asia.

**Sib-lant**, *n.* a blessing, staving

**Sib-lition**, *n.* a blessing

**Sic-cative**, *a.* drying

**Sic-city**, *n.* dryness; aridity

**Sick**, *a.* afflicted with disease.

**Sick**, *to v. t. or i.* to make or become sick

**Sickish**, *a.* exciting disgust.

**Sickishness**, *n.* quality of exciting disgust.

**Sickle**, *n.* an instrument for reaping

**Sickliness**, *n.* state of being sickly, unhealthiness.

**Sickly**, *a.* unwholesome

**Sickness**, *n.* a disease, a morbid state of the body

**Side**, *n.* the broad part of a thing; a lateral, indirect

**Side**, *v. t.* to lean to one part

**Sideboard**, *n.* a side table to hold dining utensils, &c.

**Sideling**, *a.* sidewise

**Sidelong**, *a.* lateral, oblique

**Sidereal**, *a.* pertaining to stars, astral, starry

**Sidewalk**, *n.* a saddle for females on horseback

**Sidewise**, *ad.* on or toward one side [side first

**Sidle**, *v. t.* to go with one

**Siege**, *n.* a besetting with troops [for sifting

**Sieve** (siv), *n.* a small utensil to quiver

**Sift**, *v. t.* to separate by a sieve [sifts

**Sifter**, *n.* he or that which sifts

**Sigh** (sh) *v. t.* to express grief with deep breathing

**Sigh**, *n.* a deep breathing

**Sight**, *n.* perception, by the eye

**Sightless**, *a.* wanting sight.

**Sightliness**, *n.* comeliness.

**Sightly**, *a.* pleasing to the eye

**Sign** (sine), *n.* a token, thirty degrees of the zodiac.

**Sign**, *v. t.* to subscribe one's name. [to

**Signal**, *n.* a sign, to give notice

**Signal**, *a.* remarkable, memorable [tinguished

**Signalize**, *v. t.* to make distinguishably, *ad.* remarkably

**Signature**, *n.* a sign; name written, [cribes his name

**Signer**, *n.* one who subscribes

**Signet**, *n.* a seal, or private seal.

**Significance**, *n.* importance

**Significance**, *n.* importance

**Significant**, *a.* expressive of some fact or meaning

**Significantly**, *ad.* with meaning [by words or signs

**Signification**, *n.* meaning

**Significative**, *a.* showing, having meaning

**Signify**, *v. t. or i.* to make known, to mean, to import

**Signpost**, *n.* a post for papers to give notice

**Silence**, *n.* stillness; muteness, *v. t.* to still; to appease.

**Silent**, *a.* still, mute; quiet

**Silently**, *ad.* quietly, without noise

**Silicious** (se-lish-us), *a.* pertaining to silk

**Silk**, *n.* the thread produced by the silk worm, and cloth made of it, the silken style of the flowers of maize

**Silk**, *a.* consisting of silk

**Silken**, *a.* made of silk, soft

**Silkiness**, *n.* the quality of silk [duces a

**Silk worm**, *n.* worm that produces silk

**Silky**, *a.* consisting of silk soft [a house

**Sill**, *n.* a foundation timber of a building, *n.* a mixture of wine or cider and milk

**Silly**, *ad.* foolishly

**Silliness**, *n.* simplicity, foolishness

**Silly**, *a.* simple, weak, fool

**Silt**, *n.* salt mud, or salt marsh.

**Silver**, *a.* pertaining to silver, *n.* a metal of a white color, a made of silver

**Silver**, *v. t.* to cover with silver, [works in silver

**Silver-smith**, *n.* one who works in silver

**Silver**, *a.* like silver

**Sim-lar**, *a.* like, resembling

**Sim-lar-ity**, *n.* resemblance

**Sim-lar-ly**, *ad.* in a like manner

**Sim-ile**, *n.* a similitude [ner

**Sim-ilitude**, *n.* a comparison

**Sim-mer**, *v. t.* to boil gently

**Sim-mer**, *a.* a comparison

**Sim-mer**, *v. t.* to boil gently

**Sim-mer**, *a.* a comparison

**Sim-mer**, *v. t.* to boil gently

**Sim-mer**, *a.* a comparison

**Sim-mer**, *v. t.* to boil gently



**Skill**'ful-ness, *n* skill, dex-  
terity [the noun]

**Skim**, *v* *t* or *s* to take off  
**Skim**'mer, *n* a utensil to take  
off scum. [skimmed off]

**Skim**'ming, *n* pl matter

**Skin**, *n* covering of flesh,  
hide, rind [a skin over]

**Skin**, *v* *t* or *s* to form  
**Skin**'tint, *n* a very niggardly  
person

**Skin**'less, *a* having no skin

**Skin**'ny, *a* consisting of skin  
only [a leap]

**Skip**, *v* *s* to leap lightly, *n*  
**Skip**'per, *n* master of a small  
vessel

**Skim**'ish, *n* a slight battle,  
*v* *t* to fight in small parties

**Ski**'rt (skurt) *n* a border

**Skit**'tish, *a* shy, timid [ly]

**Skit**'tish-ly, *ad* shyly, timid-

**Skit**'tish-ness, *n* shyness

**Ski**'vers, *n* pl sheep-skins  
split

**Skulk**, *v* *t* to lurk, to hide

**Skull**, *n* bone that incloses  
the brain, a person

**Skull**'cap, *n* a head piece

**Sky**, *n* the aerial region

**Sky**'col- or 'ku' (ur), *n* azure,  
color of the sky

**Sky**'light, *n* a window in a  
roof [fireworks]

**Sky**'rock- or *n* a species of

**Slab**, *n* a table of stone, out-  
side piece of sawed timber

**Slab**'be, *a* *t* to slaver, to  
drivel [mine]

**Slack**, *a* lax, relaxed, re-

**Slack**, *v* *t* to loosen, to relax

**Slack**'en, *t* or *t* to relax

**Slack**'ly, *ad* loosely; negli-

gently

**Slack**'ness, *n* remissness

**Slam**, *pp* of *Slay*

**Slake**, *v* *t* to quench, as  
thirst, to extinguish; to  
mix with water and reduce  
to paste, as lime

**Slam**, *v* *t* to drive or shut  
with force, *n* a violent  
striking

**Slan**'der, *v* *t* to injure by  
false reports

**Slan**'der, *n* false reports  
maliciously uttered

**Slan**'der-er, *n* one who de-  
fames or calumniate

**Slan**'der-ous, *a* defamatory

**Slan**'der-ous-ly, *ad* with false  
reports [gossip]

**Slant**, *n* low unsmiling lan-

**Slant**, *v* *t* to slope [ing]

**Slant**'ing, *a* sloping, inclin-

**Slant**'ing-ly, *ad* with a slope

**Slant**'wise, *ad* slopingly

**Slap**, *v* *t* to strike with open  
hand [thing flat]

**Slap**, *n* a blow with some

**Slash**, *v* *t* to cut lous cuts

**Slash**, *n* a lous cut

**Slashed**, *pp* cut at random

**Slat**, *n* a narrow piece of  
board

**Slate**, *n* an argillaceous stone  
or a flat piece of it for cov-  
ering buildings

**Slate** *v* *t* to cover with slate

**Slat**'er, *n* one who slates  
buildings

**Slat**'tern, *n* a woman negli-

gent of dress and neatness

**Slat**'tern-ly, *a* negligent of  
dress [attention of life]

**Slaughter** (slaw'ter), *n* de-

**Slaughter** *vt* to kill, to slay

**Slaughter** *to* house *n* a house  
for butchering cattle

**Slate**, *v* *a* person subject to  
the will of another, *a*  
drudge

**Slav**'er, *n* a slave ship

**Slav**'er, *n* a spiteful driveling

**Slav**'er, *v* *t* or *t* to drivel

**Slav**'ery, *n* bondage

**Slav**'ish, *a* servile, mean,  
base [vilely]

**Slav**'ish-ly, *ad* meanly, ser-

**Slav**'ish-ness, *n* servility

**Slew** *v* *t*, *pret* slew, *pp*  
slain, to kill

**Slew**'er, *n* one who kills an  
animal

**Slew**'er, *n* silk or thread un-

twisted, *v* *t* to separate  
threads, to sleigh

**Slew**'er, *a* thin, firmay,

**Slew**'er, *a* wanting firmness  
of texture

**Sled**, *n* a carriage on runners

**Sled**, *v* *t* to convey on a sled

**Sled**'ding, *n* the act of con-

veying on a sled, snow

**Sledge**, *n* a large hammer,  
a sled

**Slack**, *a* smooth, glossy

**Slack**, *v* *t* to make smooth and  
glossy [ly]

**Slack**'ly, *ad* smoothly, soft-

**Slack**'ness, *n* quality of being  
smooth

**Sleep**, *a* repose, slumber

**Sleep**, *v* *t*, *pret* and *pp* slept,  
to rest with the voluntary  
exercise of the power of  
the mind suspended

**Sleep**'er, *n* one who sleeps,  
a floor timber [ily]

**Sleep**'ily, *ad* drowsily, heavy

**Sleep**'iness, *a* drowsiness

**Sleep**'less, *a* having or giving  
no sleep

**Sleep**'less-ness, *n* want of  
sleep [drowsy]

**Sleep**'y, *a* disposed to sleep,

**Sleet**, *n* rain and snow fall-  
ing [farm]

**Sleeve**, *n* the covering of the

**Sleigh** (slay) *n* a vehicle or  
runners to convey persons  
or goods on snow

**Sleight** (slite), *n* an artful  
trick, dexterity

**Slen**'der, *a* thin and long

**Slen**'der-ly, *ad* with little  
bulk [diameter]

**Slen**'der-ness, *n* smallness of

**Slept**, *pret* and *pp* of *Sleep*

**Sley** (slay) *v* *t* to part three  
and arrange them in a row

**Slice**, *n* a broad thin piece  
cut off [piece]

**Slice**, *v* *t* to cut off a thin

**Slid**, *pret* of *Slide*

**Slide**, *n* *t* or *t*, *pret* slid, *pp*  
slid *slid*'en, to move along  
the surface, to slip

**Slide**, *n* a smooth easy pas-  
sage

**Slight**, *a* thin, weak, trifling

**Slight**, *a* dexterous trick,  
neglect [fleet]

**Slight**, *v* *t* to treat with neg-

**Slight**'ness, *a* weakness

**Slight**'y, *ad* superficially, slight-

**Slim**'ly, *ad* with art and secret  
dexterity

**Slim**, *a* slender and long,  
weak

**Slim**'y, *a* glutinous sub-  
stance

**Slim**'y-ness, *n* viscosities

**Slum'y**, *a* viscous; clammy  
**Slung**, *n* a weapon for sending stones {to hurt}  
**Slung**, *v* *t*, *pret* and *pp* slung  
**Slung'er**, *n* one who uses a sling  
**Slunk**, *v* *t*, *or* *f*, *pret* and *pp* slunk, *to* miscarry, *to* sneak away {escape}  
**Slip**, *v* *t*, *or* *f* *to* slide, *to* ooze  
**Slip**, *n* a sliding, a mistake;  
*a* twig, *a* narrow piece  
**Slip'knut**, *n* a knot that slips  
**Slip'per**, *n* a loose shoe, an apron {manner}  
**Slip'per-ly**, *ad* in a slippery  
**Slip'per-ness**, *n* smoothness  
**Slip'pery**, *a* smooth, glib  
**Slip'shod**, *a* wearing shoes like slippers  
**Slit**, *n* a long cut, or rent  
**Slit**, *v* *t*; *pret* slit, *pp* slit, *slitted*; *to* divide lengthwise  
**Slit'ting-mill**, *n* a mill where iron bars are slit into nail rods, &c {pieces}  
**Sliver**, *v* *t* *to* divide into thin  
**Sliver**, *n* a slice cut off  
**Slize**, *n* the fruit of the black thorn, a wild plum  
**Sloop**, *n* a vessel having one mast only, and the mainsail extended by a boom  
**Slop**, *v* *t* *to* make a puddle  
**Slop**, *n* wetness by negligence  
**Slope**, *a* inclining, slanting  
**Slope**, *n* declivity  
**Slope**, *v* *t*, *or* *f* *to* run in an inclining direction  
**Slope'ness**, *n* declivity  
**Slop'ing-ly**, *ad* with declivity  
**Slop'p'ness**, *n* wetness of the earth, muddiness  
**Slop'py**, *a* wet and dirty  
**Sloth**, *n* slowness;  
*a* slow-moving animal  
**Sloth'ful**, *or* **Sloth'ful**, *a* idle;  
*lazy*, sluggish  
**Sloth'ful-ly**, *or* **Sloth'ful-ly**, *ad* in a sluggish manner  
**Sloth'ful-ness**, *or* **Sloth'ful-ness**, *n* laziness  
**Slooch**, *n* a hanging down, *v* *t* *to* cause to hang down  
**Slough** (slou), *n* a miry place  
**Slough** (slou), *n* the cast of a serpent, &c.; *a* *to* come off

**Slough'y** (slou'y) *a* full of slough  
**Slow'en** (slu'en), *n* a man careless of dress and neatness {dress or cleanliness}  
**Slow'en-ly**, *n* neglect of dress  
**Slow**, *a* not quick, dull  
**Slow-ly**, *ad* not quick, tardily {tion}  
**Slow'ness**, *n* moderate motion  
**Slub'ber**, *v* *t* *to* do lazily  
**Slue**, *v* *t* *to* turn about its axis {small}  
**Slung**, *n* a drone, a kind of slung'ard, *n* a person habitually lazy {slow}  
**Slush**, *a* very heavy and slippery  
**Slush-ly**, *ad* lazily, slothfully {laziness}  
**Slush-ness**, *n* heaviness  
**Sluice** (sluice), *n* a stream of water issuing through a mill dam, or the channel  
**Slumber**, *n* *to* sleep slight  
**Slumber**, *n* unsound sleep  
**Slump**, *v* *t* *to* sink through ice or snow into mud, &c  
**Slung**, *pret* and *pp* of **Slung**  
**Slunk**, *pret* and *pp* of **Slunk**  
**Slur**, *v* *t* *to* sully  
**Slur**, *n* a mark in music, disgrace  
**Slut**, *n* a woman who neglects dress and neatness  
**Slut'ish**, *a* negligent of neatness {dress, dirtiness}  
**Slut'ish-ness**, *n* negligence of neatness, artful, cunning, crafty  
**Slut'ly**, *ad* with art, craftily  
**Slut'ness**, *n* craft, dexterity  
**Smack**, *v* *t* *to* kiss, *to* crack as a whip {vessel}  
**Smack**, *n* a kiss, a taste, a small, *a* little, slender, weak  
**Small**, *n* the narrow or slender part  
**Small'ness**, *n* littleness {case}  
**Small'pox**, *n* an eruptive disease  
**Smart**, *a* quick; active, brisk {pain}  
**Smart**, *v* *t* *to* have a keen smart'ly, *ad* briskly, wittily  
**Smart'ness**, *n* briskness; wit-ness, pungency  
**Smash**, *v* *t* *to* dash to pieces  
**Smatter**, *v* *n* *to* talk superficially

**Smatter'er**, *n* a person of superficial knowledge  
**Smatter-ing**, *a* slight knowledge {to pay over}  
**Smelt**, *v* *t* *to* daub, *to* soil;  
**Smelt**, *v* *t*, *or* *f*, *pret* and *pp* smelted or smelt; *to* perceive by the nose  
**Smelt**, *n* odor  
**Smelt**, *v* *t*, *to* melt  
**Smelt'er**, *n* one that smelts  
**Smelt'er-y**, *n* a place for smelting ore  
**Smirk**, *v* *t* *to* smile wantonly, *n* an affected smile, a sneer, smart  
**Smirk'er**, *v* *t* *to* smirk  
**Smile**, *v* *t*, *to* look as when pleased; *n* a look of pleasure  
**Smiling**, *pp* having a look of pleasure, *a* peering gay  
**Smiling-ly**, *ad* with a look of pleasure  
**Smite**, *v* *t*, *pret* smote, *pp* smitten, *to* strike, *to* kill, *to* blast  
**Smith**, *n* one who works in iron {smith}  
**Smith'er-y**, *n* the work of a smock, *n* a shift, a chemise  
**Smoke**, *n* exhalation from burning bodies  
**Smoke**, *v* *t*, *or* *f*, *to* emit smoke, *to* hang in smoke, *to* use a pipe or cigar  
**Smoke'less**, *a* free from smoke {to smoke}  
**Smoker**, *n* one who smokes  
**Smoke'jack**, *n* an engine to turn a spit  
**Smoke'y**, *a* emitting smoke  
**Smoldering**, *a* burning and smoking without vent  
**Smooth**, *a* even on the surface  
**Smooth**, *v* *t* *to* make even  
**Smooth-ly**, *ad* evenly, calmly {mildness of address}  
**Smooth'ness**, *n* evenness  
**Smote**, *pret* of **Smite**  
**Smother** (smuth'er), *v* *t* *to* stifle or suffocate, *n* a smoke; thick dust  
**Smug-gle**, *a* *to* convey privately  
**Smug-gler**, *n* one who smuggles {smuggler}  
**Smug-gling**, *n* act of running

**Snut**, *n.* snout; foul matter  
**Snut**, *v. t. or v. i.* to mark with snut  
**Snutch**, *v. t.* to black; to daub; to snut  
**Snut'ty**, *ad.* dirtily, nitidly  
**Snut'ty-ness**, *n.* snut from smoke  
**Snut'ty**, *a.* soiled with snut;  
**Snuck**, *n.* a share, a part  
**Snuff'de**, *n.* a bridle with a bit-mouth without branches  
**Snug**, *n.* a tooth standing out, a knot  
**Snugg'd**, *a.* full of knots or snuggly, *f.* sharp points, as a tree or branch  
**Snail**, *n.* a slimy, creeping animal  
**Snake**, *n.* a serpent  
**Snape**, *v. t. or v. i.* to break short; to bite at. [denly snap, *n.* act of breaking sud-  
**Snappish**, *a.* apt to snap, peevish  
**Snappishly**, *ad.* tartly  
**Snappish-ness**, *n.* quality of being snappish  
**Snare**, *n.* an instrument for catching birds  
**Snare**, *v. t.* to ensnare  
**Snarl**, *v. i.* to growl, to entangle, *n.* entanglement  
**Snarl'er**, *n.* a surly fellow  
**Snatch**, *v. t.* to seize hastily  
**Snatch**, *n.* a hasty catch  
**Snatch'ing**, *ad.* by snatches  
**Snook**, *v. i.* to creep slyly, to behave meanly  
**Snook'er**, *n.* one that sneaks  
**Snook'ing**, *ad.* creeping slyly, *n.* meanly  
**Snook'ing-ly**, *ad.* slyly, meanly  
**Sneer**, *v. t.* to show contempt by laughing  
**Sneer**, *n.* a scornful look  
**Sneer'er**, *n.* one who sneers  
**Sneer'ing-ly**, *ad.* with a look of contempt  
**Sneeze**, *v. t.* to emit air forcibly through the nose  
**Sneez'er**, *v. t.* to laugh with catches  
**Snip**, *v. t.* to cut off; to nib  
**Snip**, *n.* a clip  
**Sniv'el** (sniv'l), *n.* the running of the nose  
**Sniv'el**, *v. t.* to run at the nose, to cry

**Sniv'el'er**, *n.* one who snivels  
**Snore**, *v. t.* to breathe with a rough sound. [noise  
**Snore**, *n.* a breathing with a snore, *v. t.* to force air through the nose with a noise  
**Snout**, *n.* the long nose of a beast; end of a pipe  
**Snów**, *n.* frozen vapor, particles of water coagulated in crystals and flakes  
**Snów**, *v. t.* to fall in flakes  
**Snów'ball**, *n.* a ball of snow  
**Snów'drift**, *n.* a bank of snow  
**Snów'less**, *a.* destitute of snow  
**Snów'shōe**, *n.* a frame or racket to enable a person to walk on snow  
**Snów'y**, *a.* full of snow, white  
**Snub**, *v. t. or v. i.* to check; to rebuke  
**Snub**, *n.* a check, reprimand  
**Snuff**, *n.* burnt wick, pulverized tobacco  
**Snuff**, *v. t. or v. i.* to crop a snuff, to draw into the nose  
**Snuffer**, *n.* one who snuffs candles [to snuff candles  
**Snuff'er**, *n.* an instrument  
**Snuff'le**, *v. t.* to sneak through the nose [the nose  
**Snuff'les**, *n.* obstructions in  
**Snug**, *a.* lying close, private  
**Snug**, *v. t.* to lie close  
**Snugg'le**, *v. t.* to lie close  
**Snugg'ly**, *ad.* closely, safely  
**Snugg'ness**, *n.* closeness, good order  
**So**, *ad.* thus, in like manner  
**Soak**, *v. t. or v. i.* to steep in a liquid [and alkali  
**Soap**, *n.* a compound of oil  
**Soap**, *v. t.* to rub over with soap  
**Soap'suds**, *n.* water with soap  
**Soap'y**, *a.* covered with soap  
**Soar**, *v. t.* to mount on the wing, *n.* a towering flight  
**Sob**, *v. t.* to sigh [tears  
**Sob**, *n.* a convulsive cry with  
**Sob'er**, *a.* serious, not intoxicated  
**Sob'er**, *v. t.* to make sober or soberly  
**Sob'er-ly**, *ad.* gravely, temperately  
**Sob'er-ness**, *n.* freedom from

intoxication, or from heat and passion  
**So-brif'e-ty**, *n.* gravity; temperance, solemnity  
**So-bril'que'** (sob-re-k'l), *n.* a burlesque appellation, or nickname [for society  
**So-sia-bil'i-ty**, *n.* disposition  
**So'sia-ble**, *a.* conversable, familiar [to converse  
**So'sia-ble-ness**, *n.* disposition  
**So'sia-ly**, *ad.* conversably  
**So'sial**, *a.* pertaining to society [manner  
**So'sial-ly**, *ad.* in a social  
**So-si'e-ty**, *n.* union of persons  
**So-sin'i-an**, *n.* one who holds Christ to have been a mere man instead of [Socinians  
**So-sin'i-an-ism**, *n.* tenets of such, *n.* a shoe for actors  
**Sock**, *n.* a place for a candle, *bc.*  
**Sod**, *n.* turf, a clod, surface  
**Sod**, *v. t.* to cover with turf  
**Sod's**, *n.* fixed mineral alkali, the basis of common salt  
**Sod'al-i-ty**, *n.* fellowship  
**Sod'ded**, *pp.* covered with sod  
**Sod'den**, *pp.* of sod [of sod  
**Sod'dy**, *a.* turfy, consisting  
**Sod'er**, *v. t.* to unite with metallic substance  
**Sod'er**, *n.* metallic cement  
**Sod'ta**, *n.* a long seat stuffed  
**Sod'fett**, *n.* a small sofa  
**Sod'it**, *n.* a cellus of a cross beam  
**Soft**, *a.* easily yielding, gentle  
**Soft'n** (soft'n), *v. t. or v. i.* to make soft  
**Soft'ly**, *ad.* tenderly, silently  
**Soft'ner**, *n.* that which softens  
**Soft'ness**, *n.* quality of being soft [of water  
**Soft'y**, *a.* wet and soft, full  
**Soil**, *v. t.* to daub, to stain, to sully  
**Soil**, *n.* upper stratum of earth, mold, compost  
**Soil'ge'** (swa-rk'), *n.* an evening party  
**Sojourn**, *v. t.* to dwell for a time, *n.* a temporary residence  
**Sojourn'er**, *n.* a temporary resident, as a traveler

**Snook**, tune, pull, usa

© like k. sh like sh. g like g; s like z. th as in thou



**Sor-ri'-loide**, *n* the murder or murderer of a sister  
**Sor-rel**, *a* of a reddish color  
**Sor-ri-ly**, *ad* meanly, poorly  
**Sor-row**, *n* grief, sadness.  
*v* *t* to grieve, to mourn.  
**Sor-rôw'-ful**, *a* mournful.  
**Sor-rôw'-ful-ly**, *ad* in a manner to excite grief  
**Sor-rôw'-ful-ness**, *n* grief, sadness.  
**Sor-ry**, *a* grieved, pained at  
**Sor-t**, *n* species, kind, manner  
**Sor-t**, *v* *t* to dispose in, *s* *e*  
**Sot**, *n* an habitual drunkard  
**Sot-tish**, *a* given to humor, stupid  
**Sot-tish-ly**, *ad* stupidly, foolishly  
**Sot-tish-ness**, *n* dullness, stupidity from intoxication.  
**Sou**, *n*, *pl* sous; a French money of account and coin, the 20th of a franc  
**Sou-chong** (soo-shong), *n* a kind of black tea.  
**Sought** (saüt), *pret* and *pp* of **Soul**, *n* the spiritual and immortal part of man, life, vital principle  
**Soul-less**, *a* spiritless, mean  
**Sound**, *n* noise, a narrow sea, air bladder of a fish.  
**Sound**, *a* whole, unhurt, firm.  
**Sound**, *v* *t* or *t* to make a noise, to search for the depth.  
**Soundings**, *n* *pl* a part of the sea in which a line will reach the bottom.  
**Sound'ly**, *ad* stoutly, justly  
**Sound'ness**, *n* enticement, health, solidity.  
**Soup** (soop), *n* a decoction of **Sour**, *a* acid, tart, crabbed  
**Sour**, *v* *t* or *t* to become acid.  
**Source**, *n* a spring, fountain.  
**Sour-ish**, *a* somewhat sour  
**Sour-ly**, *ad* with sourness  
**Sour-ness**, *n* acidity, austerity  
**Souse**, *n* pickle made with salt, ears and feet of swine  
**Souse**, *v* *t* to steep in souse, to plunge.  
**South**, *n* point toward the sun at noon

**South**, *a* in a southern direction.  
**South-east**, *n* a point between south and east.  
**South-east-ern**, *a* toward the south-east.  
**South'er-ly** (south'er-ly), *a* being at the south.  
**South-ern**, *a* belonging to the South.  
**South-ing**, *a* going toward the south.  
**South-ing**, *n* course or direction.  
**South-most**, *a* furthest toward the south.  
**South-ward**, *ad* toward the south, *n* southern regions.  
**South-west**, *n* a point between south and west.  
**South-west**, *a* being at the south-west.  
**South-west-ern**, *a* in or from the south-west.  
**Sou-ven-ir** (moo-ve-neer), *n* a remembrancer.  
**Sov'er-eign** (sover-ein), *a* supreme in power, *n* a supreme ruler.  
**Sov'er-eign-ty**, *n* supremacy.  
**Sow**, *n* a female of the hog kind.  
**Sow**, *v* *t*, *pret* sowed, *pp* sowed, *sown*, to scatter as seed for growth.  
**Sow-er**, *n* one who sows.  
**Sown**, *pp* of **Sow**, scattered.  
**Space**, *n* room, distance.  
**Spacious**, *a* large, roomy; wide.  
**Spaciously**, *ad* extensively.  
**Spacious-ness**, *n* extensiveness.  
**Spade**, *n* an instrument for digging, a suit of cards.  
**Spake**, *old* prerit of **Speak**  
**Span**, *n* a hand's breadth, *v* *t* to measure by the fingers.  
**Span'-gle**, *n* a small boss.  
**Span'-gle**, *v* *t* to act with span-gles.  
**Span-iel** (span-yell), *n* a dog, a servile person, *v* *t* to fawn upon, to cringe.  
**Span-ish**, *a* pertaining to Spain, *n* the language of Spain.  
**Spaulk**, *v* *t* to slap with the open hand.  
**Spaulk'er**, *n* a small coin, *n* a span'ner, *n* one that spans

**Spar**, *n* a mineral; a piece of timber.  
**Spar**, *v* *t* to dispute, to quarrel.  
**Spare**, *a* scanty, lean, thin.  
**Spare**, *v* *t* to use frugally, to part with; to forbear to punish.  
**Spare-ness**, *n* state of being.  
**Spare-rib**, *n* ribs of pork with little flesh.  
**Spar-ing-ly**, *ad* scantily, frugally, cautiously.  
**Spar-ing-ness**, *n* parsimony.  
**Spark**, *n* a particle of fire, a ray man.  
**Spark'-ful**, *a* lively.  
**Spark-le**, *n* a small particle of fire, *v* *t* to emit sparks.  
**Spark-ling-ly**, *ad* with twinkling.  
**Spark-ling-ness**, *n* a twinkling.  
**Spark-ing**, *n* a prelude or contention.  
**Spar-ry**, *a* resembling spar.  
**Spar-se**, *a* thin, scattered.  
**Spar-sed**, *a* scattered.  
**Spar-sed-ly**, *ad* thinly.  
**Spar-se-ly**, *ad* thinly.  
**Spar-tan**, *a* pertaining to Sparta.  
**Spasm**, *n* involuntary contraction of muscles, cramp.  
**Spas-mod-ic**, *a* consisting in, or relating to, spasm.  
**Spas-ter**, *v* *t* or *t* to sprinkle.  
**Spas-u-la**, *n* an apothecary's glass.  
**Spas'u-late**, *a* shaped like a spavin, *n* a tumor on a horse's leg.  
**Spawl**, *v* *t* to spit and spatter.  
**Spawn**, *n* the eggs of frogs and fishes.  
**Spawne**, *v* *t* or *t* to produce as.  
**Spaw-er**, *n* the female fish.  
**Spay**, *v* *t* to castrate as a female beast.  
**Speak**, *v* *t*; *pret* spoke.  
**Spake**, *pp* spoke, *spoken*, *to* utter words, to pronounce.  
**Speak'er**, *n* one who speaks, the presiding officer in a deliberative assembly.  
**Speak**, *n* a pointed weapon, *v* *t* to stab with a spear.  
**Speak-man**, *n* man armed with a spear.  
**Spe'-cial** (speech'al), *a* particu-

**Sox** *k*; time, pull, use.

**S** like *k*; **Sh** like *sh*; **g** like *j*; **s** like *s*; **th** as in *thou*.

**Spee'**-cial-ly, *ad* particularly  
**Spee'**-cial-ty, *n* a special con-  
 tract, or the evidence of a  
 debt under seal, the debt  
**Spee'**-cle (spé'shy), *n* coined  
 money, kind, class  
**Spee'**-cle (spé'shéz), *n* sort  
**Spee'**-cle, *a* distinguishing  
 one from another  
**Spee'**-cle, *n* a certain remedy  
**Spee'**-cle al-ly, *ad* according  
 to the species  
**Spee'**-ci-f-icate, *v* to designate  
 the species  
**Spee'**-i-f-ication, *n* act of spe-  
 cifying a particular thing, or  
 fact [particular thing  
**Spee'**-i-ty, *v* to mention a  
**Spee'**-men, *n* a sample  
**Spee'**-cions (spé'shú), *a* shows,  
 plausible [persuasive  
**Spee'**-cions-ly, *ad* with fair ap-  
**Spee'**-k, *n* a small spot, *v* to  
 spot  
**Spee'**-le, *n* a small spot or  
 spot, *v* to mark with spots  
**Spee'**-ta-ble, *n* a show, sight  
**Spee'**-ta-ble, *n* spectacles to  
 assist the sight  
**Spee'**-ta-ble, *a* furnished with  
 spectacles  
**Spee'**-ta-cu-lar, *a* pertaining  
 to shows [beholder  
**Spee'**-ta-tor, *n* a looker on, a  
 spec-ter, } *n* an apparition  
**Spee'**-tre, }  
**Spee'**-u-lar, *n* like a looking-  
 glass  
**Spee'**-u-late, *v* to meditate,  
 to buy in expectation of a  
 rise in price  
**Spee'**-u-lis-tion, *n* a mental view,  
 a buying in expectation of  
 a rise in price  
**Spee'**-u-lis-t, *n* one who  
 forms theories  
**Spee'**-u-lis-tic, *a* theoretical  
**Spee'**-u-lis-tic-ly, *ad* in con-  
 templation [intellect  
**Spee'**-u-lis-tor, *n* one who spec-  
**Spee'**-u-lum, *n* a glass that re-  
 flects images  
**Spee'**-ch, *n* language; re-  
 course [speech  
**Spee'**-ch-less, *a* not able to  
 speech-less-ness, *n* a being  
 mute [to hush  
**Spee'**-d, *v* to hasten  
**Spee'**-d, *n* haste; dispatch

**Spee'**-d-ily, *ad* quickly, hasti-  
 ly; with dispatch  
**Spee'**-d-ness, *n* haste; dis-  
 patch  
**Spee'**-y, *a* quick; hasty  
**Spell**, *n* a charm; turn at  
 work  
**Spell**, *v* to or to; *pres* and *pp*  
 spelled, spelt, to name let-  
 ters for the pronunciation  
 of a word, to take a turn  
**Spell** ed, *pres* and *pp* of **Spell**  
**Spell**-er, *n* one that spells  
 words  
**Spend**, *v* to or to; *pres* and *pp*  
 spent; to consume; to  
 waste; to pass  
**Spend**-er, *n* one who spends  
**Spend** thrift, *n* a prodigal  
**Sperm**, *n* a head matter of a  
 whale [of whales  
**Sperm**-a-toe-ti, *n* head matter  
**Sperm**-a-toe, *n* consisting of  
 seed, seminal  
**Sper**-u-late, *v* to vomit  
**Sphae'**-like (sfas'e-late), *v* to  
 or to mortify  
**Sphae'**-li-tion, *n* a becoming  
 gangrenous  
**Sphere** (sfere), *n* a globe, orb,  
 circuit, *v* to place in a  
 sphere  
**Spher**-ic, } *a* having the  
**Spher**-ic-al, } form of a  
 sphere, globular, round  
**Spher**-ic-al-ly, *ad* in form of  
 a sphere  
**Spher**-ic-al-ness, } *n* round-  
**Spher**-ic-ity, } ness  
**Spher**-ics, *n* doctrine of the  
 sphere, spherical geometry  
**Sphero**-id, *n* a body nearly  
 spherical, spheroid  
**Sphero**-id-al, *a* of form of a  
 spher-oid, *n* a little sphere  
**Sphinx** (sínks), *n* a monster  
 with the body of a lion and  
 the face of a woman  
**Spice**, *n* an aromatic plant  
**Spice**, *v* to season with spice  
**Spice**-ry, *n* spices [drug  
**Spice** and **Span**, bright, shi-  
 ning-ly, *a* resembling a  
 sp'cy, *a* like spice [dart  
**Spid**-er, *n* an animal that spins  
 webs for catching prey  
**Spit**-out, *n* a peg to stop a cave  
**Spike**, *n* an ear of corn, a  
 lance nail

**Spike**, *v* to fasten with a  
 spike  
**Spike**'-hard (spik'-), *n* a plant  
**Spik**'-y, *a* having a sharp  
 point  
**Spile**, *n* a pin for a cask  
**Spill**, *v* to or to, *pres* and *pp*  
 spilled, spilt, to shed, to  
 be lost by shedding  
**Spin**, *v* to or to, *pres* and *pp*  
 spun; to draw out in a  
 thread and twist  
**Spin**-al, *a* belonging to the  
 spine [thread on  
**Spin**'-dle, *n* a pin to form  
**Spin**'-dle, *v* to become thin  
 or tall [thorn  
**Spine**, *n* the back bone, a  
 spine-cent, *a* becoming hard  
 and thorny [ment  
**Spin** el, *n* a musical instru-  
 ment, *n* one who spins, a  
 spider  
**Spin**-ning, *n* the act of draw-  
 ing out and twisting as  
 thread, thorny  
**Spin**-ous, *a* full of spines  
**Spin**-ster, *n* a woman who  
 spins, a maiden [ny  
**Spin**'-y, *a* full of spines, thor-  
**Spin**-a-ble, *n* a small aperture  
**Spin**-al, *a* winding, like a  
 screw [form  
**Spin**-ally, *ad* in a winding  
**Spire**, *n* a winding like a  
 screw; a steeple, a shoot  
**Spire**, *v* to shoot up, to  
 sprout  
**Spit**, *n* a breath, immaterial  
 substance, excitement, vig-  
 or, *v* to animate, to ex-  
 cite  
**Spit**-ed *pp* animated, *a*  
 full of life, ardent  
**Spit**-less, *a* dull, lifeless  
**Spit**-less-ly, *ad* without spi-  
 rit or exertion [life  
**Spit**-less-ness, *n* a want of  
**Spit**-ous, *a* refined, ardent  
**Spit**-u-al, *a* incorporeal  
 pertaining to divine things  
**Spit**-u-al-ity, *n* immate-  
 riality, spiritual nature,  
 holy affections  
**Spit**-u-al-ize, *v* to convert  
 to a spiritual sense  
**Spit**-u-al-ly, *ad* divinely  
**Spit**-u-ous, *n* consisting of  
 spirit

\*ate, fall, what, hair; mote, prey; -ene, marine, bird; note, dove, me-



**Spruce'ly**, *ad.* with affected neatness. [*dress.*]  
**Spruce-ness**, *n.* neatness in dress. [*dress.*]  
**Spruce**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *spruce*  
**Spry**, *a.* nimble; brisk.  
**Spryme**, *n.* froth; foam  
**Spru-mes-ence**, *n.* frothiness  
**Spru-mous**, *a.* consisting of spru-mes. } froth or foam; foamy  
**Spun**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *spin*  
**Spunge** See *Spongy*  
**Spunk**, *n.* dry rotten wood, spirit. [sharp points]  
**Spur**, *n.* instrument with point, *v.* to prick, to incite  
**Spur rail**, *v.* to gull with a spur  
**Spur rious**, *a.* illicitmate  
**Spur rious-ly**, *ad.* falsely  
**Spur rious-ness**, *n.* the quality of not being genuine, [daisy]  
**Spurn**, *v.* to reject with disgust  
**Spur rier**, *n.* one who makes spur  
**Spurt**, *v.* to throw out a stream  
**Spurt**, *n.* a small quick stream  
**Spur ter**, *v.* to throw spittle  
**Spur ter-er**, *n.* one who sputters  
**Spy**, *n.* one who watches secretly, *v.* to discover  
**Spy glass**, *n.* a small telescope  
**Squab** (skwob), *a.* thick and stout, short and fat  
**Squab**, *n.* a young domestic pigeon  
**Squab bish**, } *a.* thick; fat  
**Squab bishy**, }  
**Squab ble**, *v.* to wrangle  
**Squab ble**, *n.* a wrangle  
**Squab blier**, *n.* a quarrelsome fellow  
**Squad** (squad), *n.* a company  
**Squad ron**, *n.* part of a fleet, a body of troops, [filthy]  
**Squal id** (skwold), *a.* foul  
**Squal id-ness**, *n.* foulness, filthiness  
**Squal id**, *n.* a sudden gust of wind  
**Squal id**, *n.* a sudden gust of scream  
**Squal id**, *n.* a loud scream  
**Squal id-er**, *n.* one that cries loudly  
**Squal id**, *a.* subject to sudden  
**Squal id-er**, *n.* foulness; filthy-ness

**Squander**, *v.* to spend lavishly  
**Squander-er**, *n.* a spendthrift  
**Square**, *a.* having four equal sides and right angles  
**Square**, *n.* figure of four equal sides  
**Square**, *v.* to make square, or equal, to suit  
**Square ness**, *n.* state of being square  
**Square rig-ged**, *a.* having sails extended by yards  
**Square-ish**, *a.* nearly square  
**Squash** (skwosh), *n.* something soft; a plant  
**Squash**, *v.* to make into  
**Squat** (skwot), *v.* to sit close  
**Squat**, *n.* the posture of sitting on the hams, [thick]  
**Squat**, *a.* cowering; short  
**Squat-ter**, *n.* one who squats or settles on new land without title. (woman)  
**Squaw**, *n.* Indian name of a  
**Squak**, *v.* to utter a shrill sound, *n.* a shrill sound  
**Squak**, *v.* to cry with a shrill sound  
**Squash-ish**, *a.* easily disgusted  
**Squash-ish-ly**, *ad.* fastidiously  
**Squash-ish-ness**, *n.* fastidiousness  
**Squeeze**, *v.* to press close, *n.* close compression  
**Squib**, *n.* a cracker, a severe speech, *v.* to throw squibs  
**Squib**, *n.* a plant like an squirt, *v.* to look obliquely  
**Squint'ed**, *a.* having oblique vision  
**Squire**, *n.* a title of a magistrate  
**Squire**, *v.* to wait on; to  
**Squiro** (skwurro), *n.* a to wind, to twist and struggle, to climb by embracing and scrambling  
**Squirt**, *n.* a small quadruped  
**Squirt** (skwurt), *v.* to eject from a pipe; *n.* an instrument to eject liquids  
**Stab**, *v.* to pierce with a point  
**Stab**, *n.* a wound with a point  
**Stab-ber**, *n.* act of piercing  
**Stab-ment**, *n.* stability, firmness

**Stabil-ty**, } *n.* firmness  
**Stable-ness**, }  
**Stable**, *a.* fixed, firm, steady  
**Stable**, *n.* a shed for beasts  
**Stable**, *v.* to house or keep in a stable  
**Stable**, *n.* stables in general  
**Stably**, *ad.* firmly, fixedly  
**Stack**, *n.* a large pile of hay or grain  
**Stack**, *v.* to pile in a conical  
**Stack**, *n.* a small tree or forest tree  
**Stack**, *n.* a furlong, forty rods  
**Stack**, *n.* a staff or stave, a stick for support, prop  
**Stack**, *n.* a line and spawes in sailing, a stanza: an establishment in an army  
**Stack**, *n.* male red deer, male  
**Stage**, *n.* floor of a playhouse  
**Stage coach**, *n.* a coach that runs by stages  
**Stage-play**, *n.* a theatrical entertainment  
**Stage-play-er**, *n.* an actor of plays  
**Stagger**, *v.* to reel in walking  
**Stagger**, *n.* a being without motion or flow  
**Stagnant**, *a.* not flowing, still  
**Stagnate**, *v.* to be motionless  
**Stagnation**, *n.* absence of motion  
**Staid**, *pres.* and *pp.* of *stay*  
**Staid**, *a.* sober, grave  
**Staid-ness**, *n.* steadiness; soberity  
**Stain**, *v.* to discolor; to spot  
**Stain**, *n.* a blot, spot, dis-coloration  
**Stain-ess**, *a.* free from stains  
**Stair**, *n.* a step for ascending  
**Stair case**, *n.* the place for stairs  
**Stake**, *n.* a sharpened stick of wood, a wager, pledge  
**Stake**, *v.* to wager  
**Stalae'tite**, *n.* a mineral in form of an icicle  
**Stale**, *a.* rapid and tasteless  
**Stale**, *n.* a decoy, a long hunt  
**Stale**, *v.* to make rapid, [die]  
**Stale**, *v.* to discharge urine  
**Stale-ness**, *n.* rapidness; triteness  
**Stalk** (stawk), *n.* the stem of

**Fâte**, fall, what, bär; **môte**, pray; **ptne**, marine, bird; **nôte**, dove, move.

**Stalk**, *v* *t* to strut.  
**Stalk'y**, *a* resembling a stalk  
**Stall**, *n* a stand for a beast,  
 a bench [*to set*]  
**Stall**, *v* *t* to keep in a stable,  
**Stall'fed**, *a* fattened in a sta-  
 ble.  
**Stall'feed**, *v* *t* to fatten in a  
 stall (ion stal yun), *n* a horse  
 for stock.  
**Stall men**, *n*, *pl* stall men.  
**stam'ina**, *n* firm, solid part,  
 support, filament and an-  
 other of a flower  
**Stam'mer**, *v* *t* to hesitate in  
 speaking  
**Stam'mer-ing ly**, *ad* with  
 stuttering [*foot*], to mark  
**Stamp**, *n* *t* to strike with the  
 Stamp, *n* an instrument for  
 impressing a mark, thing  
 stamped. [*ing blood*]  
**Stanch**, *v* *t* to stop, as flow  
**Stanch**, *a* firm, sound, strong  
 Stanch'er, *n* that which  
 staunches  
**Stanch'ion** (stan'chun), *n* a  
 small prop or support  
**Stanch'less**, *a* that can not be  
 stopped [*firmness*]  
**Stanch'ness**, *n* soundness  
**Stand**, *v* *t* or *i*, *pres* and *pp*  
 stood, to be on the feet, *to*  
 stop, to remain, to persist  
**Stand**, *n* a stop, halt, station,  
 muster and apparatus  
**Stand'ard**, *n* an ensign, rule,  
 test. [*sign or corner*]  
**Stand'ard-bear'er**, *n* an en-  
 Stand'ish, *n* a case for hold-  
 ing pens and ink  
**Stan'za**, *n* a staff or number  
 of verses in poetry  
**Stan'za-ic**, *a* consisting in  
 stanzas  
**Staple**, *n* a wrought iron mart  
 for goods, the pile of wool,  
 principal production  
**Staple**, *a* chief, principal  
**Star**, *n* a luminous body in  
 the heavens, the mark \*  
**Star**, *v* *t* to set or adorn with  
 stars [*ship*]  
**Star'board**, *n* right side of a  
 Starch, *n* a substance to  
 stiffen cloth, a stiff, pre-  
 cious  
**Starch**, *v* *t* to stiffen with  
 starch

**Starch'ed-ness**, *n* stiffness in  
 manner  
**Starch'y**, *a* stiff; precise  
**Stare**, *v* *t* to look with eyes  
 wide open, *n* a fixed look  
**Star'er**, *n* an eager gazer  
**Star-gazer**, *n* one who ob-  
 serves the stars [*visible*]  
**Star'less**, *a* having no stars  
**Star'light**, *n* light from the  
 stars, *n* enlightened by  
 stars  
**Star'ry**, *a* adorned with stars  
**Stark**, *a* stiff, strong, deep  
**Stark**, *ad* wholly, entirely  
**Start**, *v* *t* or *i* to move sud-  
 denly, to set out; to let out  
 as a liquor  
**Start**, *n* a sudden motion  
**Start'er**, *n* one that starts or  
 rouses [*lash*]  
**Start'ful**, *n* apt to start, skit-  
 Start'le, *v* *t* or *i* to alarm sud-  
 denly [*praised*]  
**Start'ed**, *pp* suddenly sur-  
 Start'ing, *pp* or *a* suddenly  
 surprising  
**Starve**, *v* *t* or *i* to perish with  
 hunger  
**Starve**, *ad*, *pres* and *pp* of *Starve*  
**Starve'lous**, *a* he or that which  
 is lean  
**Stave**, *n* condition, pomp, a  
 kingdom or republic  
**Stave**, *v* *t* to express in words  
**Stav'd**, *pp* told, recited, *a*  
 settled, regular [*riots*]  
**Stav'd-ly**, *ad* at regular pe-  
 Stave'lness, *n* grandeur  
**Stav'ly**, *a* august, grand;  
 majestic [*justly*]  
**Stav'ly**, *ad* with pomp, *ma*  
**Stav'ment**, *n* account of par-  
 ticulars  
**Stav'room**, *n* an apartment  
 in a ship  
**States'man**, *n* one skilled in  
 the art of government  
**Stat'ic**, [*a* pertaining to  
 Stat'ic-al,] the science of  
 weighing  
**Stat'ics**, *n* the science of  
 bodies at rest  
**Stat'ion**, *n* fixed place or of-  
 fice, rank  
**Stat'ion**, *v* *t* to fix in a cer-  
 tain place  
**Stat'ion'al**, *a* pertaining to a  
 station

**Stat'ion-ary**, *a* fixed in a  
 place; settled  
**Stat'ion-er**, *n* one who sells  
 paper, *ac*  
**Stat'ion-ery**, *n* articles usu-  
 ally sold by a stationer, as  
 paper, quills, *ac*  
**Stat'istic**, [*a* pertaining  
 Stat'istic-al,] to the civil  
 condition of a people  
**Stat'ist'ic**, *n* a collection of  
 facts respecting the civil  
 condition of a people  
**Stat'uary**, *n* art of carving,  
 a carver  
**Stat'ue** (stat yun), *n* an image  
**Stat'ure**, *n* the natural height  
 of an animal, as a man  
**Stat'u-ta-ble**, *a* made by, or  
 conformable to, statute  
**Stat'ute** (stat yub), *n* a law  
 enacted by a legislative  
 Stat'u-tary, *a* established by  
 statute  
**Stave**, *n* a thin piece of tim-  
 ber for cas'k  
**Stave**, *v* *t*, *pres* and *pp* stave  
 or staved, to break or  
 burst, to push off  
**Stay**, *v* *t* or *i* *pres* staid or  
 staved, to continue in a  
 place, to stop, to hinder  
**Stay**, *n* continuance, stop  
**Stay'ing**, *n* law for fastening  
 stays in female dress  
**Stays**, *n* *pl* a bodice for fe-  
 males, any support  
**Steal**, *n* place, room, turn  
**Steal'fast**, *a* firm, constant  
**Steal'fast**, *ad* firmly  
**Steal'fast-ness**, *n* constancy  
**Steal'ly**, *ad* with firmness  
**Steal'ness**, *n* constancy  
**Steal'y**, *a* firm, constant  
**Steal'y**, *v* *t* to hold or keep  
 firm, to support  
**Stalk**, *n* a slice of beef, *ac*  
**Stole**, *v* *t* or *i*, *pres* stole, *pp*  
 stole, stolen; to take from  
 another privately and un-  
 lawfully  
**Stealth** (stealth), *n* act of steal-  
 ing, secret practice  
**Steam**, *n* the vapor of water  
**Steam**, *v* *t* or *i*, to rise in  
 vapor; to expose to steam  
**Steam'boat**, [*n* a vessel  
 Steam'er,] propelled by  
 steam

Back; tūn, pull, use    O like k; sh like sh; s like j; d like s; th as in thou.

Steam'en-gine, *n.* an engine worked by steam

Steed, *n.* a horse for state or war

Steel, *n.* iron with a small portion of carbon

Steel, *v. t.* to harden

Steel'y, *a.* made of steel; hard

Steel yard, *n.* an instrument for weighing

Steep, *a.* sloping, inclined

Steep, *n.* a precipitous place

Steep, *v. t.* to soak in a liquid

Steep'le, *n.* spire of a church

Steep'led, *a.* furnished with steeples

Steep'ness, *n.* steep descent

Steep'y, *a.* having steep de-  
clivity. [ox kind]

Steer, *n.* a young male of the

Steer, *v. t.* or *t.* to direct

Steer'age, *n.* room in a ship

Steer'man, *n.* one who steers

a ship

Stellar, *a.* pertaining to  
Stellar'y, *a.* stars

Stel'late, *a.* resembling a star,  
radiated [form of a star]

Stell'it-form, *a.* being in the

stem, *n.* a main body of a tree  
or other plant, stock of a

family [rent]

Stim, *v. t.* to oppose as a cur-

Stench, *n.* an offensive smell

Sten'cil, *n.* an instrument for

painting

Sten'oil, *v. t.* to paint with

stencils

Sten-o-graph'ic, *a.* ex-

sten-o-graph'ic-al pressing  
in characters, or short hand

Sten-o-graph'er, *n.* a writer in  
short hand

Sten-o-graph'y, *n.* the art of  
writing in short hand

Sten-tor'i-an, *a.* like Stentor,  
very loud. [fix]

Step, *n.* or *t.* to walk, to

step, *n.* a pace, gait, degree

Step child, *n.* a son or daugh-  
ter in law [law]

Step father, *n.* a father in

step mother, *n.* a mother by  
marriage

Step son, *n.* a son in law

St'e-re-o-type, *n.* immovable  
types

St'e-re-o-type, *a.* done on fixed  
types

St'e-re-o-type, *v. t.* to form or  
compose in fixed types

St'e-re-o-type-r, *n.* one who  
makes stereotype

Ste'rile, *a.* barren; unfruitful

Ste'rili'ty, *n.* barrenness

Ste'r'ling, *n.* English money

Ste'r'ling, *a.* genuine [ship]

Stern, *n.* the hinder part of a

Stern, *a.* severe in look, harsh

Stern'chase, *n.* a gun to fire  
from the stern

Stern'ly, *ad.* harshly

Stern'ness, *n.* harshness

Ster-nu-ta-tion, *n.* the act of  
sneezing [sneeze]

Ster-nu-ta-tive, *a.* causing to  
ster-nu-ta-to-ry, *n.* that which  
provokes sneezing

Ster-to-rous, *a.* snoring

St'ave, *v. t.* to stow, as in a  
ship's hold. [Locat.]

St'e-vo-d're, *n.* one whose busi-  
ness is to stow goods

Stew, *v. t.* or *t.* to seethe, to  
boil [house]

Stew, *n.* meat stewed, a hot

Stew'ard, *n.* a man who man-  
ages the concerns of an-  
other's household, estate,  
&c. [steward]

Stew'ard-ship, *n.* office of a

Stick, *n.* a short piece of  
wood

Stick, *v. t.*, *pres* and *pp* stuck,  
to fix, to adhere, to stop,  
to stab

Stick'i-ness, *n.* quality of ad-  
hering [teud]

Stick'le, *a.* to strive, or con-

Stick'ler, *n.* one who takes  
part, obstinate contender

Stick'y, *a.* viscous, glutinous

Stiff, *a.* unbending, stubborn

Stiff'u, *v. t.* or *t.* to make  
stiff

Stiff'en-ing, *ppr* making more  
stiff, *n.* something to make  
more stiff

Stiff'ly, *ad.* stubbornly, ri-  
gidly

Stiff-neck-ed (nekt), *a.* stub-  
born, obstinate

Stiff'ness, *n.* want of pliability

Stif'le, *v. t.* to suppress; to  
choke

Stif'le, *n.* joint of a horse

Stig'ma, *n.* brand, mark of  
disgrace

Stig-mat'ic, *a.* marked with a  
stigma

Stig'ma-tize, *v. t.* to mark with  
infamy [dial]

Stile, *n.* a pin on the face of a

Stile't, *n.* a small dagger; a  
instrument to make eye-  
let holes [to distill]

Still, *v. t.* to calm; to quiet

Still, *a.* calm, silent, mu-  
tionless

Still, *ad.* to this time; never-  
theless; notwithstanding

Still, *n.* a vessel, or boiler

Still-born, *a.* dead at the birth

Still'ness, *n.* calm, quietness

Still'y, *ad.* calmly, quietly

Stilt, *n.* a piece of wood with  
a shoulder to raise the foot  
above the mud in walking

Stim'u-lant, *a.* tending to ex-  
cite action

Stim'u-late, *v. t.* to excite

Stim'u-lat'ion, *n.* act of ex-  
citing

Stim'u-lative, *a.* tending to  
excite, *n.* that which sti-  
mulates. [cite]

Stim'u-l'a-tor, *n.* he that ex-

Stim'u-lus, *n.* something that  
increases action in the ani-  
mal system [to pierce]

Sting, *v. t.*, *pres* and *pp* stung,  
Sting, *n.* an animal's weapon

Sting'er, *n.* that which stings

Sting'gly, *ad.* with covetous-  
ness

Sting'i-ness, *n.* mean covet-  
ousness, avarice

Sting'less, *a.* having no sting

Sting'y, *a.* meanly covetous

Stink, *n.* an offensive smell

Stink, *v. t.*, *pres* stank, stunk,  
*pp* stunk, to emit an offen-  
sive smell

Stint, *n.* a limit; restraint  
certain task

Stint, *v. t.* to bound, to limit,  
to restrain [ry]

Stip'end, *n.* settled pay; sala-

Stip'end i-a-ry, *a.* receiving a  
stipend. [dota]

Stip'ple, *v. t.* to engrave by  
Stip'u-late, *v. t.* to covenant

Stip'u-lat'ion, *n.* an agree-  
ment [cite]

Stip'u-l'a-tor, *n.* one who con-  
tracts [cite]

Stir, *v. t.* or *t.* to move; to in-

**Stir**, *n.* a consult; bustle; agitation.

**Stirrup** (*stur'rup*), *n.* an iron for a horseman's foot.

**Stitch**, *v. t.* to sew loosely.

**Stitch**, *n.* a single pass of a needle.

**Stock**, *n.* stem of a tree; progenitor of a family, a cravat, a fund, cattle.

**Stock**, *v. t.* to furnish or store.

**Stock-ade**, *n.* a shapened stake, a line of posts for a barrier [with stakes].

**Stock-ade**, *v. t.* to fortify.

**Stock-breaker**, *n.* a broker in stocks.

**Stock-fish**, *n.* cod dried hard.

**Stock-ing**, *n.* a covering for the foot and leg.

**Stock-jobber**, *n.* one who speculates in the funds.

**Stock-jobbing**, *n.* the dealing in the public stocks.

**Stock-lock**, *n.* a lock fixed in stocks, *n. pl.* shares in the funds, a frame for punishment.

**Stock-still**, *a.* motionless.

**Stock'y**, *a.* thick, stout and firm [sensitivity to pain].

**Stoic**, *n.* one who affects insensibility.

**Stoic-al**, *a.* unfeeling.

**Stoic-ism**, *n.* insensibility.

**Stole**, *pres. of Steal*, *n.* a long vestment [lionally].

**Stolen**, *pp. of Steal*, taken by force.

**Stolid**, *a.* dull, foolish.

**Stomach** (*stum'ak*), *n.* the organ of digestion.

**Stomach**, *v. t.* to brook or endure.

**Stomach-er**, *n.* something worn on the breast [mit].

**Stomach-ful**, *n.* loth to sub-

**Stomach-ic**, *a.* tending to strengthen the stomach.

**Stone**, *n.* a concretion of earth, or in the kidneys, a weight.

**Stone**, *a.* made of or like stone, *v. t.* to pelt or kill with stones.

**Stone-blind**, *a.* perfectly blind.

**Stone-dead**, *a.* lifeless as a stone.

**Stone-fruit**, *n.* fruit that contains a stone.

**Stone-pit**, *n.* a quarry of stone.

**Stone-still**, *a.* motionless as a stone.

**Stone-ware**, *n.* potter's ware.

**Stone-work**, *n.* work consisting of stones.

**Stoniness**, *n.* abundance of stones, *n.* consisting of stones, full of stones, hard.

**Stood**, *pres. of Stand*.

**Stook**, *n.* a collection of sheaves set up.

**Stoop**, *n.* a seat without a back.

**Stoop**, *v. t.* to bend forward, to descend, to yield.

**Stoop**, *n.* act of stooping.

**Stoop-ingly**, *ad.* with stooping.

**Stop**, *v. t. or i.* to check motion, to stand still, to suppress, to stay.

**Stop**, *n.* cessation of motion, pause.

**Stop-page**, *n.* state of being stopped.

**Stop-per**, *n.* a stopple, a short rope.

**Stop-ple**, *n.* that which is used to close a bottle.

**Storage**, *n.* price of storing.

**Store**, *n.* plenty, a warehouse.

**Store**, *v. t.* to furnish.

**Store-house**, *n.* a magazine.

**Store-keeper**, *n.* one who tends a store.

**Storied**, *a.* related in story.

**Storm**, *n.* a violent wind, a assault.

**Storm**, *v. t.* to enter by assault.

**Storminess**, *n.* tempestuousness.

**Storm'y**, *a.* agitated with winds.

**Story**, *n.* history, a tale, a fable.

**Story**, *v. t.* to tell, to relate.

**Stout**, *a.* large, strong, brave.

**Stoutly**, *ad.* strongly, lustily.

**Stoutness**, *n.* strength, bravery.

**Stove**, *n.* a place for fire; an oven, *pres. of Stove*.

**Stover**, *n.* fodder for cattle.

**Stow**, *v. t.* to lay up.

**Stowage**, *n.* act of stowing.

**Stowishness**, *n.* a habit of stowage.

**Strabismus**, *n.* looking askant.

**Straddle**, *v. t.* or *i.* to walk.

**Straggle**, *v. t.* to wander aside.

**Straggler**, *n.* one who quits the way.

**Straight** (*stráite*), *a.* right; direct; *ad.* immediately.

**Straighten** (*stráit'n*), *v. t.* to make straight.

**Straightly**, *ad.* in a direct line.

**Straightness**, *n.* directness.

**Straightway**, *ad.* immediately.

**Strain**, *v. t.* to stretch; to draw with force, to sprain, to filter.

**Strain**, *n.* a sprain, a force.

**Strainer**, *n.* instrument for filtration.

**Strait**, *n.* narrow, close, strict, a narrow pass, distress.

**Strait**, *ad.* strictly, *v. t.* to distress, to make narrow.

**Straitly**, *ad.* narrowly, strictly.

**Straitness**, *n.* narrowness.

**Strait-jacket**, *n.* an apparatus to confine distracted persons.

**Strake**, *n.* the iron band of a sword, a slice of the sea or of a lake, a win of a rope.

**Strand**, *v. t. or i.* to be driven on shore.

**Strange**, *a.* wonderful, unusual.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Stranger**, *n.* one who is a stranger.

**Straw-ber-ry**, *n.* a plant and its fruit. [yellowish color]  
**Straw-col-our**, *n.* a beautiful  
**Stray**, *v. t.* to wander  
**Stray**, *n.* a beast that wanders  
**Streak**, *n.* a line of color; a  
**Streak**, *v. t.* to stripe [stripe]  
**Streaked** (streak or streak-  
 ed), *pp.* or *a.* variegated  
 with stripes  
**Streak'y**, *a.* striped [current]  
**Stream**, *n.* a running water, *a.*  
**Stream**, *v. t.* or *t.* to flow in a  
 current  
**Stream'er**, *n.* a flag [a violet]  
**Stream'let**, *n.* a small stream  
**Stream'y**, *a.* flowing with a  
 current [city]  
**Street**, *n.* a way or road in a  
**Strength**, *n.* power to act, to  
 force [strong]  
**Strength'en**, *v. t.* or *a.* to make  
**Strength-en**, *n.* that gives  
 strength [strength]  
**Strength'less**, *a.* destitute of  
**Stren-a-ous**, *a.* eagerly press-  
 ing [zeal]  
**Stren-a-ous-ly**, *ad.* with eager  
**Stren**, *n.* force, violence  
**Stretch**, *v. t.* to extend, to  
 strain [tent]  
**Stretch**, *n.* extension, ex-  
**Stretch'er**, *n.* one that stretch-  
 es, a piece of timber  
**Strew**, *v. t.* to scatter  
**Stri'a-ted** *a.* streaked  
**Stricken**, *pp.* struck; *ad.*  
 vaned [grain]  
**Strick'le**, *n.* a strike fr.  
**Strict**, *a.* severe, close, rigid  
**Strict-ly**, *ad.* severely, rig-  
 orously  
**Strict'ness**, *n.* severity, rigor  
**Strict'ure** (strict'ure), *n.*  
 contraction, criticism  
**Stride**, *n.* a long step  
**Stride**, *v. p.* *pp.* stride, strode,  
*pp.* strid, stridden; to take  
 long steps [ship]  
**Strife**, *n.* contention, rival  
**Strike**, *v. t.* *pp.* struck, *pp.*  
 struck, stricken, to lay on  
 a blow; to lower; to sur-  
 render  
**Strick'ing** *pp.* beating; hit-  
 ting, *a.* forcible, impressive  
**Strick'ing-ly**, *ad.* impressively  
**String**, *n.* a slender line; a  
 series

**String**, *v. t.*; *pres.* and *pp.*  
 strung, to furnish with  
 strings [the leg]  
**Struck'hall**, *n.* a twitching of  
**String'less**, *a.* having no  
 strings  
**String'y**, *a.*ropy; viscid [peel]  
**Strip**, *v. t.* to make naked, to  
 strip, *n.* a narrow shred, a slip  
**Stripe**, *n.* a line of a different  
 color [stripes]  
**Stripe**, *v. t.* to form with  
 strip'ling, *n.* a young man,  
 a lad  
**Strive**, *v. t.*; *pres.* strove, *pp.*  
 striven, to contend, to  
 struggle; to vie  
**Strike**, *n.* a blow, a dash, *a.*  
 line, *v. t.* to rub gently  
**Ströll**, *v. t.* to rove; to ramble  
**Ströll**, *n.* a ramble, excursion  
**Ströll'er**, *n.* a rover, a vagrant  
**Strong**, *a.* vigorous, robust  
**Stron'ger**, *a.* more strong  
**Stron'gest**, *a.* most strong  
**Strong'ly**, *ad.* powerfully  
**Strong'höld**, *n.* a fortress,  
 fort [Strick]  
**Struck**, *pres.* and *pp.* of  
**Struck'al**, *a.* pertaining to  
 structure  
**Struc'ture** (struk'tur), *n.*  
 frame; an edifice  
**Strug'gle**, *v. t.* to strive, to  
 endeavor [agony]  
**Struggle**, *n.* vigorous effort  
**Strum'pet**, *n.* a prostitute  
**Strut**, *n.* a proud affected walk  
**Strut**, *v. t.* to walk affectedly  
**Stub**, *n.* the stump of a tree  
**Stub**, *v. t.* to grub up by the  
 roots  
**Stub'bed'ness**, *n.* shortness  
**Stub'ble**, *n.* stumps of rye, &c.  
**Stub'born**, *a.* obstinate, firm  
**Stub'born-ly**, *ad.* obstinately  
**Stub'born-ness**, *n.* obstinacy  
**Stub'by**, *a.* full of stubs  
**Stue'co**, *n.* a plaster of lime,  
 whiting, and pounded mar-  
 ble  
**Stue'co**, *v. t.* to plaster with  
 stucco  
**Stue'co-ed**, *pp.* overlaid with  
 stucco  
**Stuck**, *pres.* and *pp.* of **Stick**  
**Stud**, *n.* a small post, a set of  
 horses; a button; a nail  
**Stud**, *v. t.* to set with studs

**Stu'dent**, *n.* one who studies  
**Stud'horse**, *n.* a horse for  
 breeding  
**Stud'i-ad**, *pp.* closely exam-  
 ined, premeditated  
**Stu'dious**, *a.* given to study;  
**Stu'dious-ly**, *ad.* with close  
 application [lication]  
**Stu'dious-ness**, *n.* close ap-  
 plication  
**Stu'd'y**, *n.* application to  
 books or science, a room  
 for study, *v. t.* or *t.* to ap-  
 ply the mind [ture]  
**Stuff**, *n.* any matter, furni-  
 stuff, *v. t.* to fill, to crowd;  
 to cram [filling]  
**Stuff'ing**, *n.* that is used for  
 stuff'ed, *pp.* made foolish  
**Stu'ti-ty**, *v. t.* to make foolish  
**Stum**, *n.* a new wine unfer-  
 mented [mentation]  
**Stum**, *v. t.* to renew by fer-  
 menting, *v. t.* to trip in walk-  
 ing, *n.* a trip, a blunder  
**Stum'bling block**, *n.* a cause  
 of offense  
**Stump**, *n.* a stub  
**Stump**, *v. t.* to make senseless  
**Stung**, *pres.* and *pp.* of **Sting**  
**Stung'ed**, *pp.* made senseless  
**Stunt**, *v. t.* to hinder from  
 growth [from growth]  
**Stunt'ed**, *pp.* or *a.* hindered  
**Stup'or**, *n.* insensibi-  
 lity, torpor, stupidity  
**Stup'or-er**, *n.* that which  
 stupefies  
**Stu'pe-fy**, *v. t.* to make stupid  
**Stu-pen'dous**, *a.* amazingly  
 great, wonderful  
**Stu-pen'dous-ly**, *ad.* so as to  
 excite astonishment  
**Stu-pen'dous-ness**, *n.* a state  
 of being astonishing  
**Stup'id**, *a.* very dull; insen-  
 sible  
**Stu-pid-ity**, *n.* extreme dull-  
 ness [dullness]  
**Stu'pid-ly**, *ad.* with extreme  
**Stu'pid-ness**, *n.* stupidity  
**Stup'or**, *n.* suppression of  
 sense  
**Stur'd-ly**, *ad.* stoutly, hardly  
**Stur'd-ness**, *n.* stoutness;  
 lustiness [strong]  
**Sturdy**, *a.* stout, bards  
**Stutter**, *v. t.* to stammer  
**Stut'ter-er**, *n.* one that stam-  
 mers

Fate, fall, what, her, mite, pray, pine, marine, bird; note, dove, move

Sub-ter-ing-ly, *ad.* with stam-  
mering.  
Sty, *n.* a pen for swine.  
Styg'-i-an (stij'e-an), *a.* infer-  
nal, dark, black.  
Style, *n.* manner of writ-  
ting, title, pin of a dial;  
filament of a pistol.  
Style, *v.* to call; to name,  
to denominate.  
Styl'ed, *pp.* named, denomi-  
nated.  
Styl'ish, *a.* showy, finical.  
Styp'tic, *a.* restraining bleed-  
ing.  
Sua'-ble, *a.* that may be sued.  
Sua'-ble (swa'-), *a.* that may  
be persuaded.  
Sua'sion (swa' shun), *n.* act of  
persuading. [persuade]  
Sua'sive, *a.* having power to  
Sua'sory, *a.* tending to per-  
suade.  
Suav'ity, *n.* sweetness.  
Sub-acid, *a.* moderately acid.  
Sub-al-tern, *a.* inferior, sub-  
ordinate; *n.* an inferior  
officer. [by turns]  
Sub-al-ternate, *a.* succeeding.  
Sub-a'-quat'ic, *a.* being un-  
der the surface of water. [committee]  
Sub-com-mit'tee, *n.* an under  
Sub-di-vide, *v.* to divide  
what is divided. [division]  
Sub-di-vid-ion, *n.* a part of a  
Sub-duce, *v.* to subtract.  
Sub-due't, *v.* to subtract.  
Sub-duc-tion, *n.* act of taking  
away.  
Sub-duc'e, *v.* to reduce.  
Sub-di'e't, *n.* one who sub-  
duces. [cork]  
Sub-ber-ic, *a.* pertaining to  
Sub-ber-ous, *a.* corky; like  
cork. [quick]  
Sub-i'ta-ne-ous, *a.* sudden.  
Sub-j'a-cent, *a.* being under or  
lower. [theory]  
Sub'ject, *a.* being under au-  
Subject, *n.* one who is under  
the power of another, *a.*  
matter in discussion.  
Sub-ject'. *s.* to bring under  
power. [control]  
Sub-jec-tion, *n.* a being under  
Sub-ject'ive, *a.* relating to a  
subject. [end, to annex]  
Sub-join', *v.* to add at the

Sub-ju-gate, *v.* to reduce to  
slavery. [doing]  
Sub-ju-ga'tion, *n.* act of sub-  
Sub-junc-tion, *n.* the act of  
subjoining. [joined]  
Sub-junc-tive, *a.* ad-led, sub-  
Sub-laps-a-ry, *a.* after the fall  
of man.  
Sub-li-mate, *v.* to refine as  
Sub-lime, *v.* solid sub-  
stances by heat. [limation]  
Sub-li-mate, *n.* product of sub-  
Sub-li-ma-tion, *n.* the act of  
bringing solid substances to  
a state of vapor and con-  
densing it.  
Sub-lime', *a.* lofty in style,  
*n.* a lofty style; sublimity.  
Sub-line'ly, *ad.* in a lofty  
manner.  
Sub-lim'ness, *n.* loftiness of  
Sub-lim'i-ty, *n.* style.  
Sub-lim'gual, *a.* under the  
tongue.  
Sub-lu-na-ry, *a.* terrestrial.  
Sub-mar-tine (-tern), *a.* under  
the water of the sea.  
Sub-merge', *v.* to put under  
water.  
Sub-mers-ed, *a.* being under  
water. [lux, under water]  
Sub-mer-sion, *n.* act of plung-  
Sub-mis-sion, *n.* act of yield-  
ing to authority; obedi-  
ence, resignation. [humble]  
Sub-mis-sive, *a.* yielding.  
Sub-mis-sive-ly, *ad.* with sub-  
mission. [have disposition]  
Sub-mis-sive-ness, *n.* submis-  
Sub-mit', *v.* to yield, to  
resign. [neath something]  
Sub-mis-cent, *a.* growing be-  
Sub-or-din-a-cy, *n.* state of  
being subordinate. [subject]  
Sub-or-din-ate, *a.* inferior.  
Sub-or-din-ate, *v.* to make  
subject. [ordinate manner]  
Sub-or-din-ate-ly, *ad.* in a sub-  
Sub-or-din-a-tion, *n.* a state of  
subjection.  
Sub-orn', *v.* to procure to  
take a false oath.  
Sub-or-na'tion, *n.* act of se-  
ducting to a bad action.  
Sub-or-n'er, *n.* one who sub-  
orns.  
Sub-pe'na, *n.* a summons.  
Sub-pe-na, *n.* for witnesses.  
*v.* to summon by subpoena.

Sub-scribe, *v.* to sign; to  
attest. [his name beneath]  
Sub-scrib'er, *n.* one who writes  
Sub-scrip-tion, *n.* the signing  
of a name; attestation.  
Sub-se-quence, *n.* the state of  
following.  
Sub-se-quent, *a.* following.  
Sub-se-quent-ly, *ad.* in time  
following, later.  
Sub-serve, *v.* to serve.  
Sub-ser-v'ice, *n.* a instru-  
Sub-ser-vi-ent-cy, *n.* mental use  
Sub-ser-vi-ent-instrumental  
Sub-side', *v.* to sink, to fall.  
Sub-si'dence, *n.* a sinking.  
Sub-si't-ary, *a.* assisting;  
aiding.  
Sub-si-dize, *v.* to pay a sub-  
Sub-si-dy, *n.* aid in money.  
Sub-sist', *v.* to exist; to live.  
Sub-sist-ence, *n.* being, sup-  
Sub-sist'ent, *a.* having being.  
Sub-soil, *n.* soil between the  
surface and base. [species]  
Sub-sp'e-cies, *n.* division of a  
Sub'stance, *n.* a being; essen-  
tial part, body, matter, goods.  
Sub-stan-tial, *a.* real, solid.  
Sub-stan'tial-ly, *ad.* really.  
Sub-stan-tial-ness, *n.* firm-  
ness. [parts]  
Sub-stan'tials, *n.* pl. material.  
Sub-stan'tiate, *v.* to prove.  
Sub-stan'tive, *n.* a noun; *a.*  
noting existence.  
Sub'stit-ute, *n.* one who acts  
for another, that which is  
used for another thing.  
Sub'stit-ute, *v.* to put in the  
place of [of one for another]  
Sub-sti-tu-tion, *n.* the putting  
Sub-stratum, *n.* a layer un-  
der something. [building]  
Sub-struc-tion, *n.* an under-  
Sub-tend', *v.* to lie or ex-  
tend under. [an arch]  
Sub-ten'e', *n.* the shord of  
Sub-ter'pid, *a.* moderately  
wary.  
Sub-ter-fuge, *n.* an excuse or  
Sub-ter'ra-ne-an, *a.* being  
Sub-ter-ra-ne-ous, *a.* under the  
surface of the earth.  
Sub-ule, *a.* fine; thin; *n.* a  
Sub'ule-ness, *n.* craft.



**Sum'me-ry**, *a.* brief; short; *Swiss*.  
**Sum'me-ry**, *n.* an abridged  
**Sum'mer**, *n.* the hot season.  
**Sum'mer-set**, *n.* a leap heels  
 over head. [*point*]  
**Sum'mit**, *n.* the top; highest  
**Sum'mon**, *v. t.* to cite by au-  
 thority, to convoke.  
**Sum'mons** *n.* sing. a citation.  
**Sum'pter**, *n.* a pack horse  
**Sumpt'u-a-ry**, *a.* regulating  
 expenses [*pensive*].  
**Sumpt'u-ous**, *a.* splendid, ex-  
**Sumpt'u-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a mag-  
 nificent manner. [*dor*]  
**Sumpt'u-ous-ness**, *n.* splen-  
**Sun**, *n.* the luminary that en-  
 lightens and warms the  
 earth. [*sun*]  
**Sun**, *v. t.* to expose to the  
**Sun-beam**, *n.* a ray of light  
**Sun-day**, *n.* the Christian Sab-  
 bath. [*rate*]  
**Sun-dry**, *v. t.* to part, to sepa-  
**Sun'di-al**, *n.* an instrument to  
 show the time by the sha-  
 dow of a style. [*many*]  
**Sun'dry**, *a.* diverse, several  
**Sung** *pres* and *pp* of Sing  
**Sunk**, *pres* and *pp* of Sink  
**Sun-less**, *a.* wanting sun-  
 beams [*sun*]  
**Sun-like**, *a.* resembling the  
**Sun'ny**, *a.* exposed to the sun.  
**Sun'rise**, *n.* first appear-  
**Sun'rising**, [*ance*] of the sun  
 in the morning  
**Sun-set**, [*n.*] the disap-  
**Sun-set-ting**, [*pearance*] of  
 the sun at the close of day  
**Sun'shine**, [*a.*] bright with  
**Sun'shiny**, [*f*] the sun's rays,  
 clear  
**Sup**, *v. t.* or *t.* to eat a supper  
**Sup**, *n.* a little taken with the  
 lips. [*to upon*]  
**Sup-**, *a.* prefix, denotes above  
**Sup'ra-bi-le**, *a.* that may be  
 overcome  
**Sup'ra-bound**, *a.* to be  
 very abundant  
**Sup'ra-bound-ance**, *n.* more  
 than is sufficient  
**Sup'ra-bound-ant**, *a.* more  
 than enough [*and above*]  
**Sup'ra-add**, *v. t.* to add over  
**Sup'ra-an-nu-ate**, *v. t.* to im-  
 pair by old age

**Sup'ra-an-nu-ated**, *pp.* or *a.*  
 disqualified by old age.  
**Sup'perb**, *a.* grand, magnifi-  
**Sup'perb-ly**, *ad.* grandly [*cent*]  
**Sup'per-argo**, *n.* one who has  
 the care of a cargo  
**Sup'per-ol-lary**, *a.* being above  
 the eyebrow  
**Sup'per-ol-lous**, *a.* haughty.  
**Sup'per-ol-lous-ly**, *ad.* with  
 haughtiness.  
**Sup'per-ol-lous-ness**, *n.* over-  
 bearing temper.  
**Sup'per-em'i-nent**, *a.* eminent  
 in a high degree.  
**Sup'per-er-o-ga-tion**, *n.* a doing  
 more than duty.  
**Sup'per-e-ro-ga-to-ry**, *a.* ex-  
 ceeding duty  
**Sup'per-ex-cel-lence**, *n.* superi-  
 or excellence [*excellent*]  
**Sup'per-ex-cel-lent**, *a.* very ex-  
**Sup'per-fa-tion**, *n.* a second  
 conception on a former one  
**Sup'per-f'cial** (*fish'al*), *a.* be-  
 ing on the surface  
**Sup'per-f'cial-ly**, *ad.* on the  
 surface only  
**Sup'per-f'cial** (*fish'fal*), *n.* sur-  
 face; exterior part of a  
 thing  
**Sup'per-fine**, *a.* very fine.  
**Sup'per-flu-ity**, *n.* excess  
**Sup'per-flu-ous**, *a.* exceeding  
 what is wanted, useless.  
**Sup'per-hu-man**, *a.* beyond  
 what is human.  
**Sup'per-in-dice**, *v. t.* to bring  
 in as addition to something  
**Sup'per-in-tend**, *v. t.* to over-  
 see [*tion*]  
**Sup'per-in-tend-ence**, *n.* inspec-  
**Sup'per-in-tend-ent**, *n.* a man-  
 ager, a directing  
**Sup'per-i-or**, *a.* higher; greater  
**Sup'per-i-or**, *n.* one older or  
 higher, a chief  
**Sup'per-i-or-i-ty**, *n.* higher rank  
**Sup'per-lu-e**, *a.* of the high-  
 est degree [*highest degree*].  
**Sup'per-lu-e-ly**, *ad.* in the  
 Super-lu-e-ness, *n.* state of  
 being in the highest degree  
**Sup'per-lu-nar**, [*a.*] being  
**Sup'per-lu-nary**, [*f*] above the  
 moon [*above the world*].  
**Sup'per-mun-dane**, *a.* being  
**Sup'per-nal**, *a.* being above,  
 celestial.

**Sup'per-nat'a-ral**, *a.* being be-  
 yond the laws of nature  
**Sup'per-nat'a-rally**, *ad.* in a  
 manner beyond the laws of  
 nature.  
**Sup'per-nu-mer-a-ry**, *a.* exceed-  
 ing the number necessary  
**Sup'per-royal**, *a.* denoting the  
 largest paper [*above*]  
**Sup'per-scribe**, *v. t.* to write  
**Sup'per-scrip-tion**, *n.* a writing  
 over or on the outside  
**Sup'per-sede**, *v. t.* to take the  
 place of [*rigor in religion*].  
**Sup'per-sti-tion** (*stish'ui*), *n.*  
 Super-sti-tious (*stish'ui*) *a.*  
 scrupulous to excess  
**Sup'per-sti-tiously**, *ad.* in a  
 superstitious manner  
**Sup'per-stru-tum**, *n.* a layer  
 above another  
**Sup'per-stru-ct**, *v. t.* to build  
 on any thing [*above*]  
**Sup'per-stru-ct-ion**, *n.* a build-  
 ing on something  
**Sup'per-stru-ct-ure**, *n.* what is  
 built on something  
**Sup'per-vene**, *v. t.* to come ex-  
 traaneously [*extraneous*]  
**Sup'per-ven-i-ent**, *a.* coming as  
 Super-ven-ial, [*n.*]  
**Sup'per-vi-sion** (*vis'h'ui*), [*n.*]  
 inspection, an overseeing  
**Sup'per-vise**, *v. t.* to oversee,  
 to inspect.  
**Sup'per-vi-sor**, *n.* an overseer  
**Sup'pine**, *n.* a word from a  
 Sup-pine, [*indolent*] verb.  
**Sup'pine-ly**, *ad.* carelessly  
**Sup'pine-ness**, *n.* carelessness  
**Sup'per**, *n.* the evening meal  
**Sup'per-less**, *a.* having no su-  
 per [*a*].  
**Sup'plant**, *v. t.* to displace, to  
 sup-plant, *a.* pliable; flexible  
**Sup'ple**, *v. t.* or *t.* to man-  
 pliable  
**Sup'ple-ment**, *n.* an addition  
**Sup'ple-ment-al**, [*a.*] a sup-  
**Sup'ple-ment-a-ry**, [*to*] to sup-  
 ply what is wanted  
**Sup'ple-ness**, *n.* pliancy; so-  
 lubility  
**Sup'pli-ant**, *a.* entreating  
**Sup'pli-ant**, *n.* a humble pe-  
 titioner. [*to* *a*]  
**Sup'pli-ant**, *n.* one who pre-  
 Sup'pli-ate, *v. t.* or *t.* to en-  
 treat.

Sup-pli-cation, *n.* humble pe-  
tion.  
Sup-plier, *n.* one that sup-  
plies. *v. t.* to fill or furnish.  
Sup-ply, *n.* a sufficiency for  
want.  
Sup-port, *n.* a prop., mainte-  
nance. *v. t.* to prop., to  
sustain.  
Sup-port-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
sup-ported, *n.* he that sus-  
tains.  
Sup-posed-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
sup-posed. *v. t.* to lay down  
without proof, to imagine.  
Sup-pression (sian un), *n.*  
something supposed.  
Sup-posed-to-ness (tish us),  
not genuine.  
Sup-press, *v. t.* to crush, to  
sup-press (pish un), *n.*  
act of suppressing.  
Sup-pressive, *a.* subduing,  
concealing.  
Sup-pressor, *n.* one who sup-  
presses.  
Sup-pu-lation, *n.* ripening  
into matter (suppuration).  
Sup-pu-rative, *n.* promoting  
sup-pu-tation, *n.* computation.  
Su-pra (for beyond).  
Su-pra a prefix, signifies above.  
Su-pra-mun-dane, *a.* above  
the world.  
Su-pre-macy, *n.* highest au-  
thority.  
Su-pre-me, *a.* highest, chief.  
Su-pre-me, *n.* the highest and  
greatest Being, God.  
Su-pre-mely, *ad.* in the high-  
est degree.  
Sur, a prefix, signifies over,  
upon, beyond.  
Sur-o-ase, *v. t.* to arouse.  
Sur-charge, *v. t.* to over-  
charge.  
Sur-charge, *n.* excessive load.  
Sur-charge, *n.* a hand or arm  
which passes over the sul-  
dle.  
Sur-e (sur kh), *a.* a little  
ward, *n.* a quantity whose  
root can be exactly ex-  
pressed in numbers.  
Sure (shure), *a.* certain, con-  
fident, firm.  
Sure-ly, *ad.* certainly, infal-  
libly.

Sure-ness, *n.* certainty, firm-  
ness.  
Sure-ty-ship, *n.* a being bound.  
Sure-ty, *n.* a bondsman.  
Surf, *n.* continual swell of the  
sea upon the shore.  
Sur-face, *n.* superficies.  
Sur-fet, *n.* fullness by excess,  
*v. t.* to feed so as to oppress.  
Surge, *n.* a large wave or bil-  
low.  
Sur-geon, *n.* one who heals.  
Sur-ger-y, *n.* the art or act of  
healing, external injuries of  
the body.  
Sur-gi-cal, *a.* pertaining to  
Sur-gi-cally, *ad.* morosely.  
Sur-lines, *n.* crabbiness.  
Sur-ly, *a.* morose, crabbed.  
Sur-mise, *v. t.* to suspect, to  
imagine, *n.* suspicion.  
Sur-mount, *v. t.* to overcome,  
to conquer.  
Sur-mount-a-ble, *a.* that can  
Sur-mount, *n.* a name added  
to the baptismal name.  
Sur-name, *v. t.* to call by a  
name added to the original  
name.  
Sur-pass, *v. t.* to go beyond.  
Sur-plice, *n.* a white garment  
for clergymen.  
Sur-plus, *n.* excess be-  
yond.  
Sur-plus-age, *f.* yond what is  
wanted.  
Sur-pris-al, *n.* act of surprise.  
Sur-prise, *n.* wonder sudden-  
ly excited, *v. t.* to come on  
unexpectedly; to excite  
wonder in.  
Sur-pris-ing, *ppr.* falling on  
unexpectedly, *a.* exciting  
surprise, wonderful.  
Sur-pris-ingly, *ad.* in a man-  
ner to excite surprise.  
Sur-ren-der, *v. t.* to yield, to  
give up.  
Sur-ren-der, *n.* the act of  
Sur-ren-der, *f.* yielding pos-  
session to another.  
Sur-rep-ti-tious (tish us), *a.*  
done by stealth.  
Sur-rep-ti-tiously, *ad.* by  
Sur-ro-gate, *n.* a deputy, one  
who has the probate of  
wills.  
Sur-round, *v. t.* to enclose.  
Sur-round, *n.* a fifth power of a  
number.

Sur-tout ('toot'), *n.* a close  
overcoat.  
Sur-vay ('vā), *v. t.* to view  
attentively.  
Sur-vey, *n.* view; plan of  
Sur-vey or ('vā or), *n.* an over-  
seer; one who measures  
land, an inspector of goods,  
highways, &c.  
Sur-veyor, *n.* surveyor.  
Sur-vey-or-ship, *n.* office of a  
Sur-vey-er, *n.* a living beyond  
another.  
Sur-vive, *v. t.* to live beyond  
the life of another.  
Sur-viv-or, *n.* one who outlives  
another.  
Sur-viv-or-ship, *n.* office of a  
Sur-cep-ti-bil-ity, *n.* the quali-  
ty of receiving impressions.  
Sus-cep-tible, *a.* impression-  
able.  
Sus-cep-ti-bleness, *n.* suscep-  
tibility.  
Sus-cep-tive, *a.* capable of ad-  
Sus-cep-tive, *v. t.* to rouse, to  
excite.  
Sus-cita-tion, *n.* act of rous-  
ing.  
Sus-pect, *v. t.* to imagine or  
mis-trust.  
Sus-pend, *v. t.* to hang, to de-  
Sus-pend er, *n.* one that sus-  
pends; *n. pl.* braces.  
Sus-pense, *n.* state of uncer-  
tainty.  
Sus-pension, *n.* cessation for  
Sus-pens-ory, *a.* that sus-  
pends.  
Sus-pi-cion (pish un), *n.* mis-  
Sus-pi-cious (pish us), *a.* apt  
to suspect.  
Sus-pi-cious-ly, *ad.* with sus-  
Sus-pi-cious-ness, *n.* habit-  
ness to suspicion.  
Sus-pi-ral, *n.* a breathing hole.  
Sus-pi-ration, *n.* a long  
breath.  
Sus-tain, *v. t.* to bear, to en-  
Sus-tain-a-ble, *a.* that can be  
supported.  
Sus-tenance, *n.* a food that  
sustains.  
Sus-ten-tation, *n.* support.  
Sut-ler, *n.* one who attends  
an army to sell provisions  
and liquors.  
Sut-tee, *n.* in India, a widow  
who is burnt on the fune-  
ral pile of her husband.  
Sut-ture, *n.* a seam, joint of  
the skull.

Pāte fall what hā-

māte prey pīna, marine bird

nōta, dove, note

**Swab**, *n.* a mop for cleaning floors, sponge for cleaning the mouth. [*a swab*]  
**Swab** (*swob*), *v. t.* to wipe with  
**Swad dle**, *v. t.* to swathe, *n.* clothes round the body  
**Swad dle-band**, *n.* a cloth  
**Swad dle-cloth**, *f.* wrapped round an infant [*weight*]  
**Swag**, *v. t.* to sink by its  
**Swagger**, *v. t.* to boast, to brag [*brags*]  
**Swaggerer**, *n.* one who swagger, *v.* hanging down  
**Swain**, *n.* a pastoral youth  
**Swale**, *n.* a tract of low land  
**Swallow**, *n.* a bird, the throat  
**Swallow**, *v. t.* to take down the throat  
**Swam**, *pret.* of *swim*  
**Swamp**, *n.* wet, soft spongy ground [*wet*]  
**Swampy**, *a.* soft and spongy  
**Swap** (*swop*), *v. t.* to exchange, to barter  
**Sward**, *n.* grassy surface of land, *v. t.* to produce sward  
**Swarded**, *a.* covered with  
**Swardy**, *y.* sward  
**Swarm**, *n.* a great multitude  
**Swarm**, *v. t.* to leave a hive in a body [*ny*]  
**Swart**, *n.* a black, law  
**Swartily**, *ad.* with a lawgy hue  
**Swath**, *n.* a dark hue  
**Swath**, *n.* a line of grass mow  
**Swathe**, *n.* a band or bandage  
**Swathe**, *v. t.* to bind with cloth  
**Swāy**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to yield, to govern [*power*]  
**Swāy**, *n.* rule, command  
**Swēal**, *v. t.* to melt, to blaze away  
**Swear**, *v. t.* ; *pret.* swore, *pp.* sworn, to affirm with a solemn appeal to God for the truth of what is affirmed  
**Swear**, *v. t.* to put to an oath  
**Swearer**, *n.* one who swears  
**Swearing**, *n.* profaneness  
**Sweat** (*swet*), *n.* the sensible moisture which issues through the pores of an animal  
**Sweat**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to emit moisture through the pores  
**Sweaty**, *a.* moist with sweat

**Sweep**, *v. t.* ; *pret.* and *pp.* swept, to brush with a broom, to pass along, to fetch a long stroke  
**Sweep**, *n.* act of sweeping, compass, range, a large ear  
**Sweepings**, *n.* what is swept  
**Sweep stake**, *n.* pl the whole money won at a horse-race  
**Sweet**, *a.* grateful to the taste [*oreas*]  
**Sweet bread**, *n.* the pan  
**Sweet briar**, *n.* a fragrant shrub [*sweet*]  
**Sweet en**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to make sweetness  
**Sweetener**, *n.* that gives sweetness  
**Sweet heart**, *n.* a lover  
**Sweet ish**, *a.* somewhat sweet  
**Sweet ly**, *ad.* gratefully  
**Sweet meat**, *n.* fruit preserved  
**Sweet ness**, *n.* gratefulness to the taste [*sweet smell*]  
**Sweet scent-ed**, *a.* having a sweet smell-ing, a fragrant  
**Swell**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to dilate or extend  
**Swell**, *n.* extension of bulk  
**Swelling**, *n.* a tumor  
**Swelt er**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to melt or perish with heat  
**Swelt ry**, *a.* almost melting  
**Swerve**, *v. t.* to deviate  
**Swift**, *a.* moving with celerity  
**Swift ly**, *ad.* rapidly, with velocity [*flerity*]  
**Swiftness**, *n.* rapidity, celerity  
**Swig**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to drink in large draughts  
**Swill**, *v. t.* to drink largely  
**Swill**, *n.* drink for swine  
**Swim**, *v. t.* ; *pret.* swam, *pp.* swum, to move on a fluid, to float, to be dizzy  
**Swimmer**, *n.* one who swims  
**Swimming**, *n.* a moving on water  
**Swimmingly**, *ad.* without obstruction  
**Swindle**, *v. t.* to defraud grossly, or with deliberate artifice  
**Swindler**, *n.* a cheat [*low*]  
**Swine**, *n.* a hog, a hogshod  
**Swine herd**, *n.* a keeper of swine  
**Swing**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* ; *pret.* and *pp.* swung, to move when suspended

**Swing**, *n.* a waving motion, sweep, unceasing movement  
**Swing**, *v. t.* to beat soundly  
**Swinger**, *n.* one who swings  
**Swing**, *v. t.* to clean, *n.* by beating [*the*]  
**Swing**, *n.* a whistle  
**Swing**, *n.* a knife  
**Swing**, *n.* a instrument of wood like a flax knife for swinging flax [*of flax*]  
**Swing**, *n.* a coarse part  
**Swing tree**, *n.* a swingle-tree  
**Swing**, *n.* a like swine, grass  
**Swine**, *n.* the beam, moving  
**Swine**, *n.* on a post by which water is raised in a well  
**Switch**, *n.* a flexible tail  
**Swivel**, *n.* a ring turning on a staple, a small gun that may be turned  
**Swivel**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to turn on a movable pin  
**Swoon**, *v. t.* to faint, *n.* a fainting fit [*cope*]  
**Swoon**, *n.* a fainting fit  
**Swore**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to fall with a sweeping motion  
**Swop**, *n.* a bouncing on, as a bird of prey  
**Sword** (*sword* or *sbrd*), *n.* a weapon for cutting or stabbing [*pend*]  
**Sword belt**, *n.* a belt to sus  
**Swore**, *pret.* of *swear*  
**Sworn**, *pp.* of *swear*  
**Swum**, *pret.* and *pp.* of *swim*  
**Syc o-phā-ny**, *n.* servility  
**Syc o-phānt**, *n.* an obsequious flatterer, a parasite  
**Syc o-phāntic**, *a.* servility  
**Syc o-phāntic**, *n.* a servility  
**Syc o-phāntic**, *v. t.* to play  
**Syl-lā-bie**, *n.* a pertaining to syllables  
**Syl-lā-bie-tion**, *n.* the formation of syllables  
**Syl-lā-bie**, *n.* a letter or combination of letters uttered by one impulse of the voice  
**Syl-lā-bus**, *n.* an abstract  
**Syl-lā-gism**, *n.* an argument of three propositions  
**Syl-lō-gist**, *n.* a pertaining to a syllogism  
**Sylph** (*silf*), *n.* a kind of fairy [*thien*]  
**Sym-bol**, *n.* a type or ew

Swamp; time, pull, use.

Sw like h; sh like sh; g like j; s like s, th as in thou.

**Sym-bol'ic**, *a.* expressing by signs [resemblance]  
**Sym-bol-ize**, *v. i.* or *a.* to have  
**Sym-met-ric-al**, *a.* propor-tional [due proportions]  
**Sym-met-ric-al-ly**, *ad.* with sym-met-rize, *v. t.* to reduce to proportion  
**Sym-met-ry**, *n.* proportion of parts to the other or to the whole [common feeling]  
**Sym-pa-thet'ic**, *a.* having a sym-pa-thet'ic-al-ly, *ad.* with common feeling  
**Sym-pa-thize**, *v. t.* to have a common feeling  
**Sym-pa-thy**, *n.* compassion  
**Sym-pho-ni-ous**, *a.* harmoni-ous [of sounds]  
**Sym-pho-ni**, *n.* concordance  
**Symp-tom**, *n.* an affection which attends a disease; a sign  
**Symp-tom-at'ic**, *a.* pertaining to symptoms proceeding from a prior disease  
**Syn-a-gogue**, *n.* an assembly of Jews, or their place of worship  
**Syn-chro-nal**, *a.* happen-  
**Syn-chro-nal**, *adj.* **Syn** **chro** **nal** **al** **ing** at the same time, simultaneous  
**Syn-chro-nism**, *n.* simultane-ousness  
**Syn-chro-nize**, *v. t.* to agree in time  
**Syn-chro-nous**, *a.* happening at the same time  
**Syn-co-pat**, *v. t.* to contract, as a word, to prolong a note in music  
**Syn-co-pa-tion**, *n.* contrac-tion of a word, interrup-tion of regular measure in music  
**Syn-co-pe**, *n.* syncope, elision of one or more letters of a word, a swooning  
**Syn-co-pist**, *n.* one who con-tracts a word  
**Syn-co-pize**, *v. t.* to shorten by omitting a letter in the middle of a word  
**Syn-dic**, *n.* a magistrate  
**Syn-dic-ate**, *n.* a council  
**Syn-dic**, *n.* an ecclesiastical council  
**Syn-dic**, *n.* a pecuniary rent

**Syn-od'ic**, *a.* done by a synod  
**Syn-od-ic-al** Mouth, the in-terval from one change of the moon to another  
**Syn-o-nym**, *n.* a word which has the same signification  
**Syn-on-y-mize**, *v. t.* to express the same meaning by dif-ferent words [meaning]  
**Syn-on-y-mous**, *a.* the same in  
**Syn-on-y-mous-ly**, *ad.* in the same sense  
**Syn-on-y-my**, *n.* expression of the same meaning in dif-ferent words [view]  
**Syn-op-sis**, *n.* a brief general  
**Syn-op-tic**, *a.* affording a  
**Syn-op-tic-al**, *general view* of all the parts  
**Syn-op-tic-al-ly**, *ad.* so as to present a general view  
**Syn-tac'tic**, *a.* pertaining  
**Syn-tac-tic-al**, *to syntax* or the construction of sen-tences  
**Syn-tax**, *n.* arrangement of words in sentences  
**Syn-the-sis**, *n.* composition, union  
**Syn-thet'ic**, *a.* pertaining  
**Syn-thet'ic-al**, *to synthesis* or composition  
**Syn-thet'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by syn-thesis, by composition  
**Syr-i-ac**, *a.* pertaining to Syria, *n.* the language of Syria [Syria]  
**Syr-i-an**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Syr-ing**, *n.* a pipe for in-jecting liquids, *v. t.* to in-ject with a syringe  
**Sys-tem**, *n.* connection of parts or things, a whole connected scheme  
**Sys-tem-at'ic**, *a.* pertain-ing to system, *ing* to sys-tem; methodical; con-nected  
**Sys-tem-at'ic-al-ly**, *ad.* meth-odically [systemizing]  
**Sys-tem-i-zation**, *n.* an act of  
**Sys-tem-ize**, *v. t.* to reduce  
**Sys-tem-i-zation**, *to method*  
**Sys-tem-ize**, *v. t.* to method-ize  
**Sys-tem-iz-er**, *n.* one who re-duces to system  
**Sys-to-le**, *n.* the shortening of a syllable; contraction of the heart  
**Sythe**. See *Scythe*.

## T.

**T'ab'bid** (tab bid), *pp.* made wavy  
**Tab'by**, *a.* brindled  
**Tab'by**, *n.* a waved silk  
**Tab'er-na-cle**, *n.* a tent, *a.* to reside for a time  
**Tab'id**, *a.* wasted by disease  
**Tab'id-ness**, *n.* state of being wasted [walls]  
**Tab'i-lature**, *n.* painting on  
**Tab'le**, *n.* a flat surface, or utensil, board, index, set of numbers [down]  
**Ta'ble**, *v. t.* to note or set  
**Ta'ble-lam**, *n.* elevated flat land [diagnosis]  
**Ta'ble-man**, *n.* a man at  
**Ta'bles**, *n. pl.* a board for backgammon [surface]  
**Tab'let**, *n.* a little table; flat  
**Tab'oo**, *n.* a prohibition, in-terdict, *v. t.* to forbid ap-proach to  
**Ta'bur**, *n.* a small drum  
**Tab'o-ret**, **Tab'o-rine**, **Tab'-ret**, *n.* a tambor [tabla]  
**Tab-u-lar**, *a.* formed into a  
**Ta'oct**, *n.* a term denoting sil-ence  
**Tack**, *n.* a catch, loop, or Tack'le, *f.* button  
**Tac-it**, *a.* silent, implied  
**Tac-it-ly**, *ad.* silently, by im-plication  
**Tac'i-turn**, *a.* habitually si-lent  
**Tac-i-turn'i-ty**, *n.* habitual silence, reserve  
**Tack**, *n.* a small nail, a rope  
**Tack**, *v. t.* or *a.* to fasten, to sew  
**Tack'le**, *n.* ropes and ma-chines for raising weights  
**Tack'le**, *v. t.* to harness; to seize  
**Tack'ling**, *n.* furniture of ships; harness [skill]  
**Tact**, *n.* nice perception or  
**Tac-tic-al**, *a.* pertaining to tactics [versed in tactics]  
**Tac-ti-cian** (tack an), *n.* one  
**Tac-tics**, *n.* the science and art of disposing military and naval forces [be felt]  
**Tac'tile**, *a.* tangible, that may

*Sate*, fail, what, bar; *Mote*, pray; *pine*, marine, bird; *Mote*, dove, move

Tai fer-el, } n. upper part of  
 Tai fall, } a ship's stern.  
 Tai fe-ta n. glossy silk stuff  
 Tai n. a metal at the end  
 of loe, v. t. to fit with a  
 point.  
 Tai n. the hinder part, end  
 Tail or, n. one whose occu-  
 pation is to make men's  
 clothes.  
 Tai lor-ess n. a female who  
 makes garments for men.  
 Tai lor-ung, n. business of a  
 tailor.  
 Taint, v. t. to infect, to cor-  
 rupt; to sully. {tion  
 Taint, n. infection, corrup-  
 tion  
 Taint less, a free from taint  
 Take, v. t.; pret took, pp ta-  
 ken, to receive, to seize,  
 to catch, to swallow  
 Take, n. a story, number.  
 Tale bear-er, n. an officious  
 informer {faculty  
 Tal ent, n. a weight, coin  
 Tal ent-ed, a. furnished with  
 talents {actor  
 Tal is-man, n. a magical char-  
 acter  
 Tal is-man ic, a. preserving  
 a. against evil {veration  
 Talk (talk), n. familiar con-  
 versation  
 Talk, v. t. to converse famil-  
 iarly {talking  
 Talk a-tive, a. given to much  
 talking  
 Talk a-tive-ness, n. loquacity  
 Talk er, n. one who talks  
 much.  
 Tall, a. high in stature; lofty  
 Tall age, n. a tax, toll, tribute  
 Tall ous, n. height of stature  
 Tall ow, n. hard fat of an  
 animal, v. t. to smear with  
 talloil {makes candles  
 Tal low-chai-der, n. one who  
 talloils  
 Tal ly, n. a notched stick cor-  
 responding to another for  
 keeping accounts.  
 Tal ly, v. t. or s. to fit, to agree  
 Tal ly man, n. one who keeps  
 tally {traditions  
 Tal mud, n. book of Hebrew  
 Tal on, n. the claw of a fowl  
 Tal us, n. slope of a rampart  
 Tam'a-bic, a. that may be  
 tamed  
 Tam a-tind, n. a tree and its  
 fruit  
 Tam a-risk, n. a tree.  
 Tam'bour, n. a drum; em-

brodery, v. t. to embroider  
 on a cushion  
 Tam-bour-line (tam-boor-  
 een), n. a small drum.  
 Tame, a. mild, accustomed  
 to man, v. t. to reclaim  
 from wildness, to domesti-  
 cate, to civilize  
 Tame ly, ad. with mean sub-  
 mission.  
 Tame'ness, n. gentleness,  
 submission  
 Tam my, } n. a thin woolen  
 Tam is, } stuff  
 Tam per, v. t. to meddle with  
 Tam ping, n. matter used to  
 fill the hole in blasting  
 Tam pi-on, n. the stopper of  
 Tom pi-on, } a cannon, a  
 short cylinder of wood  
 Tan, v. t. or s. to convert  
 skins into leather, to make  
 brown.  
 Tan, n. bark bruised for tan-  
 ning  
 Tan'pit, n. a vat in which  
 Tan vat, } hides are laid in  
 bark and liquor  
 Tang, n. a strong taste, relish  
 Tan gent, n. a right line  
 touching a curve  
 Tan-gi-bil-ity, n. quality of  
 being tangible  
 Tan'gi-bic, a. that can be  
 touched  
 Tan'gle, v. t. or s. to entangle,  
 n. a knot with intricacy  
 Tank, n. a cistern; a reservoir  
 Tank ard, n. a drinking cup  
 with a lid {to tan hides  
 Tan'ner, n. one whose trade is  
 Tan'ner-y, n. house for tan-  
 ning {bark  
 Tan'nu, n. the substance of  
 Tan'ta-lism, n. a teasing with  
 vain hopes. {false hopes  
 Tan ta-lize, v. t. to tease with  
 Tan ta-lizing, pp. or a teas-  
 ing, tormenting {alent  
 Tan'ta-mount, a. equal, equiv-  
 alent  
 Tan'yard, n. yard where tan-  
 ning is carried on. {broach  
 Tap, v. t. to touch lightly; to  
 Tap, n. a gentle touch, a spile  
 or pipe for drawing liquor.  
 Tape, n. a narrow fillet  
 Tã per, n. a small wax candle  
 Tã per, } a. sloping  
 Tã per-ing, }

Tã per, v. t. or s. to become  
 smaller. {in a  
 Tape-stry, n. woven hang-  
 ing  
 Tãpe worm, n. a worm bred  
 in the intestines  
 Tap'house, n. a house for  
 selling liquor  
 Tãp'n, n. tapistry  
 Tap'root, n. the chief root  
 Tap ster, n. one whose busi-  
 ness is to draw liquors  
 Tar, n. a thick resinous sub-  
 stance obtained from pine  
 trees, v. t. to smear with tar  
 Tar-di-ly, ad. slowly, with  
 slow pace {ness  
 Tar'di-ness, n. slowness, late-  
 ness  
 Tar'dy, a. slow, dilatory, late  
 Tar, n. a weed, allowance in  
 weight for the cask, &c  
 Tãre, v. t. to mark the weight  
 of tar. {shells  
 Tar'get, n. a small buckler or  
 Tar'ket-ter, n. one armed  
 with a target  
 Tar'iff, n. a table of duties  
 v. t. to make a list of duties  
 Tar'ish, v. t. or s. to sully; to  
 soil  
 Tar-pau'lin, n. a piece of can-  
 vas tarred  
 Tar'ried, pp. of Tarry  
 Tarry, v. t. to stay, to con-  
 tinue, to delay  
 Tar ry, a. like tar. {severe  
 Tart, a. acid, sharp, keen.  
 Tart, n. a kind of pie or pastry  
 Tar'tar, n. an acid, salt formed  
 on the sides of wine casks  
 Tar'ta-re-an, } a pertaining  
 Tar'ta-re-ous, } to Tartars.  
 hellish  
 Tar'ta-re-ous, } a consisting  
 Tar'tar-ous, } of or like  
 tartar  
 Tar'tar-ic, a. pertaining to  
 Tartary  
 Tar'tar-ize, v. t. to impregnate  
 with tartar  
 Tart'ish, a. somewhat tart  
 Tart'ly, ad. sharply, keenly  
 Tart'ness, n. acidity, sharp-  
 ness {of tar  
 Tar'wa-ter, n. a cold infusion  
 Tãsk, n. business, employ-  
 ment {to be done  
 Task, v. t. to impose something  
 Task'mas-ter, n. one who im-  
 poses tasks

**Tassel**, *n.* a bunch of silk.  
**Tassel**ed (*tas'sel*), *a.* adorned with tassels. [*tasted*].  
**Taste'a-ble**, *a.* that may be taste.  
**Taste**, *v. t.* to perceive by the tongue; to experience; to relish.  
**Taste**, *n.* sense of tasting; nice discernment.  
**Tast'er**, *n.* one who tastes.  
**Taste'ful**, *a.* having a high relish. [*taste*].  
**Taste'ful-ly**, *ad.* with good taste.  
**Taste'ful-ness**, *n.* high taste, relish.  
**Taste'less**, *a.* insipid, vapid.  
**Taste'less-ness**, *n.* want of taste, insipidity.  
**Tast'ly**, *ad.* with good taste.  
**Tast'y**, *a.* having a nice perception of excellence; according to taste.  
**Tat'ter**, *v. t.* to rend in pieces.  
**Tat'ter**, *n.* a torn piece, a rag.  
**Tat'tle**, *v. t.* to talk idly, to tell tales; *n.* idle trifling talk.  
**Tat'tler**, *n.* a prater, gossip.  
**Tat-too'**, *n.* a beat of drum.  
**Tat-too'**, *v. t.* to puncture the skin and stain the spots in figures; *n.* figures on the skin.  
**Tat-too'ed** (*tat-tood*), *pp.* marked by stained lines.  
**Taught**, *pres* and *pp* of *teach*.  
**Taught**, *a.* stretched, not slack.  
**Taunt**, *v. t.* to rail at, to revile.  
**Taunt**, *n.* a gibe, scoff.  
**Taunting-ly**, *ad.* with upbraiding. [*the zodiac*].  
**Taur'us**, *n.* the bull, sign in.  
**Tau-to-log'i-cal**, *a.* repeating the same sense. [*tautology*].  
**Tau-to-log'ist**, *n.* one who uses *Tau-to-log'y*, *n.* repetition of the same sense in different words.  
**Tavern**, *n.* a public house.  
**Tav-er-er**, } *n.* an inn-  
**Tav-er-keeper**, } holder;  
 one who keeps a tavern.  
**Tav-er-häunter**, *n.* one who frequents taverns, a tippler.  
**Taw**, *v. t.* to dress with leather.  
**Taw'dri-ly**, *ad.* with excess of dexterity. [*dexterity*].  
**Taw'dri-ness**, *n.* excess of dexterity.  
**Taw'dry**, *a.* gaudy in dress.

**Tawny**, *a.* of a yellowish brown color.  
**Tax**, *n.* a rate imposed on an individual for a public purpose. [*cause*].  
**Tax**, *v. t.* to lay a tax; to ac-  
**Tax'a-ble**, *a.* liable to be taxed.  
**Tax'a-tion**, *n.* act of imposing taxes. [*of it*].  
**Téa**, *n.* a plant, or a decoction.  
**Tea cup**, *n.* a small cup in which tea is drunk.  
**Téa'pot**, *n.* a vessel with a spout in which tea is made.  
**Téa'spu-er**, *n.* a saucer for a tea cup. [*for tea*].  
**Téa'spoon**, *n.* a small spoon.  
**Téa'ta-ble**, *n.* a table for tea furniture.  
**Téach**, *v. t.* *pres* and *pp* taught, to instruct, to show, to tell.  
**Téach'a-ble**, *a.* docile.  
**Téach'a-ble-ness**, *n.* aptness to learn.  
**Téach'er**, *n.* an instructor.  
**Team**, *n.* horses or oxen, harnessed for drawing.  
**Team'ster**, *n.* one who drives a team.  
**Téar**, *n.* a fluid flowing from the eye. [*torn*, to rend].  
**Téar**, *v. t.* or *v.* *pres* tore, *pp* téase, *v. t.* to card, to vex.  
**Téas'al**, *n.* a plant whose bur is used in dressing cloth.  
**Téat**, *n.* the nipple; a dug.  
**Teek'nic**, } *a.* pertaining to  
**Teek'nic-al**, } the arts or to professions.  
**Teek'nic-al-ly**, *ad.* in a technical manner.  
**Teek'nic-al-ness**, } *n.* quality  
**Teek'nic-al-ity**, } of being technical.  
**Teek'nic**, } respects the arts.  
**Teek'nic**, *n.* a learning that re-  
**Teek-no-log'i-cal**, *a.* pertaining to technology.  
**Teek-nol'o-gist**, *n.* one who treats of terms of the arts.  
**Teek-nol'o-gy**, *n.* a treatise on the arts, an explanation of terms of art. [*building*].  
**Teek-ton'ic**, *a.* pertaining to *Ted*, *v. t.* to spread or turn as grass. [*in feeding*].  
**Ted'der**, *n.* a rope to tie a beast.  
**Ted'der**, *v. t.* to tie in feeding.  
**Te'um**, *n.* a hymn of joy.  
**Té'di-ous**, *a.* slow; wearisome.

**Té'di-ous-ly**, *ad.* slowly.  
**Té'di-ous-ness**, *n.* tediousness, prolixity.  
**Té'di-um**, *n.* irksomeness.  
**Teem**, *v. t.* or *v. t.* to abound.  
**Teem'less**, *a.* barren, unfruitful. [*twelve and twenty*].  
**Teens**, *n.* pl. years between.  
**Teeth**, *n.* pl. of *tooth*.  
**Teeth**, *v. t.* to breed teeth.  
**Teg'u-lar**, *a.* pertaining to tiles.  
**Teg'u-ment**, *n.* a covering.  
**Tel'e-graph**, *n.* a machine for communicating information by signals for letters.  
**Tel'e-graph'ic**, *a.* pertaining to a telegraph. [*strum-out*].  
**Tel'e-scope**, *n.* an optical in-  
**Tel'e-scope'ic**, *a.* pertaining to a telescope.  
**Tell**, *v. t.* *pres* and *pp* told, to relate, to inform, to report, to count.  
**Tell'er**, *n.* one who counts, an officer who pays money on checks. [*forner*].  
**Tell'tale**, *n.* an officious in-  
**Ter-mer'i-ty**, *n.* rash boldness.  
**Tem'per**, *n.* frame of mind, *v. t.* to mix, to qualify.  
**Tem'per-a-ment**, *n.* constitution of the body.  
**Tem'per-ance**, *n.* moderate indulgence of the appetites or passions. [*ber*].  
**Tem'per-ate**, *a.* moderate, so-  
**Tem-perate-ly**, *ad.* with mod-  
*eration*.  
**Tem'per-ate-ness**, *n.* moderation.  
**Tem'per-ra-ture**, *n.* state with regard to heat or cold.  
**Tem-per-ad**, *pp* duly mixed.  
**Tem'pest**, *n.* a violent wind or storm. [*turbulent*].  
**Tem-pest'u-ous**, *a.* stormy.  
**Tem-pest'u-ous-ly**, *ad.* turbu-  
*lently*. [*twice*].  
**Tem-pest'u-ous-ness**, *n.* storm.  
**Tem'plar**, *n.* a student of law.  
**Tem'ple**, *n.* an edifice erected to some pagan deity; a church, a place of the head.  
**Tem'plet**, *n.* a piece of timber.  
**Tem'por-al**, *a.* pertaining to this life, not ecclesiastical or spiritual.

**Téte**, *spil*, what, bar; *mété*, *pres*, pine, marine, bird; *note*, dove *môte*.

**Ten-po-ra-ri-ty**, *n.* pl. **soo-**  
**Ten-po-rais**, *n.* pl. **soo-**  
 possessions, or revenues  
**Ten-po-ra-li-ty**, *ad.* with re-  
 spect to this life [only]  
**Ten-po-ra-ri-ty**, *ad.* for a time  
**Ten-po-ra-ri-ty**, *n.* state of  
 being temporary  
**Ten-po-ra-ry**, *a.* continuing  
 for a time only; transitory  
**Ten-po-ri-ze**, *v. t.* to comply  
 with the time or occasion  
**Ten-po-ri-zer**, *n.* a time server  
**Tempt**, *v. t.* to entice, to try  
**Tempt-a-tion**, *n.* act of tempt-  
 ing [to evil]  
**Tempt'er**, *n.* one who entices  
**Ten**, *a.* noting the sum of  
 twice five  
**Ten'a-ble**, *a.* that can be held  
**Te-na-cious**, *a.* holding fast  
**Te-na-cious-ly**, *ad.* adhesively  
**Te-na-cious-ness**, *n.* adhe-  
 siveness, obstinacy  
**Ten-an-cy**, *n.* a holding of  
 land [land]  
**Ten-ant**, *n.* one who holds  
**Ten-ant**, *v. t.* to hold as a ten-  
 ant [land]  
**Ten-ant-a-ble**, *a.* fit to be rent-  
**Ten-ant-less**, *a.* having no ten-  
 ant [land]  
**Ten-an-try**, *n.* tenants [land]  
**Tend**, *v. t.* to attend, to wait  
**Tend'en-cy**, *n.* drift, direction  
**Tend'er**, *n.* a small vessel that  
 attends a larger to convey  
 provisions, &c., an offer  
**Ten-der**, *a.* soft, sore  
**Ten-der**, *v. t.* to offer, to ex-  
 hibit  
**Ten-der-ly**, *ad.* softly, gently,  
 kindly [of flesh]  
**Ten-der-ly**, *n.* a tender part  
**Ten-der-ness**, *n.* softness,   
 kindness [of flesh]  
**Ten-din-ous**, *a.* full of ten-  
**Ten-don**, *n.* a hard insensate  
 cord by which a muscle is  
 attached to a bone  
**Ten-dril**, *n.* the clasper of a  
 vine, &c.  
**Ten-ement**, *n.* a house, an  
 apartment; that which is  
 held [dipl.]  
**Ten-et**, *n.* an opinion held, prin-  
 ciple  
**Ten-is**, *n.* a play with rack-  
 et and ball

**Ten'on**, *n.* that part of timber  
 which enters a mortise  
**Ten-or**, *n.* a continuity of state;  
 purport, part in music  
**Te-not-o-ny**, *n.* the division  
 of a tendon  
**Tense**, *a.* strained to stiffness  
**Tense**, *n.* a form of a verb ex-  
 pressing time [tense]  
**Tense-ness**, *n.* rigidity, stiff-  
**Ten-sion**, *n.* ten shun, *n.* a  
 stretching, stiffness  
**Tent**, *a.* a pavilion or movable  
 lodge, a roll of lint, a red  
 wine  
**Tent**, *v. t.* or *a.* to lodge in a  
 tent, to probe; to fill with  
 a tent  
**Tent'a-ile**, *n.* a soft form organ  
 of certain insects for feeding  
 or motion [trial]  
**Tent-a-tion**, *n.* temptation  
**Tent-a-tive**, *a.* trying  
**Tent-ed**, *pp.* covered with  
 tents  
**Tent'er**, *n.* a hook for cloth,  
*v. t.* to stretch on hooks  
**Tenth**, *a.* the ordinal of ten  
**Tenth**, *n.* one part in ten, a  
 tithe [place]  
**Tenth-ly**, *ad.* in the tenth  
**Te-nu-ity**, *n.* thinness, slen-  
 derness [slender]  
**Ten-u-ous**, *a.* thin; small  
**Ten-ure**, *n.* a holding  
**Te-pe-fac-tion**, *n.* act of  
 warming  
**Te-p'id**, *a.* lukewarm  
**Te-p'id-ness**, *n.* moderate  
 warmth [ditties]  
**Ter-a-phim**, *n.* pl. household  
 Ter-gi-ver-sa-tion, *n.* a shift-  
 ing  
**Term**, *n.* a limit, boundary,  
 word, condition, time of  
 season [date]  
**Term**, *v. t.* to call, to denoun-  
**Ter-ma-gan-cy**, *n.* turbulence  
**Ter-ma-gant**, *n.* a brawling  
 woman; a quarrelsome  
**Term-er**, *n.* one that travels  
 to attend terms [term]  
**Term-fee**, *n.* a fee during a  
**Term-in-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 bounded [ing at the end]  
**Term-in-al**, *a.* ending, grow-  
**Term-in-ate**, *v. t.* or *a.* to end,  
 to limit [end]  
**Term-in-a-tion**, *n.* a limiting,

**Term-in-er**, *n.* a determining  
 as in law  
**Term-in-o-logy**, *n.* explana-  
 tion of terms  
**Ter-min-us**, *n.* pl. termini, a  
 boundary, either end of a  
 railroad, &c., unlimited  
**Term-less**, *a.* unlimited  
**Term-ly**, *a.* occurring every  
 term [three]  
**Term**, *a.* three; consisting of  
**Term-a-ry**, *a.* consisting of  
 three, *n.* three  
**Ter-race**, *n.* a raised bank  
 covered with turf, a flat  
 roof [toise]  
**Ter-ra-pin**, *n.* a species of tor-  
**Ter-ra-que-ous**, *a.* consisting  
 of land and water  
**Ter-re-ne**, *a.* pertaining to  
 the earth [the earth]  
**Ter-res't-rial**, *a.* belonging to  
 Ter-ri-ble, *a.* that may excite  
 terror  
**Ter-ri-ble-ness**, *n.* qualities  
 that excite terror  
**Ter-ri-ble**, *ad.* frightfully  
**Ter-rific**, *n.* a dog that pur-  
 sues game into burrows  
**Ter-rif-ic**, *a.* adapted to excite  
 terror [terribly]  
**Ter-rif-ic**, *v. t.* to frighten  
**Ter-rif-ic-ity**, *n.* a quality  
**Ter-rif-ic-ous**, *a.* pertaining  
 to territory [country]  
**Ter-ri-to-ry**, *n.* a district of  
 land, a dread, great fear  
**Ter-se**, *a.* neat, cleanly writ-  
 ten [ly]  
**Ter-se-ly**, *ad.* neatly, smooth-  
**Ter-se-ness**, *n.* smoothness,   
 neatness  
**Ter-ti-n-ary**, *a.* happening every  
 third day, *n.* a disease  
 whose paroxysms return  
 every other day  
**Ter-tri-ary**, *a.* third  
**Ter-tre-ate**, *v. t.* to form into  
 squares, or lay with che-  
 quered work [trial]  
**Ter-tre-ate**, *n.* the making  
 of mosaic work [trial]  
**Test**, *n.* a cupel to try metals  
**Test**, *v. t.* to try by a tried  
 standard  
**Test-a-cious**, *a.* having a hard  
 shell  
**Test-a-ment**, *n.* a will, one of  
 the divisions of the Scrip-  
 tures

**Test-a-ment'a-ry**, *a.* pertaining to a will.  
**Test-ate**, *a.* having made a will. {a will at his death.  
**Test-a'tor**, *n.* one who leaves a will.  
**Test-a'trix**, *n.* a female who leaves a will. {a bed.  
**Test'er**, *n.* the top covering of a bed.  
**Test'i-ele**, *n.* an organ of animals. {breathing.  
**Test'i-fi-ca'tion**, *n.* an act of witnessing.  
**Test'i-er**, *n.* one who gives witness.  
**Test'i-ly**, *adv.* to give testimony.  
**Test'i-ly**, *adv.* peevishly.  
**Test-i-mo'n-i-al**, *n.* a certificate of character.  
**Test-i-mo-n-y**, *n.* affirmation in proof.  
**Test-i-ness**, *n.* peevishness.  
**Test-i-do**, *n.* a tortoise.  
**Test'y**, *a.* peevish, fretful.  
**Test'a-nus**, *n.* the locked jaw.  
**Tete-a-tete** {tête-a-tête}, *adv.* head to head; in private.  
**Te'ther** See **Tedder**.  
**Te'tra chord**, *n.* a series of four sounds. {a single.  
**Te'tra-gon**, *n.* a figure of four sides.  
**Te'tra-hedron**, *n.* a figure of four equal triangles.  
**Te'tra-arch**, *n.* the governor of a fourth part of a province.  
**Te'tra-syl-la-ble**, *n.* a word of four syllables.  
**Te'ter**, *n.* a cutaneous disease.  
**Teu-ton-ic**, *a.* noting what belongs to the Teutons or ancient Germans.  
**Tew-el** (tüll), *n.* an iron pipe in forces to receive the pipe of the bellows.  
**Text**, *n.* a passage selected as the subject of discourse.  
**Text-book**, *n.* a book of general principles for students.  
**Text-hand**, *n.* a large hand in writing.  
**Text-ile**, *a.* woven.  
**Text'u-al**, *a.* contained in the text.  
**Text'u-a-rist**, *n.* one well versed in the Scriptures.  
**Text'u-ary**, *a.* pertaining to the text.  
**Text'u-ary**, *a.* contained in the text.  
**Text'ure** (tekst'jūr), *n.* a manner of weaving.  
**Than**, *adv.* or *conj.* noting comparison.  
**Thank**, *v. t.* to express gratitude for a favor.

**Thank**, *v.* expression of gratitude or sense of favor received.  
**Thank'ful**, *a.* grateful.  
**Thank'ful-ly**, *adv.* with a grateful sense of favor.  
**Thank'ful-ness**, *n.* gratitude.  
**Thank'less**, *a.* unthankful.  
**Thank'less-ness**, *n.* want of gratitude.  
**Thank-of-fer-ing**, *n.* an offering of gratitude.  
**Thanks-giv-ing**, *a.* rendering thanks for a favor.  
**Thanks-giv'ing**, *n.* act of giving thanks, a day for expressing gratitude.  
**Thank'wor-thy**, *a.* deserving of thanks.  
**That**, *a.* pron. or *substitute*, designating a particular person or thing, a word or sentence.  
**Thatch**, *n.* straw for covering.  
**Thatch'er**, *n.* one who thatches. {or snow.  
**Thaw**, *v. t.* or *t.* to melt, as ice.  
**Thaw**, *n.* the dissolution of frost.  
**The**, *a.* or *definitive* *a.* denoting a particular person or thing.  
**The'a-ter**, *n.* a play house.  
**The'a-tre**, *n.* a house for shows.  
**The at-ric**, *a.* pertaining to the stage and its exhibitions.  
**The-at-ric-al-ly**, *adv.* in a manner within the stage.  
**Thee**, *pron.* objective case singular of *thou*.  
**Theft**, *n.* a felonious taking of property privately from the owner.  
**Their** (thäre), *pron.* *adv.* belonging to them.  
**The'ism**, *n.* belief in a God.  
**The'ist**, *n.* one who believes in the being of a God.  
**The-ist'ic**, *a.* pertaining to theism or to a theist.  
**Them**, *pron.* objective case of *they*.  
**Thème**, *n.* subject or topic.  
**Thein-selves**, *pron. pl.* them and selves.  
**Then**, *adv.* at that time, in that

**Thence**, *adv.* from that place.  
**Thence'forth**, *adv.* from thenceforward; that time.  
**The-o-cracy**, *n.* a government or state under the immediate direction of God.  
**The-o-crati-cal**, *a.* pertaining to theocracy.  
**The-o-log'i-an**, *n.* one versed in divinity.  
**The-o-log'i-cal**, *a.* pertaining to theology.  
**The-o-log'i-cal-ly**, *adv.* according to theology.  
**The-o-log-ist**, *n.* one versed in theology.  
**The-o-lo-gy**, *n.* the science of God and divine things.  
**Thö-ren**, *n.* a proposition to be proved.  
**Thö-ret'ic**, *a.* pertaining to theory.  
**Thö-ret'ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to theory, speculative.  
**Thö-ret'ic-al-ly**, *adv.* in the theory.  
**Thö-ris-t**, *n.* one who forms a theory.  
**Thö-rise**, *v. t.* to form a theory.  
**Thö-ry**, *n.* a speculation, science, scheme founded on inferences from established principles.  
**Ther-a-peu-tic**, *a.* pertaining to the healing art.  
**Ther-e**, *adv.* in that place.  
**Ther-e-a-bout**, *adv.* near that place.  
**Ther-e-aft'er**, *adv.* according to that.  
**Ther-e-at**, *adv.* at that place, then.  
**Ther-e-by**, *adv.* by that; for that.  
**Ther-e-for**, *adv.* for that or that, for it.  
**Ther-e-fore** (ther före or thäre före), *adv.* for this reason.  
**Ther-e-from**, *adv.* from that or that.  
**Ther-e-in**, *adv.* in that or this.  
**Ther-e-in-to**, *adv.* into that or this.  
**Ther-e-of**, *adv.* of that or this.  
**Ther-e-on**, *adv.* on that or this.  
**Ther-e-out**, *adv.* out of that or this.  
**Ther-e-to**, *adv.* to that or this.  
**Ther-e-un-to**, *adv.* this.  
**Ther-e-un-der**, *adv.* under that or this.  
**Ther-e-up-on**, *adv.* upon that or this.

**Täte**, fall, what, bar; **mëta**, pray; **pine**, marine, bird; **nöte**, dove, note.

**Where-with**, *ad.* with that or this. [*that*]  
**Where-with'al**, *ad.* also; with  
**Therm'al**, *a.* warm; tepid  
**Ther-mom'e-ter**, *n.* an instrument to measure heat  
**Ther-mo-met-ri-cal**, *a.* pertaining to a thermometer  
**Thèse**, *pron.* *pl.* of *This*  
**Thê-sis**, *n.* a theme, a subject  
**Thes'pi-an**, *a.* a term applied to tragic acting  
**Thê-ur-gy**, *n.* the art of doing things which are peculiar to God  
**Thay** (*châ*), *pron.* *pl.* in the nominative case, denoting persons or things  
**Thick**, *a.* dense, close; in-spensed  
**Thick**, *ad.* closely, in quick succession. [*thick*]  
**Thicken**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make  
**Thick-ets**, *n.* a wood with trees or shrubs closely set [dull]  
**Thick-ish**, *a.* rather thick;  
**Thick'ly**, *ad.* closely, densely  
**Thick'ness**, *n.* denseness, density, grossness  
**Thief**, *n.* one who secretly and feloniously takes the goods of another [*ing*]  
**Thieve**, *v. t.* to practice steal-  
**Thiev'ery**, *n.* the practice of stealing  
**Thiev'ish**, *a.* given to stealing  
**Thiev'ish-ly**, *ad.* by theft  
**Thiev'ish-ness**, *n.* quality of being thievish  
**Thigh** (*thi*), *n.* a part of the leg above the knee [*ridge*]  
**Thill**, *n.* the shaft of a car-  
**Thumb-le**, *n.* a metal cap for the finger  
**Thin**, *a.* lean, slim; slender, *v. t.* to make thinner; to dilute  
**Thine**, *a.* belonging to thee  
**Thing**, *n.* an event, any substance; something  
**Think**, *v. t.* or *i.*, *pres.* and *pp.* thought to imagine, to judge  
**Think'er**, *n.* one who thinks  
**Thin'ly**, *ad.* in a scattered manner [*smallness*]  
**Thin'ness**, *n.* slenderness  
**Third** (*thurd*), *a.* the next to the second

**Third**, *n.* one of three equal parts. [*place*]  
**Third'ly**, *ad.* in the third  
**Thirds**, *n. pl.*; the third part of an estate which a widow receives. [*want of drink*]  
**Thirst** (*thurst*), *n.* pain from  
**Thirst**, *v. t.* to feel a want of drink. [*thirsty*]  
**Thirst'i-ness**, *n.* a state of being  
**Thirst'y**, *a.* suffering the want of drink  
**Thir-teen**, *a.* ten and three  
**Thir'teenth**, *a.* the ordinal of thirteen. [*Thirty*]  
**Thir'u-eth**, *a.* the ordinal of thirty, *a.* thrice ten  
**Thia**, *a.* *definitive adjective*, or *substantive* denoting a specific person, thing, or sentence  
**This** (*thi*), *n.* a prickly plant  
**Thither**, *ad.* to that place  
**Thith'er-ward**, *ad.* toward that place  
**Thöle**, *n.* a pin in the gun-wale of a boat  
**Thong**, *n.* a strap of leather  
**Thorn**, *n.* a tree or shrub armed with spines, a spine  
**Thorny**, *a.* full of thorns  
**Thör'ough** (*thur rô*) *a.* complete, passing through  
**Thör'ough-fare**, *n.* a passage  
**Thör'ough-ly**, *ad.* completely  
**Thöse**, *pron.* *pl.* of *that*  
**Thou**, *pron.* denoting the second person, or person addressed in solemn style [*obj*]; *Thoe*  
**Thöugh** (*chö*), *verb defective*, grant, admit, allow  
**Thought** (*thaut*), *pres.* and *pp.* of *Think*, *n.* act of thinking  
**Thought-ful**, *a.* contemplative  
**Thought-ful-ly**, *ad.* with contemplation. [*meditating*]  
**Thought-ful-ness**, *n.* state of  
**Thought-less**, *a.* heedless  
**Thought-less-ly**, *ad.* without thought  
**Thought-less-ness**, *n.* want of thought, heedlessness  
**Thou-sand**, *n.* ten hundred  
**Thou-sand**, *a.* denoting ten hundred  
**Thou'sandth**, *a.* ordinal of thousand

**Thralldom**, *n.* slavery, bondage. [*from the ear*]  
**Thresh**, *v. t.* to beat grain  
**Thresh** (*thred*), *n.* a small line, *s. t.* to put a thread in  
**Thread-bare**, *a.* worn out  
**Threat** (*thret*), *n.* denunciation  
**Threat'en**, *v. t.* to menace  
**Three**, *a.* two and one  
**Three-fold**, *a.* three double  
**Three-score**, *a.* thrice twenty, sixty  
**Thresh**, *v. t.* to thresh, *which*  
**Thresh-old**, *n.* the door sill, entrance  
**Threw**, *pres.* of *Throw*  
**Thrice**, *ad.* three times  
**Thrid**, *v. t.* to slide through  
**Thrift**, *n.* frugality, propriety  
**Thrift'ly**, *ad.* prosperously  
**Thrift-i-ness**, *n.* a thriving  
**Thrift-less**, *a.* neglecting frugality  
**Thrift'y**, *a.* frugal; thriving  
**Thrill**, *v. t.* or *i.* to pierce, to tingle  
**Thril**, *n.* a warbling  
**Thrive**, *v. t.*, *pres.* thrived, *pp.* thrived, *thriveu*, to prosper by industry [*pros*]  
**Thriv'er**, *n.* one who prosper  
**Thriving-ly**, *ad.* with prosperity [*heck*]  
**Throat**, *n.* forepart of the  
**Throb**, *v. t.* to beat forcibly  
**Throb**, *n.* a strong pulsation  
**Throb**, *n.* extreme pain, anguish. [*for anguish*]  
**Thróse**, *v. t.* to arouse, to sub-  
**Throne**, *n.* a royal seat, *s. t.* to place on a throne  
**Throng**, *n.* a crowd of people  
**Throng**, *v. t.* or *i.* to crowd  
**Thros'ing**, *n.* a disease of cattle. [*throat*]  
**Throt'tle**, *n.* the windpipe, the  
**Throt'tle**, *v. t.* or *i.* to choke  
**Through** (*throo*), *pres.* from end to end, by means of  
**Through-out** (*throu-out*), *pres.* quite through  
**Throw**, *v. t.*, *pres.* threw, *pp.* thrown, to fling, to cast, to toss, to turn, to twist  
**Throw**, *n.* a cast, a fall  
**Throw'er**, *n.* one who casts or flings

Thrown, *pp* of *Throw*; cast, twisted

Throwster, *n.* one who twists silk  
[er's threads]

Thrum, *n.* the end of a weav-  
Thrum, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to insert  
threads [the mouth]

Thrush, *n.* a bird, ulcers in  
Thrush, *v.* *t.*; *pres* and *pp*  
thrush, to push or drive  
with force

Thrust, *n.* a violent push.  
Thrust'er, *n.* one that thrusts.

Thumb, *n.* the short thick  
finger, *v.* *t.* to handle awk-  
wardly [fections]

Thummin', *n.* pl. [thb] per-  
Thump, *v.* *t.* or *t.* to beat.

Thump, *n.* a heavy blow

Thum stall, *n.* a thumble for  
sailmakers

Thunder, *n.* the sound which  
follows lightning.

Thun der, *v.* *s.* to roar or rat-  
tle after an electrical dis-  
charge.

Thun'der-bolt, *n.* a shaft of  
lightning [thunder]

Thun'der-clap, *n.* a burst of  
thundering, *n.* report of  
electrical explosion.

Thun'der-show-er, *n.* a show-  
er accompanied with thun-  
der

Thun'der-storm, *n.* a storm  
with thunder

Thun'der-struck, *a.* astonished  
with wonder [week]

Thurs'day, *n.* fifth day of the  
Thurs, *ad.* so; in this manner

Thwack, *v.* *t.* to beat; to  
bang; *n.* a blow; a heavy  
stroke.

Thwart, *a.* cross; transverse

Thwart, *v.* *t.* to cross, to op-  
pose [thine]

Thy, *a.* belonging to thee

Thine, *n.* a fragrant plant.

Thyself, *pron.* emphatical,  
thou or thee only

Ti & ra, *n.* a dialam

Tiek, *n.* credit, trust; an in-  
sult; a case for feathers.

Tiek, *v.* *t.* to run upon credit.

Tiek'en, *n.* a case for a bed.

Tiek'et, *n.* a piece of paper  
for admission to a place, or  
one bearing a number in a  
lottery

Tiek'et, *n.* *t.* to mark by a  
ticket.

Tiek'le (tik'li), *v.* *t.* to excite a  
thrilling sensation by the  
touch.

Tiek'ler, *n.* one that tickles.

Tiek'lish, *a.* sensible to slight  
touches. [state]

Tiek'lish-ness, *n.* a ticklish  
Tid'bit, *n.* a delicate piece  
of sea. [tide water]

Tide, *n.* the flowing of the  
sea.

Tide-mill, *n.* a mill driven by  
Tides'man, } *n.* a man who  
Tide wait-er, } watches the  
landing of goods [plicity]

Tid'dly, *ad.* with neat sim-  
Ti di-ness, *n.* neatness and  
simplicity [ligence]

Tid'dings, *n.* pl. news; intel  
Tid'dy, *a.* neat and simple.  
cleanly

Tie, } *v.* *t.* to bind; to fasten.  
Tye, } *n.* an obligation; bond

Tier, *n.* a row of guns in a  
ship [cask]

Tierce (terse or teerse), *n.* a  
Tiff, *n.* a draught of liquor

Tiff-fany, *n.* a thin kind of  
milk.

Tiger, *n.* a rapacious animal.

Tight, *a.* tense, close; snug

Tight-en, *v.* *t.* to make more  
tight. [ly]

Tight'ly, *ad.* closely, compact-  
Tight'ness, *n.* compactness.

Ti'gress, *n.* a female tiger

Tike, *n.* a clown, a dog

Tile, *n.* a piece of baked clay  
for covering buildings

Tile, *v.* *t.* to cover with tiles.

Till, *n.* a money box, a shelf

Till, *prep* or *ad.* to the time  
or time of, until.

Till, *v.* *t.* to plow, to cultivate

Till'a-bla, *a.* that may be tilled.

Till'age, *n.* cultivation of land.

Till'er, *n.* one who cultivates.

Till'er, *v.* *s.* to put forth shoots.

Tilt, *n.* a thrust, a military  
exercise, a large hammer

Tilt, *v.* *t.* to incline, to hand-  
mer or forge; to rush.

Tilt'er, *n.* one that tilts.

Tilt'ham-mer, *n.* a heavy  
hammer in iron works.

Tim'bal, *n.* a kettle-drum.

Tim'ber, *n.* wood for building,  
*v.* *t.* to furnish with timber

Tim'brel, *n.* an instrument of  
music, a kind of drum.

Time, *n.* a part of duration;  
season; age, the present  
life; measure of sounds.

Time, *v.* *t.* to adapt to the oc-  
casion. [watch]

Time-keep-er, *n.* a clock or  
Time-less, *a.* untimely; un-  
reasonable [time]

Time'ly, *a.* reasonable, in good  
Time'ly, *ad.* early, in good  
time. [watch]

Time'piece, *n.* a clock or  
Time'pleas-er, *n.* one who  
complies with the prevail-  
ing opinions.

Time'serv-er, *n.* one who  
complies with the times.

Time'serv'ing, *a.* obsequious-  
ly complying with fashiona-  
ble opinions

Tim'id, *a.* fearful, timorous

Tim'id'i-ty, } *n.* want of  
Tim'id-ness, } courage, cow-  
ardice.

Tim'id-ly, *ad.* in a weak man-  
ner

Tim-or-ous, *a.* fearful; bash-  
Tim-or-ous-ly, *ad.* with fear

Tim-or-ous-ness, *n.* timidity

Tin, *v.* *t.* to overlay with tin

Tin'ware (ting'wair), *n.* ex-  
tract of a substance

Tin-ware, *v.* *t.* to tinge, to  
imbue

Tin'der, *n.* something inflam-  
mable.

Tin'der-box, *n.* a box for  
tinder

Tine, *n.* a tooth or prong

Tin'foil, *n.* tin reduced to a  
thin leaf

Tinge, *v.* *t.* to imbue.

Tin'ce, *n.* a color, dye, tin-  
ture

Tin'gle (ting'gl), *v.* *t.* to feel a  
thrilling sound

Tink'er, *n.* one who mends  
vessels of metal.

Tink'le, *n.* *s.* to make sharp  
sounds.

Tin'man, *n.* one who deals  
in tin.

Tin'ner, *n.* one who works  
in tin.

Tin'ning, *n.* art of covering  
with tin.

Tin'sel, *n.* something shining.

Fite, fail, what, bkr; mte, pray; pine, marine, bird; nte, dove, mve.

Tin'cel, *a.* gawdy; showy to excess.

Tin'cel, *v. t.* to adorn. [*ing*]  
Tint, *n.* a color, a slight color.  
Tint, *v. t.* to give a slight coloring.

Tin'y, *a.* very small; puny.

Tip, *n.* top; end; point.

Tip, *v. t.* to form a point; to lower one end, as a cart.

Tip'pet, *n.* a covering for the neck.

Tip'pler, *n.* one who drinks strong liquors habitually.

Tip staff, *n.* an officer, a constable.

Tip'sy, *a.* fuddled; intoxicated.

Tip'toe, *n.* the end of the toes.

Tri-ride', *n.* a strain of declamation.

Tire, *n.* a tier or row; a band of iron for a wheel.

Tire, *v. t.* or *t.* to fatigue, to weary. [*tigue*]

Tir'edness, *n.* weariness, fatigue.

Tir'some, *a.* tedious, wearisome. [*ness*]

Tir'some-ness, *n.* wearisomeness.

Tis sue (tish yu), *n.* cloth interwoven with gold or silver.

Tis sue, *v. t.* to make tissue.

Tit, *n.* a small horse, a little bird.

Tithe'a-ble, *a.* subject to tithes. [*thing*]

Tithe, *n.* the tenth of any thing.

Tith'ing, *n.* a company of ten.

Tith'ing-man, *n.* a parish officer.

Tit il-late, *v. t.* to tickle.

Tit il-lat'ion, *n.* the act of tickling.

Tit'le, *n.* an inscription, right, *v. t.* to name, to entitle.

Tit'ter, *v. t.* to laugh, to giggle.

Tit'ter, *n.* restrained laughter.

Tit'ter-ing, *n.* laughter.

Tit'ter-er, *n.* one that giggles.

Tit'tle, *n.* a point, a dot.

Tit'tle-tat'tle, *n.* idle talk or prattle. [*only*]

Tit'tle-lar, *a.* existing in name.

Tit'tle-ly, *ad.* in title only.

To, *prep.* toward, or moving toward.

Toad stool, *n.* a mushroom.

Toast, *v. t.* to dry and scorch by heat; to honor in drinking. [*scorched*]

Toast, *n.* bread dried and toasted.

Toast'er, *n.* he or that which toasts.

To-bac'eo, *n.* a plant.

To-bac'eo-nist, *n.* a dealer in tobacco. [*alarm*]

Toe'sin, *n.* a bell for giving.

Tod, *n.* twenty-eight pounds.

To-day', *n.* this present day.

Tod dy, *n.* the juice from the palm tree; mixture of spirit and water sweetened.

Toe, *n.* one of the extremities of the foot.

To-ge'ther, *ad.* in company.

Toil, *v. t.* to drudge; to work hard. [*a net*]

Toil, *n.* hard labor, fatigue.

Toil'et, *n.* a dressing table.

Toil'some, *a.* laborious, wearisome. [*ness*]

Toil'some-ness, *n.* laboriousness.

To-kay', *n.* wine made at Tokay. [*mark*]

To'ken, *n.* a sign, note.

Told, *pret.* and *pp.* of Tell; related, said.

Töle, *v. t.* to allure by bait.

Tol'er-a-ble, *a.* supportable.

Tol'er-a-ly, *ad.* moderately well. [*ing*]

Tol'er-ance, *n.* act of enduring.

Tol'er-ä, *v. t.* to allow, to suffer, not to restrain.

Tol'er-ä-tion, *n.* sufferance.

Toll, *n.* a tax for passing.

Toll'er, *n.* a miller's portion of grain for grinding, sound of a bell.

Toll, *t.* or *t.* to ring a bell.

Toll'bridge, *n.* a bridge where toll is paid for passing.

Toll'gate, *n.* a gate where toll is paid. [*takes toll*]

Toll'gather-er, *n.* a man who tolls.

Toll'house, *n.* house where toll is taken.

Tom'a-hawk, *n.* an Indian hatchet, *v. t.* to cut with a hatchet.

To-ma'to, *n.* a garden plant.

Tom'b, *n.* the grave, a vault.

Tom'bless, *a.* destitute of a tomb. [*impungent*]

Tom'boy, *n.* a rude boy.

Tom'b'stone, *n.* a stone at a grave.

Töme, *n.* a book; a volume.

To-mor'row, *n.* day after the present.

Tom'p'ion, *n.* See *Tampoon*.

Ton, *n.* the prevailing fashion.

Tön (tun), *n.* weight of 2000 gross or 2240 pounds.

Töne, *n.* sound; strength, accent. [*whine*]

Töne, *v. t.* to utter with.

Töneless, *a.* having no tone.

Tongs, *n.* pl. instrument to handle fire.

Töngue (tung), *n.* the instrument of taste and speech.

Töngue, *v. t.* to chide, to scold.

Töngue'ti-ed, *a.* having an impediment in speech.

Ton'ic, *n.* increasing strength.

Tön'nage, *n.* amount of tonnage, duty by the ton.

Ton'sil, *n.* a gland in the mouth. [*the hair*]

Ton'sure, *n.* act of shaving off.

Ton'tue' (teen'), *n.* annuity on survivorship.

Toot, *ad.* over, nothing excess.

Took, *pret.* of Take. [*also*]

Tool, *n.* an instrument, a hireling.

Toot, *v. t.* to make a particular sound.

Tooth, *n.* a bony substance in the jaw for chewing, a tine or prong, *v. t.* to indent.

Tooth'ache (äke), *n.* a pain in the jaw.

Tooth-drawer, *n.* one who extracts teeth. [*teeth*]

Tooth'less, *a.* deprived of teeth.

Tooth'pick, *n.* an instrument to clear teeth.

Tooth'some, *a.* grateful to the taste. [*toy*]

Top, *n.* the highest part, *s.* top, *v. t.* or *t.* to tip; to crop.

Tope, *v. t.* to drink to excess, to tipple. [*ard*]

To'per, *n.* a tippler, a drunkard.

To'phet, *n.* hell; a place where children were burnt.

Top'ic, *n.* subject of discourse.

Top'ic-al, *ad.* local.

Top'ic-ä-ly, *ad.* locally.

Top'less, *a.* having no top.

Top'mast, *n.* the mast next above the lower mast.

<p><b>Top'most</b>, <i>a</i> uppermost, highest. [<i>of places</i>]  <b>Top-pog rap-pher</b>, <i>n.</i> a describer  <b>Top-o-graph'ic</b>, <i>a</i> descrip-tive  <b>Top-o-graph'ic-al</b>, <i>ad.</i> by local description  <b>Top-pog ra-phy</b>, <i>n.</i> description of a place  <b>Top'ping-ly</b>, <i>ad.</i> proudly, bravely  <b>Top'ple</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to fall or pitch  <b>Torch</b>, <i>n.</i> a light made of com-bustible matter [<i>torch</i>]  <b>Torch light</b>, <i>n.</i> a light with a  <b>Tor'ment</b>, <i>n.</i> extreme an-guish [<i>torment</i>]  <b>Tor'ment</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to put to ex-treme torture  <b>Torn</b>, <i>pp.</i> of <b>Tear</b>.  <b>Tor-na-do</b>, <i>n.</i> a violent or whirling wind. [<i>ty</i>]  <b>Tor-pes'cence</b>, <i>n.</i> insensibili-ty  <b>Tor-pes'cent</b>, <i>a.</i> becoming torpid or numb [<i>ling</i>]  <b>Tor'pid</b>, <i>a.</i> destitute of feel-  <b>Tor'pid-ity</b>, <i>n.</i> numbness  <b>Tor'pid-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> insensibility  <b>Tor'pi-tude</b>, <i>n.</i> inactivity  <b>Tor'por</b>, <i>n.</i> numbness, slug-gishness [<i>torpor</i>]  <b>Tor-por-ific</b>, <i>a.</i> tending to  <b>Tor-re-fac-tion</b>, <i>n.</i> the act of roasting [<i>roast</i>]  <b>Tor-re-fy</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to parch, to  <b>Tor-reut</b>, <i>n.</i> a very rapid stream  <b>Tor'rid</b>, <i>a.</i> burning, hot  <b>Tor-rid-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> a burning heat  <b>Tor-sion</b>, <i>n.</i> act of twisting  <b>Tort</b>, <i>n.</i> wrong, injury done  <b>Tort'ile</b>, <i>a.</i> twisted, twined  <b>Tor-tuous</b>, <i>a.</i> done by wrong  <b>Tor-tive</b>, <i>a.</i> twisted, wreath-ed [<i>ed</i> with a crust  <b>Tor-tise</b>, <i>n.</i> an animal cover-  <b>Tor-tuous</b>, <i>a.</i> twisted; wreathed  <b>Tort-ure</b> (<b>tort'ure</b>), <i>n.</i> tor-ment, anguish, <i>v. t.</i> to in-jure  <b>Tor-ry</b>, <i>n.</i> an advocate for royal power [<i>of a tory</i>]  <b>Tor-ry-ism</b>, <i>n.</i> the principles  <b>Toss</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to throw with the hand, to roll and tumble  <b>Toss</b>, <i>n.</i> a throwing upward</p>	<p><b>Tost</b>, <i>pres.</i> for <b>Tossed</b>.  <b>Tot'al</b>, <i>a.</i> whole; full; com-plete  <b>Tot'al</b>, <i>n.</i> the whole sum  <b>Tot'al-ty</b>, <i>n.</i> the whole sum  <b>Tot'al-ly</b>, <i>ad.</i> wholly; com-pletely [<i>local</i>]  <b>Tôte</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to carry or convey  <b>Tot'ter</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to vacillate  <b>Touch</b> (<b>tuch</b>), <i>v. t.</i> to reach to; to feel, to affect. [<i>feeling</i>]  <b>Touch</b>, <i>n.</i> contact; sense of  <b>Touch'i-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> peevishness  <b>Touch-ing-ly</b>, <i>ad.</i> affectingly  <b>Touch'stone</b>, <i>n.</i> a stone to try metals, <i>a.</i> criterion  <b>Touch'wood</b>, <i>n.</i> decayed wood that easily takes fire  <b>Touch'y</b>, <i>a.</i> peevish, irritable  <b>Tough</b> (<b>tuf</b>), <i>a.</i> not brittle  <b>Tough'm</b> (<b>tuf'm</b>), <i>v. t.</i> and <i>a.</i> to make tough [<i>ner</i>]  <b>Tough-ly</b>, <i>ad.</i> in a tough man-  <b>Tough'ness</b>, <i>n.</i> firmness of co-hesion. [<i>cial</i> lock  <b>Tou-pee</b>, <i>n.</i> Tou-pet, <i>n.</i> artu-  <b>Tour</b>, <i>n.</i> a journey, a turn  <b>Tour'ist</b> (<b>toor'ist</b>), <i>n.</i> one who makes a tour  <b>Tourn'a-ment</b>, <i>n.</i> a tilt, a mar-tial sport on horseback  <b>Touse</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to pull and haul  <b>Tow</b>, <i>n.</i> coarse part of flax  <b>Tow</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to draw on water  <b>Tow'age</b>, <i>n.</i> act of towing  <b>Tow'ed</b>, <i>pp.</i> drawn on water  <b>Tô ward</b>, <i>prep.</i> in a direction to [<i>learn</i>]  <b>Tô ward</b>, <i>a.</i> ready to do or  <b>Tô ward-h-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> docility  <b>Tô ward-ly</b>, <i>a.</i> tractable  <b>Tô ward-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> tractable-ness [<i>hands</i>]  <b>Tow'el</b>, <i>n.</i> a cloth for the  <b>Tow'er</b>, <i>n.</i> a high edifice; a citadel  <b>Tow'er</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to soar aloft  <b>Tow'line</b>, <i>n.</i> a rope for tow-  <b>Tow'rope</b>, <i>n.</i> ing  <b>Town</b>, <i>n.</i> a collection of houses inhabited; the in-habitants [<i>town</i>]  <b>Town'ship</b>, <i>n.</i> territory of a  <b>Town'sman</b>, <i>n.</i> one of the same town  <b>Town'talk</b> (<b>-tauk</b>), <i>n.</i> com-mon discourse  <b>Toy</b>, <i>n.</i> a trifle; a plaything  <b>Toy</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to dally; to trifle</p>	<p><b>Toy'er</b>, <i>n.</i> one who trifles as  toys  <b>Toy'ful</b>, <i>a.</i> full of trifling play  <b>Toy'ish</b>, <i>a.</i> given to dallying  <b>Toy'ish-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> trifling behav-  ior [<i>toys</i> are sold  <b>Toy shop</b>, <i>n.</i> a shop where  <b>Trace</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to follow, to mark  out, <i>n.</i> a mark drawn, a  footstep [<i>traced</i>]  <b>Trace'a-ble</b>, <i>a.</i> that may be  <b>Trac'es</b>, <i>n. pl.</i> the straps of a  harness for drawing  <b>Trä cer-y</b>, <i>n.</i> ornamental  work  <b>Trä che-a</b>, <i>n.</i> the windpipe  <b>Track</b>, <i>n.</i> footstep; path; course  <b>Track</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to follow by traces  <b>Track'less</b>, <i>a.</i> having no path  <b>Tract</b>, <i>n.</i> a region; tractise  <b>Tract'a-ble</b>, <i>a.</i> governable  <b>Tract'a-bil-ity</b>, <i>n.</i> the  <b>Tract'a-ble-ness</b>, <i>n.</i> quality of  being manageable, docility  <b>Tract'a-bly</b>, <i>ad.</i> with ready  compliance [<i>out</i>]  <b>Tract'ile</b>, <i>a.</i> that may be drawn  <b>Tract'il-ity</b>, <i>n.</i> capacity of  being drawn in length  <b>Trac'tion</b>, <i>n.</i> act of drawing  <b>Trade</b>, <i>n.</i> commerce, art; <i>v. t.</i>  to buy or sell, to deal  <b>Trä der</b>, <i>n.</i> one who trades  <b>Trä d'er</b>, <i>n.</i> a shopkeeper  <b>Trade wind</b>, <i>n.</i> a periodical  wind  <b>Trä d'ing</b>, <i>n.</i> the business of  carrying on commerce  <b>Trä-di'tion</b> (<b>-dish'un</b>), <i>n.</i>  transmission from father  to son  <b>Trä-di'tion-al</b>, <i>a.</i> deliver-  <b>Trä-di'tion-a-ry</b>, <i>ed</i> orally  from father to son  <b>Trä-di'tion-al-ly</b>, <i>ad.</i> by tra-dition  <b>Trä-dü'er</b>, <i>v. t.</i> to defame; to  slander  <b>Trä-dü'es-ment</b>, <i>n.</i> defamation  <b>Trä-dü'er</b>, <i>n.</i> one who vil-lifies  or slanders  <b>Traf'fic</b>, <i>n.</i> trade, barter; <i>v. t.</i>  to buy and sell  <b>Traf'fic-ed</b>, <i>pp.</i> of <b>Traf'fic</b>  <b>Traf'fic-er</b>, <i>n.</i> one who  trades  <b>Trä-gö-dian</b>, <i>n.</i> an actor of  tragedies</p>
---	---	---

**Fate**, fall, what, bär; **môte**, pray; **plne**, marine, bird; **nôte**, dôve, môve.

**Trag'-e-dy**, *n.* a dramatic poem representing some action having a fatal issue

**Trag'-ic**, *a.* pertaining to

**Trag'-ic-al**, *a.* tragedy

**Trag'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* with a fatal event

**Trag'-ic-al-ness**, *n.* fatality

**Trail**, *v. t. or i.* to drag or

**Trail**, *n.* track, scent [draw

**Train**, *n.* the tail, retinue

**Train**, *v. t.* to draw along, to exercise for discipline

**Train'-band**, *n.* a company of militia

**Train-oil**, *n.* oil from blubber

**Tram-p**, *v. t.* to walk stat-  
istically

**Trait**, *n.* a stroke, a line, a

**Trai'-tor**, *n.* one who violates his allegiance or his trust, and betrays his country

**Trai'-tor-ous**, *a.* treacherous

**Trai'-tor-ous-ly**, *ad.* treacher-  
ously, perfidiously

**Trai'-tress**, *n.* a female traitor

**Traj'-ect**, *n.* a ferry

**Traj'-ec-tion**, *n.* act of darting  
through

**Traj'-ect-o-ry**, *n.* the orbit of  
a comet, a curve

**Tram-mel**, *n.* shackles, a hook

**Tram-mel**, *v. t.* to catch  
confuse

**Trans-mon-tane**, *a.* being be-  
yond the mountain [travel

**Tramp**, *v. t. or i.* to tread, to

**Tramp-er**, *n.* a stroller, a va-  
grant, under foot

**Tram'-ple**, *v. t. or i.* to tread

**Tram'-pler**, *n.* one who treads  
down

**Trace**, *n.* a kind of rapture

**Tran-qui**, *a.* quiet, undis-  
turbed

**Tran-qui-lize**, *v. t.* to quiet;  
to calm, to allay

**Tran-qui-lity**, *n.* quietness

**Tran-qui-ly**, *ad.* peacefully,  
quietly

**Tran-qui-ness**, *n.* peaceful-  
ness

**Trans-act**, *v. t.* to do, to per-  
form, to manage

**Trans-ac-tion**, *n.* perform-  
ance, act

**Trans-act-or**, *n.* one who per-  
forms, a being

**Trans-al'-pine**, *a.* being be-  
yond the Alps in regard to  
home

**Trans-at-lan'-tic**, *a.* being on  
the other side of the Atlan-  
tic

**Trans-cend**, *v. t.* to surmount,  
[to surpass

**Trans-cend'-ent**, *a.* surpassing

**Trans-cend'-ent-al**, *a.* surpass-  
ing

**Trans-cend'-ent-ly**, *ad.* super-  
[eminently

**Trans-cribe**, *v. t.* to copy

**Trans-criber**, *n.* one who  
copies or transcribes

**Trans'-cript**, *n.* a copy from  
original

**Trans'-cription**, *n.* the act of  
[copying

**Trans-fer**, *v. t.* to convey  
from one place or person  
to another, to sell

**Trans-fer**, *n.* conveyance

**Trans-fer'-able**, *a.* that may  
be conveyed

**Trans-fer-ee**, *n.* one to  
whom a transfer is made

**Trans-fer-er**, *n.* he who  
transfers

**Trans-fig'-u-r-ation**, *n.* change  
[of form

**Trans-fig-ure**, *v. t.* to change  
the external appearance of

**Trans'-fix**, *v. t.* to pierce  
through

**Trans-form**, *v. t.* to change  
the form

**Trans-form-ation**, *n.* a change  
[of form

**Trans-fuse**, *v. t.* to pour into  
another

**Trans-fu-sion**, *n.* act of pour-  
ing from one into another

**Trans-gress**, *v. t. or i.* to pass  
beyond, to violate; to sin

**Trans-gres-sion**, (-gress'u-n),  
*n.* violation of law

**Trans-gress-or**, *n.* a law-  
breaker

**Trans-ship**, *v. t.* to carry from  
ship to ship

**Trans-shipment**, *n.* a trans-  
ferring to another ship

**Trans-sient** (-shent), *a.* pass-  
ing, not stationary

**Trans-sient-ly**, *ad.* hastily

**Trans-sient-ness**, *n.* shortness  
of continuance

**Trans-it**, *n.* a passing as of  
goods through a country,  
or of a planet over the disk  
of the sun

**Trans-itu'-tion** (trans-sish'u-n),  
*n.* a passage from one place  
or state to another

**Trans-i-tive**, *a.* passing over.

**Trans-i-to-ri-ness**, *n.* a pass-  
ing with short continuance

**Trans-i-to-ry**, *a.* passing with-  
out stay

**Trans-late**, *v. t.* to remove;  
to render into another lan-  
guage

**Trans-lation**, *n.* a removal;  
a version

**Trans-lat'-or**, *n.* one who trans-  
lates

**Trans-lu'-cent**, *a.* transmut-  
ing rays imperfectly

**Trans-lu'-cid**, *a.* translucent

**Trans-mar-i-ne** (reen), *a.* be-  
yond the sea

**Trans-mi-grant**, *a.* migrating

**Trans-migra'te**, *v. t.* to pass  
from one country or body  
to another

**Trans-migra'tion**, *n.* a pass-  
ing from one country to  
another

**Trans-mis'-sible**, *a.* that may  
be transmitted

**Trans-mis-sion**, *n.* act of  
sending from one place to  
another

**Trans-mis-sive**, *a.* transmit-  
ting

**Trans-mut**, *v. t.* to send from  
one to another

**Trans-mut-tal**, *n.* transmuta-  
tion

**Trans-nu'-table**, *a.* capable  
of change into another  
substance

**Trans-nu'-tation**, *n.* change  
into another substance

**Trans-mute**, *v. t.* to change  
into another substance

**Trans-sion**, *n.* a beam across  
the stern

**Trans-pa'-ren-cy**, *n.* the qual-  
ity of suffering light to  
pass through, perviousness  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rent**, *a.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-pa'-rency**, *n.* transmut-  
ing rays of light, pervious  
to light

**Trans-plant'er**, *n.* one who transplants. [splendent.  
**Trans-plant'ent**, *a.* very re-  
**Trans-port**, *n.* conveyance; a ship  
 for transportation; a con-  
 vict banished.  
**Trans-port'**, *v. t.* to convey,  
 to ravish with pleasure, to  
 banish. [the transported  
**Trans-port-a-ble**, *a.* that may  
 be transported.  
**Trans-port-a-tion**, *n.* act of  
 conveying, banishment.  
**Trans-port'er**, *n.* one who  
 transports. [place  
**Trans-ports**, *a.* a changing of  
 places.  
**Trans-ports'**, *v. t.* to change  
 place. [change of places.  
**Trans-posi-tion** (math.), *n.*  
 Trans-sub-stan-tiate, *v. t.* to  
 change to another sub-  
 stance.  
**Trans-sub-stan-tia-tion**, *n.*  
 change of substance.  
**Trans-sude**, *v. t.* to pass out  
 in sweat.  
**Trans-ver-sal**, *a.* running  
 across. [trecion.  
**Trans-ver-se**, *a.* in a cross di-  
 rection. [beasts.  
**Trap**, *n.* an engine to catch  
 a trap; to ensnare.  
**Trap'**, *v. t.* to catch in a  
 trap; to ensnare.  
**Trap-sun'**, *v. t.* to ensnare; *n.*  
 a snare or stratagem.  
**Trap-door**, *n.* a door in a  
 floor or roof.  
**Trap-ping**, *n.* pl. ornaments.  
**Trash**, *n.* waste matter.  
**Trash**, *v. t.* to lop or crop.  
**Trashy**, *a.* waste, worthless.  
**Travail**, *v. t.* to toil, to labor,  
 to toil, labor, childbirth.  
**Travel**, *v. t.* to make a jour-  
 ney, *n.* a journey; voyage.  
**Travel'd**, *pp.* of **Travel**.  
**Travel'er**, *n.* one who trav-  
 els.  
**Travel-er-a-ble**, *a.* that may  
 be traversed.  
**Travel-er**, *a.* lying across.  
**Travel-er**, *n.* a denial.  
**Travel-er**, *v. t.* to cross; to  
 deny. [dress.  
**Travel-er**, *pp.* distinguished by  
 travesty, *n.* a parody; *a.*  
 translated into burlesque.  
**Travel-er**, *v. t.* to translate  
 as to turn to ridicule.

**Tray**, *n.* a hollow trough of  
 wood. [faithless  
**Treach'er-ous** (trech'),  
**Treach'er-ous-ly**, *ad.* perfidi-  
 ously. [faith  
**Treach'er-y**, *n.* violation of  
 Tréa-cie, *n.* spume of sugar,  
 molasses.  
**Tread**, *v. t.*; *pres.* trod; *pp.*  
 trod, trodden; to step, to  
 set the foot; *n.* manner of  
 stepping.  
**Tread-le**, *n.* the part of a  
 Tread'le, *n.* a loom which is  
 moved by the foot. [grance  
**Trea-son**, *n.* violation of alle-  
 giance.  
**Trea-son-a-ble**, *a.* partaking of  
 treason. [accumulated  
**Treas-ure** (treash'ur), *n.* wealth.  
**Treas-ure**, *v. t.* to lay up.  
**Treas-ur-er**, *n.* an officer who  
 has charge of a treasury.  
**Treas-ur-y**, *n.* a place where  
 public money is kept.  
**Treat**, *v. t.* or *t.* to handle, to  
 negotiate, to entertain.  
**Treat**, *n.* entertainment  
 given.  
**Treat-ise**, *n.* a written dis-  
 course.  
**Treat-ment**, *n.* usage, man-  
 agement.  
**Treat'y**, *n.* negotiation, com-  
 pact.  
**Treble** (trib'l), *a.* threefold,  
 triple; *v. t.* or *t.* to make  
 threefold. [music  
**Treble**, *n.* the highest part in  
 Treble-ness, *n.* state of being  
 threefold. [quantity  
**Treble**, *ad.* in a threefold  
**Tree**, *n.* the largest of the vege-  
 table kind, consisting of a  
 stem, roots, and branches.  
**Tree-nail**, *n.* a wooden pin.  
**Treel-ige** (treel'age), *n.* rail-  
 work to support trees.  
**Treel'us**, *n.* a lattice-work of  
 iron.  
**Treel'us-ed**, *a.* having a trellis.  
**Trem'ble**, *v. t.* to shake, or  
 quake, to shudder.  
**Trem'bling**, *n.* a shaking, a  
 quivering. [king  
**Trem'bling-ly**, *ad.* with shak-  
 ing.  
**Tremen'dous**, *a.* awful;  
 frightful, terrible.  
**Tremen'dous-ly**, *ad.* in a  
 manner to awaken terror.

**Tremen'dous-ness**, *n.* terri-  
 ble.  
**Trem'ous**, *n.* involuntary trem-  
 or.  
**Trem'ous**, *a.* trembling,  
 shaking. [ering  
**Trem'ous-ly**, *ad.* with shiv-  
 ering or trembling.  
**Trench**, *v. t.* to dig a ditch.  
**Trench**, *n.* a long cut in the  
 earth.  
**Trench'er**, *n.* one that digs a  
 trench. [eater  
**Trench'er-man**, *n.* a great  
 Trench'plow, *n.* a plow to  
 cut a deep furrow, *v. t.* to  
 plow with deep furrows.  
**Trend**, *v. t.* to run. [body  
**Tren'die**, *n.* a trundle; round  
**Trepan'**, *n.* a circular saw  
 in surgery.  
**Trepan**, *v. t.* to cut with a  
 trepan.  
**Trepan'ing**, *n.* the opera-  
 tion of making an opening  
 in the skull.  
**Trephine** or **Trephine'**, *n.*  
 an instrument for trepan-  
 ning.  
**Trep-id-i-tion**, *n.* a trembling.  
**Trep'pass**, *v. t.* to enter on an-  
 other's land without right;  
 to transgress. [sin  
**Trep'pass**, *n.* transgression.  
**Trep'pass-er**, *n.* one who tres-  
 passes, a sinner. [hair  
**Tress**, *n.* a lock; ringlet of  
 Tress'le (tres'l), *n.* a frame to  
 support any thing. [waste  
**Tret**, *n.* an allowance for  
 Tret'et, } a stool.  
**Trivet**, }  
**Try** (trá'), *n.* the three at  
 cards or dice.  
**Tri**, in compounds, signifies  
 three.  
**Tri'a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 tried.  
**Tri-ad**, *n.* the union of three.  
**Tri'al**, *n.* a temptation, legal  
 examination.  
**Tri-an'gle**, *n.* a figure of three  
 lines and three angles.  
**Tri-an'gu-lar** (ang'gu-lar), *a.*  
 that has three angles.  
**Tribe**, *n.* a family race.  
**Tri-bit**, *n.* a tool for making  
 rings. [section  
**Tri-bu-lá-tion**, *n.* a great af-

Tri-bū'nal, <i>n.</i> a court of justice	Tri-hē'dral, <i>a.</i> having three equal sides	Tri-phic'ity, <i>n.</i> state of being threefold
Tri-bū'na-ry, <i>a.</i> pertaining to tribunes	Tri-hē'dron, <i>n.</i> a figure having three equal sides	Tri'pod, <i>n.</i> a stool with three feet
Tri-bū'na, <i>n.</i> a Roman officer, a pulpit for a speaker	Tri-lat'er-al, <i>a.</i> having three sides	Tripp'ingly, <i>ad.</i> with light feet
Tri-bu'ta-ry, <i>a.</i> subject to tribute	Tri-lit'er-al, <i>a.</i> consisting of three letters	Tri'sect, <i>v. t.</i> to cut into three equal parts
Tri-bu'ta-ry, <i>n.</i> one subject to tribute	Trill, <i>n.</i> a shaking of the voice, <i>v. t.</i> to quaver or shake	Tri-sec'tion, <i>n.</i> a division into three parts
Tri-but, <i>n.</i> a tax on a conquered country	Trillion, <i>n.</i> a million of millions	Tri-syl-lab'ic, <i>a.</i> consisting of three syllables
Trice, <i>n.</i> a short time; an instant	Trun, <i>a.</i> firm, compact, tight	Tri-syl-lab'ic, <i>n.</i> a word of three syllables
Trick, <i>n.</i> a cheat; artifice, <i>a.</i> a trick, <i>v. t.</i> to cheat, to deceive	Trim, <i>v. t.</i> or <i>i.</i> to dress, to balance a vessel	Trite, <i>a.</i> old, stale; common
Trick'ster, <i>n.</i> a deceiver, a cheat	Trim, <i>n.</i> dress, state, condition	Trite'ly, <i>ad.</i> in a trite manner
Trick'er-y, <i>n.</i> artifice, stratagem	Trim'ly, <i>ad.</i> nicely, sprucely	Trite'ness, <i>a.</i> commonness
Trick-ish, <i>a.</i> humorously artful	Trim'mer, <i>n.</i> one who trims, a timber	Tri'the-ism, <i>n.</i> a belief in three Gods
Trick-ish-ness, <i>n.</i> practice of cheating	Trim'ming, <i>n.</i> ornamental appendages	Tri'the-ist, <i>n.</i> one who believes that there are three beings in the Godhead
Trick'le, <i>v. t.</i> to flow or drop	Trim'ness, <i>n.</i> sleekness, neatness	Tri-ton, <i>n.</i> a fabled sea-demon
Tri'dent, <i>n.</i> a scepter with three prongs	Trine, <i>a.</i> belonging to the Trinity	Tri-ton, <i>n.</i> a fabled sea-demon
Tri'dent-ate, <i>i.</i> having three	Trin'gle (trin'gle), <i>n.</i> ornament in building	Tri'the-ist, <i>v. t.</i> to rub to a fine powder
Tri-en-nial, <i>a.</i> being every third year	Tri-ni'ti-an, <i>a.</i> pertaining to the Trinity	Tri-umph, <i>n.</i> joy or pomp for victory
Tri-en-ni-ally, <i>ad.</i> once in three years	Tri-ni'ta-rian, <i>n.</i> one who believes in the Trinity	Tri-umph'al, <i>a.</i> celebrating victory
Tri'er, <i>n.</i> one who tries	Tri-ni'ty, <i>n.</i> the union of three persons in one Godhead	Tri-umph'ant, <i>a.</i> boasting triumph
Tri-fa-rious, <i>a.</i> being in three forms	Trin'ket, <i>n.</i> a jewel; a ring	Tri-umph'ant-ly, <i>ad.</i> with triumph
Trifid, <i>a.</i> divided into three	Tri-ni'ti-al, <i>a.</i> consisting of three terms	Tri-um'vir, <i>n.</i> one of three men united in office
Tri'fle, <i>n.</i> a thing of little value	Tri'o, <i>n.</i> a concert of three parts	Tri-um'vi-ral, <i>a.</i> pertaining to a triumvirate
Tri'fic, <i>v. t.</i> to act or talk with levity	Tri'or, <i>n.</i> one who tries the validity of a challenge	Tri-um'vi-rate, <i>n.</i> government by three men
Tri'fler, <i>n.</i> one who trifles	Tri'p, <i>v. t.</i> or <i>i.</i> to step lightly, to stumble	Tri'vial, <i>n.</i> three in one
Tri'fling, <i>ppr.</i> a thing or talking with levity, <i>a.</i> of little value, trivial, <i>n.</i> employment in things of no value	Tri'p, <i>n.</i> a stumble, error, sin	Tri-val'y-u-lar, <i>a.</i> having three valvula
Tri-flug-ly, <i>ad.</i> without importance, with levity	Tri'p-a-tite, <i>a.</i> divided into three parts	Tri-vi-ty, <i>a.</i> trifling; small
Tri-flug-ness, <i>n.</i> levity	Tri'par-ti-tion, <i>n.</i> a division into three parts	Tri-vi-ty, <i>ad.</i> triflingly; lightly
Tri'form, <i>a.</i> having a triple form	Tri'pe, <i>n.</i> the entrails of an animal	Tri-vi'tal-ness, <i>n.</i> lightness, smallness
Tri'g, <i>v. t.</i> to stop or fasten a wheel	Tri'p'o-dal, <i>a.</i> having three feet	Tri-vi'tar, <i>n.</i> an instrument to tap dropical persons
Tri'gger, <i>n.</i> catch of a wheel or gun	Tri'p'othong (tri'p'othong), <i>n.</i> a coalition of three vowels in a syllable	Trod'ral of Tread
Tri'lyph (tri'lyph), <i>n.</i> an ornament in Doric columns	Tri'p'ou'ral, <i>a.</i> pertaining to a triphthong	Trod'den, <i>pp.</i> of Tread
Tri'gon-al, <i>a.</i> triangular	Tri'ple (tri'ple), <i>a.</i> treble, threefold, <i>v. t.</i> to make threefold	Troll, <i>v. t.</i> to roll; to move volubly
Tri'gon-ous, <i>a.</i> having three corners	Tri'plet, <i>n.</i> three verses that rhyme, three of a kind	Troll'op, <i>n.</i> a stroller; a sloop
Tri'gon-o-met'ric-al, <i>a.</i> according to trigonometry	Tri'p'le-eate, <i>a.</i> threefold	Tromp, <i>n.</i> a blowing machine used in furnaces
Tri'gon-o-met'ry, <i>n.</i> the measuring of triangles	Tri'p'le-eat-ion, <i>n.</i> act of trebling	Troop, <i>n.</i> a body of soldiers
		Troop, <i>v. t.</i> to march in a line
		Troop'er, <i>n.</i> a horse soldier

Book: time, pull, use.

O like k, sh like sh; g like g, s like s; ch as in thou.

**Trope**, *n.* a figure of speech.

**Trophied** (trō'pīd), *a.* adorned with trophies.

**Trophy** (trō'fī), *n.* something preserved as a memorial of victory.

**Tropic**, *n.* the line that bounds the sun's declination from the equator [the tropics].

**Tropic-al**, *a.* being between Trop. *s. t.* to move in a trot, *n.* a high pace of a horse.

**Trotter**, *n.* a trotting horse.

**Trouble** (trub'l), *v. t.* to disturb, *n.* disturbance; affliction.

**Troubler**, *n.* one who troubles.

**Trouble-some**, *a.* vexatious.

**Trouble-some-ly**, *ad.* vexatiously [troublesome].

**Trouble-some-ness**, *n.* vexatiousness.

**Trou-b'lous**, *a.* full of disorder.

**Trough** (trauf), *n.* a long hollow vessel. [ish]

**Trounce**, *v. t.* to beat; to punish.

**Trouse**, *n.* a garment for children.

**Troit**, *n.* a delicate fish.

**Trö-ver**, *n.* an action for goods found.

**Tröw**, *v. t.* to suppose or think.

**Trowel**, *n.* a tool for laying bricks and stones in mortar.

**Trows-ers**, *n. pl.* a loose lower garment for men.

**Troy**, *n.* twelve ounces to the pound.

**Trö-ant**, *a.* idle; wandering.

**Trö-ant**, *n.* an idle boy.

**Tröce**, *n.* suspension of arms.

**Truck**, *n. t. or s.* to barter.

**Truck**, *n.* exchange of goods, a wheel. [bartering].

**Truck-age**, *n.* the practice of trucking (truck'l), *n.* a small wheel or oyster.

**Truck-ly**, *v. t.* to yield obediently.

**Truck-le-bed**, *n.* a bed that runs.

**Trö-cu-lence**, *n.* savage ferocity [trou-cu-lence].

**Trö-cu-lent**, *a.* savage, ferocious.

**Trudge**, *v. t.* to jog on heavily.

**Tröde**, *a.* certain, loyal, exact.

**Tröde-born**, *a.* of genuine birth.

**True-ness**, *n.* exactness.

**Trö-fic**, *n.* a kind of mushroom.

**Trö-ism**, *n.* an undoubted truth.

**Trull**, *n.* a low lewd woman.

**Trö-ly**, *ad.* certainly, really.

**Trump**, *n.* a winning card.

**Trump**, *v. t. or s.* to take with a trumpet.

**Trump-er**, *n.* one who sounds a trumpet.

**Trö-ne-ted**, *a.* out of short.

**Trö-ne-tion**, *n.* the act of cutting off.

**Trun-shoon** (trun'shun), *n.* a short staff, a club.

**Trun-dle**, *v. t.* to roll on wheels, *n.* a little wheel.

**Trunk**, *n.* the stem of a tree severed from the roots; the body; the proboscis of an elephant, a long tube; a box covered with a skin.

**Trun-mun** (trun'yun), *n.* a knob on a cannon.

**Trö-sion**, *n.* act of thrusting.

**Truss**, *n.* a bundle; a bandage; *a. t.* to pack or bind close.

**Trust**, *n.* confidence; credit.

**Trust**, *v. t.* to sell on credit, to rely on; *v. t.* to be confident.

**Trust-ee**, *n.* one who is intrusted [trusted].

**Trust-ly**, *ad.* faithfully, honestly [trusty].

**Trust-ness**, *n.* fidelity; honesty.

**Trust-y**, *a.* worthy of trust.

**Tröth**, *n.* conformity to fact.

**Tröth-ful**, *a.* full of truth.

**Tröth-less**, *a.* destitute of truth.

**Trut-tä-uous** (-shus), *a.* pertaining to the trout. [test].

**Try**, *v. t. or s.* to attempt, to tub, *a.* a wooden vessel.

**Tübe**, *n.* a long hollow vessel.

**Tü-be-icle** (tü'bei-ki), *n.* a small swelling.

**Tu-ber-eu-lar**, *a.* full of tubercles.

**Tu-ber-eu-lous**, *a.* knobs or pimples.

**Tü-ber-ous**, *a.* full of knobs.

**Tü-bu-lar**, *a.* consisting of a pipe.

**Tü-bule**, *n.* a small tube.

**Tü-bu-lous**, *a.* hollow.

**Tuck**, *n.* a long narrow sword.

**Tuck**, *v. t.* to thrust under; to fold. [breast].

**Tuck-er**, *n.* a cloth for the

**Tues-day**, *n.* third day of the week.

**Tuf-foon**, *n.* a tornado [tuff].

**Tuft**, *n.* a cluster of grass, hair.

**Tuft**, *v. t.* to adorn with tufts.

**Tuff-y**, *a.* growing in tufts.

**Tug**, *v. t.* to pull or draw with labor, *n.* a pulling with force.

**Tug-ger**, *n.* one who tugs.

**Tu-tü-ion** (tu-tü-shun), *n.* guardianship, instruction, price of teaching.

**Tü-lip**, *n.* a plant and flower.

**Tun-ble**, *v. t. or s.* to throw down, to roll. [tumbling].

**Tum-ble**, *n.* a fall, a fall with tumblers, *n.* one who tumbles; a glass. [tumbler].

**Tum-brel**, *n.* a ducking stool.

**Tum-bril**, *n.* a kind of basket.

**Tu-me-fac-tion**, *n.* a swelling.

**Tu-me-ty**, *v. t. or s.* to swell.

**Tü-mid**, *a.* swelled, distended.

**Tü-mid-ness**, *n.* state of being swelled.

**Tü-mor**, *n.* a morbid swelling.

**Tü-mor-ous**, *a.* swelling, protuberant.

**Tü-p**, *n.* a little knock.

**Tü-mu-lar**, *a.* consisting in a heap.

**Tü-mu-lous**, *a.* full of hillocks.

**Tü-mult**, *n.* a wild commotion.

**Tu-mult-u-a-ri-ly**, *ad.* with tumult.

**Tu-mult-u-a-ri-ness**, *n.* turbulence.

**Tu-mult-u-a-ry**, *a.* disorderly.

**Tu-mult-u-ous**, *a.* turbulent.

**Tu-mult-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* with tumult. [turbulent].

**Tu-mult-u-ous-ness**, *n.* disorder.

**Tu-mu-lous**, *a.* full of four hogheads, 20 hundred weight.

**Tun**, *v. t.* to put in a cask.

**Tun-able**, *a.* that may be put in tune.

**Tune**, *n.* a series of musical notes.

**Tü-ne**, *v. t.* to put in a state for music.

**Tü-ne-ful**, *a.* harmonious.

**Tü-ne-less**, *a.* destitute of harmony.

**Tü-n'er**, *n.* one who tunes or

**Tu'nie**, *n.* a waistcoat, a mem-  
brane.

**Tu'n'-ele**, *n.* a cover, thin skin.

**Tun'lage**, *n.* See *Louage*.

**Tun'nel**, *n.* a vessel for con-  
veying liquors into other  
vessels, an artificial pas-  
sage under ground. (tunnel)

**Tun'nel**, *v. t.* to form like a  
**Tun'ban**, *n.* a head-dress in the  
East. [foul]

**Tur'bid**, *a.* thick, muddy,

**Tur'bid-ness**, *n.* muddiness.

**Tur'bin'-ate**, *a.* a spiral con-

**Tur'bin'-ated**, *a.* bent from  
the base to an apex.

**Tur'bu'-lence**, *n.* tumult, con-  
fusion.

**Tur'bu'-lent**, *a.* tumultuous,  
agitated. [tously]

**Tur'bu'-lently** *ad.* tumultu-

**Tur'-reen**, *n.* a vessel for soup.

**Turf**, *n.* a mass of earth piled  
with roots, soil, peat.

**Turf**, *v. t.* to cover with turf.

**Turf'y**, *a.* full of turf, like  
turf. [led]

**Tur'gent**, *a.* swelling,

**Tur'-ge'-cence**, *n.* a state of be-  
ing swelled.

**Tur'gid**, *a.* tumid, bombastic.

**Tur'gid-ness**, *n.* a swelled  
state, bombast.

**Tur'key**, *n.* pl. turkeys, a  
large fowl which furnishes  
delicious food.

**Tur'-koi'** (tur'-koi' or tur-  
keez'), *n.* a bluish gem.

**Tur'-moil'**, *n.* a great stir, trou-  
ble.

**Tur'-moil'**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to harass.

**Turn**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to move or go  
round.

**Turn**, *n.* act of moving round.

**Turn'e-out**, *n.* one who chan-  
ges sides or principles.

**Tur'rip**, *n.* an excellent root.

**Turn'er**, *n.* one who uses a  
lathe.

**Turn'ing**, *n.* a winding, a  
circling.

**Turn'er-y**, *n.* the art of form-  
ing by a lathe.

**Turn'key**, *n.* one who has the  
care of the keys of a prison.

**Turn'pike**, *n.* a toll-gate, a  
road on which are turn-  
pikes. [pike]

**Turn'pike**, *v. t.* to form a turn-

**Turn'style**, *n.* a turnpike in a  
foot path.

**Tur'pen'-tine**, *n.* a resinous  
substance flowing from  
pine trees, &c. [ness.]

**Tur'pi'-tude**, *n.* an inherent base-

**Tur'ret**, *n.* a small tower.

**Tur'ret-ed**, *a.* furnished with  
a turret; like a tower.

**Turtle**, *n.* a dove, a tortoise.

**Turtle'-dove** (-duv), *n.* a dove  
or pigeon. [shell]

**Turtle'-shell**, *n.* a tortoise

**Tur'-can**, *a.* noting an order of  
architecture.

**Tusk**, *n.* a long tooth of a  
boar. [teat.]

**Tu'te'-lage**, *n.* guardianship.

**Tu'te'-lar**, *a.* guarding.

**Tu'te'-lary**, *a.* protecting.

**Tu'tor**, *n.* one who instructs.

**Tu'tor-age**, *n.* guardianship.

**Tu'tor'-ess**, *n.* a female in-  
structor.

**Twain**, *a.* two.

**Twang**, *v. i.* to sound, *n.* a  
sharp, quick sound.

**Twanging**, *n.* act of sound-  
ing.

**Twat'tle** (twot'tl), *v. i.* to  
prate, to chatter.

**Twag**, *v. t.* to twitch, *n.* a

**Twak**, *n.* pinch.

**Twaddle**, *v. t.* to handle  
lightly.

**Twice'-zero**, *n.* pl. nippers.

**Twelfth**, *n.* the ordinal of  
twelve.

**Twelve**, *a.* two and ten.

**Twen'ti'eth**, *a.* the ordinal of  
twenty.

**Twen'ty**, *a.* twice ten.

**Twice**, *ad.* two times, doubly.

**Two'fal'-low**, *v. i.* to plow a se-  
cond time. [tree]

**Twig**, *n.* a small shoot of a

**Twig'-gen**, *a.* made of twigs.

**Twig'-gy**, *a.* abounding with  
twigs.

**Twilight**, *n.* the night after  
sunset and before sunrise.

**Twill**, *v. t.* to quilt. [twizzl.]

**Twin**, *n.* one of two born to-  
gether.

**Twin'born**, *a.* both at the  
same birth.

**Twine**, *v. t.* and *a.* to twist,  
to wrap.

**Twine**, *n.* strong thread, a  
twist.

**Twinge**, *v. t.* or *a.* to feel sharp  
pain, *n.* a darting pain.

**Twinkle**, *v. i.* to sparkle.

**Twink'ling**, *n.* a sparkling.

**Twirl**, *v. t.* to move or whirl  
round, *n.* a quick turn.

**Twist**, *v. t.* to wind, *v. i.* one  
thread round another, *n.*  
a thread made by twisting.

**Twist'er**, *n.* one who twists.

**Twit**, *v. t.* to reproach or in-  
sult.

**Twit'ch**, *v. t.* to pull suddenly,

**Twit'ch**, *n.* a sudden pull, a twitch.

**Twit'ter**, *v. t.* to make a noise  
as swallows, *n.* a small  
noise.

**Twit'ting**, *ppr.* uprattling.

**Two'foot**, *a.* one and one.

**Two'ed'-ed**, *a.* having an edge  
on both sides.

**Two'fold**, *a.* two of the kind,  
double.

**Two'hand'-ed**, *a.* stout, strong.

**Tye**, *v. t.* to bind, to fasten.

**Ty'n'bal**, *n.* a kind of kettle-  
drum.

**Ty'n'pan**, *n.* a drum, a pan-  
nel, printer's frame for the  
sheets. [the ar.]

**Ty'n'pan'-um**, *n.* the drum of  
Ty'n.

**Ty'n'**, *n.* a mark, an emblem;  
a printing letter.

**Ty'phus**, *n.* a fever charac-  
terized by great debility.

**Ty'p'o'-al**, *a.* emblematical.

**Ty'p'o'-ally**, *ad.* in a figura-  
tive manner.

**Ty'p'i'-fy**, *v. t.* to represent by  
an emblem.

**Ty'-po'-ra'ph'er**, *n.* a printer.

**Ty'-po'-graph'i'-cal**, *a.* pertain-  
ing to types or to printing.

**Ty'-po'-graph'i'-cal'-ly**, *ad.* with  
types.

**Ty'po'-ra'phy**, *n.* the art of  
printing. [rant]

**Ty'-ran'-ness**, *n.* a female ty-  
rant. [ar.]

**Ty'-ran'-ne'-al**, *a.* arbitrary.

**Ty'-ran'-ne'-al'-ly**, *ad.* in a ty-  
rannical manner.

**Ty'-ran'-nicide**, *n.* the killing  
or killing of a tyrant.

**Tyran'-nize**, *v. i.* to rule with  
oppression. [trary]

**Tyran'-nous**, *a.* cruel. [arbi-]



Un-attempt'ed, *a.* not attempted.  
 Un-at-tend'ed, *a.* having no company.  
 Un-au-then'tic, *a.* not genuine.  
 Un-au-then-tic-a-ted, *a.* not authenticated.  
 Un-au-thor-is-ed, *a.* not warranted.  
 Un-a-vail'a-ble, *a.* not available.  
 Un-a-vail'a-bleness, *n.* ineffectu-  
 o-acy.  
 Un-a-vail'ing, *a.* ineffectual.  
 Un-a-venge'd, *a.* not avenged.  
 Un-a-void-a-ble, *a.* that can not be shunned.  
 Un-a-void-a-ble-n-ess, *n.* inevi-  
 tableness.  
 Un-a-void-a-ble-ly, *adv.* inevita-  
 bly.  
 Un-a-ware, *adv.* by surprise.  
 Un-aw-ed, *a.* undaunted.  
 Un-bal-a-nce'd, *a.* not balanced.  
 Un-bap-tiz-ed, *a.* not baptized.  
 Un-bar', *v. t.* to unfasten.  
 Un-be-com'ing, *a.* unsuitable.  
 Un-be-fit-ting, *a.* unsuitable.  
 Un-be-lief, *n.* unbelief.  
 Un-be-liev'er, *n.* an infidel.  
 Un-be-liev'ing, *a.* not believ-  
 ing; infidel.  
 Un-be-löv-ed, *a.* not beloved.  
 Un-ben'd', *v. t.* to relax or  
 weaken.  
 Un-bend'ing, *ppr.* inflexible.  
 Un-bent', *pp.* relaxed, un-  
 subdued.  
 Un-bought (un-be-sant'), *a.*  
 Un-bi'as, *v. t.* to free from  
 bias.  
 Un-bi-as-ed, *pp.* freed from  
 prejudice, *a.* impartial.  
 Un-bid', *a.* not bid, not  
 Un-bid'den, *i.* invited.  
 Un-bis-ect-ed, *a.* free from  
 bisectry.  
 Un-bud', *v. t.* to untie.  
 Un-bush'up, *v. t.* to deprive of  
 oris.  
 Un-but', *v. t.* to take bits from  
 Un-blam'a-ble, *a.* not blama-  
 ble.  
 Un-blam-ish-ed, *a.* free from  
 blamish, happy, wretched.  
 Un-bliss'ed, *a.* not blessed, un-  
 bliss'ing, *a.* destitute of  
 shame.  
 Un-blush-ing-y, *adv.* with im-  
 Un-bolt', *v. t.* to loose from a  
 bolt.  
 Un-boot'ed, *a.* having no boots

Un-born', or Un'born, *a.* not  
 born, future.  
 Un-bo-som, *v. t.* to reveal.  
 Un-bought (un-baut'), *a.* not  
 purchased.  
 Un-bound', *a.* not bound.  
 Un-bound'ed, *a.* having no  
 limits.  
 Un-bound'ed-ly, *adv.* without  
 Un-brad', *v. t.* to separate a  
 braid.  
 Un-brid'dle, *v. t.* to free from  
 Un-brid'dled, *pp.* loose; unre-  
 strained.  
 Un-broke', *a.* entire.  
 Un-broke'n, *a.* whole.  
 Un-broth'er-ly, *a.* not becom-  
 ing a brother.  
 Un-buck'le, *v. t.* to unbuckle.  
 Un-build', *v. t.* to demolish.  
 Un-built, *pp.* demolished, *a.*  
 Un-bur-ied (ber-rid), *a.* not  
 interred.  
 Un-burn'ed, *a.* not burned.  
 Un-burn't, *a.* not scorched.  
 Un-bur-then, *v. t.* to rid of a  
 Un-bur-den, *i.* load, to re-  
 lease.  
 Un-but-ton, *v. t.* to loose but-  
 tons.  
 Un-cage', *v. t.* to release from  
 Un-cal-cu-lat-ing, *a.* not mak-  
 ing calculations.  
 Un-can-cel-ed, *a.* not cancel-  
 ed, not erased.  
 Un-can-did, *a.* not candid.  
 Un-can-on'i-cal, *a.* not ac-  
 cording to the canons.  
 Un-car-pet-ed, *a.* not covered  
 with a carpet.  
 Un-case', *v. t.* to disengage  
 from a case.  
 Un-cafe-chis-ed, *a.* untaught.  
 Un-cas-ing, *a.* not ceasing.  
 Un-cas-ing-ly, *adv.* without in-  
 Un-cer-mo'n-ous, *a.* not  
 formal.  
 Un-cer-tain, *a.* not certain;  
 Un-cer-tain-ly, *adv.* doubtfully.  
 Un-cer-tain-ty, *n.* doubtful-  
 ness, want of certainty.  
 Un-cham', *v. t.* to unbind.  
 Un-change-a-ble, *a.* immuta-  
 ble.  
 Un-change'a-ble-ness, *n.* im-  
 mutability.

Un-change-a-ble, *adv.* immu-  
 tably.  
 Un-chang'ing, *a.* suffering no  
 alteration.  
 Un-char-acter-is-tic, *a.* not  
 Un-char-it-a-ble, *a.* having no  
 charity.  
 Un-char-it-a-ble-ness, *n.* want  
 of charity.  
 Un-char-it-a-ble-ly, *adv.* with  
 want of charity.  
 Un-charm', *v. t.* to relieve  
 from a charm.  
 Un-chaste', *a.* lewd; impure.  
 Un-chas-ti-ty, *n.* incont-  
 inence.  
 Un-chris-tian, *a.* contrary to  
 Christianity.  
 Un-church', *v. t.* to expel from  
 Un-civ-il, *a.* unpolite; un-  
 courteous.  
 Un-civ-il-ized, *a.* not civilized.  
 Un-civ-il-ly, *adv.* rudely.  
 Un-clasp', *v. t.* to loosen a  
 clasp.  
 Un-class-re', *a.* not a  
 Un-class-re-al, *a.* according to  
 the best models of writing.  
 Un-cle (unk'l), *n.* a father's  
 or mother's brother.  
 Un-clean, *a.* not clean, foul.  
 Un-cleanness, *n.* filthiness.  
 Un-clean-ly (klen'h), *a.* foul,  
 filthy.  
 Un-clean'ness, *n.* filthiness.  
 Un-clean-ed (klen'd'), *a.* not  
 cleaned.  
 Un-clew', *v. t.* to unwind, to  
 Un-clew'ed, *v. t.* to unwind.  
 Un-close', *v. t.* to open.  
 Un-cloth'e', *v. t.* to deprive of  
 clothing.  
 Un-cloud-ed, *a.* free from  
 Un-cloud'y, *a.* clear.  
 Un-coil', *v. t.* to unwind and  
 Un-coil'ed, *a.* not colored.  
 Un-com'e-liness (kum'-), *n.*  
 want of comeliness.  
 Un-com'e-ly, *a.* not comely.  
 Un-com-fort-a-ble, *a.* afford-  
 ing no comfort.  
 Un-com-fort-a-ble-ness, *n.*  
 want of comfort.  
 Un-com-fort-a-ble-ly, *adv.* with-  
 out cheerfulness.  
 Un-com-mon, *a.* rare.  
 Un-com-mon-ly, *adv.* un-  
 usually.  
 Un-com-mon-ness, *n.* infre-  
 quency.

Bo:k, tōue, pull use

C like k, sh like sh, g like j; s like z; ch as in thou.



Un-'der-strap-pet, *n.* an inferior agent  
Un-'der-take, *v. t.* *pret.* undertake, *pp.* undertaken, *to take in hand.* [*der-take*]  
Un-'der-tak'er, *n.* one who undertakes  
Un-'der-tak'ing, *n.* an enterprise [*tenant*]  
Un-'der-ten'-ant, *n.* tenant of  
Un-'der-took', *pret.* of *Under-take*  
Un-'der-val-ue, *v. t.* to rate  
Un-'der-went', *pret.* of *Under-go*  
Un-'der-wood, *n.* small trees  
Un-'der-work' (wùrk), *n.* subordinate work [*less*]  
Un-'der-work', *v. t.* to work for  
Un-'der-write', *v. t.* to insure  
Un-'der-writer, *n.* an insurer  
Un-'de-serv-ed, *a.* not merited  
Un-'de-serv-ed-ly, *ad.* without desert  
Un-'de-serv-ing, *a.* not deserving [*out merit*]  
Un-'de-serv-ing-ly, *ad.* without desert  
Un-'de-sign-ed, *a.* not intended  
Un-'de-sign-ed-ly, *ad.* without design [*uncoere*]  
Un-'dis-sign'ing, *a.* artless;  
Un-'dis-sim'-ible, *a.* not to be desired [*ating*]  
Un-'dis-sim'-ling, *a.* not devised  
Un-'dis-sim'-led, *a.* not disguised [*minished*]  
Un-'dis-sim'-ish-ed, *a.* not disguised  
Un-'dis-re-ect-ed, *a.* not directed  
Un-'dis-cern-ing' (dis-zern'-ing), *a.* not discerning  
Un-'dis-ci-plin-ed, *a.* not instructed [*less*]  
Un-'dis-guis'-ed, *a.* open; art-  
Un-'dis-may'-ed, *a.* not intimidated [*in question*]  
Un-'dis-pu't-ed, *a.* not called  
Un-'dis-sen'-tled, *a.* not dis-  
Un-'dis-sin'-guish'-able, *a.* not to be distinguished  
Un-'dis-sin'-guish-ed, *a.* not distinguished or having no distinction [*ed*]  
Un-'dis-turb'-ed, *a.* not molested  
Un-'dis-vid-ed, *a.* not divided  
Un-'do', *v. t.* *pret.* undid; *pp.* undone, *to reverse what has been done, to ruin*  
Un-'do'er, *n.* one who brings to destruction  
Un-'do-ing, *a.* reversal, ruin  
Un-'done', *pp.* reversed, ruined [*doubted*]  
Un-'doubt'-ed (dout eù), *a.* not  
Un-'doubt'-ed-ly, *ad.* without a question [*tain*]  
Un-'doubt'-ful, *a.* plain; cer-  
Un-'doubt'-ful, *a.* not doubting  
Un-'dress', *v. t.* to divest of clothes, to strip  
Un-'dress', *n.* a loose dress  
Un-'dub'-ed, *a.* not due, not right  
Un-'du-late, *v. t.* or *t.* to wave  
Un-'du-lis-ted, *a.* waved, wavy  
Un-'du-lis'tion, *n.* a waving motion  
Un-'du-la-tory, *a.* moving like waves [*eratively*]  
Un-'du-ly, *ad.* improperly, ex  
Un-'du'-te-ous, *a.* not dutiful  
Un-'du'-ti-ful, *a.* not dutiful  
Un-'du'-ti-ful-ness, *n.* disobedience as to parents  
Un-'dy-ing, *a.* immortal  
Un-'earth'-ly, *a.* not terrestrial  
Un-'easy'-ness, *n.* uneasiness  
Un-'easy'-ly, *ad.* without ease or quiet [*ed*]  
Un-'easy', *a.* restless, disturb-  
Un-'eat'-able, *a.* not fit to be eaten [*ed*]  
Un-'ed'-ified, *pp.* not instructed  
Un-'ed'-ucated, *a.* having no education [*spring*]  
Un-'eas'-tic, *a.* having no  
Un-'e-lect'-ed, *a.* not elected  
Un-'em-bar-ras-sed, *a.* free from embarrassment  
Un-'em-phat'-ic, *a.* having no emphasis  
Un-'en-dow'-ed, *a.* not endowed, not furnished or in-  
Un-'en-dur'-ing, *a.* not lasting  
Un-'en-gag'-ed, *a.* not engaged  
Un-'en-light'-en-ed, *a.* not en-  
Un-'en-ter-pris'-ing, *a.* not enter-  
Un-'en-ter-tain-ing, *a.* giving no delight  
Un-'en'-vied, *a.* not envied  
Un-'eq'-ual, *a.* not uniform  
Un-'equal', *a.* not equal or even  
Un-'equal'-ed, *a.* not equaled  
Un-'equal'-ly, *ad.* not in different degrees [*ful*]  
Un-'e-qual'-eal, *a.* not doubt-  
Un-'e-quit'-e-al-ly, *ad.* with-  
Un-'er'-ring, *a.* not unmeaning  
Un-'e-van-gel'-ical, *a.* not ortho-  
Un-'even, *a.* not even, not level  
Un-'even-ness, *n.* want of  
Un-'even-in-ess, *a.* not ex-  
Un-'ex-am-pled, *a.* having no  
Un-'ex-cop'-tion'-able, *a.* not liable to objection  
Un-'ex-cop'-tion'-ably, *ad.* so as to be liable to no objection [*formed*]  
Un-'ex'-cused, *a.* not per-  
Un-'ex-empt', *a.* not free or privileged [*ed*]  
Un-'ex-pect'-ed, *a.* not expect-  
Un-'ex-pect'-ed-ly, *ad.* in a way not expected [*penaled*]  
Un-'ex-pend'-ed, *a.* not ex-  
Un-'ex-pen'-sive, *a.* not costly  
Un-'ex-pé'-ri-enced, *a.* not ex-  
Un-'ex-plain'-able, *a.* not to  
Un-'ex-plor'-ed, *a.* not ex-  
Un-'ex-press'-ed, *a.* not men-  
Un-'ex-tinct', *a.* extinguished  
Un-'fad'-ed, *a.* not faded; with-  
Un-'fad'-ing, *a.* not liable to  
Un-'fail'-ing, *a.* not failing; abiding [*est*]  
Un-'fair', *a.* not fair; dishon-  
Un-'fair'-ly, *ad.* not in a fair manner [*ness*]  
Un-'fair'-ness, *n.* want of fair-  
Un-'faith'-ful, *a.* not faithful  
Un-'faith'-ful-ly, *ad.* with breach of trust [*ing*]  
Un-'faith'-ful-ness, *n.* breach of trust  
Un-'fal-ter'-ing, *a.* not hesitat-  
Un-'fash'-ion'-able, *a.* not ac-  
Un-'fash'-ion'-ableness, *n.* state of being unfashion-  
Un-'fash'-ion'-ably, *ad.* so as not to be in the fashion  
Un-'fast'-en, *v. t.* to loose, to unbind [*ing*]  
Un-'fa'-ther-ly, *a.* not becom-  
Un-'fath'-om'-able, *a.* not to be fathomed

Un-fa'vor-a-ble, *a.* not favor-  
able.  
Un-fa'vor-a-ble-ness, *n.* un-  
propitiousness. [tiously  
Un-fa'vor-a-bly, *ad.* unpropri-  
etate, *a.* not fed.  
Un-feel'ing, *a.* void of feeling  
Un-feel'ingly, *ad.* with insen-  
sibility  
Un-feign'ed, *a.* real; sincere  
Un-feign'ed-ly, *ad.* without  
disguise  
Un-felt', *a.* not perceived  
Un-fer'tile, *a.* unfruitful;  
barren. [shackles  
Un-fet-ter, *v. t.* to free from  
Un-fet'tal (-bi'yal), *a.* not be-  
coming a son or daughter  
Un-finish'ed, *a.* not com-  
plete, imperfect  
Un-fit', *a.* unsuitable, unquali-  
fied, *v. t.* to disqualify  
Un-fit'ty, *ad.* unsuitably  
Un-fit-ness, *n.* want of quali-  
fications [settle  
Un-fix, *v. t.* to loosen, to un-  
fix  
Un-fixed, *a.* destitute of  
feathers  
Un-fold, *v. t.* to expand; to  
disclose, to reveal  
Un-for-ewen, *a.* not seen  
beforehand; not before  
known [ed.  
Un-for'e-told', *a.* not predict-  
ed  
Un-for-giv'ing, *a.* not disposed  
to forgive [cessful  
Un-for-tu-nate, *a.* not suc-  
cessful  
Un-for-tu-nate-ly, *ad.* with-  
out success [foundation  
Un-found'ed, *a.* having no  
Un-fre'quent, *a.* rare; un-  
common [friends  
Un-friend'ed, *a.* not aided by  
friendship  
Un-friend'ly, *a.* unfavorable  
Un-fruit'ful, *a.* not fruitful;  
barren [ness  
Un-fruit'ful-ness, *n.* barren-  
ness  
Un-fun'ly, *a.* to unfold; to  
expand  
Un-gain'ly, *a.* not expert;  
clumsy  
Un-gen'er-ous, *a.* illiberal;  
mean. [ly  
Un-gen'er-ous-ly, *ad.* unkind-  
ly  
Un-giv'ing, *a.* unfavorable  
to growth  
Un-giv'ing-ly, *a.* not gentle

Un-gen'tle-ly, *ad.* unpolitely  
Un-gen'tle, *a.* not gentle;  
wild  
Un-gen'tle-man-like, *a.* not  
gentle  
Un-gen'tle-man-ly, *a.* be-  
coming a man of good  
breeding [with talents  
Un-gift'ed, *a.* not endowed  
Un-god'ly, *ad.* impiously  
Un-god-li-ness, *n.* impiety  
Un-god'ly, *a.* irreligious  
Un-gov-ern-a-ble, *a.* not to  
be restrained  
Un-gov-ern-a-bly, *ad.* so as  
not to be restrained [grace  
Un-grace'ful, *a.* wanting  
Un-grace'fully, *ad.* awk-  
wardly [elegance  
Un-grace'ful-ness, *n.* want of  
grace  
Un-gra'cious, *a.* displeasing  
Un-gra'cious-ly, *ad.* with  
disfavor, displeasingly  
Un-gram-mat-i-cal, *a.* not ac-  
cording to grammar  
Un-gram-mat-i-cal-ly, *ad.* in  
a manner contrary to the  
rules of grammar  
Un-grate'ful, *a.* unthankful  
Un-grate'ful-ly, *ad.* without  
gratitude [tude  
Un-grate'ful-ness, *n.* ingrati-  
tude  
Un-ground'ed, *a.* having no  
foundation  
Un-guard'ed, *a.* not guarded  
Un-guard'ed-ly, *ad.* incau-  
tiously, carelessly  
Un-guent, *n.* an ointment  
Un-guid'ed, *a.* not guided  
Un-hack'ney-ed, *a.* not expe-  
rienced or practiced  
Un-hal'low-ed, *pp.* profane,  
*a.* profane, unholy  
Un-hand', *v. t.* to loose from  
the hand  
Un-hand'ly, *ad.* clumsily  
Un-hand-i-ness, *n.* want of  
dexterity, clumsiness  
Un-hand-some, *a.* not grace-  
ful  
Un-hand'some-ly, *ad.* un-  
gracefully  
Un-hand'y, *a.* not handy  
Un-hap'py, *ad.* unfortu-  
nately; miserably  
Un-hap-pi-ness, *n.* calamity  
Un-hap'py, *a.* not happy  
Un-har-mo-ni-ous, *a.* unmu-  
sical [harshness  
Un-har'ness, *v. t.* to strip of

Un-health'ful, *a.* insalubri-  
ous [wholesomeness  
Un-health'ful-ness, *n.* un-  
health  
Un-health'y, *ad.* not health-  
ily  
Un-health'i-ness, *n.* want of  
health, unsoundness  
Un-health'y, *a.* wanting  
health, sickly, insalubri-  
ous [heard, unknown  
Un-heard' (-herd'), *a.* not  
heard  
Un-heed'ed, *a.* not regarded  
Un-heed'ful, *a.* heedless  
Un-heed'ing, *a.* thoughtless  
Un-heed'y, *a.* rash, precipi-  
tate  
Un-hes'i-tat-ing, *a.* not hesi-  
tating [out hesitation  
Un-hes'i-tat-ing-ly, *ad.* with-  
out hesitation  
Un-hinge', *v. t.* to unhinge  
Un-hitch, *v. t.* to loose from  
a hook, &c. [ness; impiety  
Un-ho'ly-ness, *n.* want of hol-  
iness  
Un-ho'ly, *a.* unsanctified  
Un-hon'or-ed, *a.* not treated  
with honor [a hook  
Un-hook, *v. t.* to loose from  
a hook  
Un-hoop', *v. t.* to divest of  
hoops [the saddle  
Un-horse', *v. t.* to throw from  
a horse  
Un-house', *v. t.* to deprive of  
shelter  
Unhurt', *a.* not injured  
Un-hurt'ful, *a.* not injurious  
Un-hus'band-ed, *a.* not well  
managed  
Un-horn, *n.* a quadruped  
with one horn; the mono-  
ceros  
Un-i-d'e'al, *a.* not ideal; real  
Un-in-form, *a.* having the  
same form, *a.* like dress  
Un-in-form'i-ty, *n.* sameness  
Un-in-form-ly, *ad.* in a uni-  
form manner [side  
Un-in-lat'er-al, *a.* having one  
Un-in-lit'er-al, *a.* consisting of  
one letter [be imagined  
Un-in-ag-in-a-ble, *a.* not to  
be imagined  
Un-in-pair'ed, *a.* not injured  
Un-im-pen-sa-ble, *a.* not to  
be impeached [tant  
Un-im-por-tant, *a.* not impor-  
tant  
Un-im-pres-sive, *a.* not im-  
pressive [ed.  
Un-im-prov'ed, *a.* not improv-  
ed  
Un-in-ter-est-ing, *a.* not tend-  
ing to instruct [tious  
Un-in-ter-est-ing, *a.* not inter-

Un-in-form'ed, <i>a</i> not informed; untaught	Un-valve, <i>n</i> a shell having one valve only {total	Un-let-ter-ed, <i>a</i> unlearned.
Un-in-gen-u-ous, <i>a</i> not frank	Un-ver-sal, <i>a</i> all whole	Un-like, <i>a</i> not like; dissimil-
Un-in-hab-it-a-ble, <i>a</i> not habitable {bited	Un-ver-sal-ism, <i>n</i> the belief that all men will be saved	Un-like'hood, <i>n</i> improb-
Un-in-hab-it-ed, <i>a</i> not inhabited	Un-ver-sal-ist, <i>n</i> an adherent to Universalism	Un-like'ly, <i>a</i> not likely, improbable {semblance
Un-in-i-ti-ated (-ish'a-ted), <i>a</i> not initiated	Un-ver-sal-ity, <i>n</i> state of extending to the whole	Un-like'ness, <i>n</i> want of re-
Un-in-spir-ed, <i>a</i> not having received supernatural instruction	Un-ver-sal-ly, <i>ad</i> with extension to the whole	Un-lim-it-ed, <i>a</i> boundless, undefined, {limits
Un-in-struc-tive, <i>a</i> not edifying or instructive	Un-ver-sal, <i>n</i> whole system of created things	Un-lim-it-ed-ly, <i>ad</i> without limit, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to disconnect
Un-in-sur-ed, <i>a</i> not insured	Un-ver-s-ity, <i>n</i> an assemblage of colleges	Un-load, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to disburden of a load, {explain
Un-in-tel-lig-i-ble, <i>a</i> not to be understood	Un-vi'o-cal, <i>a</i> having one meaning only	Un-lock, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to unfasten, to
Un-in-tel-lig-i-bly, <i>ad</i> so as not to be understood	Un-joint, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to disjoint	Un-loose, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to loose, to set free {annihilation
Un-in-tend'ed, <i>a</i> not intended {signed	Un-joy'ous, <i>a</i> not joyous	Un-love'li-ness, <i>n</i> want of
Un-in-ten-tion-al, <i>a</i> not designed {cerned	Un-just, <i>a</i> contrary to justice	Un-love'ly, <i>a</i> not amiable
Un-in-ter-est-ed, <i>a</i> not concerned	Un-just-i-fi-a-ble, <i>a</i> not to be justified or defended	Un-luck'ly, <i>ad</i> with ill-luck
Un-in-ter-est-ing, <i>a</i> not interesting {interrupted	Un-just'i-fi-a-ble-ness, <i>n</i> the quality of being not justifiable {to be vindicated	Un-luck'y, <i>a</i> unfortunate
Un-in-ter-rupt-ed, <i>a</i> not interrupted, not broken	Un-just'i-fi-a-bly, <i>ad</i> so as not to be justified	Un-made, <i>a</i> not made or
Un-in-ter-rupt-ed-ly, <i>ad</i> with out interruption	Un-just-ly, <i>ad</i> wrongfully	formed
Un-in-vit-ed, <i>a</i> not invited	Un-kept, <i>a</i> not kept; not observed. {ligning	Un-mal-le-a-ble, <i>a</i> not capable of being hammered into a plate
Un-ion (-yün'yün) <i>n</i> act of uniting, concord	Un-kind, <i>a</i> not kind, not observed	Un-man, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to deprive of strength and courage
Un-iv'er-sal, <i>a</i> productive one at a birth	Un-kind-ly, <i>ad</i> with unkindness, <i>a</i> unfavorable	Un-man-age-a-ble, <i>a</i> not manageable or controllable
Un-ique' (-yün-pök'), <i>a</i> sole, without an equal	Un-kind'ness, <i>n</i> want of kindness {dispos	Un-man-like, <i>a</i> unsuitable
Un-ion, <i>n</i> accordance of sounds, <i>a</i> sounding alone	Un-king, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to detract, to	Un-man'ly, <i>a</i> to a man
Un-ion-ant, <i>a</i> being in	Un-knit' (-nit), <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to separate what is knit	Un-man'ner-ed, <i>a</i> rude, uncivil {manners
Un-ion-nous, <i>a</i> unison, <i>a</i> concordant in sound	Un-knot' (-not), <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to free from knots	Un-man'ner-ly, <i>a</i> ill-bred; uncivil {ed
Un-t, <i>a</i> one; least whole number	Un-know'ing, <i>a</i> ignorant {ly	Un-mar'ried, <i>a</i> not married
Un-ti-ti-an, <i>n</i> one who denies the Trinity, <i>a</i> pertaining to Unitarians	Un-know'ing-ly, <i>ad</i> ignorantly	Un-mas'k, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to remove a disguise {meaning
Un-ti-ti-an-ism, <i>n</i> the doctrines of Unitarians	Un-know'n, <i>a</i> not known	Un-mean'ing, <i>a</i> having no
Un-tite', <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to join, to agree {concert	Un-lease, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to unfasten	Un-meant' (-ment), <i>a</i> not intended {ured
Un-tit-ed-ly, <i>ad</i> with unison, or unity (-yün'te), <i>a</i> state of being one, concord	Un-lease, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to lift or loose a latch	Un-meas'ur-ed, <i>a</i> not measured
Un-valve, <i>a</i> having one valve only, as a shell	Un-law'ful, <i>a</i> not lawful; illegal {of law	Un-med'i-tat-ed, <i>a</i> not meditated {ing
	Un-law'ful-ly, <i>ad</i> in violation of law	Un-mert, <i>a</i> unfit; unbecom-
	Un-law'ful-ness, <i>n</i> illegality	Un-mercantile, <i>a</i> not according to rules of trade
	Un-learn, <i>v</i> $\frac{t}{t}$ to forget what has been learned	Un-mercant-able, <i>a</i> not fit for the market {mercy
	Un-learn'ed, <i>pp</i> forgotten	Un-mercant-ful, <i>a</i> having no
	Un-learn'ed, <i>a</i> not instructed, ignorant, illiterate	Un-mercant-fully, <i>ad</i> without mercy {unjust
	Un-learn-ed, <i>a</i> not raised by heaven	Un-merit-ed, <i>a</i> not deserved
	Un-learn-ed, <i>pp</i> not raised by heaven	Un-merit-ful, <i>a</i> not having the properties of a merit
	Un-learn-ed, <i>pp</i> not raised by heaven	Un-mil'i-tary, <i>a</i> not according to military rules

Un-mind'ful, *a.* heedless, re-  
gardless. [*ly*]  
Un-mind'ful-ly, *ad.* heedless-  
ly  
Un-mind'ful-ness, *n.* heedless-  
ness, inattention.  
Un-mix'ed, *a.* not mixed.  
Un-mis'gat-ed, *a.* not allevi-  
ated. [*disturbance*]  
Un-mo-lest-ed, *a.* free from  
Un-mo-n cy-ed, *a.* not having  
money [*single anchor*]  
Un-moor', *a.* to bring to a  
Un-mo-ored, *a.* not moor-  
ezed. [*ing a moor*]  
Un-moth-er-ly, *a.* not becom-  
ing a mother.  
Un-mount-ed, *a.* not having a  
horse. [*ed*]  
Un-mour'ed, *a.* not lament-  
ing.  
Un-muf'fle, *v.* to remove a  
muffle. [*planning*]  
Un-mur-mur-ing, *a.* not com-  
plaining.  
Un-ni-sual, *a.* not harmo-  
nious, harsh.  
Un-nat u-ral, *a.* contrary to  
the laws of nature.  
Un-nat u-ral-ty, *v.* to divest  
of natural feelings.  
Un-nat u-ral-ly, *ad.* in op-  
position to nature. [*ible*]  
Un-nay'i-gable, *a.* not naviga-  
ble.  
Un-nec es-sa-ri-ly, *ad.* without  
necessity.  
Un-nec es-sa-ry, *a.* needless,  
unnecessary. [*needless*]  
Un-need'ful, *a.* not needful.  
Un-nigh bor-ly (nā bur'), *a.*  
not becoming a neighbor.  
Un-nerve', *v.* to deprive of  
strength.  
Un-noti-ced, *a.* not observed.  
Un-num ber-ed, *a.* not enu-  
merated.  
Un-ob-er-va-tion-able, *a.* not  
liable to objection.  
Un-ob-serv-able, *a.* not to be  
observed.  
Un-ob-serv-ance, *n.* inatten-  
tion. [*tive*]  
Un-ob-serv-ant, *a.* not atten-  
tive.  
Un-ob-serv-ing, *a.* heedless.  
Un-ob-tru'sive, *a.* not forward.  
Un-oc-cu-pied, *a.* not posses-  
sed. [*ed*]  
Un-of-fend-ed, *a.* not displeas-  
ed.  
Un-of-fend-ing, *a.* not giving  
offense. [*official*]  
Un-of-fen-sive (fash al), *a.* not  
offending.  
Un-of-fen-si-ly, *ad.* not off-  
ensively; not by authority.

Un-of-fen-sive, *a.* not forward  
or intermeddling. [*ised*]  
Un-or-gan-iz-ed, *a.* not organ-  
ized.  
Un-or-ig-i-nal, *a.* not original.  
Un-or-na-men-tal, *a.* not orna-  
mental.  
Un-us-ten-tat'ions, *a.* not mak-  
ing a showy display.  
Un-pack', *v.* to open.  
Un-paid', *a.* not paid; re-  
maining due.  
Un-pal a-ta-ble, *a.* not relish-  
ed, disagreeable.  
Un-pal a-ta-ble-ness, *n.* want  
of relish. [*equal*]  
Un-par-a-ble, *a.* having no  
equal.  
Un-par-don-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
forgiven.  
Un-par-don-a-bly, *ad.* beyond  
forgiveness.  
Un-pai-lu-ment-a-ry, *a.* con-  
trary to rules of debate.  
Un-pea-ce-ful, *a.* unquiet.  
Un-peg', *v.* to loose from  
pegs. [*late*]  
Un-peo'ple, *v.* to depopu-  
late.  
Un-per-civ-a-ble, *a.* that can  
not be perceived. [*te-l*]  
Un-per-for-m-ed, *a.* not execu-  
ted.  
Un-per-ma-nent, *a.* not per-  
manent. [*ed*]  
Un-per-vert-ed, *a.* not pervert-  
ed.  
Un-phil-o-soph'ic, *a.* not  
philosophical.  
Un-phil-o-soph'ic-al, *a.* ac-  
cording to the principles of  
philosophy.  
Un-phil-o-soph'ic-al-ly, *ad.*  
contrary to philosophy.  
Un-pun', *v.* to open what is  
punned.  
Un-pit-i-ed, *a.* not pitied.  
Un-pit-i-ful, *a.* having no  
compassion.  
Un-pit-y-ing, *v.* to have no  
compassion.  
Un-pleas-ant, *a.* disagreeable.  
Un-pleas-ant-ly, *ad.* disagree-  
ably. [*ableness*]  
Un-pleas-ant-ness, *n.* disagree-  
ableness.  
Un-pleas-ing, *a.* not pleasing.  
Un-pledg-ed, *a.* not pledged.  
Un-plu-me', *v.* to strip of  
plumes.  
Un-pu-el-re, *a.* not accord-  
ing to poetry.  
Un-pu-et-ic-al, *a.* not accord-  
ing to its beauties.  
Un-pu-et-ic-al-ly, *ad.* not ac-  
cording to poetry.  
Un-pol-ish-ed, *a.* not polished.  
Un-po-lite, *a.* wanting polite-  
ness, impolite.

Un-pol-it-ed, *a.* free from de-  
tachment. [*public favor*]  
Un-pop'u-lar, *a.* not enjoying  
popularity.  
Un-pop'u-lar-ity, *n.* disfavor  
with the people. [*ed*]  
Un-por-tion-ed, *a.* not endow-  
ed.  
Un-pos-sess-ed, *a.* not pos-  
sessed. [*no precedent*]  
Un-pre'e-dent-ed, *a.* having  
no precedent.  
Un-prej'u-dice-d, *a.* free from  
bias. [*studied*]  
Un-pre-med-i-tat-ed, *a.* not  
prepared.  
Un-pre-pared, *a.* not pre-  
pared.  
Un-pre-pos-sess-ing, *a.* not  
having a winning appear-  
ance or manners.  
Un-pre-tend-ing, *a.* not mak-  
ing pretensions.  
Un-priest-ly, *a.* unsuitable to  
a priest.  
Un-prin-ci-pled, *a.* not having  
good principles.  
Un-print-ed, *a.* not printed.  
Un-pro-due-tive, *a.* not fruit-  
ful. [*fruitfulness*]  
Un-pro-due-tive-ness, *n.* un-  
fruitfulness.  
Un-pro-fes-sion-al, *a.* not be-  
longing to a profession.  
Un-pro-fit-a-ble, *a.* producing  
no profit. [*lessness*]  
Un-pro-fit-a-ble-ness, *n.* un-  
profitableness.  
Un-pro-fit-a-bly, *ad.* without  
profit.  
Un-pro-lif-ic, *a.* unfruitful.  
Un-prom-is-ing, *a.* not afford-  
ing prospect of success or  
good.  
Un-pro-nounce-a-ble, *a.* that  
can not be pronounced.  
Un-prop', *v.* to remove a  
prop from.  
Un-pro-ph'e-tic, *a.* not predict-  
ing. [*table*]  
Un-pro-ph'e-tic-ally, *ad.* not favor-  
ably.  
Un-pro-pi-tious, *a.* not favor-  
able.  
Un-pro-pi-tious-ly, *ad.* unfavor-  
ably. [*cessful*]  
Un-pros-per-ous, *a.* not suc-  
cessful.  
Un-pros-per-ous-ly, *ad.* unsuc-  
cessfully. [*ed*]  
Un-pro-TECT-ed, *a.* not protect-  
ed.  
Un-pro-vid-ed, *a.* not furnish-  
ed. [*ished*]  
Un-pub-lish-ed, *a.* not pub-  
lished.  
Un-pun-ish-ed, *a.* not pun-  
ished. [*ed*]  
Un-pur-pose-d, *a.* not intend-  
ed.  
Un-qual-i-fied, *a.* not qual-  
ified; not fitted.

Un-quench'a-ble, a. not to be extinguished.	Un-re-serv'ed-ness, n. frankness.	Un-screw', v. t. to loose from screws. [ble to Scripture]
Un-ques'tion-a-ble, a. that is not to be doubted.	Un-re-sist'ing, a. not making resistance. [resistance]	Un-scriptur'al, a. not agree-
Un-ques'tion-a-bly, ad. beyond all doubt.	Un-re-sist'ing-ly, ad. without resistance.	Un-scriptur'al-ly, ad. in a manner contrary to the Scriptures. [is denied]
Un-quiet, a. uneasy; restless.	Un-re-veal'ed, a. not disclosed.	Un-seal', v. t. to open what
Un-quiet-ly ad. without rest.	Un-re-venge'ful, a. not given to revenge. [incited]	Un-search'a-ble, a. that can not be explored, mysterious.
Un-ravel, a. t. to disentangle.	Un-re-ward'ed, a. not remunerated.	Un-search'a-ble-ness, n. quality of being unsearchable.
Un-ravel-ment, n. development of a plot.	Un-rig', v. t. to strip of tackle.	Un-sea-son-a-ble, a. untime-ly, unfit. [timeliness]
Un-read', a. not read, untaught.	Un-right'eous-ly, ad. sinfully.	Un-sea-son-a-ble-ness, n. un-
Un-read'i-ness, n. want of	Un-right'eous-ness, n. wickedness. [just]	Un-sea-son-a-bly, ad. not in due season. [seat]
Un-read'y, a. not prepared.	Un-right'ful, a. not right, not pure.	Un-seat', v. t. to throw from a
Un-réal, a. not real, vain.	Un-ripe', a. not ripe, immature. [maturity]	Un-seat'ed, pp. thrown from a seat, a. not settled, not seated. [a voyage]
Un-réa-son-a-ble, a. unjust.	Un-ripe-ness, n. want of maturity.	Un-seem'worthy, a. not fit for use. [a wanting the faculty of sight]
Un-réa-son-a-bly, ad. unjust-ly. [not be reclaimed]	Un-rival'ed, a. having no equal. [a rivet]	Un-seem'ly-ness, n. uncomeli-
Un-re-claim'a-ble, a. that can not be reclaimed.	Un-riv'et, v. t. to loose from rivets.	Un-seem'ly, i. unbecoming, improper; ad. unbecomingly. [be]
Un-re-claim'ed, a. wild, vicious. [conceivable]	Un-robe, v. t. to disrobe.	Un-seen, a. not seen, invisible.
Un-rec-on-ci'a-ble, a. not reconciled.	Un-roll', v. t. to open a roll.	Un-selfish, a. not selfish.
Un-re-cord'ed, a. not registered.	Un-roof', v. t. to strip of the roof. [principally]	Un-service-a-ble, a. not fit for use. [fitness for use]
Un-re-deem'a-ble, a. that can not be redeemed.	Un-roy'al, a. not royal, not	Un-service-a-ble-ness, n. un-
Un-re-deem'ed, a. not redeemed; not ransomed.	Un-ruffled, a. calm, not agitated.	Un-service-a-bly, ad. without use. [disturb]
Un-re-fine'd, a. not purified.	Un-rú'liness, n. disregard of restraint, licentiousness.	Un-settle, v. t. to unhix, to unsettle, pp. unhixed, unhinged, a. not settled, having no inhabitants.
Un-re-fresh'ed, a. not refreshed.	Un-rú'ly, a. ungovernable.	Un-shack'le, n. t. to loose from shackles. [firm]
Un-re-gard'ed, a. not heeded.	Un-safe, a. not free from danger.	Un-shak'ed, a. not shaken; Un-shake'ly, v. t. to draw from the sheath of a sword.
Un-re-gard'ful, a. heedless.	Un-safe-ly, ad. not safely.	Un-ship', v. t. to take out of a ship. [ol]
Un-re-gen'er-a-cy, n. state of being unrenewed.	Un-safe-ty, n. danger; hazard.	Un-shod, a. not having shoes.
Un-re-gen'er-ate, a. not regenerated.	Un-said (sod, pref. and pp. not said). [said]	Un-shorn, a. not clipped; not shaven.
Un-reg'is-ter'ed, a. not entered in a register. [ord to order]	Un-sal'a-ble, a. not of a quick nature. [unholy]	Un-shrink'ing, a. not shrink-
Un-reg'i-tered, a. not reduced.	Un-sane ti-fied, a. unholy.	ing, not recoiling.
Un-re-lent'ing, a. feeling no pity. [ed]	Un-sat-is-fac-to-ri-ly, ad. so as not to satisfy.	Un-shrink', a. not contract-
Un-re-mark'ed, a. not remarked.	Un-sat-is-fac-to-ri-ness, n. failure to satisfy.	ed. [closed]
Un-re-mit'ting, a. continuing.	Un-sat-is-fac-to-ry, a. not affording satisfaction.	Un-shut, a. not shut, an-
Un-re-mit'ting-ly, ad. without cessation. [tent]	Un-sat-is-fy-ing, a. not giving satisfaction.	Un-sight li-ness, n. deformity.
Un-re-pent'ing, a. not penit-	Un-sat'is-fy-ment, n. a bad taste. [sapid]	Un-sight'ly, a. deformed; ugly. [the proper size]
Un-re-pent'ing-ly, ad. with openness.	Un-sat'is-fy-ment, n. a bad taste. [sapid]	Un-sis-a-ble, a. not being of
Un-re-serv'ed, a. open, frank.	Un-sat'is-fy-ment, n. a bad taste. [sapid]	Un-skilled, a. want of skill.
Un-re-serv'ed-ly, ad. with openness.	Un-sat'is-fy-ment, n. a bad taste. [sapid]	Un-skil'ful, a. destitute of

Un-skill'ful-ly, *ad.* clumsily.  
Un-skill'ful-ness, *n.* want of skill.

Un-slack'ed (-slakt'), *a.* not saturated with water.

Un-slak'ed (-släkt'), *a.* not quenched, as thirst.

Un-sol'ci-ble, *a.* not sociable.

Un-sol'ci-ly, *ad.* with reserve.

Un-sol'cial, *a.* not agreeable.

Un-sold', *a.* not sold.

Un-sol'dier-like, } *a.* unhe-

Un-sol'dier-ly, } coming a soldier.

Un-so-lit-ed, *a.* not asked.

Un-so-lit-ous, *a.* not solici-

Un-so-phis'ti-cated, *a.* not

Un-sort'ed, *a.* not sorted.

Un-sought' (-un-saut'), *a.* not searched for {fective.

Un-sound, *a.* not sound { defective-ness.

Un-sound-ness, *n.* defectiveness.

Un-spar'ing, *a.* not sparing; liberal; not merciful.

Un-speak'a-ble, *a.* that can not be expressed {bly.

Un-speak'a-ly, *ad.* inexpress-

Un-spent', *a.* not spent.

Un-spotted, *a.* not spotted; pure, immaculate.

Un-stä'ble, *a.* not firm, fickle.

Un-stä'ble-ness, *n.* instability.

Un-stä'd', *a.* not steady; mutable; fickle.

Un-stä'd-ness, *n.* mutability.

Un-stäin'ed, *a.* not stained or dyed, not dishonored.

Un-stend'fast, *a.* not firm.

Un-stend'i-ness, *n.* instability, want of firmness.

Un-stend'y, *a.* not steady.

Un-stint'ed, *a.* not limited.

Un-stop'y, *v. i.* to take a stop-ple from; to open.

Un-string', *v. i.* to relax; to loose {ened; untied.

Un-strung, *pp.* relaxed, loose.

Un-stud'i-ed, *a.* not studied.

Un-stu'di-ous, *a.* not studious.

Un-sub-dä'ed, *a.* not conquered {invasive.

Un-sub-mis-sive, *a.* not sub-

Un-sub-stän'tial, *a.* not real; not solid.

Un-sue-cess'ful, *a.* not meet-

ing with success.

Un-sue-cess'ful-ly, *ad.* with-

Un-sue-cess'ful-ness, *n.* want of success.

Un-suff'er-a-ble, *a.* not to be

Un-suit'a-ble, *a.* unfit; not adapted, improper.

Un-suit'a-ble-ness, *n.* unfit-

Un-suit'a-ly, *ad.* in an un-

Un-suit'ed, *a.* not suited.

Un-suit'ing, *a.* not becoming.

Un-sul'i-ed, *a.* not tarnished.

Un-sung', *a.* not recited in song {thrown.

Un-sup-plant'ed, *a.* not over-

Un-sup-plied, *a.* not supplied.

Un-sup-pört'a-ble, *a.* not to be supported {portably.

Un-sup-pört'a-ly, *ad.* insup-

Un-sup-pört'ed, *a.* unsustain-

Un-sur-pass'ed, *a.* not exceed-

Un-sus-cept'i-ble, *a.* not sus-

Un-sus-pect'ed, *a.* not sus-

Un-sus-pect'ing, *a.* not sus-

Un-sus-pl'i-cious, *a.* not hav-

Un-sus-pl'i-ciously, *ad.* with-

Un-swäthe', *v. i.* to relieve

Un-swept', *a.* not swept.

Un-sym-met'ric-al, *a.* want-

Un-sys-tem-at'ic, *a.* wanting

Un-tack', *v. i.* to separate or disjoin.

Un-taint'ed, *a.* not tainted.

Un-täin'a-ble, *a.* that can not be tamed or subdued.

Un-täst'ed, *a.* not tasted.

Un-täste'ful, *a.* having no taste.

Un-täste'ful-ly, *ad.* without taste. {learned.

Un-taught' (-un-taut'), *a.* not

Un-täsch'a-ble, *a.* that can not be taught {of defense.

Un-ten'a-ble, *a.* not capable.

Un-ten'an't-a-ble, *a.* not fit to be inhabited.

Un-test'ed, *a.* not tried by a standard.

Un-thank'ed (-thank'), *a.* not repaid by thanks; not re-

ceived with thankfulness.

Un-thank'ful, *a.* not grateful.

Un-thank'ful-ly, *ad.* ungrate-

Un-thank'ful-ness, *n.* ingrati-

Un-think'ing, *a.* thoughtless.

Un-thread', *v. i.* to draw out

Un-thrift'i-ly, *ad.* without

Un-thrift'i-ness, *n.* want of

Un-thrift'y, *a.* prodigal, not

Un-throne', *v. i.* to dethrone.

Un-trä'di-ness, *n.* want of

Un-trä'dy, *a.* not neat and

Un-ty', *v. i.* to loose as a

Un-tied', *pp.* knotted, to unbind.

Un-till', *prep.* to the time that.

Un-till'ed, *a.* not tilled, not

Un-time-ly, *a.* unseasonably.

Un-tir'ing, *a.* indefatigable.

Un-titled, *a.* having no title.

Un-to, *prep.* to {lated.

Un-töld', *a.* not told, not re-

Un-tomb', *v. i.* to disinter.

Un-touch'ed, *a.* not touched.

Un-to-ward, *a.* froward, cross.

Un-to-ward-ly, *ad.* peevishly.

Un-tö-ward-ness, *n.* perverse-

Un-tract'a-ble, *a.* ungovern-

Un-tract'a-ble-ness, *n.* want

Un-tract'a-ly, *ad.* so as not to be governed.

Un-trävel'ed, *a.* not trodden

Un-tried', *a.* not tried or at-

Un-trod', *a.* not having

Un-trod'den, *pp.* been trodden or passed over.

Un-trü'e, *a.* not true; false.

Un-trü'ty, *a.* not truly, deceit-

Un-trust', *v. i.* to loosen from

Un-trust'i-ness, *n.* unfaith-

Un-trust'y, *a.* unworthy of

Un-trüth', *n.* falsehood.

Un-twine', *v. i.* to untwist.

Un-twist', *v. i.* to separate

twisted threads.

Un-us'ed, *a.* not accustomed  
 Un-use'ful, *a.* serving no good purpose  
 Un-u'su-al -y'dzhu-ah), *a.* rare, infrequent  
 Un-u'su-al-ly, *ad.* uncommonly {uncommonness  
 Un-u'su-al-ness, *n.* uncommonness  
 Un-ut-tei-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be uttered. [vul.]  
 Un-vail, *v. t.* to throw off a  
 Un-val-u-ed, *a.* not valued  
 Un-va-ri-a-ble, *a.* invariable  
 Un-var-ish-ed, *a.* not varnished, plain  
 Un-vä-ry-ing, *a.* not changing  
 Un-ven'u-lat-ed, *a.* not fanned by wind  
 Un-vers'al, *a.* not skilled  
 Un-vi'o-lät-ed, *a.* not violated  
 Un-vis-it-ed, *a.* not visited  
 Un-vi'tal, *a.* not affecting life  
 Un-vi'tä-ted, *a.* not ruined  
 Un-vi'tu-ous, *a.* derailed corrupt or vicious  
 Un-war'rily *ad.* heedlessly  
 Un-war-ris-pen, *n.* want of caution, heedlessness  
 Un-war-like, *a.* not fit for war  
 Un-war-rant-a-ble, *a.* not justifiable [not authority  
 Un-war-rant-a-ble, *ad.* unauthorized, not warranted  
 Un-war-ränt-ed, *a.* not authorized, not warranted  
 Un-war-ry, *a.* not cautious  
 Un-wäst-ed, *a.* not lavished  
 Un-weä-ri-ed, *a.* unfatigued  
 Un-wä-ri-el-ly *ad.* without fatigue, indefatigably  
 Un-wel-cöme, *a.* not welcome  
 Un-well, *a.* not in good health  
 Un-wep't, *a.* not lamented  
 Un-wet, *a.* not wet, dry  
 Un-whip'ped, *a.* not whipped  
 Un-whipt, *a.* ped or corrected  
 Un-whöle'söme, *a.* not healing  
 Un-whöle'söme-ness, *n.* unhealthiness  
 Un-wield'i-ly, *ad.* heavily, with difficulty  
 Un-wield'i-ness, *n.* heaviness  
 Un-wield'y, *a.* heavy, unmanageable, ponderous  
 Un-will'ing, *a.* not willing, reluctant [reluctance  
 Un-will'ing-ly, *ad.* with reluctance  
 Un-will'ing-ness, *n.* reluctance, disinclination

Un-wind, *v. t.*; *pref.* and *pp.* unwound, to wind off; to unwind  
 Un-wise, *a.* not wise; indiscreet, foolish  
 Un-wis'e-ly, *ad.* imprudently  
 Un-wich'er-ing, *a.* not liable to wince  
 Un-wit-ti-ly, *ad.* without wit  
 Un-wit'ting-ly, *ad.* ignorantly  
 Un-wit'ty, *a.* destitute of wit  
 Un-wönnä-ly, *a.* unbecoming a woman [accustomed  
 Un-wönt-ed (-wünt'ed), *a.* un- (n-wönt-ed-ness, *n.* want of familiarity  
 Un-woo-ed, *a.* not wooed  
 Un-wörn, *a.* not worn, not impaled  
 Un-wö'th-i-ly *ad.* not according to desert  
 Un-wö'th-i-ness, *n.* want of worth  
 Un-wör-thy, *a.* undeserving  
 Un-wound', *a.* wound off, untwisted [wrapped  
 Un-wrap, *v. t.* to open what is  
 Un-writ-ten, *a.* not written, oral  
 Un-wrought'(-un-raut'), *a.* not wrought or manufactured  
 Un-wrung, *a.* not wrung or punched, [red  
 Un-yield'ed, *a.* not surrendered  
 Un-yield'ing, *a.* stubborn, not pliant [yoke  
 Un-yöke', *v. t.* to loose from a  
 Up, *ad.* aloft, out of bed, above the horizon  
 Up-bräid', *a.* to reproach, to rebuke [proaches  
 Up-bräid'er, *n.* one who rebukes  
 Up-bräid'ing-ly *ad.* with reproach  
 Up-ast, *a.* thrown upward  
 Up-häil', *pref.* and *pp.* of Up-hold, sustained  
 Up-hill, *a.* acclivitous, difficult  
 Up-höld', *v. t.*, *pref.* and *pp.* uphold, to support, to maintain  
 Up-hölder, *n.* one who sustains  
 Up-hölder-er, *n.* one who supplies beds, &c.  
 Up-hölder-y, *n.* things furnished by upholsterers  
 Up-land, *n.* high land  
 Up-land, *a.* higher

Up-land'ish, *a.* pertaining to hills  
 Up-lift', *v. t.* to raise aloft  
 Up-on, *prep.* resting on, near to, in, at the time of  
 Up-per, *a.* higher in place  
 Up-per-möst, *a.* highest in place or rank  
 Up-raise', *v. t.* to raise or exalt  
 Up-right, *a.* erect, just  
 Up-right-ly, *ad.* with honesty  
 Up-roar', *a.* great noise and tumult  
 Up-root, *v. t.* to root up; to extirpate  
 Up-set, *v. t.* to overturn; to upset  
 Up-set, *n.* confusion, event  
 Up'shot, *n.* final issue; conclusion  
 Up-spring', *v. t.* to spring up  
 Up-stand', *v. t.* to stand erect  
 Up-start, *n.* one who suddenly rises to wealth or honor  
 Up-ward, *a.* directed higher  
 Up-ward, *ad.* toward a higher place, more than  
 U'ra-ti-um, *n.* a metal  
 Ur-bäne', *a.* civil, courteous  
 Ur-ban-i-ty, *n.* politeness, civility [ite  
 Ur-banize, *v. t.* to render polite  
 Ur-chin, *n.* a child a hedgehog  
 Urge, *v. t.* to press, to solicit  
 Urg-en-cy, *n.* a pressure of difficulty, importunity  
 Urg-ent, *a.* pressing, earnest  
 Urg-ent-ly, *ad.* with earnestness or importunity  
 Urine, *n.* see *Urinum*  
 Ur'i-nal, *n.* a vessel for urine  
 Ur'i-na-ly, *a.* pertaining to urine  
 Ur'i-nä-tor, *n.* a diver for pearls  
 Ur'ine, *n.* a fluid secreted by the kidneys  
 Ur'u, *n.* a vessel, a kind of vase  
 Use, *pron.* objective case of *Use*  
 Use (yü'se), *n.* utilization, use, custom  
 Use'ance, *n.* use, interest of money, time given for payment of bills of exchange  
 Use (yü'se), *n.* act of employing, employment, utility, practice, custom, interest  
 Use, *v. t.* to employ; to handle, to consume; to accuse

Hook; time, pull, use

© like k. 2 like sh. 3 like j. 4 like u. 5 as in thou



**Van'i-ty**, *n.* empty pride, conceit [to subdue]  
**Van quish**, *v. t.* to conquer;  
**Van'quish-er**, *n.* one who conquers  
**Vant age**, *n.* superiority  
**Vant age-ground**, *n.* superiority of place  
**Vapid**, *a.* spiritless, dead  
**Vap id-ness**, *n.* flatness; deadness  
**Vä por**, *n.* a fluid rendered aeriform by heat  
**Vä'por**, *v. t.* or *i.* to pass off in fumes  
**Vap'o-ra-ble**, *a.* that may be converted into vapor  
**Vap o-räte**, *v. t.* to emit vapor  
**Vap'o-rä-tion**, *n.* act of converting into vapor [por]  
**Vä'por-bath**, *n.* a bath of vapor  
**Vap-o-rific**, *a.* converting into vapor  
**Vä'por-ish**, *a.* full of vapors  
**Vap-or-i-zä-tion**, *n.* artificial formation of vapor  
**Vap'o-rize**, *v. t.* to convert into vapor  
**Vä'por-ous**, *a.* full of vapors  
**Vä'por**, *n.* a disease of debility  
**Vä por-y**, *a.* full of vapors; splenetic  
**Vä'ri-a-ble**, *a.* changeable  
**Vä'ri-a-ble-ness**, *n.* aptness to change, inconstancy  
**Vä'ri-a-bly**, *ad.* changeably  
**Vä'ri-ance**, *n.* disagreement  
**Vä-ri-ä-tion**, *n.* a change; turn  
**Vä'ri-e-gäte**, *v. t.* to diversify  
**Vä'ri-e-gä-tion**, *n.* act of diversifying [ence]  
**Vä-ri-e-ty**, *n.* change; difference  
**Vä'ri-o-lid**, *n.* a disease like the small pox  
**Vä-ri'o-lous**, *a.* pertaining to the small pox  
**Vä'ri-ous**, *a.* different; diverse  
**Vä'ri-ously**, *ad.* in different ways  
**Vä'r'let**, *n.* a scoundrel; a rascal  
**Vä'r'let-ry**, *n.* the crowd; the rabble  
**Vä'r'nish**, *n.* a viscid glossy liquid [on]  
**Vä'r'nish**, *v. t.* to lay varnish

**Vä'r'nish-er**, *n.* one who lays on varnish  
**Vä'ry**, *v. t.* to alter, to diversify [or full of vessels]  
**Vas cu-lar**, *a.* consisting of Vässe, *n.* a vessel  
**Väs'sal**, *n.* a tenant, a slave  
**Väs'sal**, *v. t.* to enslave [age]  
**Väs'sal-ä-gé**, *n.* slavery; bondage  
**Väst**, *a.* immense, great  
**Väst**, *n.* an empty waste  
**Väs-tä-tion**, *n.* act of laying  
**Väst'ly**, *ad.* greatly [waste]  
**Väst'ness**, *n.* immense extent  
**Vät**, *n.* a large vessel or curn  
**Vä'ti-can**, *n.* the church of St. Peter's in Rome, also a palace of the Pope  
**Vä'ti-cide**, *n.* the murderer of a prophet [prophecy]  
**Vä'ti'o-nal**, *a.* containing  
**Vä'ti'o-nä-tion**, *n.* prediction  
**Vault**, *n.* a continued arch, a cellar [leap]  
**Vault**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to arch; to  
**Väult'er**, *n.* a leaper; a tumbler  
**Väunt**, *v. t.* to boast, to brag, *n.* vain boast, ostentation  
**Väunt'er**, *n.* a vain boaster  
**Vääl**, *n.* the flesh of a calf  
**Vädet'**, *n.* a sentinel on horseback  
**Veer**, *v. t.* or *v. i.* to turn  
**Veg'e-tä-ble**, *n.* a plant  
**Veg'e-täte**, *v. t.* to grow as plants [of plants]  
**Veg-e-tä-tion**, *n.* growth as  
**Veg'e-tä-tive**, *a.* growing  
**Vä'he-men-öe**, *n.* strength, force  
**Vä'he-ment**, *a.* acting with  
**Vä'he-ment-ly**, *ad.* violently  
**Vä'hu-cle**, *n.* a carriage  
**Väil** see **Vail**  
**Vein** (**väine**), *n.* a vessel which returns the blood to the heart, current [egated]  
**Vein ed**, *a.* full of veins; var-  
**Vein'y**, *a.* full of veins  
**Vel-lä-i-ty**, *n.* lowest degree of desire  
**Vel'lä-ä-té**, *v. t.* to twitch  
**Vel-lä-ä-tion**, *n.* act of twitching or causing to twitch  
**Vel'lum**, *n.* fine parchment  
**Ve-loc'i-ty**, *n.* swiftness; celerity, speed

**Vel vet**, *n.* a silk stuff, a like velvet, soft, smooth  
**Vel'vet**, *v. t.* to paint velvet  
**Vel vet-y**, *a.* soft, delicate  
**Vä'nal**, *a.* mercenary  
**Vä'näl**, *a.* pertaining to veins  
**Vä'näl-i-ty**, *n.* mercenaryness  
**Ven u-ary**, *a.* relating to hunting [lug]  
**Ven-ä'tie**, *a.* used in hunting  
**Ven-ä-tion**, *n.* act of hunting  
**Vend**, *v. t.* to sell  
**Ven-dee**, *n.* the person to whom a thing is sold  
**Vend'er**, **Vend'or**, *n.* a seller  
**Vend'i-ble**, *a.* that may be sold  
**Vend'i-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of being vendible  
**Vend-i'tion** (**däsh'un**), *n.* act of selling, sale  
**Ven-dile**, *n.* auction, public sale to the highest bidder  
**Ven dle mas-ter**, *n.* an auctioneer  
**Ve-ner'**, *v. t.* to inlay with thin pieces of wood  
**Ve-neer**, *n.* thin slices of wood for inlaying  
**Ven-e'nä-l**, *a.* acting by poison  
**Ven-e'nä-cious**, *a.* poisonous  
**Ven-er-a-ble**, *a.* worthy of veneration  
**Ven-er-a-ble-ness**, *n.* the state of being venerable  
**Ven-er-ä-té**, *v. t.* to regard with reverence  
**Ven-er-ä-tion**, *n.* the highest degree of reverence  
**Ven-er-ä-tor**, *n.* one who venerates [sexual intercourse]  
**Ven-ä-re-al**, *a.* relating to Ven-e-ser'tion, *n.* act of opening a vein to let blood  
**Venge-ance**, *n.* infliction of pain in return for an injury, punishment [vengeful]  
**Venge'ful**, *a.* vindictive, revengeful  
**Vä-näl**, *a.* pardonable; excusable [ing excusable]  
**Vä'näl-ness**, *n.* state of being ven-ä-son, *n.* the flesh of deer  
**Ven-ön**, *n.* poison; *v. t.* to poison  
**Ven-ön-ous**, *a.* poisonous  
**Ven-ön-ous-ly**, *ad.* poisonously [vein or veins]  
**Vä'nous**, *a.* contained in  
**Vent**, *n.* a passage for a fluid

Vent, *v. t.* to let out; to utter; to report. [*pass* to air]  
 Ven'ti-late, *v. t.* to fan, to ex-  
 pan-si-late, *n.* act of ex-  
 pelling to air.  
 Ven'ti-lator, *n.* an instru-  
 ment to expel foul air and  
 introduce pure air. [*belly*].  
 Ven'tral, *a.* belonging to the  
 Ven'tricle, *n.* a cavity in a  
 body. [*swelled*].  
 Ven'tri-cous, *a.* distended;  
 Ven'tri-o-quist, *n.* the art  
 or practice of speaking, so  
 that the voice seems to  
 come from a distance.  
 Ven'tri-o-quist, *n.* one who  
 practices ventriloquism.  
 Ven'tri-o-quist, *a.* pertaining  
 to ventriloquism.  
 Ven'ture (vent'yur), *v. t.* or *i.*  
 to risk, *n.* a risking,  
 chance. [*to hazard*].  
 Ven'tur-er, *n.* one who puts  
 Ven'ture some, *a.* bold, dan-  
 gerous, *j.* risk; ad-  
 venturous. [*boldly*].  
 Ven'tur-ous-ly, *ad.* daringly;  
 Ven'ture, *n.* a near place.  
 Vē-nus, *a.* goddess of love; a  
 planet. [*truth*].  
 Ve-nu-cious, *a.* observant of  
 Ve-nu-c'ity (ras e-te), *n.* ob-  
 servance of truth.  
 Ve-ra-da, *n.* an open portico.  
 Verb, *n.* a part of speech ex-  
 pressing action, command,  
 &c. [*the mouth*].  
 Verb'al, *a.* oral; uttered by  
 Verb'al-ly, *ad.* by words of  
 mouth. [*word*].  
 Ver-ba-tim, *ad.* word for  
 word; *n.* superabund-  
 ance of words.  
 Ver-bose, *a.* abounding in  
 words; prolix.  
 Ver-bos'i-ty, *j.* the use of  
 Ver-bos'e-ness, many words  
 without necessity.  
 Ver-ban-dy, *n.* greenness; vi-  
 ridity.  
 Ver-dant, *a.* green; fresh.  
 Ver-dict, *n.* the determina-  
 tion of a jury in a case sub-  
 mitted to them.  
 Ver-di-gris, *n.* rust of copper.  
 Ver-dure, *n.* greenness.  
 Verge, *n.* a rod; border;  
 brink.

Verge, *v. a.* to tend.  
 Verg'er, *n.* a mace-bearer.  
 Vergu-leuse, *n.* a sort of  
 pear.  
 Ver'i-fi-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 verified. [*be true*].  
 Ver'i-fi-cation, *n.* proving to  
 Ver'i-fi-er, *n.* one that verifies.  
 Ver'i-fy, *v. t.* to prove to be  
 true.  
 Ver'i-ly, *ad.* truly; certainly.  
 Ver-i-mi-lar, *a.* having ap-  
 pearance of truth. [*blithly*].  
 Ver-i-si-mi-l-tude, *n.* proba-  
 bility.  
 Ver'i-ta-ble, *a.* agreeable to  
 fact. [*reality*].  
 Ver'i-ty, *n.* truth; certainty;  
 Ver'ity, *n.* a liquor express-  
 ed from wild apples, &c.  
 Ver-mi-cu-lar, *a.* like a worm.  
 Ver-mi-cu-late, *v. t.* to inlay  
 in the form of worms in  
 motion.  
 Ver-mi-cu-lation, *n.* the mov-  
 ing like a worm, or the  
 forming of work like such  
 motion.  
 Verm'i-cule, *n.* a little worm  
 or grub. [*worms*].  
 Ver-mi-cu-lous, *a.* full of  
 Ver-mi-fuge, *n.* a medicine to  
 expel worms.  
 Ver-mil-ion (mil'yun), *n.*  
 cochineal; *v. t.* to tinge with  
 red.  
 Verm'in, *n.* all sorts of small  
 destructive animals.  
 Verm'in-ous, *a.* tending to  
 breed vermin.  
 Ver-mip'a-rous, *a.* producing  
 worms. [*worms*].  
 Ver-miv'o-rons, *a.* feeding on  
 Ver-nac'u-lar, *a.* native; be-  
 longing to the country of  
 one's birth.  
 Ver'nal, *a.* belonging to the  
 spring.  
 Ver'n-a-til-e, *a.* turning; vari-  
 able. [*change*].  
 Ver-a-ti-l'i-ty, *n.* aptness to  
 Verse, *n.* in poetry, a line, in  
 prose, a short division of a  
 composition. [*ing.*].  
 Vers'ed, *a.* well skilled; know-  
 ing.  
 Ver-se'u-lar, *a.* pertaining to  
 verses. [*composing verses*].  
 Ver-si-fi-cation, *n.* the art of  
 Vers'i-fi-er, *n.* one who forms  
 into verse.

Vers'i-ty, *v. t.* or *t.* to make  
 verses.  
 Vers-ion, *n.* translation.  
 Vert'ex, *n.* the crown or top.  
 Vert'i-cal, *a.* being in the ze-  
 nith. [*with*].  
 Vert'i-cal-ly, *ad.* in the ze-  
 nith.  
 Vert'i-cal-ness, *n.* state of be-  
 ing vertical. [*ing.*].  
 Ver-tic'i-ty, *n.* a power of turn-  
 ing.  
 Ver-tig'in-ous, *a.* giddy, turn-  
 ing. [*ness*].  
 Ver-tig'in-ous-ness, *n.* giddy-  
 ness.  
 Vert'i-go or Ver-tro, *n.*  
 swimming of the head.  
 Ver'y, *a.* true, real, identical.  
 Ver'y, *ad.* in a great degree.  
 Ves'i-cant, *n.* a blistering ap-  
 plication.  
 Ves'i-cate, *v. t.* to blister.  
 Ves'i-cation, *n.* act of rais-  
 ing blisters.  
 Ves'i-cle (ves'e-kil), *n.* a little  
 bladder on the skin.  
 Ves'i-cu-lar, *a.* consisting  
 Ves'i-cu-lous, *j.* of vesicles;  
 hollow.  
 Ves-i-cu-late, *a.* full of little  
 bladders.  
 Ves'per, *n.* the evening star;  
 Venus.  
 Ves'pers, *n. pl.* evening sacred  
 service.  
 Ves'sel, *n.* a cask, a tube; a  
 building for navigation.  
 Vest, *n.* a garment, waistcoat.  
 Vest, *v. t.* or *i.* to clothe; to  
 cover.  
 Ves'tal, *a.* pertaining to Vesta,  
 the goddess of fire; pure,  
 chaste.  
 Ves'tal, *n.* a virgin conse-  
 crated to Vesta.  
 Vest'ed, *pp.* clothed; *a.* fixed,  
 not contingent; as rights.  
 Ves'ti-bule, *n.* the entrance  
 into a house.  
 Vest'like, *a.* a footstep, trace.  
 Vest'ment, *n.* a garment.  
 Vest'ry, *n.* a room for vest-  
 ments in a church.  
 Ves'ture, *n.* a garment; hab-  
 it. [*Vestivus*].  
 Ves'ti-van, *a.* pertaining to  
 Vet'er-an, *a.* long exercised.  
 Vet'er-an, *n.* an old soldier.  
 Vet'er-a-nu's-ri-an, *n.* one skill-  
 ed in diseases of cattle,  
 horses, &c.

Fāte, fall, whā, bār; mōte, pray; pine, marine, bird; nōte, dōve, move.



**Vir-go**, *n.* a sign in the zodiac.  
**Vir-id-i-ty**, *n.* greenness; verdure.

**Vir-ile**, *a.* belonging to males.  
**Vir-il-i-ty**, *n.* manhood.

**Vir-tu**, *n.* a love of the fine arts.

**Vir-tu-al**, *a.* effectual.  
**Vir-tu-al-ly**, *ad.* in substance.

**Vir-tue**, *n.* strength, moral goodness. [virtuities]

**Vir-tu-ō'so**, *n.* one skilled in virtuous (virtu-ous), *a.* morally good, chaste.

**Vir-tu-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a virtuous manner.

**Vir-tu-ous-ness**, *n.* quality of being virtuous.

**Vir-u-lence**, *n.* malignity.

**Vir-u-lent**, *a.* malignant, poisonous or venomous.

**Vir-u-lent-ly**, *ad.* with rancor.

**Vir-us**, *n.* foul matter from ulcers.

**Vis-age**, *n.* the face, look.

**Vis-a-vis** (viz-a-vē), *opposite*, face to face [times]

**Vis-œ-ra**, *n. pl.* bowels; intestines.

**Vis-œ-ra-l**, *a.* pertaining to the viscera.

**Vis-cid**, *a.* glutinous, sticky.

**Vis-cid-i-ty**, *n.* glutinousness.

**Vis-cos-i-ty**, *n.* viscosity; [vis-cous-ness], stickiness.

**Vis-count** (vi'count), *n.* a title of nobility next below the earl.

**Vis-count-ess** (vi'count-ess), *n.* a viscount's wife.

**Vis-cous**, *a.* glutinous; adhesive.

**Vis-er**, *n.* an engine for gripping.

**Vis-ibil-i-ty**, *n.* the state [vis-ible-ness], or quality of being visible [the eye]

**Vis-ible**, *a.* perceivable by vision; *ad.* plainly, clearly.

**Vis-ion** (vizh-un), *n.* faculty of sight.

**Vis-ion-ary**, *a.* imaginary.

**Vis-ion-a-ry**, *n.* one who forms impracticable schemes.

**Vis-it**, *v. t.* to go to see, to inspect; *n.* act of going to see.

**Vis-it-a-ble**, *a.* subject to be visited.

**Vis-it-ant**, *n.* one who visits.

**Vis-it-a-tion**, *n.* act of visiting.

**Vis-it-or**, *n.* one who visits.

**Vis-it-ō-ri-al**, *a.* belonging to a judicial visitor.

**Vis-oi**, *n.* a mask; disguise.

**Vis-ta**, *n.* a prospect through an avenue. [sight]

**Vis-u-al**, *a.* belonging to the eye.

**Vis-ual**, *a.* pertaining to life.

**Vis-ual-i-ty**, *n.* power of life.

**Vis-ual-ly**, *ad.* in a manner affecting life.

**Vis-uals**, *n. pl.* parts essential to life.

**Vis-itate** (vish-âte), *v. t.* to deprave, to injure.

**Vis-it-a-tion**, *n.* depravation.

**Vis-ite-ous**, *a.* glassy.

**Vis-ite-ous-ness**, *n.* state of being glassy.

**Vis-ites-cence**, *n.* glassiness.

**Vis-ites-cent**, *a.* glassy.

**Vis-it-ia-tion**, *n.* act of converting into glass.

**Vis-it-ia-ble**, *a.* that may be vitrified.

**Vis-it-iform**, *a.* having the form of glass.

**Vis-it-ify**, *v. t.* or *i.* to convert into glass.

**Vis-it-ol**, *n.* copperas.

**Vis-it-ō-lic**, *a.* pertaining to vitriol.

**Vis-it-per-ate**, *v. t.* to blame.

**Vis-it-per-a-tion**, *n.* censure.

**Vis-it-per-a-tive**, *a.* containing censure.

**Vis-va-cious**, *a.* lively, brisk.

**Vis-va-c-i-ty**, *n.* sprightliness; animation.

**Vis-vo** (Vo'e), by word of mouth. [live]

**Vis-vid**, *a.* lively, bright, active.

**Vis-vid-ly**, *ad.* with life and spirit; in glowing colors.

**Vis-vid-ness**, *n.* life, liveliness.

**Vis-vi-fi-cate**, *v. t.* to give life to.

**Vis-vi-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* act of giving life.

**Vis-vi-ty**, *a. t.* to impart life to.

**Vis-vip-a-rous**, *a.* producing young alive.

**Vix-en**, *n.* a turbulent woman.

**Viz**, for videlicet, to wit; namely.

**Viz-ard**, *n.* a mask, *v. t.* to mask.

**Viz-ier** (viz-yer), *a.* the Ottoman prime minister.

**Vol-ea-ble**, *n.* a word; term; name. [collection of words.]

**Vol-eab-u-lar**, *n.* a list or verbal, *a.* uttered by the mouth.

**Vol-eal-i-ty**, *n.* quality of being utterable by the voice.

**Vol-eal-ize**, *v. t.* to make vocal.

**Vol-ea-tion**, *n.* calling, employment; occupation; trade.

**Vol-e-ative**, *a.* calling; *n.* the fifth case in the Latin grammar.

**Vol-e-off-er-ate**, *v. t.* to cry out.

**Vol-e-off-er-a-tion**, *n.* loud outcry, exclamation.

**Vol-e-fer-ous**, *a.* clamorous.

**Vol-e-ue**, *n.* fashion, mode.

**Vol-e-ue**, *n.* sound by the mouth.

**Vol-e-ue-ness**, *a.* having no voice.

**Void**, *a.* empty, unoccupied.

**Void**, *n.* an empty space.

**Void**, *v. t.* to quit, to eject.

**Void-a-ble**, *a.* that may be annulled or made void.

**Void-ance**, *n.* act of emptying.

**Void-er**, *n.* one that voids.

**Void-ness**, *n.* a void state.

**Vol-a-tile**, *a.* flying; lively.

**Vol-a-til-i-ty**, *n.* disposition to fly off in vapor, levity, liveliness. [exalté]

**Vol-a-til-ize**, *v. t.* to cause to volatilize.

**Vol-a-n-tic**, *a.* produced by a volcano.

**Vol-ea-no**, *n.* a mountain emitting fire and lava. [ling]

**Vol-i-ta-tion**, *n.* the act of flying.

**Vol-i-tion** (liah-un), *n.* act of willing.

**Vol-ley**, *n.* pl. volleys, a discharge of small arms: once.

**Volt**, *n.* a circular tread of a horse.

**Vol-a-bil-i-ty**, *n.* fluency of speech.

**Vol-u-ble**, *a.* fluent in words.

**Vol-u-bly**, *ad.* in a rolling or fluent manner. [a book]

**Vol-ume** (vol-yum), *n.* a roll; a volume.

**Vol-u-min-ous**, *a.* consisting of many rolls or volumes.

**Vol-u-min-ous-ly**, *ad.* in many volumes.

**Vol-u-min-ous-ness**, *n.* state of being voluminous.

**Vol-un-ta-ri-ly**, *ad.* of one's own free will.

**Vol'un-ta-ry**, *a.* proceeding from choice. [*at will.*]  
**Vol'un-ta-ry**, *n.* an air played  
**Vol-un-ter**, *n.* one whose votes by choice. [*voluntarily.*]  
**Vol-un-ter**, *v. t.* to engage  
**Vol-up tu-a-ry** (*lup-tu-a-rei*), *n.* one given to luxury  
**Vol-up tu-ous**, *a.* luxurious, sensual.  
**Vol-up tu-ous-ly**, *ad.* luxuri-  
**Vol-up tu-ous-ness**, *n.* free in-  
 dulgence of the appetite.  
**Vo-lû-te'**, *n.* a spiral scroll.  
**Vo-lû-tion**, *n.* a spiral wreath  
**Vom-it**, *v. t.* to eject from the  
 stomach. [*to vomit.*]  
**Vom-it**, *n.* a medicine that ex-  
**Vor-a-cious**, *a.* greedy to eat.  
**Vor-a-cious-ly**, *ad.* greedily.  
**Vor-a-cious-ness**, *n.* greediness.  
**Vor-a-city**, *n.* greediness of  
 appetite.  
**Vortex**, *n.* pl. vortices or  
 vortices, *a.* whirlpool.  
**Vorti-cal**, *a.* having a whirl-  
 ing motion. [*ed.*]  
**Vô-ta-ress**, *n.* a female devo-  
**Vô-ta-rist**, *n.* a votary.  
**Vô-ta-ry**, *n.* one devoted. [*imp.*]  
**Vô-ta-ry**, *a.* devoted, given  
**Vôte**, *n.* expression of a wish,  
 will, voice, suffrage in  
 election.  
**Vôte**, *v. t.* to express one's  
 mind or will by the voice  
 or by a written ticket, as  
 in elections.  
**Vôt-er**, *n.* one entitled to vote.  
**Vô-tive**, *a.* given by vow.  
**Vow-el**, *n.* a vowel.  
**Vouch**, *v. t.* to call to wit-  
**Vouch**, *n.* warrant, attesta-  
 tion.  
**Voucher**, *n.* one who gives  
 witness, a paper that con-  
 firms. [*ascend.* to yield.  
**Vouch-safe**, *v. t.* to coude-  
**Vow**, *n.* a religious promise.  
**Vow**, *v. t.* or *i.* to consecrate  
 by promise.  
**Vowel**, *n.* a simple sound, as  
 a, e, o; *a.* vocal. [*ter.*]  
**Voy-age**, *n.* a passing by wa-  
**Voy-age**, *v. t.* to sail or pass  
 by water. [*water.*]  
**Voy-a-ger**, *n.* one passing by  
**Vul-can**, *n.* the fabled author  
 of smith's work.

**Vul-gar**, *a.* common, ordi-  
 nary; *n.* lowest class of  
 people.  
**Vul-gar-ism**, *n.* a vulgar ex-  
 pression. [*richness.*]  
**Vul-gar-ity**, *n.* clownishness,  
**Vul-gar-ly**, *ad.* in a vulgar, com-  
 monly. [*the Bible.*]  
**Vul-sive**, *n.* Latin version of  
**Vuln-er-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 wounded. [*the wounds.*]  
**Vuln-er-ary**, *a.* useful in cur-  
**Vul-pine**, *a.* pertaining to the  
 fox.  
**Vul-ture**, *n.* a large fowl.

## W.

**Wan-ble** (*wobbl*), *v. t.* to  
 move from side to side when  
 tumbling.  
**Wad** (*wool*), *n.* paper, tow,  
*ad.* to stop the charge of a  
 gun.  
**Wad-ded** (*wool*), *n.* formed  
 into a wad. [*wool.*]  
**Wad-ling**, *n.* a wad, a soft  
**Wad-die**, *v. t.* to wad like a  
 duck.  
**Wade**, *v. t.* to wade in a sub-  
 stance that yields to the  
 feet.  
**Waffer**, *n.* a thin cake, *v. t.*  
 to wad with a waffer.  
**Waf-er** (*wof-er*), *n.* a thin cake.  
**Waf-er-er**, *n.* an officer  
 for beating waffles.  
**Wail**, *v. t.* to bear through a  
 hind. [*ed.*]  
**Wail-ed**, *pp.* borne, convey-  
**Wag**, *n.* a merry droll fellow.  
**Wag**, *v. t.* to move one way  
 and the other.  
**Wag**, *v. t.* to lay a wagger.  
**Wag-er**, *n.* something laid, a  
 bet, *v. t.* to lay, to bet.  
**Wages**, *n.* hire, reward of  
 services. [*sport.*]  
**Wag-ger-y**, *n.* merriment;  
**Wag-gish**, *a.* sportive, merr-  
 y, droll.  
**Wag-gish-ly**, *ad.* with drollery  
**Wag-gish-ness**, *n.* sportive  
 merriment.  
**Wag-gle**, *v. t.* to waddle.  
**Wag-on**, *n.* a vehicle on four  
 wheels. [*wagon.*]  
**Wag-on**, *v. t.* to convey in a

**Wag-on-er**, *n.* one who con-  
 ducts a wagon.  
**Wail**, *n.* goods thrown away.  
**Wail**, *v. t.* or *i.* to weep.  
**Wail**, *Wail-ing*, *a.* loud weep-  
 ing. [*plaintive.*]  
**Wain**, *n.* a wagon, a convey-  
**Wain-scot**, *n.* a lining of  
 rooms. [*board.*]  
**Wain-scot**, *v. t.* to line with  
**Wain**, *n.* the part of the body  
 below the ribs, the middle  
 of a ship.  
**Wain-band**, *n.* the band of  
 trousers, &c.  
**Wain-coat**, *n.* a garment.  
**Wail**, *v. t.* to stay, to attend.  
**Wain-er**, *n.* an attending ser-  
 vant.  
**Wain-ing-maid**, *n.* an up-  
**Wain-ing-woman**, *f.* a ser-  
 vant who attends a lady.  
**Wain**, *v. t.* to torment. See  
 Wane.  
**Wain**, *v. t.* or *i.* to cease to  
 wake, *n.* a ditch, a track in  
 water.  
**Wain-ful**, *a.* unable to sleep.  
**Wain-ful-ness**, *n.* inability to  
 sleep, want of sleep.  
**Wain**, *v. t.* or *i.* to wake.  
**Wain**, *n.* a rising part in cloth.  
**Wain** (*wain*), *n.* a two or  
 stage, *n.* a gate, a path.  
**Wain-er**, *n.* one that wains.  
**Wain**, *n.* a work of two or  
 stone. [*ed.*]  
**Wain**, *v. t.* to inclose with  
 wain-er, *n.* a gateway.  
**Wain-er**, *n.* a fruit opened  
 by a wain.  
**Wain-top** (*wain-top*), *v. t.* to bot-  
 tom with bubbling.  
**Wain-low**, *v. t.* to roll on the  
 earth, *n.* a rolling.  
**Wain-low-er**, *n.* a act of roll-  
**Wain-out**, *n.* a fruit with a  
 hard shell.  
**Wain**, *n.* a lance and a horse.  
**Wain-um**, *n.* a shellfish, a  
 of shells used as a current  
 money by the Indians.  
**Wain** (*wain*), *n.* a pale and sick-  
 ly, yellowish.  
**Wain**, *n.* a long staff or rod.  
**Wain-er**, *v. t.* or *i.* to rove, to  
 ramble. [*rambler.*]  
**Wain-er-er**, *n.* a rover; *a.*  
**Wain-er-ing**, *n.* a roving.

Wane, *v. t.* to be diminished;  
*n.* decline, decrease

Wan'ly, *ad.* with a pale sick-  
 ly look

Wan'ness, *n.* paleness

Want, *n.* need, necessity,  
*v. t. or t.* to be destitute

Want'age, *n.* denegacy

Want'less, *a.* having no want

Wan'ton, *a.* sportive, licen-  
 tious, *v. t.* to play loosely

Wan'ton'ly, *ad.* in a loose  
 manner

Wan'ton'ness, *n.* lascivious-  
 ness

War, *n.* open hostility of states,  
*v. t.* to make or carry  
 on war

War'ble, *v. t.* to quaver notes,  
*n.* a singing bird

War'd, *n.* a watch, custody,  
 part of a lock; a person  
 under a guardian

Ward, *v. t. or t.* to guard

Ward'en, *n.* an officer for  
 guarding

Ward'er, *n.* a keeper; a guard

Ward'robe, *n.* a place for ap-  
 parel

Ward room, *n.* a room in  
 a ship

Ward'ship, *n.* guardianship

Ware, *a.* wary; cautious

Ware, *v. t.;* *pres.* wore, to  
 change a ship's course by  
 turning her stern to the  
 wind

Ware's, *n. pl.* goods, mer-  
 chandise

Ware'house, *n.* a store house,  
*v. t.* to deposit in store

War fare, *n.* military service

War'ily, *ad.* cautiously, cau-  
 tiously

War'i'ness, *n.* cautiousness

War'like, *a.* adapted to war,  
 military

Warm, *a.* having moderate  
 heat

Warm, *v. t. or t.* to heat mod-  
 erately

Warm'ly, *ad.* with warmth,  
 ardor

Warm'th, *n.* moderate heat,  
 ardor

Warn, *v. t.* to caution, to ad-  
 vertise

Warn'ing, *n.* caution, previ-  
 notice

War'of-fice, *n.* an office for  
 conducting military affairs

Warp, *n.* a thread that runs  
 lengthwise in a loom, a  
 rope used in towing

Warp, *v. t.* to turn; to  
 twist

War'proof, *n.* valor tried by  
 war

War'rant, *n.* a precept, au-  
 thority; voucher; right

War'rant, *v. t.* to authorize  
 or justify

War'rant-a-ble, *a.* justifiable,  
 legal

War'rant-a-ble-ness, *n.* qual-  
 ity of being justifiable

War'rant-a-bly, *ad.* justifi-  
 ably

War'ran'ty, *n.* a covenant of  
 security

War'ren, *n.* a place for rab-  
 bits

War'rior (wor'yur), *n.* a mili-  
 tary man

Wart, *n.* a hard excrescence

War whoop, *n.* a savage yell

War'win, *a.* worn by milita-  
 ry service

Wary, *a.* cautious; prudent

Wash, *past tense of the sub-*  
*stantive verb*

Wash (wash), *v. t.* to clean

Wash, *n.* alluvial matter, a  
 cosmetic, coat of metal

Wash'basin, *n.* a ball of soap

Wash'board, *n.* a board next  
 the floor

Wash'er wom-an, *n.* a woman  
 who washes clothes

Wash'y, *a.* watery, weak

Wasp (weep), *n.* a genus of  
 insects, a petulant person

Wasp'ish, *a.* peevish, petu-  
 lant

Wasp'ish-ly, *ad.* in a peevish  
 manner

Wasp'ish'ness, *n.* petulance

Wast (wosh), *past tense, 2d*  
*person of the substantive*  
*verb*

Waste, *v. t. or t.* to spend, to  
 squander

Waste, *a.* desolate, wild

Waste, *n.* desolate ground

Waste'ful, *a.* lavish, extra-  
 vagant; destructive

Waste'ful-ly, *ad.* lavishly

Waste'ful'ness, *n.* useless ex-  
 pense

Waste'gate, *n.* a gate to dis-  
 charge useless water

Waste'ness, *n.* solitude

Watch (wot'h), *n.* a guard,  
 pocket time-piece, time of  
 guarding

Watch, *v. t. or t.* to be awake

Watch'er, *n.* one who watch-  
 es

Watch'ful, *a.* watchful, observ-

Watch'ful-ly, *ad.* with care

Watch'ful'ness, *n.* great care

Watch'house, *n.* a place for a  
 watch-man

Watch'mak'er, *n.* one who  
 makes watches

Watch man, *n.* a night guard

Watch'tow-er, *n.* a tower for a  
 sentinel

Watch'word, *n.* a sentinel's  
 night-word

Wat'er, *n.* a transparent  
 fluid; urine, *v. t.* or *t.* to  
 urinate

Wa'ter-col-ors, *n.* colors dis-  
 solved and mixed with gum-  
 water

Wa'ter-course, *n.* a channel  
 for water

Wa'ter-fall, *n.* a cascade, a  
 cataract

Wa'ter-man, *n.* a boatman

Wa'ter-melon, *n.* a delicious  
 fruit

Wa'ter-mill, *n.* a mill driven  
 by water

Wa'ter-pot, *n.* a vessel to hold  
 water

Wa'ter-proof, *a.* not admit  
 water

Wa'ter-rot, *v. t.* to rot in wa-  
 ter, as flax

Wa'ter-snake, *n.* a snake that  
 frequents water

Wa'ter-snak, *v. t.* to fill the  
 interstices with water

Wa'ter-spout, *n.* a whirling  
 column of water at sea

Wa'ter-tight, *a.* so tight as  
 not to admit water

Wa'ter-ish, *a.* moist; thin

Wa'tery, *a.* thin, tasteless

Wat'tle, *n.* a twig, a hurdle,  
*v. t.* to bind with twigs

Waul, *v. t.* to cry as a cat

Wave, *n.* a moving swell of  
 water

Wave, *v. t. or t.* to play loose-  
 ly

Wave'boat, *n.* a boat for a  
 wave-riding

Wave'of-fer-ing, *n.* an offer-  
 ing made with waving

Wa've, *v. t.* to move to and  
 fro; to fluctuate, to vacil-  
 late, to be uneasy

Wax, *n.* a thick tenacious  
 substance

Wax, *v. t.;* *pres.* waxes, *ppa.*  
 waxed or waxen, to grow,  
 to increase

Wax, *v t.* to smear or rub with wax.

Wax work, *n.* figures formed of wax. *[sculpture]*

Wax y, *a.* soft like wax. *[ad]*

Way, *n.* a road, course of life. *[passenger]*

Way farer, *n.* a traveler, a way faring *ppr* traveling

Wayland, *prst* of *Waylay*

Waylay *v t.* to resist

Waylar, *n.* one who waits another on the way

Way mark, *n.* a mark to guide travelers *[is]*

Wayward, *a.* froward, untidy

Waywardly, *ad.* perversely

Waywardness, *n.* frowardness

Weak, *a.* feeble, unfurnished

Weak en, *v t.* to make weak

Weakling, *ing.* *ppr* debilitating

Weakly, *ad.* in a feeble manner

Weakly, *a.* puny

Weakness, *n.* feebleness

Weak side, *n.* a fault, defect

Weal, *n.* happiness, prosperity. *[riches]*

Wealth (welth), *n.* affluence

Wealthily, *ad.* richly

Wealthiness, *n.* state of being affluent

Wealthy, *a.* rich, opulent

Wean, *v t.* to accustom to a want of the breast, to alienate. *[weaned]*

Weaning, *n.* one newly weaned

Weapon (we'p'n), *n.* an instrument of offense or defense

Wehr (wäre) *v t.* *prst* wore, *ppr* worn, to waste by friction. *[dism]*

Weir, *n.* act of wearing, a wear, *ri-ad* *pp* tired, fatigued

Weiriness, *n.* the state of being weary *[dious]*

Weir-some, *n.* tiresome, tedious

Weir-some-ly, *ad.* so as to weary *[ness]*

Weir-some-ness, *n.* tiresomeness

Weir-ry (wäre), *a.* tired, fatigued

Weary, *v t.* to tire, to reduce strength

Weir-sand, *n.* the windpipe

Weir-sel, *n.* a small animal

Weir'er, *n.* state of the air

Weather, *v t.* to sail to the windward of

Weathercock, *n.* a turning vane

Weather-gage, *n.* that which shows the weather

Weather-glass, *n.* an instrument to show the state of the weather

Weather-wise, *a.* skillful in foretelling the weather

Weave, *v t.* *prst* wove, *ppr* wove, woven, to unite threads and form cloth

Weaver, *n.* one who weaves

Web, *n.* any thing woven, a film

Webbed (webst), *a.* never fastened by a membrane

Web-footed, *a.* having webbed feet *[is]*

Wed, *v t.* to marry, to unite

Wedding, *n.* nuptial festivity

Wed, *n.* a piece of material of wood sloping to an edge for splitting, &c. *[wed, es]*

Wed, *v t.* to fasten with wedges

Wedlock, *n.* married state

Wednesday (wenz-day), *n.* the fourth day of the week

Weed, *n.* a useless plant, mourning apparel

Weed, *v t.* to free from noxious plants

Weedy, *a.* full of weeds

Week, *n.* the space of seven days *[is]*

Week-day, *n.* any day except Sunday

Weekly, *a.* done every week, *ad.* once a week

Weel, *n.* a trap or snare for fish. *[pose]*

Ween, *v t.* to think; to suppose

Weep, *v t.* or *t.* *prst* and *ppr* wept, to express sorrow, to shed tears

Weeper, *n.* a mourner

Weevil, *n.* an insect that injures grain

Wool, *n.* the wool of cloth

Wool (wä), *v t.* to ascertain weight, *n.* a certain quantity. *[may be weighed]*

Wool-able (wä-able), *a.* that which can be weighed

Wooler, *n.* one who weighs

Weighting, *n.* what is weighed at once

Weight (wäte), *n.* heaviness

Weight-ly, *ad.* heavily

Weightiness, *n.* heaviness

Weightless, *a.* light, unimportant

Weighty (wätch), *a.* heavy; important

Welcome, *a.* received with pleasure, *n.* a kind reception

Welcome, *v t.* to salute with kindness, to entertain hospitably *[tion]*

Welcome message, *n.* kind reception

Well, *v t.* to unite in intense heat *[ness]*

Well, *n.* health, happiness

Well-being, *n.* the way

Well, *n.* a thing, a put of water

Well-to-do, *a.* being rich and well off

Well-to-do, *a.* not at all, rightly

Well-being, *n.* welfare, prosperity

Well-bred, *a.* having a polite education *[ment]*

Well-nigh, *ad.* very nearly, almost

Well-spent, *a.* spent to duty

Well-to-do, *n.* a pole to raise a bucket in a well

Welsh, *a.* pertaining to Wales; *n.* the inhabitants of Wales; their language

Welsh, *n.* a border

Well, *v t.* to roll as in blood

Well, *n.* a fleshy excrescence

Well, *n.* a young woman

Well, *a.* having the nature of a well

Well, *prst* of *Well*, *obs.* used as the *prst* of *Well*

Well, *prst* of *Well*

Well (wäre or wär, according to the emphasis), used as the past tense, *plur* of *be*

Well, second person singular of the subjunctive past tense of *be*. *[sun sets]*

Well, *n.* the point where two roads meet

Well, *a.* situated toward the setting sun

Well-ry, *a.* toward or from the west

Well-ry, *a.* being in the west

Well-ward, *ad.* toward the west

Well-ward-ry, *ad.* toward the west

Well, *a.* rainy; containing water.

Wet, *n.* water; moisture, humidity  
 Wet, *v. t.* to moisten with a liquid [trated.  
 Wether, *n.* a male sheep  
 Wetness, *n.* state of being wet  
 In words beginning with *wh*, when both letters are pronounced, the letter *h* precedes the sound of *w*, as *whale*, *h* *whale*.  
 Whale, *n.* the largest of marine animals  
 Whalebone, *n.* a firm elastic substance from the upper jaw of the whale.  
 Wharf (hwarf), *n.*; *pl* wharves, a mole for landing goods [wharf  
 Wharf, *v. t.* to secure by a wharfage, *n.* fee for using a wharf [a wharf.  
 Wharf-in-ger, *n.* the keeper of what, *pron* or *substitute*, that which [or that.  
 What-ever, *pron* being this  
 What-so-ever, *pron.* whatever  
 Wheel, *n.* a pustule See *Went*  
 Wheat (hwet), *n.* a species of bread corn.  
 Wheat, *n.* a made of wheat.  
 Wheedle, *v. t.* to entice by soft words  
 Wheel, *n.* a circular body  
 Wheel, *v. t.* or *t.* to move on wheels, to turn.  
 Wheelbarrow, *n.* a carriage with one wheel. [wheels.  
 Wheelwright, *n.* a maker of wheels, *v. t.* to breathe hard.  
 Whelm, *v. t.* to cover; to immerse.  
 Whelp (hwelp), *n.* a puppy; a cub; *v. t.* to bring forth young, as the female of the canine species. [that time  
 When, *ad.* at what time; at  
 Whence, *ad.* from what place  
 Whence-so-ever, *ad.* from whatever place.  
 When-or-er, *ad.* at what-when-so-ever, *ad.* ever time.  
 Where (hwäre), *ad.* at or in what place.  
 Where-a-bouts, *ad.* near which place, [contary  
 Where-as, *ad.* but; on the

Where-at, *ad.* at which; whereupon.  
 Where-by, *ad.* by which.  
 Wherefore, *ad.* for which reason. [or place  
 Where-in, *ad.* in which thing  
 Where-in-to, *ad.* into which.  
 Where-of, *ad.* of or concerning which.  
 Where-on, } *ad.* on which  
 Where-up-on, }  
 Where-so-ever, *ad.* in what place soever  
 Where-to, Where-un-to, *ad.* to which. [place.  
 Where-ever, *ad.* at whatever  
 Where-with, *ad.* with which  
 Wherey, *n.* a boat used on rivers [friction.  
 Whet, *v. t.* to sharpen by  
 Whet, *n.* the act of sharpening [two.  
 Whether, *pron.* which of the  
 Whetstone, *n.* a stone for sharpening tools.  
 Whetter, *n.* one who sharpens tools.  
 Whey (hwä), *n.* the thin part of milk  
 Which, *pron.* relative or substitute for a thing or for a sentence  
 Which-ever, *pron.* whether; one or the other  
 Whiff, *n.* a puff of air  
 Whiffle, *v. t.* to shuffle.  
 Whiffler, *n.* one who shuffles  
 Whiffing, *n.* prevarication.  
 Whiffletree, *n.* the bar to which traces are fastened  
 Whig, *n.* one of a particular party; a pertaining to whigs  
 Whigish, *ad.* inclined to whiggism [of whigs  
 Whiggism, *n.* the principles  
 While, *n.* time; space of time, *ad.* during the time that  
 While, *v. t.* to cause to pass.  
 Whim, } *n.* a freak of  
 Whimsey, } fancy  
 Whimper, *v. t.* to cry with whimpering  
 Whimical, *ad.* freakish; capricious [froakishness.  
 Whimical-ly, *ad.* with  
 Whimicalness, *n.* freakishness  
 Whimicalness, *n.* freakishness  
 Whine, *v. t.* to murmur in a

Whine, *n.* a nasal tone of complaint.  
 Whinny, *n.* the small pig of a litter  
 Whinny, *v. t.* to make a certain noise as a horse  
 Whip, *n.* an instrument for chastising [whip  
 Whip, *v. t.* to strike with a  
 Whiplash, *v. t.* to graft by cutting the cion and stock in a sloping direction, and inserting a tongue on the cion into the stock  
 Whipper, *n.* one who whips  
 Whipping, *n.* act of striking  
 Whipple-tree See *Whiffletree*. [a bird  
 Whip-pow-will, *n.* the name of  
 Whip-saw, *n.* a saw for two persons.  
 Whipstock, *n.* a rod by which a lash is fastened.  
 Whirl (hwur), *v. t.* to whirl.  
 Whirl, *v. t.* to turn with violence; a rapid turning  
 Whirligig, *n.* a plaything  
 Whirlpool, *n.* an eddy; a vortex of water.  
 Whirlwind, *n.* a wind moving circularly  
 Whisk, *n.* a small besom; *v. t.* to brush with a whisk  
 Whisker, *n.* long hair on the cheek.  
 Whisk'y, *n.* spirit from grain.  
 Whisper, *v. t.* or *t.* to speak with a low voice.  
 Whisper, *n.* a low soft voice.  
 Whis-perer, *n.* a tattler  
 Whis-pering, *ppr* speaking with a soft voice; *n.* a speaking with a low voice; backbiting  
 Whist, *a.* silent; mute; *n.* a game played in silence  
 Whistle (hwisl), *v. t.* to utter sound with the breath.  
 Whistle, *n.* a pipe that makes a shrill sound  
 Whistler, *n.* one who whistles. [tittle.  
 Whitt, *n.* a point; a jot, a  
 White (hwite), *ad.* not having color; pale.  
 White, *n.* a destitution of color; part of the eye and of an egg  
 White line, *n.* a void space

Whe, fall, what, hür; mte, gray; pte marine bird; pte, dove, move.

White-wash, *n.* a wash for the skin; lime and water  
 White-wash, *v. t.* to cover with whitewash  
 White-washer, *n.* one who whitewashes  
 Whiten, *v. t.* or *i.* to make white; to bleach. [color]  
 White-ness, *n.* freedom from whiten-er, *n.* one who bleaches  
 Whither, *ad.* to what place or degree [whatever place]  
 Whichever-so-ever, *ad.* to whichever  
 Whittish, *a.* moderately white  
 Whit-leather, *n.* leather dressed with alum, animal ligaments [finger]  
 Whit-mole, *n.* a tumor on the  
 Whittie, *n.* a small pocket knife [surface]  
 Whittie, *v. t.* to pare on the  
 Whiz, *v. t.* to make a hissing sound, *n.* a hissing sound.  
 Who (hoo), *pron. relative*, which person [whatever]  
 Who-ever, *pron.* any person  
 Whole, *a.* all; total; entire-sound; *n.* the entire thing  
 Whole-sale, *n.* sale by the piece or quantity [health]  
 Whole-some, *a.* favorable to  
 Whole-some-ly, *ad.* in a salubrious manner [brity]  
 Whole-some-ness, *n.* salubrity  
 Wholly, *ad.* totally, entirely  
 Whom (hoom), *pron.* objective case of Who. [person]  
 Whom-so-ever, *pron.* any  
 Whop, *n.* a shout; *v. t.* to shout  
 Whort, *n.* the fruit of the whortleberry or the shrub  
 Whose (hooz), *pron.* possessive of Who [whatever]  
 Who-so-ever, *a.* any person  
 Whur, *v. t.* to pronounce *r* with jarring  
 Why, *av* for what reason.  
 Wick, *n.* the string of a candle or lamp [sinful]  
 Wick'ed, *a.* evil; immoral;  
 Wick-ed-ly, *ad.* in a wicked manner.  
 Wick-ed-ness, *n.* vice, crime.  
 Wicker, *a.* made of small twigs  
 Wick'et, *n.* a small gate

Wide, *a.* broad; extensive, large. [motely]  
 Wide-ly, *ad.* extensively, re-  
 Wide-en, *v. t.* to make wider  
 Wide-ness, *n.* breadth, width.  
 Wid-ow, *n.* a woman bereaved of her husband  
 Wid-ow, *v. t.* to deprive of a husband  
 Wid-ow-ed, *pp.* bereaved of a husband [wife is dead]  
 Wid-ow-er, *n.* a man whose wife is dead  
 Wid-ow-hood, *n.* the state of being a widow  
 Width, *n.* breadth, wideness  
 Width, *v. t.* to swing, to sway [managed]  
 Width-y, *a.* that may be Width-y, *a.* made of or like Width-y, *a.* wire [of a man]  
 Wife, *n.* the lawful consort  
 Wig, *n.* an artificial covering of hair [a being]  
 Wight (wite), *n.* a person;  
 Wig-wam, *n.* an Indian hut.  
 Wild, *a.* r & tame; desert; savage, *n.* a desert; a waste.  
 Wild-er, *ness*, *n.* uninhabited land. [forest]  
 Wild-fowl, *n.* fowls of the  
 Wild-ly, *ad.* fiercely; irregularly [ageness]  
 Wild-ness, *n.* fierceness, savagery  
 Wile, *n.* a trick; insidious artifice, stratagem  
 Wily-ness, *n.* cunning, craft  
 Will, *n.* the faculty of choosing; choice, command; testament  
 Will, *v. t.* to determine, to command, to dispose by testament  
 Will, auxiliary verb, *pres.* would [ernable]  
 Will-ful, *a.* stubborn, ungovernable  
 Will-ful-ly, *ad.* with purpose  
 Will-ful-ness, *n.* obstinacy of will, perverseness  
 Will-ing, *pp.* resolving; *a.* free to do or grant, disposed. [gladly]  
 Will-ing-ly, *ad.* cheerfully  
 Will-ing-ness, *n.* free choice  
 Will-ow, *n.* a tree of several sorts  
 Will, *v. t.* to begin to wither  
 Wily, *a.* cunning, crafty, artful

Wim-ble, *n.* instrument to bore holes. [to gain]  
 Win, *v. t.*; *pres.* and *pp.* won  
 Wince, *v. t.* to shrink  
 Winch, *n.* an instrument to turn and strain  
 Wind, *n.* a current of air  
 Wind-age, *n.* the difference between the diameter of a piece and that of a ball  
 Wind-bound, *a.* detained by contrary winds  
 Wind-fall, *n.* fruit blown off  
 Wind-gall, *n.* a tumor on a horse's fetlock  
 Wind-gun, *n.* a gun to be discharged by an [ness]  
 Wind-iness, *n.* tempestuousness  
 Wind-lash, *n.* a cylinder to raise weights [ly wind]  
 Wind-mill, *n.* a mill driven by wind  
 Wind-pipe, *n.* a passage for the breath  
 Wind-row, *n.* a line of hay  
 Wind-ward, *a.* lying toward the wind; *n.* the point from which the wind blows  
 Wind-y, *a.* stormy, tempestuous  
 Wind, *v. t.*; *pres.* and *pp.* wound, to turn; to twist, to blow  
 Wind-round-sheet, *n.* a sheet round a corpse  
 Win-dow, *n.* an opening for the admission of light  
 Win-dow, *v. t.* to furnish with windows  
 Win-dow-blind, *n.* a blind to darken rooms  
 Win-dow-glass, *n.* panes of glass for windows  
 Win-dow-sash, *n.* the frame in which glass is set  
 Wine, *n.* fermented juice of grapes  
 Wine-glass, *n.* a small glass from which wine is drunk  
 Wine-press, *n.* a place where grapes are pressed  
 Wing, *n.* the limb of a fowl  
 Wing, *v. t.* to furnish with wings  
 Wingless, *a.* having no wings  
 Wink, *v. t.* to shut and open the eyelids; to connive  
 Wink, *n.* a closing of the eyelids  
 Win-ner, *n.* he that wins.

Win'ning, *ppr.* gaining, *a.* attractive. [chaff by wind]  
Win'now, *v. t.* to separate  
Win'ter, *n.* the cold season, part of a printing press  
Win'ter, *v. t. or t.* to pass the winter, to feed in winter  
Win'ter-kill, *v. t.* to kill by means of winter [ter  
Win'ter-y, *a.* suitable to win-  
Wipe, *v. t.* to clean by rub-  
bing, *n.* a rub, a stroke, a blow  
Wire, *n.* a thread of metal  
Wire draw, *v. t.* to draw into wire  
Wire'draw-er, *n.* one who forms wire by drawing  
Wit'y, *a.* made of wire, like wire [obs.]  
Wis, *v. t.*; *pret.* wist, to know  
Wis'dom, *n.* choice of good ends and of the best means of obtaining them  
Wise, *a.* having wisdom  
Wise, *n.* a manner or way  
Wis's-ere, *n.* [properly, Wise-sayer], a pretender to great wisdom [dently  
Wise-ly, *ad.* judiciously, pru-  
Wish, *v. i.* to desire or to long for, *n.* desire or thing de-  
sired  
Wish'er, *n.* one who wishes  
Wish'ful, *a.* showing desire, eager  
Wish'ful-ly, *ad.* with earnest  
Wisp, *n.* a small bundle of straw or hay  
Wist, *pret.* of Wis. [obs.]  
Wist'ful, *a.* attentive, earnest  
Wist'ful-ly, *ad.* attentively, earnestly  
Wit, *n.* faculty of associating ideas in an unusual man-  
ner; a man of genius  
Wit, *v. t.* to know; to under-  
stand. [obs.] [charm  
Witch, *n. t.* to enchant; to  
Witch, *n.* who practices sor-  
cery. [of witches  
Witch'craft, *n.* the practice  
Witch'er-y, *n.* witchcraft;  
sorcery. [ness or means  
With, *prep.* by denoting near-  
With-draw, *v. t. or t.* to draw  
back; to retreat  
With-draw-ing-room, *n.* See  
Drawing-room.

With-draw'ment, *n.* a tak-  
With-draw'al, *n.* [obs.]  
With drawn', *pp.* recalled,  
taken back  
With'e (with), *n.* a band of  
twigs [decay  
With'er, *v. t. or t.* to fade, to  
With'er's, *n. pl.* the joining of  
the shoulder bones of a  
horse  
With-held', *pret.* and *pp.* of  
Withhold  
With-hold', *v. t.*; *pret.* with-  
held; to keep back  
With-in', *prep.* in the inner  
part  
With out', *pp.* out, beyond,  
*ad.* on the outside  
With-stand', *v. t.*, *pret.* with-  
stood; to oppose  
With'y, *a.* made of withes,  
flexible  
Wit'less, *a.* wanting under-  
standing  
Wit'ness, *n.* testimony; a  
person who sees and testi-  
fies  
Wit'ness, *v. t. or t.* to see; to  
attest  
Wit'ted, *a.* endued with wit  
Wit'ti-ism, *n.* a phrase af-  
fectedly witty  
Wit'ti-ly, *ad.* with wit, nu-  
merously  
Wit'ti-ness, *n.* smartness,  
keenness  
Wit'ting-ly, *ad.* knowingly,  
by design  
Wit'ty, *a.* smart; sarcastic,  
ingenious  
Wives, *n. pl.* of Wif  
Wir'ard, *n.* a conjurer; an  
enchanter. [sorcery  
Woe, *n.* calamity; misery  
Woe'ful, *a.* calamitous; very  
Woe'ful, *a.* sorrowful  
Woe'ful-ly, *ad.* calamitous-  
Woe'ful-ly, *ly* [animal  
Wolf (wulf), *n.* a rapacious  
Wolf'ish, *a.* like a wolf  
Wom'an, *n.*; *pl.* women; the  
female of the human race  
grown to adult years  
Wom'en (wim'men), *n. pl.* of  
Woman [a woman  
Wom'an-hood, *n.* the state of  
Woman, *pret.* and *pp.* of W'm  
Won'der, *n.* emotion of sur-  
prise

Won'der, *v. t.* to be affected  
by surprise  
Won'der'ful, *a.* exciting sur-  
prise, astonishing  
Won'der'ful-ly, *ad.* in a man-  
ner to excite surprise  
Won'der'ful-ness, *n.* quality  
of being wonderful  
Won'drous, *a.* marvelous  
Won'drous-ly, *ad.* in a sur-  
prising manner  
Wont (wunt), *a.* accustomed;  
used  
Wont, *v. i.* to be accustomed  
Wont'ed, *a.* made familiar  
Wont'edness, *n.* state of be-  
ing accustomed  
Woo', *v. t. or t.* to solicit; to  
court  
Wood, *n.* a collection of trees  
Wood, *v. t.* to supply with  
wood [of burnt wood  
Wood ash-es, *n. pl.* the ashes  
Wood'ed, *a.* covered with  
wood  
Wood'en, *a.* made of wood;  
hard [wood  
Wood'house, *n.* a shed for  
Wood'land, *n.* land producing  
wood [wood  
Wood'less, *a.* destitute of  
Wood'note, *n.* a wild music  
Wood'nymph (-nymph), *n.* a  
faired goddess of the  
woods  
Wood'y, *a.* abounding with  
wood  
Woo'r, *n.* who solicits in  
marriage  
Wool, *n.* threads that cross  
the warp  
Wool, *n.* the hairy excre-  
scence that covers sheep  
Wool'ball, *n.* a mass of wool  
in a sheep's stomach  
Wool'd, *v. t.* to wind a rope  
round. [wool  
Wool'en, *a.* consisting of  
Wool'ti-ness, *n.* state of being  
woolly [wool  
Wool'ty, *a.* consisting of  
Wool'pack, *n.* a bag or pack  
of wool [wool  
Wool'sack, *n.* a seat made of  
Wool, *n.* a vocal articulate  
sound, as *a*, or a combina-  
tion of such sounds as *but*;  
message; promise; the  
Scriptures.

Wite, fall, what, hár : môte, pray; pine, marine, bird; nôte, dôve, move.

W<sup>o</sup>id, *v t* to express in words  
 W<sup>o</sup>idness, *n* verbiage  
 W<sup>o</sup>rding, *n* manner of expressing  
 W<sup>o</sup>rdy, *ad* using many words, verbose  
 W<sup>o</sup>re, *pret* of Wear and  
 W<sup>o</sup>rk (w<sup>o</sup>rk), *v t* or *i*, *pret* and *pp* worked, wrought, to move, to labor, to toil, to carry on, to operate, to ferment, to embroider  
 W<sup>o</sup>rk, *a* labor, employment, book  
 W<sup>o</sup>rk<sup>er</sup>, *n* one who works  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkhouse, *n* a house for employing the idle  
 W<sup>o</sup>rking, *n* operation  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkman, *n* a laborer  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkmanlike, *ad* skillful  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkmanly, *ad* well performed  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkman-shun, *n* work done, manner of making  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkshop, *n* a shop where work is done  
 W<sup>o</sup>rkwoman, *n* a woman who performs any work  
 W<sup>o</sup>rd (w<sup>o</sup>rd), *n* the earth, the universe  
 W<sup>o</sup>rdliness, *n* predominant love of earthly things  
 W<sup>o</sup>rdling, *n* one who is devoted to worldly things  
 W<sup>o</sup>rdly, *ad* devoted to worldly enjoyments  
 W<sup>o</sup>rm (w<sup>o</sup>rm), *n* an insect that crawls, a reptile, a spiral iron; a spiral pipe in distilleries  
 W<sup>o</sup>rm, *v t* and *t* to work slowly  
 W<sup>o</sup>rm-eat-en, *a* gnawed by worms  
 W<sup>o</sup>rmlike, *a* resembling a worm  
 W<sup>o</sup>rm-y, *a* abounding with worms  
 W<sup>o</sup>rra, *pp* of Wear  
 W<sup>o</sup>rried, w<sup>o</sup>rrill, *pp*, fatigued, harassed  
 W<sup>o</sup>rrier, *n* one that harasses  
 W<sup>o</sup>rry, *v t* to harass, to tease, to tear  
 W<sup>o</sup>se (w<sup>o</sup>se), *a* more bad or unfortunate  
 W<sup>o</sup>se, *ad* in a way more  
 W<sup>o</sup>ship, *n* religious homage, *v t* or *t* to adore

W<sup>o</sup>ship-ed, *pp* adored, honored  
 W<sup>o</sup>ship-er, *n* one who pays  
 W<sup>o</sup>ship-ful, *a* worthy of honor  
 W<sup>o</sup>ship-ful-ly, *ad* with  
 W<sup>o</sup>ist, *a* most vile or wicked, *n* the most evil state  
 W<sup>o</sup>ist, *v t* to defeat, to overthrow  
 W<sup>o</sup>st'ed (w<sup>o</sup>st'ed), *n* yarn from combed wool; a consisting of worsted  
 W<sup>o</sup>th (w<sup>o</sup>th), *v t* he, *se* woe worth the day  
 W<sup>o</sup>th, *n* value, desert, merit  
 W<sup>o</sup>th-ly, *ad* so as to desert  
 W<sup>o</sup>thness, *n* worth, desert  
 W<sup>o</sup>thless, *a* being of no worthlessness, *n* a state of being worthless  
 W<sup>o</sup>thy, *a* deserving, excellent  
 W<sup>o</sup>thy, *n* a man of evil  
 W<sup>o</sup>uld (w<sup>o</sup>uld), *pret* of Will  
 W<sup>o</sup>und (w<sup>o</sup>und or wound), *n* a hurt, *v t* to hurt  
 W<sup>o</sup>und, *pret* of Wound  
 W<sup>o</sup>ve, *pret* of Weave  
 W<sup>o</sup> before *r* is silent  
 W<sup>o</sup>an'gle (rang'gl), *n* a noisy dispute  
 W<sup>o</sup>an'gle, *v t* to dispute  
 W<sup>o</sup>an'gler (rang'gler), *n* one who wrangles  
 W<sup>o</sup>ap (rap), *v t* to roll together, to fold  
 W<sup>o</sup>ap-er, *n* one who wraps, a cover  
 W<sup>o</sup>ath, *n* anger, resentment  
 W<sup>o</sup>ath-ful, *a* angry, enraged  
 W<sup>o</sup>ath-ful-ly, *ad* with anger  
 W<sup>o</sup>ath-ful-ness, *n* great anger  
 W<sup>o</sup>ath-less, *a* free from anger, calm  
 W<sup>o</sup>ath-y, *a* very angry  
 W<sup>o</sup>ak, *v t* to hurt, to inflict  
 W<sup>o</sup>reak-ful, *a* revengeful, malicious  
 W<sup>o</sup>reak-less, *a* unrevenging  
 W<sup>o</sup>reth, *n* thing twisted, a garland  
 W<sup>o</sup>rethe, *v t* to twist, to convolve  
 W<sup>o</sup>reth-ed, *pp* twisted; interwoven

W<sup>o</sup>reth-y, *a* twisted, curled, spiral  
 W<sup>o</sup>reck, *v t* or *t* to suffer, total  
 W<sup>o</sup>reck, *n* ruins of a ship  
 W<sup>o</sup>reck-ful, *a* causing wreck  
 W<sup>o</sup>ren, *n* a small bird (twist)  
 W<sup>o</sup>reth, *v t* to pull with a  
 W<sup>o</sup>reth-y, *n* a pulling; an instrument  
 W<sup>o</sup>rest (rest), *v t* to perturb; to disturb  
 W<sup>o</sup>rest, *n* violent perversion  
 W<sup>o</sup>rest-er, *n* one who disturbs  
 W<sup>o</sup>restle (rest), *v t* to struggle, to throw with the arms extended  
 W<sup>o</sup>rest-ler, *n* one skilled in wrestling  
 W<sup>o</sup>restling, *n* the act of wrestling  
 W<sup>o</sup>reth, *n* a miserable person  
 W<sup>o</sup>retched, *a* very miserable  
 W<sup>o</sup>retched-ly, *ad* miserably  
 W<sup>o</sup>retched-ness, *n* great misery  
 W<sup>o</sup>right (rite), *n* an artificer in wood  
 W<sup>o</sup>ring, *v t*, *pret* and *pp* wringed or wrung, to twist, to turn, to strain, to exert  
 W<sup>o</sup>ring-er, *n* he or that which wrings  
 W<sup>o</sup>rinkle, *n* a ridge, crease, furrow, *v t* or *t* to contract in ridges and furrows  
 W<sup>o</sup>rinkling, *pp* contracting  
 W<sup>o</sup>rist, *n* the joint connecting the hand with the arm  
 W<sup>o</sup>rist-band, *n* the part of a sleeve that covers the wrist  
 W<sup>o</sup>rite, *n* a writing, especially the Scriptures; legal process  
 W<sup>o</sup>rite, *v t*, *pret* wrote, *pp* written, to form letters and words with a pen or style, to engrave, to copy, to compose  
 W<sup>o</sup>riter, *n* one who writes, an author  
 W<sup>o</sup>riche, *v t* or *t* to twist, to wrest, to disturb  
 W<sup>o</sup>riting, *n* act of forming letters with a pen, that which is written, a book  
 W<sup>o</sup>ritten (r't'n), *pp* expressed in letters

Wrong, *n.* injustice. injury, a not right, erroneous  
 Wrong, *v. t.* to injure [ous]  
 Wrongful, *a.* unjust, injurious  
 Wrongfully, *ad.* with injustice  
 Wrongheaded, *a.* wrong in  
 Wrongly, *ad.* unjustly, wrongly  
 Wrote, *pret. of Write*  
 Wroth, *a.* angry, exasperated  
 Wrought (raut), *pp.* formed by labor  
 Wrung, *pret. and pp. of Wrap*  
 Wry, *a.* twisted, distorted, crested  
 Wryness, *n.* distortion.

## X.

Xē bee, *n.* a three masted vessel  
 Xylography, *n.* the art of engraving in wood  
 Xylophagous, *a.* feeding on wood.

## Y.

Yacht (yot), *n.* a vessel of state  
 Yau kee, *n.* a corrupt pronunciation of the French *Anglois, English*, by native Indians  
 Yard, *n.* a measure of three feet; an inclosure, a long piece of timber [yard]  
 Yard, *v. t.* to connive in  
 Yardstick, *n.* a stick three feet long  
 Yarn, *n.* spun wool, flax, or wool, a ship's boat  
 Yawn, *v. t.* to gape, *n.* a yawning [disease]  
 Yaws, *n.* a severe cutaneous  
 Ye, *pron.* second person plural of Thou [certainly]  
 Yes (yē or ya), *ad.* yes, verily  
 Yeau, *v. t.* to bring forth, to lamb  
 Yeanling, *n.* the young of a sheep [months]  
 Year, *n.* the twelve calendar  
 Yearling, *n.* a beast a year old  
 Yearly, *a.* annual, coming every year [year]  
 Yearly, *ad.* annually, one a

Yearn (yein), *v. t.* to feel earnest desire  
 Yearning, *n.* strong desire  
 Yeast, *n.* barm, froth of malt liquors  
 Yeik, *n.* the yellow part of an egg [outery]  
 Yell, *v. t.* to utter a sharp loud  
 Yell, *n.* a hideous outcry or scream [color]  
 Yellow, *a.* of a bright or gold  
 Yellow, *n.* a bright color  
 Yellowish, *a.* moderately yellow  
 Yellowishness, *n.* the quality of being yellow  
 Yellowness, *n.* quality of being yellow [or doe]  
 Yelp, *v. t.* to bark as a puppy  
 Yellman, *n.* a common man, an officer  
 Yellmanly, *n.* the common people [jeik]  
 Yerk, *v. t.* to throw out, to  
 Yes, *ad.* yes, a word that asserts or affirms [past]  
 Yesterday, *n.* the day last  
 Yesterday, *n.* the night last past  
 Yet, *con. or ad.* nevertheless  
 Yew, *n.* an evergreen tree  
 Yield, *v. t. or t.* to produce, to afford [ance]  
 Yielding, *ad.* with compliance  
 Yoke, *n.* an instrument to connect oxen for work, bondage; a pair [unite]  
 Yoke, *v. t.* to connect, to  
 Yokefellow, *n.* an associate  
 Yoke mate, *n.* a companion  
 Yolk, *n.* the unctuous secretion from the skin of sheep  
 You, *a.* being at a distance  
 You, *t.* to see; within  
 Youder, *v.* view; *ad.* at a distance  
 Yore, *ad.* of old time  
 You, *pron.* second person singular or plural [born]  
 Young, *a.* not having been long  
 Young, *n.* the offspring of animals [another]  
 Younger, *a.* not so old as  
 Youngest (yungest), *a.* having the least age  
 Youngish, *a.* somewhat young [son]  
 Youngster, *n.* a young per-

Yours, *pron. ad.* belonging to you [you only]  
 Yourself, *pron.* emphatical  
 Youth, *n.* the early part of life, a young person  
 Youthful, *a.* young, fresh, vigorous  
 Youthfully, *ad.* in a youthful manner [state]  
 Youthfulness, *n.* youthful

## Z.

Za'ny, *n.* a merry Andrew.  
 Zai, *n.* passionate ardor  
 Zeal, *n.* one full of zeal  
 Zealous (zai'ul), *a.* warmly engaged, ardent [idol]  
 Zealously, *ad.* with great ardor  
 Zebra, *n.* an animal marked with stripes  
 Zenith, *n.* the point in the heavens vertical to the spectator [west wind]  
 Zephyr (zef'ur), *n.* a gentle  
 Zet, *n.* cipher, nothing  
 Zest, *n.* orange peel cut thin, a relish [flavor to]  
 Zest, *v. t.* to give a relish or  
 Zigzag, *a.* having frequent short turns [short turns]  
 Zigzag, *n.* something with  
 Zinc, *n.* a metal of a white color [like zinc]  
 Zinck yz, pertaining to zinc  
 Zō-dia-e, *n.* a broad circle in the heavens, containing the twelve signs and the sun's path [the zodiac]  
 Zō-dia-e al, *a.* pertaining to  
 Zōn, *n.* a circle; a division of the earth  
 Zo-o-grapher, *n.* one who describes animals  
 Zo-o-graphy, *n.* the description of animals [zoology]  
 Zo-o-log'i-cal, *a.* pertaining to  
 Zo-o-logist, *n.* one versed in zoology  
 Zo-o-logy, *n.* the science of animals [animal life]  
 Zo-on-o-my, *n.* the laws of  
 Zo'o-phyte, *n.* a body partaking of the nature both of an animal and a vegetable, as corallines, &c  
 Zo-o't-o-my, *n.* the anatomy of all animals.

# PRONOUNCING

## VOCABULARY OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

AF	AL	AN	AR
<b>A a</b> (ar) <b>Aal</b> borg (ol'borg) <b>Aai</b> (ai) <b>Aar</b> gau (ar'gow) <b>Aar</b> huus (or'hoos) <b>Äi-lu-en-ey'</b> (ab-an-ki') <b>A-bu</b> no <b>A-bus'</b> et-a (a-lash e-a) <b>Abbeville</b> France <b>Abbeville</b> U S <b>Äber-deen'</b> <b>Äber-deen-ey</b> (ab-er-g'v'e) <b>Äbo</b> (ar'bo) <b>Äb-o-mey'</b> (ab-o-mä') <b>Äb-ou-klir'</b> (ab-oo-keer') <b>A-buo-shhair'</b> (a-buo-shair') <b>A-bran'tus</b> (a brö'e'yöue) <b>A-brus'zo</b> (a broot'zo) <b>A-cu-pul'eo</b> (puol'ko) <b>Äch'munn'</b> (ak-mee-m) <b>Ä eru</b> (o Ä'e'i) <b>Ä ere</b> (ä'kr or ä'kr) <b>Ä-där'</b> <b>Ä-dä'li-a</b> <b>Ä-del'</b> <b>Ä den</b> or <b>Ä'den</b> <b>Äd-ige</b> (ad'e'je) <b>Äd-i-ron'</b> daek <b>Äd-our'</b> (adoor') <b>Äd-ra-m'i'ta</b> (nié'te) <b>Ä'dra-a</b> <b>Äd-ri-an-ö'pie</b> <b>Ä drä-öt'ie</b> <b>Ä-gö'au</b> <b>Ä-ro-e</b> (ä'ro-e) <b>Ä-gaan</b> is-tan'	<b>Äf-ra-gö'la</b> <b>A-gen'</b> (ar-zhänge) <b>A gno ne</b> (an-yö LÄ) <b>A gra</b> <b>A gram</b> (og rom) <b>Ä-gua-nug'va</b> (ä gwa-nwa'va) <b>A'gua</b> (a kwa) <b>A-med-a-bud'</b> <b>Ame</b> (ame) <b>Aix</b> (akes) <b>Aix-la-cha-pelle</b> (äkes-la-sha-pel) <b>A-jac cio</b> (a-yat'cio) <b>Äk-his-sar'</b> <b>Ä-läis'</b> (a-lä') <b>Ä-lou-ce'te</b> (al-ba-thä tä) <b>Äl-b'i'n-a or</b> <b>Äl-ba-nä</b> <b>Äl-be-marie</b> U S. <b>Äl-bu-quer-que'</b> (al-bu-ker kä) <b>Äl-en-la</b> <b>Äl-ta-no</b> <b>Äl-can ta ra</b> <b>Äl-cö'ua</b> <b>Äl-cö'y</b> <b>Äl der-ney</b> <b>Äl-en-con</b> (-con) <b>Äl-en-té jo</b> (al-en-tä'yo) <b>Ä-lep po</b> <b>Äl-gar'vg</b> -gar'vä) <b>Äl-giërs</b> <b>Äl-ha ma</b> <b>Äl-i-cant'</b> <b>Äl-k-maar'</b> (-mar) <b>Äl-in-ha-bud</b> <b>Äl'le glä-ne</b> <b>Äl-h-er</b> (ä-lä-ä') <b>Äl-ma-den</b>	<b>Äl-tug'i-dä</b> (al-mä'e-dä) <b>Äl-tic-ri a</b> (al-ma-rä a) <b>Äl-tu-ne-car'</b> (al-moo-na-kaa) <b>Äl-twick</b> (am mäk) <b>Äl-uoc'</b> <b>Äl-ta-ma-hy'</b> (taaw) <b>Äl-ton</b> (aw'ton) <b>Äl-to na</b> <b>Äl'tey</b> (alt se) <b>Äl-vn-tä-do</b> <b>Ä ma si-a</b> <b>Äm-bet'</b> (am-bäre) <b>Äm-boise'</b> (am-bäaz) <b>Äm-boy'</b> <b>Äm e-land</b> (-lant) <b>Äm e s font</b> <b>Äm's ens</b> (E) a me-ang <b>Äm'wen</b> (am lö k) <b>Äm phi-la</b> <b>Äm-ri-tä-sir'</b> <b>Äm a dir'</b> <b>Äm-da-lä'm-a</b> <b>Äm-dn-man'</b> <b>Äm-dä jar</b> (-härr) <b>Äm-dux ar</b> (doo härr) <b>Äm'girs</b> <b>Äm'gle-sen</b> (äng'gl-se) <b>Äm-gö'la</b> <b>Äm-gos-tü'rä</b> (-two-) <b>Äm'gou-lème</b> (äng-gou-läue') <b>Äm hält</b> (-hault) <b>Äm jou</b> (-joo) <b>Äm-hagh</b> <b>Äm-mo-nay'</b> <b>Äm pa-tä</b> (-pak) <b>Äm-be-que'ra</b> (ka ra) <b>Äm-tüles</b> (am teeb)	<b>Äm-tl gua</b> (-tö'go) <b>Äm-tüles</b> (am tö-' or <b>Äm-til lë')</b> <b>Äm-ti-o-qui a</b> (-kë a) <b>Äm-tip a-tos</b> <b>Äm-zin'</b> (am-zan) <b>Äp-pa-lach</b> (e'p'ä) <b>Ä pu'te</b> (a poo'tä) <b>Ä qui tar kwet</b> <b>Ä quus</b> (ä'wöl) <b>Ä-rat'</b> (ar'at) <b>Ä-r-a-uay'</b> gwil <b>Äraque'</b> (ä'au hweth) <b>Är be</b> (ar'ba) <b>Är-bröath'</b> <b>Är-brä-jel a-go</b> <b>Är-cot</b> <b>Är-dig'e'</b> (däsh) <b>Är-chenes</b> (den) <b>Är-cizal pa the pa</b> <b>Är-cizal pa the pa</b> <b>Är-ken tan</b> (ar-zhang-tang) <b>Är-en-taul</b> (ar-zhan) <b>Är-er-toll</b> <b>Är-gyle'</b> <b>Ä-ri ca</b> (-rë ka) <b>Är-ge</b> (ar-ge-az') <b>Är'kan sas</b> (-sas) <b>Är-ki ko</b> <b>Ärles</b> (ari) <b>Är-magh</b> (mär) <b>Är-mag-nac'</b> <b>Är-mu-yak'</b> <b>Ärri'staut</b> (-stat) <b>Ä-roos took</b> <b>Är-pi'no</b> <b>Ärques</b> (arks) <b>Är-ra-en'</b> <b>Är-tois</b> (ar-twäz)

Book; tüne, pull, use    Ö like k; Äh like sh, ä like s, Äh as in thou.

770 BA

BE

BO

CA

A'run-dol  
As aph (nā'af)  
As'co-li  
Ash-an'tee  
Ash-ta-bū'la  
As-phal'ti-ūq  
As-sam'  
As-si'm (sū se')  
As-souan' (s-sau')  
As-ter a lod'  
As-tra-cau or khaun'  
At-a-cu-ma  
At-b-a fa lay'a (li'a)  
At-cheeu  
At-fq (at-fā)  
Atu-lōne'  
A-ti'ua  
A'tri (ar'tre)  
Attigny (teen'ye)  
A-tū'a (n-tou'e)  
Aube (ōbe)  
Au-big ny (o-bōn'ye)  
Aubusson  
(o-bus-sōng)  
Audi (ōsh)  
Aude (ōde)  
Augs-burg (ouir-)  
Au run'ra-bud  
Aus'ter-litz (litz)  
Au-tun' (o tun')  
Au-vergne' (o-vainr)  
Aux-erre' (o-nai')  
Aux-onne' (ox-on')  
Av al lou  
A-ve'i ro (vā)  
A-v-cl-l'no  
A-venches (vānsh)  
A-vig-non' (vēu  
yon)  
Avennes (a-vāne)  
Av-lin  
A-voy-elles  
A-vranche' (ransh')  
Ayr (āir)  
Ayr-shire  
Ays'of  
Azores (a-zōrē or  
a-zō'rōz)

P.

Bā'bel-man'del  
Bacchikhone  
(bak-keol-yō'nā)  
Bad-ag ry  
Bad-a-jos (bad a-hōse)  
Ba'den  
Ba-gā (bā-g'āhā)

Bag-dad'  
Bag'nōls' (ban-yōle')  
Ba hār'  
Bai'kal (bi'kal)  
Ba'ja (bā'ya)  
Bai-a-rue'  
Bai-a-sōre  
Bale (bal)  
Ba-lize' (-leez)  
Bai kan  
Balls'ton Spā  
Bai tie  
Bain bar'ra  
Bain-hook'  
Bain'gu-lōrē  
Bain-tam'  
Bair-b'ōdēs  
Bair-bū'da (-boō-)  
Bair-bū'da (-ra'le)  
Bairn (bair)  
Bairnau' (-nou')  
Bair-tages (-tāzh)  
Bair's  
Bair-terre' (ba-  
tā'e)  
Bair-so-ra  
Bair-tia  
Bair'on rouge  
(bair'n roozh)  
Battaglia (-tal'ya)  
Baut'zen (bout)  
Bāy-a-lō'  
(bi-a-lōd')  
Ba yū'a (ba yū)  
Bā yōme'  
Bāy ou (bi'oo)  
Bey-ru (bā-urn)  
Bey-ru fort (bū-  
fōr)  
Bey-ru ma-ri (bō-  
rō)  
Beaune (biōne)  
Beau-vue (bō-vā')  
Beck's-les (bek kilz)  
Be-d'ou-lin  
Bēd'ing  
Bēh (bā'zhā)  
Bē-jū-pour'  
Bēth (bēth)  
Bē-thel-jer-eed  
Bē-thiude'  
Bē'thuap  
Bē-lin-zō'na  
Bē-limont'  
Bē-lōo-chin-tan'  
Bēn ā'rōs  
Bēn-zāl' (-caw'l)  
Bēn-gue'la  
(-ga lā)  
Bēn-lu' (bēn-een')  
Beus'heim

Bent'heim  
Be-rür' (bā-rür')  
Ber-at'  
Ber-bice' ( bees)  
Ber-e-āi nā  
Ber-es-ōf  
Ber-ga-mo  
Ber-gu  
Bergues (berg)  
Ber-mū dās  
(-moō'daz)  
Ber-ri-en  
Ber-tig'  
Ber-wick (or ber-ih)  
Be-san'cou  
(ba-sān-sōng)  
Bes-sa-ra bi-a  
Bew-el-and  
Bew'e-reen  
Bey-ru (bā'e ra)  
Bey-root (bā'root)  
Beyzers (bez yar)  
Bhairt-lōne  
Bē-l-ā-tok  
Bē-l-e-feld  
(beel-e-feld)  
Bil-ba-o  
Bina en  
Bis-o-bi-o  
Bir'ket-el-ko roon'  
Blef berg (bli-)  
Blois (blōis)  
Bo-uge (bō kash')  
Boeuf (bēf)  
Bō'ch-pōie  
Bo-go-ta  
Bōs-le-due'  
(bōs-le-dūh')  
Bōs-a-dōr  
Bok-hār'  
Bod-bee  
Bōb (lee)  
Bōl-tar  
Bō-lū'a (bō-lōne ya)  
Bō-ug'nā (sā na)  
Bō-ne-fa'cio (fa chio)  
Bō-ni'ta  
Bōm (lōme)  
Bōo-tan'  
Bō-paul'  
Bor-deaux' (bor-dō')  
Borgue (bōna)  
Born hōlm  
Bor-nou  
Bor-o-ōl'no  
Bos-nā-a  
Bos-po-rus  
Bot'e-tourt  
(bōt'e-tōit)

Bou-lōgne' (bōo-lōne)  
Bou-bonae-les  
(baines  
(Bor-bon-ja-ban')  
Bour-deaux' (boor-dō'  
Bourz (boorg)  
Bourges (boorzh)  
Bou-ton'  
Br'hant  
Br'ga  
Brā ma-poot'ra  
Brauns'berg  
(brouns'turg)  
Bra-zil (-zeel)  
Braz'os  
Bra'za (bra'tāh)  
Breath'it (breth'it)  
Breth'm (brek m)  
Breg-da  
Brel sack  
Brem en  
Bres'cia (-chē)  
Bres'lau  
(Bres'tayne' (-tān)  
Bri-an-con' (-an-sōng)  
Bri-enne'  
Briu'di-ai (-de-ae)  
Broude (brou-dō'  
(brook)  
Bron do-lo  
Bruch sal (brook-)  
Brū ges (Br brūzh)  
Bu-cha-est'  
Bu-da (bōo dā)  
Bud-ukh-shan  
Bud-wick (boud'wīk)  
Bue'nik Vīa ta  
(bwa na)  
Buen's Ayres  
(bō-nōs-ā-riz)  
Bul-gā-ri-a (-bool-)  
Burl-san'  
Burg (boorg)  
Bur'gōs (boor'gōs)  
Bur-tam-poot'er  
Bur'sh (boor')  
Bur-sheid (boor-shite)  
Bur-shire (bo-a-sheer')  
But'ter-mère  
Byzantium  
(biz-ai shie-um)

C.

Ca-lar'ras  
Cah ell  
Cabul (kab-ool')  
Cab-u-lis-tan

Fāte, fall, whāf, hār; mēte, pray; pine, marine, btrd; nōte dōve move



Co-hoe'ton  
Coa-lin'  
Coene (kōne)  
Conseir (kos-sūre')  
Coe-ta-ri'ca  
Côte d'or (kote dor)  
Cotes du Nord  
  (kōte du nor)  
Co-to-pux'  
Cōur-trai'  
Cōu-tance'  
Cowes (kowz)  
Cow-ē'ta  
Cōk'-cow' (-ko)  
Cōg'-feld (kū'fēlt)  
Cōg'-mik (krā'mik)  
Cō-mō'ni  
Creuse (kruz)  
Crim-ē'ā  
Cō-ro-a'tia  
Cōm'an-ty  
Cōm'stadt' (-stat)  
Caaba (ohk'ba)  
Cuenca (kwen'ka)  
Culm (koym)  
Cul'-pēp'er  
Cul'-ross'  
Cu-na-na' (koo-)  
Cu'par (koo'per)  
Curaçoa (ku-ra-sō')  
Cur'-ri-tuck  
Cus-trin  
Cut-tack'  
Cux-lā'ven  
  (koo'-lā'fen)  
Cuy-a-hō'ka (ki-)  
Cuz-co (kooz'ko)  
Caernarvon  
  (cher-no-vit'sa)  
Carkniz (tārk'nits)

## D.

Dae ea  
Da-ho-mūy'  
Dahh (dai)  
Da-le-car'li-ā  
Dal-mā'ti-ā (-she-ā)  
Dal-ton  
Dām-i-et'ta  
Dant sie  
Dār-dan-ellen'  
Dār foot  
Dā ri en  
Dār-m stadt' (-stat)  
Dār war  
Dau-phi-nēg'  
  (do-to-nā')

Dau'phin-y  
Dā'vie (dā've)  
De-kalb'  
Del'li (del'le)  
Del'ri-no  
Dem-be-ā  
Dem-e-rā'ra  
Den-bigh (den'he)  
Den-der-ah  
Dept'ford (det'-)  
De-bend'  
De Kuy'ter  
De-sh-ā  
Des-moines'  
  (dā-moin')  
De Sō'to  
Des-sau' (or -sou  
Deutz (doits)  
Deux-Ponts  
  (doo-pong')  
De-ven'ter  
De-ār-be-kir'  
Dieppe (de-ep')  
Dieet (deest)  
Digne (deen)  
Dijon' (de-zhon')  
Dil-ling-en  
Di-nan'  
Din-wid'die  
Dix-mude' (-mood')  
Dizier (de-ze-ā)  
Dud'per (dū'per)  
Dues'ter (mees'ter)  
Dol-gelly (dol-geth'le)  
Dom-in-ē-ā  
Don-ag-ha-dee'  
Don-e-gal'  
Don-go-la  
Dordōghe' (-dōne')  
Dordiecht (dort rekt)  
Dor'nooh (-nok)  
Dor-pat'  
Dor'ny' (doo-ā')  
Doubé (doo-bé)  
Doug-las (dug'-)  
Douto (doo'tō)  
Doo-vre-fi-eld  
Dou-la-ta-bad'  
Down-pat'rick  
Draguignan  
  (dra-keen'yan)  
Dram'men  
Dreunthe (dren'te)  
Druuz (druo)  
Driu or Dri'no  
Drozheda  
  (dro-hē'dā)  
Droit-wich (droit'ich)  
Droit'heim (-im)

Drū'ses  
Du-bois'  
Du-buque'  
  (doo-book')  
Dulshurg  
  (doo'is-boorg)  
Duligno  
  (dool-cheen'yo)  
Dul-wich (ich)  
Dum-lai' ton  
Dum-tries' (-freese')  
Dum-ferm'line  
  (dun-fer'lin)  
Dun-tan'non  
Dun-keld'  
Dun'kirck  
  (or dun-kurk')  
Du-rance  
Du-jaz'zo (doo-rat'so)  
Dur-laeh (door'lak)  
Dus-sel-dorf  
Du-val' (du-vaw'l')  
Duyveland  
  (dor'vel-ant)  
Dw'i'na  
Dyl (dale)

## E.

Ear'ly (er'ly)  
Eee-loo'  
Eeya (a-thē'hā)  
Ee-ua-dōr'  
  (ek-wa-dō-e')  
Edge-combe (e'kum)  
Ed-in-burgh  
  (-bur-ro or -burg)  
Ed-is-to  
Ee'er  
Ehrenbreitstein  
  (ā'ren-brite'stine)  
Eieh'stadt (ike'stat)  
E'len-burg (-boorg)  
Elm'beek  
El'se-na-ā  
E'len-stadt  
  ('fien-stat)  
Els'le-ben  
Ek-a-ta-rin'burg  
  (-boorg)  
E-lat'ma  
Elbe (sib)  
El'ber-feld (-felt)  
El'-heuf' (-buff)  
El'ohg (el cha)  
El-do-ra'do  
El-e-phan'ta  
Elig'in

Elig'in-shire  
El'-sin-ōre'  
El'vas  
Em'er-leh  
Englien (an-gn'ān)  
En'gland (ing'kand)  
Enkhuzen  
  (euk-hoi'zen)  
En-nis-eor'thy  
En-nis-kil'len  
E'-per-nāy' (ā-pār nā')  
Er'furt (foort)  
Er'richt (er'ikt)  
Erie (ē'ry)  
Er-i-van'  
Er'lang-en  
Er'lau (-lou)  
Erzebiſche  
  (erts'ga-burg-e)  
Es-cu-ri-ā'  
  (ēs-koo-ri-ari')  
Esne  
Es'qui mauz  
  (ēs'ke-mo)  
Es-se-qui'bo  
Es'sing-en  
Es-tan que (-tan'ne)  
Es'te  
Es-tra-ma-du'ra  
  (-doo'ra)  
Es-tre-mōz'  
Es'tek (es'ek)  
Etampes (ā tamp')  
Et-i-ennē'  
Eu'pen (oi'pen)  
Eu-phrā'tēs  
Eüre (yüre)  
Eutin (oi-teen')  
Eux'ine (yū'xin)  
Eves'ham  
E'vo-ra  
Ev'reux (ev-roo')  
E'y-alet (i-y'h'let)  
E'y-der (i'der)

## F.

Fa-en'za  
Fah-lun (fā'loon)  
Fae'oe  
  (fā-ro or fa-rō'e)  
Fai-oum (fi-oom)  
Fa-lāise'  
Falk'land (faw'k-ā)  
Fā'ro  
Fau-quier' (faw-kees')  
Fay'al' (fī'al')  
Fay-ette'

Fāte, fāll, whāf, bār, mēte, prag; pine, marine, bīrd; nōte, dōve, move.

Fay-ette-ville	Gal-lip-o-li	Gortz (gorta)	Guy-an-dotte'
Fe-llo-i-an's	Gal-li-po-lis' (-less')	Gō'tāh (gō'tā)	Guz-er-at'
Fer-man'agh	Gal-ver-ton	Gothsburg	Gwin-nett'
Fer-mor'	(gā'l-wāy)	(gō'ta-borg)	
Fer-ra'rā	Gard (gar)	Got'ting-en	H.
Fer-rōl'	Gār'don'	(get'ting-en)	
Fes-zan'	Garfagnana	Gou'dā (gou'-)	Hākf (hākf)
Fieh-tel-ge-lirg'e	(gar-fan-yā'nā)	Go-yaz'	Hār'tem
(-burg'a)	Garigliano	Gō't'zo (got'so)	Hed-ra-maut'
Fiesole (fies'o-la)	(ga-reel-yā'no)	Gra-u-d'āk	Hēgwe (hēg)
Ff'jl (ff'je)	Gas-pē' (gas-pā')	Gra-dis'ch	Hague-nau (ag-nō)
Finisterre	(hā'zā)	Gram-mont'	Hai-nau (h-nō)
(fin-is-tāre')	Ge-au'gh	Gran-k'dā	Hai-nault
Fiume (fyoo'ma)	Geel (gheel)	Grasse	Hai-ber-stadt (-stat)
Flen's-burg	(Gef'le (yev'la)	Gratiot (grash'e-ot)	Hā'le
Flo'rēg	Gem-e-see'	Gratz (gretz)	Hā'lo-well (hol'-)
Fogxia (foj'jh)	Gem-e-sē'o	Graudenz	Hā'meln
Foix (fwa)	Gem-s'wā	(grou'denta)	Hānm
Fon'di (fon'de)	Genervie	Grav-ines' (-leen')	Hanan (hā'nou)
Fon-taine-beau'	(gen-e-veev')	Gräves'end	Hang-tehbu'
(-blō')	Gem-o-a	Green'up	(-tohou')
Fon-ta-ra'bi-h	Gē'rā (gā'rā)	Green'wich (-idj)	Har-tiel' (-floor')
Ponte-nūy'	Ge-rō'nā (ha-rō'nā)	Greifs-wal'de	Har'wich (har'ij)
Poo'lh	Gera (zhāre)	Gren-k'da	Hās'selt
For-lz' (for-lē')	Gex (zhex)	Grin'del-wäld (vält)	Ha-v' n'a
For-men-te'ra' (-tā'ra)	Uāa-dā'mis	Gri-ōns' (gre-zōn')	Hā'ver-Hill
For-mō'ā	Ghāuts	Grod'no	Hā'vrs
For-syth'	Ghent (p hard)	Gron-ing-en	Havre de Grice'
Fougeres (foo-shāre')	Gib-rā'lar	Grün'berg	(hā'v' de-grās')
Fou'liā	Giesen (gē'sen)	Guk-da-lax-l'ra	Hā-wā'l (hā-wi'e)
Fowey (fol)	Gū-lō'lo	(gwā-)	Hay'li
Fof'ers	Gir-gen'ti	Gug-da-loupe'	Häsbrouek
Franché Comte	Gigonde'	(gau-da-loope')	(hā-brook')
(fransh-kon'tā)	Gilm-or-gan	Gus-dal-quier	Heard (hard)
Fran'ek-er	Glar'us	(gus-dal-kwiv'er)	Hēb'rid-ē
Frank'en-stein	Glas'gōw	Gug-di-an'ā (gūn-)	Hēek'ing-en
Frank'en-thāl (-thā)	Glasts (glasts)	Guanxuatō	Hedjas (hē'as)
Fras-ch'ti	Glanchau	(gwa-nh-hwā'to)	Hē'dol-berg
Fran'en-burg	Glen-elg'	Guaetalla	Hēll-bronn
(frow'en-boorg)	Glo's'gau (-gou)	(gwas-tal'ā)	Hēl'-ōnk
Frau'stadt (frou'stat)	Glo'n men	Gua-te-mā'la (gau-)	Helm'stedt (-stet)
Frel'berg	Gloucester	Gua'y-a-quill	Hēl'ing-forā
Frel'ging	(glos'ter)	(gwi-a-keel')	Hēl'-el'lyn
Frel'ing-en	Glyek'stadt	Gū'ben (gōo'ben)	Hēlvōstalya
Frel'stadt (fri'stat)	(glook'stat)	Guern'fey (gurn'se)	(hēl'vōst-āleā)
Fregus' (fra-zhoose')	Gmund (gmoont)	Gul-an'ā	Hēn-lō'pau
Frey'burg (fri'boorg)	Gne'ten (gnā'ten)	Gul-cnnē'	Hēn-rī'ce
Fried'land	Gō'ā	Gwin'ce	Hēr-āt'
Friē'land	Go-dav'er-y	Guingamp (gan-gan')	Hēr-ārd
Frontignac	Gōes (gooce)	Gupposca	Hēr'e-ford
(frou-tin-yak')	Gol-con'dā	(ghe-pōos'ke-ā)	Hēr-man'stadt (-staf
Furnes (furn)	Gōld'berk (gōlt-)	Gum-bin'nēn (goom-)	Hēr'n'hut (hoot)
Furruck-a-bad'	Gol'now (gol'nov)	Gunt-wā'nā	Hērs'feld (-felt)
	Gom-broon'	Guntz'burg	Hēse Gm'sel
	Go-mē'rā (mā'rā)	(goonts'boorg)	Hēse Darm'stāt
	Go-nāivē' (-nive')	Gur-wā'l'	Hēse Hom'berg
	Gon'dar	Gus'trow (goos'trov)	Hēldburg-hausen
	Gōr'litz		(hēl'boorg-hou-āsz)
Gads'den			
Gähr'loeh			
Gāl'a-tin			

G.

Book, time, pull, use C like k; sh like sh; s like s; th as in thou.

Ad'dee-beim  
 Him-a-lay'k (-l'k)  
 Hin-doe-tan'  
 Ho-ang'ho  
 Hō'bo-ken  
 Hohenollern  
 (ho-en-ool'ern)  
 Hōl'bach  
 Hōmes (hōms)  
 Hōl'stein  
 Hōl'ston  
 Hol'y-head  
 Hol'y-well  
 Hon'da  
 Hon-du'ras (-doo'-)  
 Hon-fleur' (-door')  
 Hōn't-ton  
 Hoog'ly  
 Hōr'sham  
 Hōn-se-ton'ie  
 Hōus'ton  
 Hud'der-feld  
 Huulva (wel'vā)  
 Huessa (wes'kū)  
 Hun'ga-ry  
 Hurd-wā'r  
 Hu'y (hul)  
 H'y-dera-bad'  
 H'ythe

## I.

I-bar'rk  
 I'ber-villo(erib'er-vil)  
 Id'ri-k  
 Ig'lau (-lou)  
 Ig-u-a-lē'dā  
 Il'fra-embie (-koom)  
 Ilhimani(ēl-yi-mā'ne)  
 Il-li-nois(oril-le-nol')  
 Il-lyr'tā  
 I-mō'lk  
 In-di-an'k  
 In-di-an-ap'o-lis  
 Ind-or'  
 Indre (lūg'dr)  
 In'gol-stadt (-stat)  
 Inns'pruck (-pruck)  
 In-ver'ky  
 In-ver-kēith'ing  
 In-ver-ness'  
 In-ver-rū'ry  
 I-s'na (-s'ni)  
 I-se'eo  
 I'o-wā  
 I'p'wich  
 I'kutak (-kootak)  
 I'p-quais'  
 (-kwais or -kwō)

Ir-ra-wad'dy  
 Ir'tyah  
 Is'eh-lē (is'ke-lē)  
 I'ser (ē'ser)  
 I'sere (ē'sere)  
 I'ser-lōus'  
 I'sle (l'is)  
 Is-lam-a-bad'  
 Is-lāy (l'is)  
 Is-mā-l'  
 Is-pe-han  
 Isouire (is-swar')  
 Is-sou-dun'  
 Is'tri-k  
 Itapicuru  
 (e-tā-pe-koo-roo')  
 It-a-wam'ba  
 Ivrea (e-vrā'k)  
 Is'ard

## J.

Jā'ek (hā'k)  
 Jā-en' (hā-en')  
 Jāf-na-pe-tam'  
 Jālapa (hā'lā-pā)  
 Jā-mā'eh  
 Jāulina (yā'ne-na)  
 Jāp'an'  
 Jā-pū'ri (-poo'-)  
 Jā'o-slaw  
 (yā'o-slaw)  
 Jāse (yā'se)  
 Jābereny  
 (yā-be-rā'ne)  
 Jāuer (yau'er)  
 Jā'vā  
 Jed'burgh (-bun-rō)  
 Jēn'a (or yā'nā)  
 Jē-m (yā'se)  
 Jēy-poor'  
 Jid'dā  
 Jo-an'ni-nā  
 Jol't-bā  
 Jood-poor' (-pōre)  
 Jō-rul'io (ho-rool'yo)  
 Jūg-ger-naut'  
 Jūjuy (hoo-hwee')  
 Jūliere (shu-lē-k')  
 Jūngfrau  
 (yong'frou)  
 Jū-ni-k'ā

## K.

Kāir'wan  
 Kaisarleh  
 (ki-sar-se'a)

Kal-a-ma-zoo'  
 Kaliss (kā'lish)  
 Ka-lu'gā (-lo'e'-)  
 Kā'mā  
 Kam-tachat'kā  
 Kan-gw'hā  
 Kan-dā-hā'  
 Kan'tas  
 Ka-rā'his-ak'  
 Kar-a-mā'ni-kā  
 Kāris'burg (-boorg)  
 Ka-san'  
 Kaschau (kash'ou)  
 Kā'trine, Loeh  
 Keighley (keeth'le)  
 Kēith  
 Kelat (kel-at')  
 Kemp'ten  
 Ken-ne-bee'  
 Ken-ne-buuk'  
 Ker-shaw'  
 Keesthly (keest'hol)  
 Kēh-r-hor'  
 Kēh-r-tōum'  
 Kēer-sūn'  
 Kēl'yā (kee'vā)  
 Kēol (koy)  
 Kēo-kand'  
 Kēo-rai-san  
 Kēu-sis-tan' (koo-)  
 Kē-kā'hā  
 Kid-der-min'ster  
 Kī-er'  
 Kīel (keel)  
 Kīl-dāre'  
 Kī'lī-kā  
 Kīl-ken'ny  
 Kīl-lā'ney  
 Kīl-mā'r-nock  
 Kīne-ār-dine  
 Kīn-ross'  
 Kīr-kā'dy  
 Kīrkoudbright  
 (kur-koo'bre)  
 Kīrk-wāl'  
 Kīr-man'  
 Kīr-man-shah'  
 (-shaw')  
 Kīr-re-mūl'r'  
 Kīsh'mā  
 Kīsh'f'mak  
 Kīsh'fen-burg  
 (kio'fen-boorg)  
 Knox (nox)  
 Ko-lin' (-leen')  
 Kō'ni-kā  
 Kōen'igs-berg (ken'-)  
 Kor-do-fan'  
 Kōe-ci-us'ko

Kos-trō'mā  
 Kren'mitz (-mits)  
 Kreutanaeh  
 (krois'nak)  
 Kur-die-tan'  
 Ku-rile' (koo-roel')  
 Kutsyah  
 (koo-ti'ya)

## L.

Lāa'land (law-)  
 Lāe'en-dives  
 Leek-a-wā'nā  
 Lē-dakā'  
 Lē-dō'gā  
 Lē-fay-ette'  
 Lē-fourthe  
 (-foorsh')  
 Lē-grange'  
 Lē Guay'ra (-gw'rā)  
 Lē-gū'nā (-goo'na)  
 Lēhu (lan)  
 Lē-hōre'  
 Lē-mg'o (-mā'-)  
 Lē-mulle'  
 Lē-naf' (lā-ni')  
 Lē-nark  
 Lēn-er-s'tā  
 Lēnaisano  
 'Lēn-ohē-k'no)  
 Lēn'dau (or don)  
 Landes (lāngd)  
 Lands-ero-nā  
 Lands-hut' (-hūot')  
 Lang'holm  
 (lāng'hūm)  
 Langres (lāng'r)  
 Lān-gue-doe'  
 Lāon (lan)  
 Lā'ōs (lā'oe)  
 Lā'Pās (-pārz)  
 Lā-peer'  
 Lā-pōrte'  
 Lā'Pueb'lā (pweb'-)  
 Lā-ris'k  
 Lā-ris-tan'  
 Lā'r-ni-kā  
 Lā-Sale  
 Lās'sā  
 Lās-a-k'ā  
 Lāu'bar (lou-)  
 Lāu'ce-burg (lou-)  
 Lāu'ce-ton (lāns-)  
 Lāu-ēnnas' (lō-san')  
 Lā-val'  
 Lā-vū'ro  
 Lā'y-beek (lī'hak)  
 Lecoe (lēt'ohk)

Leeuwarden (lā-warr den)	Loja (lō'hā)	Ma-eas'sar	Mar-bel'la (or-bel'yū)
Leg-bōrn	Lō'ker-en	Ma-ele-g'stld	Mār'burg (boorg)
Legnano (len-yū'no)	Lō'mond, Loeh	Me Don'ough	Mār'he (mār'ah)
Lē'high (hī)	Lōn-dōn-der'ry	(mak-don'ur)	Mār'din'
Lēdes'ster (les'ter)	Loo-choo'	Maersta	Ma-ren'go
Lēigh (lee)	Lo-rāin	(mach-er-ā'ū)	Mār-ga-rī'tā
Lēins'ter (lens'ter)	Lor'ea	Ma-ohi'as	Mār'gate
Lēip'sie	Lō'r-ent	Maek'in-aw	Mār'i-en-burg
Lēi-r'ā	(lō-re-ang')	Maek-en nie (-ze)	Mār'i-en-wer'der
Lēith (leeth)	Lor-rāine	Maek-leen	Mār'ten-sel' (-zell')
Lēit'mer-itz	Lōs Muer'tōs	(mak-lāne')	Marigliano
Lēi'trim	Loet-with'el	Ma-emb' (koom')	(mā-reel-yū'no)
Lēn'a-see	Lō'thi-an	Ma-ent', France	Mār'i-on
Lē-nōir (-nōre')	Lough'bōr-ough	Mā'cou, U. S.	Ma-rīt'ā
Lēom'in-ster	(lū'bur-rō)	Ma-edu'pin	Mār'mo-rā
Lē-pau'to	Loughrea (loh-rā')	Ma-e-quar'rie	Mār'roch
Lēr'i-da	Lou'is (loo'is)	(-kwor're)	Marquessa
Lēr'wiek (ler'rik)	Lōn-i'hā (loo-ā'nā)	Mad-u-gas'ear	(mār kē'as)
Lēf'nā	Lōu-i-ān-ā	Mad-a-was'ea (-woe')	Mār-quette' (-ket')
Lēutschau (loit'shou)	Lou'is-ville	Mad-da-lō'ni	Mār-ak'ik
Lē-vant'	Lou-vāin'	Ma-dē'l'rā (or -dē'rā)	Mār-saille' (-sāil')
Lēw'es (lō'is)	Lōu-viers	Mad-ras'	Mār-ta-barr'
Lēy'den (lī')	(loo-ve-ā')	Māse (māze)	Mār-tigue' (-teeg')
Lī-bourne' (-hoorn)	Lowndes (lownz)	Māsticht	Mar-tin-ique' (-eck')
Lichtenstei	Lowositz	(mā'strikt)	Ma-sū'lī-pa-tam'
(līk'ten-stine)	(lō'vo-ēt's)	Mag-da-lē'nā	Mat' n'zas
Lidēge (leed)	Lo-zgre (lō-zāre')	(or-lā'nā)	Mat-sē-pau'
Lūg'nitz	Lō'beck (loo'bek)	Mag-de-burg (-boorg)	Mat-sē'ro'
Lūer (leer)	Lūb'lin (loob'līn)	Ma-gē'l'an or	Ma-thū'rā (-too'rū)
Lūlie, Lūlie (leel)	Lū'eas (look'as)	Ma-gē'l-an'	Maueh Chunk
Lūlie, Lūlie (leel)	Lūe'eh (look'ā)	Maggiore (maj-jō'ia)	Man'l' (nou'e)
Lū'mā	Lucera (loo-ohā'rā)	Mā-ha-nud'dy	Man'mee'
Lū-mōges (le-mōzh)	Lū-cerne'	Ma-hon'	Man're-pūs (mō're-pū)
Lū-mou-sin'	Lū'cia (loo'she-ā)	Ma-jor'ek	Man-ri'ti-us
(le-moo-san')	Lūck-now'	Ma-l-a-bār'	(-rish-e-us)
Lū-moux (le-moo')	Lūd-wig's-burg	Ma-lae'ek	Mā'ury
Lūn-lith'gōw	(lood'wig's-boorg)	Ma-lae'ek	Mā-yenne'
Lūnta (lūnta)	Lūn-k'no	Malaisia	Mā'yō
Lūp-a-rī (-re)	Lūnd (loond)	(mal-ā'she-ū)	Māzara (mat-ak'rā)
Lūp'pe	Lū'nē-burg	Ma'lar-en	Mēaux (mo)
Lūr'ā	Lū-nei'	Mā-lā'yā	Mēek'hin (mek')
Lūleux (le-ze-oo')	Lū'ne-ville	Mal-dives'	Mēek'len-burg
Lū-mōre'	Lū-sā'tik (-she-ā)	Mā'l'ā	Mē-dī'nā
Lūth-u-ā'nī-a	Lū'tzen (loo't-)	Mā'l'wā	Mē-dī'nā, U. S.
Lū-va-dī'ā	Lū'x-em-burg	Man-dar (-ar')	Mad-it-ter-rā'ne-an
Lūan-daff'	Lū-zerne'	Man'dhe (manah)	Mēig's (mēg)
Lūa-nel-ly	Lū-zon'	Man'da-vee	Mēi'ning-en
Lūangollen	Lū-oom'ing	Man-fre-dō'nī-ā	Mēisen (mē'sen)
(lan-goth'leu)	Lūm-dōrd'	Man'gn-lōre'	Mēi'nes
Lūanos (lūā'nos)	Lū-on-nāis'	Man'hettm	Mēi'dōe'
Lū-an'go	(le-on-ā')	Ma-nū'sak	Mēi'ton Mōw'bray
Lū'bos (lō'bus)	Lūe (leece)	Man-lōu-woe'	Mē-lun'
Lū-deve' (lō-dāve')		Man-ry'si (-rā'ah)	Mēm'eī
Lū'di (lō-dē)		Man'to-vī	Mēm'ming-en
Lūf-tō'den		Man'tu-ā	Mēm-ard'
Lūrogas		Manzanaras	Mēm-dō'ā
(lō-gōas'yo)		(man-than-ā'res)	Mē-nūn' (mē'nān')
Lūre (lūwī)		Mar-a-ey'bo (kī'bo)	Mēm's (ments)
Lūret (lūwī-ā')		Ma-rū'vī	Mēm-sā'leh

M.

Maasluys  
(mā'slōis)  
Ma-e'a

Mer-gul (mer-ghē')	Montauban (mong-to-bāng')	Myt-i-lē'ne	Nivalles (ne-vel')
Mer'-dā	(mong-to-bāng')	N.	Noera (no-shā'ra)
Mer'-e-neth	Monbrison (mong-bre-zong')		Nord (nor)
Mer'-se-burg	Mont-āhm' (-kam)		Nordhausen (nort-hou'ten)
Meuh'ed	Monte Leone (mon'th-la-ō'ua)	Naas (nāse)	Nordlingen (nort'ling-en)
Mes-o-po-tā'mi-k	Mon-tēth'	Nag-poor'	Nor-man-dy
Mes-a' nā	Montelimart (mong-tel-e-mar')	Nā-mur (or nā'-)	Nor'-wich (nor'rij)
Mets (Fr. mase)	Mou-te-ry'	Nan'-ga-sa'ki	No-vā'ra
Meurthe (murt)	(mon-ta-rā')	Nan-kin'	Nō'va Sēō'ti-k
Mēthe	Mon-te-vī'de-o	Nantes (nante or nangt)	(nō'she-k)
Mi-am'i	Montillā (or -teel'ya)	Nā'-bonne'	Nov-go-rod'
Mish-i-kan' (nish-)	Mont-mār'tre (-mār'tr)	Nāsh-ō'bā	Nō'vi (nō've)
Mish-i-i-mack'i-nae (popularly -make-e- naw')	Mont-mo-ren'ci	Nāsh-u-a	No-yan' (-yūng')
Mil'an	Mont-pē'h-er	Nas'sau, U. S.	Nueses (noo-a'ses o nwā'ses)
Milazzo (me-lat'so)	Montpellier (Fr mong-pel-e-ā')	Nāzob'ez	Nū're-burg
Milhan' (me-lō')	Mont-e-āl' (awl')	Nach-i-toch'es	
Mī'lo (or -mē-lō)	Mont-rōse'	Nā-to'li-k	O.
Mil-wau'kie	Mon't-er-rat'	Naum'burg (nōum'boorg)	
Mincio (min'cho)	Mon'za	Nau'ga-tue	Oahu (wa'hoo)
Mis-da-nā'o	Moor-she-da-bad'	Nau'pil-a	Oaxaca (wa-ha'kik)
Min-dō-ro	Moor-zook'	Nāv'an	Ō'bi (ō'be)
Min-or'ek	Mo-rā'vā	Nāv-a-ri'no	Ō'bi-on
Mir-a-mi-oh'	Mō'ray (mur'ra)	Nā-vā'rē'	Oeana (o-kān'ya)
Mi-ran'do-lā	Mor-bi-han' (be-an')	Nax-i'ā	Oeana (o-she-a'nā)
Mirepoix (mir-e-pwā')	Mo-re's	Nee'k'at	Oeanos (o-she-an'e-kh)
Mis-sa-sip'pi	Mor-lāix' (-lā')	Ne-eo'gā	Oe-mulg'ee
Mis-so-lon'gh	Mo-ālls'	Neg-ro-pont'	O-e'ne
Mis-sou'ri (-soo're)	Mosk'vā (-vā)	Nels'se (ni'se)	Ō'-ien-se
Mit'tau (mit'tou)	Mos-qui'to (kō'to)	Nenah (nā'na)	O'-des-sh
Mo-bile' (-beel')	Mō'sul	Ne-paul'	Ō'-den-burg (oo'-)
Mō'cha (mō'kū)	Mōu-lins'	Ner-bud'dhā	Oe'land (e'-)
Mod'e-na	(mou-lang')	Neufchatel (nōf'boorg)	(els (ela)
Mod'i-cha	Mo-zam-bique' (beek')	Neufshatel' (nōo-sha-tel')	Oe're-bro
Mog-a-dōre'	Mūh'len-burg	Neu'stadt (nor'stat)	Oe'sel (oo'sel)
Mo-gul'	Muhlhausen (mool-hou'zen)	Nē'vā (or nā'vā)	Oet'ting'en
Mois-sac' (mwā-sak')	Muhlheim (mool'hime)	Nē-vā'dā	Oeff'en-bach (-bak)
Mol-fet'ta	Mul-lin-gar	Nevers (ne-vāre')	O-goe'chee (g hard)
Mo-lo-kai' (-ki')	Mu'nieh (-nik')	New-found-land	Oise (wize)
Mo-lue'eas	Mur'-cl-ā (-she-k)	New Gra-nā'dā	Ōk-hotak'
Mon'a-co	Mur-frees-bōr-ough (-bur'ro)	New Or'-le-ans	Ōk-tūl-be-hā
Mon'a-gaan	Mur-viedro (moor-ve-ā'dro)	Ni-an'gwā (-ang'gwā)	Ōl'den-burg (-boorg)
Mon-dē-go (-dē')	Mus-eat'	Nie-a-rā'guh (nik-ar-aw'gwā')	Oleron (o-la-ron')
Mondonhede	Mus-ea'tine'	Nie-o-bār'	Ōl-i-ven'na
(mon-don-yā'du)	Mus-eo'gee (g hard)	Nie-o-bār'	Ōl'muts
Mon-do-vi'	Musk-in'-gum	Ni-e-o-li	O-lo-met's
Mon-fer-rā'to	Mus-sel-burg (or-bur'ro)	Ni-eo'li	O-lot'
Mōn'ghir'	My-sōre'	Ni-eo'si-k	Ōnatē (on-yā'ta)
(mung-geer')		Ni'e-men	O-nel'dā (-ni'-)
Mon-gō-li-k		Nie'wē (ne-āvr')	On-on-dā'gā (-dāw')
Mon-non-ga-bō'lik		Ni'ger (ni-ger)	Ōo-jēin' (-jāne')
Mon-non-gā-li-k		Nik-ols-burg	Ōor'fa
Mon-op'o-li		Ni'nes (neens)	Ōot-ter-hout (Ōee'-)
Montagna		Niort (ne-or')	Ōy'peln
(mon-tan-yā'nik)		Nish-a-poor'	Ōy-bro
Montargis			
(mont-ār-shē')			

Fāts, fāll, whast, bār; mōta, pruy; pine, marine, bird; nōte, dōve, mōve

O-rel'  
Or-rel-lé'nik  
Or-ren-burg (-boorg)  
Orihuela (or-e-hwá'li)  
O-ris'sá  
Orizaba (-re-sá'bá)  
Or-le-ans (l'r.or-lang')  
O-ron'tés (-tēs)  
Or-thor (-or-tá)  
Or-vi-g'to (-á'to)  
O-sháe  
Os-ee-ó'lik  
Osi-mo  
Os'na-bruek  
Os-sú'nik (-soo'nik)  
Os-tend'  
O-ta-hette'  
O-ta-já'no (-yá'no)  
Ot-to-wa  
Oude (ood)  
Ou-den-ár-de  
Ouder (ood)  
O-vi-g'to (-á'to)  
Ow'en (ó'an)  
O-wh'y'ee

## P.

Pá'der-born  
Pá'do-vá  
Pad'u-a  
Pá's'ley  
Pal-a-wan'  
Pa-len'ci-a (-she-a)  
Pa-len-qu'e (-lenk'a)  
Pam'il-eo  
Pam-pl's'ná  
Pan-a-má'  
Panay' (pa-ní')  
Pancova  
Pán-chó'vá  
Pan'ó'la  
Pap'u-a (pap'oo-a)  
Pa-ra  
Par-a-quay'  
(-gwá' or gwí)  
Par-a't'ba  
Par-a-mar'i-bo  
Par-a-na'  
Par-a-na-hy'ba (-t'ba)  
Par'is (l'r.pá-ree')  
Pár-me-san'  
Pas-de Calais  
(pá'd-ká-lá')  
Pas-quo-tauk'  
Pas-sá'le  
Pas'sau (-sou)  
Pa-tras'

Pau (pō)  
Pav'á  
Pe-dee'  
Pe-gu' (-goo')  
Peipus (pá'e-pooe)  
Pe-king' or  
Pe-kin'  
Pen-ryn'  
Pen'sá  
Pen-zance'  
Perigueux  
(per-e-goo')  
Per-nam-bu'co  
(-boo'ko)  
Per'nau (pur'nou)  
Perpignan  
(pur-peen'yan)  
Per-quin'au  
Pe-rú'gu (pa-roo'jā)  
Pe'sa-ro (pá'sh-ro)  
Peshawer (pesh-our')  
Pesth (or pest)  
Pé'ter-bór-ough  
(-bur'ro)  
Pe-ter-wá'dein  
Pezenas (pez-ná')  
Phil'ip-pins  
Piaceza  
(pe-a-chen'sh)  
Pratt  
Pie'ar-dy  
Pi'eo (pē'ko)  
Pied'mont (peed'-)  
Pil'au (pil'ou)  
Pinerolo (pe-na-ro'l'o)  
Pi'sa (pē'zá)  
Pistola (pis-tō'yā)  
Pitea (pit'e-o)  
Plague-mine'  
(pluk-meen')  
Placencia  
(pla-sen'she-a)  
Pla'th  
Plat'ten-see (-sā)  
Plauen (plou en)  
Plets-se (plē'se)  
Po-ca-hon'tas  
Pod-lach'ta  
Po-dō'li-a  
Point Cou-pee'  
(-koo-pē')  
Pol-tiér'  
Pol-tou' (-too')  
Pol-tá'vá  
Pol-y-né'si-k  
Po-mó'ná  
Pompili (pom-pá'y'e)  
Pon-dí-ther'ry  
Pon-dhár-tráin'

Pontefract  
(pom'fret)  
Pon-to-toe'  
Pop-a-yan'  
Po-per-ing'en  
Po-po-eat a-petl  
Pórt Ma-hon'  
Pórt-to Rí'eo  
Po-ten'sá  
Po-to-sí' (or po-tō'sí)  
Pough-keep'sie  
(po-kl'y'se)  
Póul-ton  
Pow-hal-tan'  
Pozmoil (pot-soo-ó'le)  
Prá'to  
Preb'te (preb'bl)  
Pregel (prág'al)  
Prantalow  
(pranta'lov)  
Prev'e-sá  
Principato  
(prin-che'pá'to)  
Pro-vence'  
(pro-váns)  
Prussia (proosh'e-it or  
prush'e-it)  
Pakow (pakof)  
Puebla (pwá'bla)  
Puer'to (pwert'o)  
Pu-las'ki (-ke)  
Puy, Le (le-pwé')  
Puy-de-lôme' (pwé-)  
Pyren-ne's

## Q.

Que-bee'  
Quer-e-tá'ro (ker-)  
Quillmane  
(ke-le-má'ná)  
Quillota (keel-yō'tá)  
Quilosa (ke-ló-a)  
Quimper (kam-pā-ro)  
Quin'o-bang  
Qu'to (kē to)

## R.

Raab (ráb)  
Rá'bun  
Ra-clue' (-seen')  
Ra-gil'sá (-goo'sh)  
Raj-poo-tá'ná  
Ra'leugh (raw'le)  
Ralls (rawls)  
Ran'oon'

Rap-ides' (-sed')  
Ras'tadt (-stá)  
Rat'sa-bon  
Rat'rúth  
Ree (rá)  
Reggio (red'jo)  
Réims (reems)  
Rená'ix (re-ná')  
Ren'frew (-frew)  
Rennes (ren)  
Renn'sel-er  
Requena (ra-kh'ná)  
Reuss (rá'oose)  
Reuss (roose or  
rouse)  
Reutlingen  
(roit'lins-cu)  
Rex'a  
Rhea (rá)  
Rá'ems (reems)  
Rhodes (ro-dá')  
Ri-a-zan'  
Ri'che'lieu  
(reesh'loo)  
Ri'gá (ré'gá)  
Ri'gá-jet  
Ri'mi-ni  
Rin-co-ná'do  
Ri'o Brá'vo (rē'o-o)  
Ri'o Col-o-rá'do  
Ri'o del Nor'tg  
Ri'o Gran'de  
Ri'o Jan-éi-ro  
Ri'om' (re-ong')  
Rip'on  
Rive de Gier  
(reev-de-shē-a')  
Rives (réva)  
Róane  
Ro-ane'  
Rob'e-son  
Roche-for'  
(rosh-for)  
Ro-chelle'  
Roer-mon'de  
Romagna  
(man'yá)  
Ro-máns' (-mang)  
Ror'bach  
Roe-crak' (-krá')  
Rouet'ta  
Rou'loek  
Ró's'ten-burg  
(rō'ten-boorg)  
Ro'the'sá (roth'sá)  
Rou-báix (roo-bá')  
Rou'en  
(roo'ang or rwáng)  
Roulers (roo-lá')

Book; tune, pull, use. @ like k; sh like sh; g like j; e like s; ch as in thou.

Soveredo  
(ro-va-rá'do)  
Morigno (-vieu'yo)  
Ho-rí'go  
Rôw-an'  
Rû'gen (fr hard)  
Russia (rough e-a or  
rush'e-a)  
Rûst'chuk  
(roost'chook)  
Rutherglen (rug len)

## S.

Skale (sk'le)  
Skal'feldt (skál'feld)  
Skar-bruck (-brook)  
Skar-lou'is (sar-loo'is)  
Sa-bine' (-been)  
Sag-a-da-hoe'  
Sag-in-aw'  
Sa-há'ra  
Sald (side)  
Sal'dá (sál'dá)  
Sal-gon'  
St. Al'bans  
St. Augustine'  
St. Briceux (lre-oo')  
St. Clôud (sang-kloo')  
St. Croix (-kroi)  
St. Desmier (-de-s-á')  
St. Denis (-den'ue)  
Sedntes (sant)  
St. Etienne (et-e-eu)  
St. Gen-e-viève (vev')  
St. Ger-máin'  
St. Jâ'go  
St. Lou'is (Fr loo e)  
St. Lú'ci-a (-she-a)  
St. Mâ-lô'  
St. Mi'chaél  
St. Nôts' (-neets)  
St. O'mer (Fr.o-mkre')  
Saintonge  
(sâng-touzh')  
St. Pierre' (-pear)  
St. Quen'tin  
(-kan-tang')  
St. Sal-va-dor'  
St. Ser-vân'  
(ser-vâng')  
Sal-a-tú' (sôler-dél'y)  
Sa-lá'do  
Sa-line' (or -line)  
Sald'bury'  
(sawls-bar-re)  
Sal-on-lé'  
Sal-tíl-lo (or -tô'yo)

Sa-lú'dá  
Saluzzo (sa-koot'so)  
Sal-win'  
Sals'burg  
Sals'wa-del (sálts'-)  
Sam-a-rang'  
Sa-már'  
Sam-ar-sand'  
Sa-nâ'a' (-ná')  
San'ga-mon  
San-las'  
San Jô'an  
San Lou'is Po-tô'm  
San Mâ-rí'no  
Sanguhar (sank'er)  
San'tá Cruz  
(-krooze)  
San'tá Fé' (-fâ')  
San'tá Mâ-rí'a  
San'tá Mâ'u'ra  
(-mou')  
San'ta-rem  
San'tes'  
Sant-tâ'go  
Sâone (sône)  
Sar-a-gos'sa  
Sar-a-tow' (-to')  
Sa-ree'  
Sârtas (sârt)  
Sas-katch'a-wan  
Sas'sa-ri' (re)  
San-mûr' (so-mûr)  
-a-vô'uh  
Su-voy' (or sar'oi)  
Saxe Weimar  
(sax-wi'mar)  
Sean-der-oon'  
Sean-ti-nâ'-vi-â'  
Sear-bôr-ough  
(-bur-ro)  
Schauff hausen  
(shaf-hou'zen)  
Scheldt (skelt)  
Schelestadt  
(shel-es-tat')  
Schem'nitz  
(shem'nitz)  
Schlô-dam'  
(skee-dam')  
Seko-har'is  
(ako-har're)  
Socowen  
(soow-en)  
Schuy'ler (sk'lier)  
Schuy'kill (skool')  
Schwâ'bach  
(shwâ'bak)  
Schwars'burg  
(shworts'-)

Schweid'nitz  
(shwite'nitz)  
Schwerin  
(shwa-reen')  
Schwitz (shwits)  
Sci'o (or shé'o)  
Sci-o'to  
Seu'ta-ri' (skoo'ta-re)  
Se-bast'ian (-yan)  
Se-dân' (-dâng')  
See-vas'  
Seine (sâne)  
Sen-e-gal' (-gaw'l)  
Sen-e-gam'bi-a  
Sen-lis' (sang-leese')  
Sennaar (sen-nâr')  
Sens (sang)  
Ser-am-pôre'  
Ser'es  
Ser-in'ga-pa-tam'  
Se-tu'bal  
(sa-too'bal)  
Ser-as-tô'pol  
Ser-ier' (-eer')  
Seville (or se-vil')  
Negre (sâv'r)  
Shat'tel ar'ab  
She-boy'gan  
Sheer-nees'  
Shen-an-dô'âh  
Shi-a-was'se  
Shields (sheilds)  
Shi-ras' (she-raz')  
Shit-ran'  
Shoom'lâ  
Shum'lâ (shoom'la)  
Si-am' (or se-un)  
Si-en'na  
Si-en'râ Le-ô'ne  
Sig-ma-ring'en  
Si-lô'si-â  
Sil-is'tri-â  
Sim-birak'  
Sim-pher-ô'pol  
Sin'ga-pôre'  
Si-out' (-oot')  
Sioux (soo or se-oo')  
Sis-tô'vâ  
Si-wâh'  
Si-wâ'  
Sken-e-at'e-les  
Skib-ber-oen'  
Sma'land (smô')  
Smo-lensk'  
Smythe (smith)  
So-ô'trâ  
Sols-sons  
(swiks-aong')  
So-lô're'

Soo-dan'  
Soo-loo'  
So-râ'kâ  
Sô'ri-a  
Sor-ren'to  
Sou-dan'  
South'wark  
(auct'ark)  
Spa (or spa)  
Spa-lâ'tro  
Span'dau (-dou)  
Spey (spâ)  
Spér'r (spire)  
Spella (sped'ze-a)  
Spitz-berg'en  
Spo-lô'to (-lô'to)  
Star'gârd' (-gârt)  
Star-an'ger  
Stet-tin'  
Stet'ten or Stet'b  
Steyer (stire)  
Steour bridge  
Stra-bâne'  
Stral'sund (-soont)  
Stran'raer (-rawr)  
Stuhl Weis-en-burg  
Stutt gârt (stoot'-)  
Suâ'bi-â (swâ'be-â)  
Sû'es (soo'es)  
Suir (shûre)  
Su-mâ'tra  
Sum-bâ'wâ' (-baw'wâ)  
Sur-râ't' (soo-rat')  
Su-ri-nam'  
Su-wâ'nee  
Swan'sêe  
Swi-ss-mun'de  
Szarvas (sor'vash)  
Szegedin  
(seeg-sô'en')

## T.

Tab-a-ree'yah  
Tab-ris'  
Tacaze (ta-kat'sa)  
Tag-an-rog'  
Tai-hí'ti (-hâ'te)  
Tai-a-vô'râ (-vâ'râ)  
Tai'bot (tol'-)  
Taliaferro (toi'e-re)  
Tai-la-dô'ga  
Tai-la-haet'we  
Tai-la-pow'ah  
Tam-bow' (tam-bof')  
Tam-pi'co  
Tân'ney (haw'ne)  
Tan-jér' (-jeer')

Fâte, full, whet, bar; môte, pray; pîna, marine bird; nôte, dôve, mbre.

Tan-jère'	Tarlemont	Tü-ni-ek	Ver-dun'
Ta-pa-jos (-yòs)	(teetl-mong')	Turoolug	Ver-gennes'
Tarakal (tar-ra-ki')	Tish-a-min'go	(tur-kwang')	Ver-sailles'
Téran-to	Tit-l-ek'ek	Tur-kis-tan'	Ver-viers (ver-vs-à')
Tar-as-con'	Tiv o-ii (-le)	Tus-ca-rà'was	Ve-soul' (-sool')
Tar-a-zò'nà (-thò'nà)	To-bolsk'	Tuy (twée)	Vicenza (ve-chen'sà)
Tarbes (tãrb)	To-can-tins'	Tver (twer)	Vieh (vik)
Tau ri-da	To-eat'	Tyrnau (teer'nou)	Vienne' (ve-en')
Taze well	Tep-lits (tep-')	Tyr'ol (Ger. te-i-ole')	Vigevano (ve-jer-a-no)
7 chad (chad)	To-kây'	Ty-rône'	Vil-la Re-al'
7 uher-ni-gor'	To-lü'ek		(vil'vã-rã-al')
Teebe (teeh)	Ton-kin'		Ville-frânche'
Teh-ran' or	Toor-kis-tan'		Vire (veer)
Te-he-ran'	Toor-ko-mans		Vire (veer)
Teigu-mouth (tin-')	To-pa'fôs (pí'vôs)		Vit-tu-la
Tel fair	Top'lits (tep'lits)		Vit-ter-bo
Temesvar	Tor-bâ'		Vit-tré' (ve-trã')
(tum-esh-var')	Tor-gan (tor'gou)		Viviers (viv-e-ã')
Te-nas-se-rim	To-ri'no		Viz-a-gap-a-tam'
Ten-er-iff'	Tou (tool)		Vlad-i-mir'
Ter'a-mo	Tou-lon' (too-long')		Vog-lich (vog-ã-rã)
Terosira	Tou-louze'		Vol-hyn'ia
(tur-ã-e-rã)	(too-looze')		Vo-rãr'i'berg
Ter-mi-ni (tur-me-ne)	Tou-râine'		Vosges (võz)
Ter'ni (tur'ne)	(too-râne')		
Ter-rã-cl'na (-ch'ã'na)	Tour-nâ'		
Ter-rã del fu-ẽ-go	Tours (toor)		
Terre bonne	Traf-al-gar'		
(tãre-bon')	Tru-lee'		
Terre Haute	Trã-ni (trã'ne)		
(tãre-hôte')	Tran-que-bar'		
Tet-u-an'	Trã-pã-hi		
Tefn (tine)	Trav-an-côre'		
Thames	Treb'l-sond		
(temz or tãma)	Trem'i-ii (-o-te)		
Than'et	Treves (trãve)		
The-ã'ki (-ã'ke)	Tro-vi'go		
Thêtes (thêta)	Tri'ca-ik		
Théis (thoe)	Trich-in-op'o-li		
Thi-bet' (te-bet')	Tri-este'		
Thielt (teelt)	Trine-o-ma-lee'		
Thiers (te-ãre')	Trin-i-dad'		
Thionville	Trip-o-lis'ã (-lit'sã)		
(te-on-ville')	Trois Rivières		
Thô-leu (tô'len)	(trwã rëv'yãre)		
Thörn (torn)	Trond (tron)		
Thun (toon)	Trop-pau (trop'pou)		
Thur-gau (toor'gou)	Troup (troop)		
Thu-rin'gi-ã	Troyes (trwã)		
Ticino (te-eh'ẽne)	Truxillo		
Tigre (tã'grã)	(troo-hë'yo)		
Tim-bue'loo	Tü'bing-en		
Ti-mor	Tu-cu-man'		
Ti-mor-laut	Tu-dg'ik (too-dã'ik)		
Tip-pã	Tu-la-môre'		
Tip-pe-ea-nôe'	Tulle (too'le)		
(-no')	Tungus-gua		
Tip-pe-rã'ry	(toong-goo-rã'gwh.)		
Tir-ee'			

## U.

Udine (oo'de-nã)  
 Uist (wust)  
 U'kraine (oo-')  
 Uleaborg  
 (oo'le-o-borg)  
 Ulm (oolm)  
 Umea (oo'me-o)  
 Un-der-wal'den  
 Un-ter-wal'den  
 Up-sã'la  
 U'ral (oo')  
 Ur-bi'io  
 U'ru (oor-')  
 U'ri (oor'e)  
 Usting (oo's'e-oog)  
 U'trecht (yü'trekt)  
 U-tré'ra (oo-trã'rã)  
 Uttoxeter (ur-e-ter)  
 U-zer' (oo-zãse')

## V.

Valdepenas  
 (val-da-pãne'yas)  
 Val-ãis (val-ãis)  
 Val-encoe' (val-ãnis)  
 Valenciennes  
 (val-a-ne-en')  
 Val-la-do-ld' (-leed')  
 Valois (val-wã')  
 Val-pa-ra'eo (-ri')  
 Vannes (van)  
 Va-ri'nas (-re-')  
 Vau-si-ue (vo-klooze')  
 Vaud (vo)  
 Velez Malaga  
 (vã'leth mã la-gã)  
 Vel-ig'tri (-lã'tre)  
 Vendee (van-dã')  
 Venezuela  
 (ven-es-wẽ'la)  
 Ven-ice'  
 Vera Cruz  
 (vã'rã-krooz)  
 Ve-rã'gãh (-gwh.)  
 Verodli (-che'l'e).

## W.

Waa  
 Wa'bash (wãw'ã)  
 Waleheren  
 (wã'ker-en)  
 Wal'deck  
 Wal'der-bör-ough  
 (-bur-ro)  
 Walk'ez  
 Wal-lã'ehi-ã  
 Wal'sail  
 War'wick (wor'rik)  
 Wash'te  
 (wosh'e-tau)  
 Wash'te-nu  
 Wednesbury  
 (wenz'ber-re)  
 Wei'mar  
 Weis'sen-burg  
 Wẽ'sel (wẽ'zel)  
 West Bröm'wich  
 West Indiã  
 (-ind'yã)  
 Wgy'mouth  
 (wã'muth)  
 Wid'in  
 Wieliczka  
 (vyel-ich'kã)  
 Wight (wite')  
 Wilkes-bar-re  
 Win-ni-pie-e-ã'kee (or  
 win-ni-pis-sok'ke)  
 Wis-bã'den  
 Wis-con'sin

Wiveliscombe  
(wils'kum)  
Wol'fen-but'el  
Wool'wich (-ich)  
Worcester (woos'ter)  
Wörms (wurms)  
Wrex'ham (rex'-)  
Wunsburg  
(wunts'burg)  
Wye'omb (wik'om)  
Wythe (with)

## X.

Xi-lí'pí (hí-lí'pí)  
Xares (há'res)

Xicoco (ze-kó'ko)  
Xingu (shin-goo')

## Y.

Yat-utak' (-ootak')  
Yal-a-bu'shā  
Yang-tse-ki-ang'  
Yan'nā  
Yhr-kund' (-koond')  
Yar-o-slaf'  
Ya-zoo'  
Yenesel (yen-o-sā'e)  
Yeō'vil  
Youghall (yanl)  
Ypres (es'pr)

Ye'sel (f'sel)  
Yu-ca-tan'  
Yv-ar-dun'  
Yvetat (eev-tó')

## Z.

Zifan-dam' (zán-)  
Za-k'rā  
Zae-a-t's'cas (-tā')  
Za-hi'rā  
Zan'gui-bār'  
Zan-zi-bār'  
Ze-bō' (se-boc')  
Zet-tōon'  
(si-toon')

Zeits (tātsen)  
Zel'le (tsel'le)  
Zerbst (tserbst)  
Zi'a (nē'ā)  
Zit'tau (tāit'tou)  
Zollverein  
(tsol'fer-ine)  
Zug (soog or tsoog)  
Züllichau  
(tsool'le-kou)  
Zül-pieh (tsool'pik')  
Züt phen  
Zuf'der see (zī'-)  
Zwiekau (tswik'ou)  
Zwoll (tsvoll)  
Zyt-o-mir

# PRONUNCIATION

OF

## GREEK AND LATIN PROPER NAMES.

When a word is succeeded by a word printed in *Italics*, the latter word is merely to spell the former as it ought to be pronounced. Thus *Ak'she-a* is the true pronunciation of the preceding word *Ac'ci-a*; and so of the rest.

When the letters *Eng.* are put after a word, it is to show that this word is the preceding word Anglicised. Thus, *Vulcan, Eng.*, is the Latin word *Vulcanus*, changed into the English *Vulcan*.

Every *a* ending a syllable, with the accent upon it, is pronounced like the *a* in the English words *fa-vor*, *ta-per*, &c.

Every unaccented *a*, whether initial, medial, or final, ending a syllable, has an obscure sound, bordering on the *a* in *father*.

AB	AC	AC	AC
A B'A-A	● A-bo'lus	Ak'she-us	Ach-o-la'i
Ab'a-ba	Ab-on-i-te'ohos	Ac'cu-a	Ach-o-io'e
Ab'a-ce'ne	Ab-o-ra'ca	A'ce	Ach-ra-di'na
Ab'a-lus	Ab-ra-da'tas	Ac-e-di'ci	Ac-i-da'li-e
A-ba'na	A-bren'ti-us	Ac-e-ra'tus	Ac-i-da'sa
A-ban'ti-us	A-broc'o-nias	Ac-cer'tas	Ac-i-lig'e-na
Ab-an'she-as	A-bron'y-cus	Ac-ce'si-a	Ac-co'ns
Ab-an-ti'a-des	Ab'ro-ta	Ac-ce'si'nes	A-con'tes
A-ban'ti-das	A-brot'o-num	Ac-ce'si-us	A-con'te-us
A-ban'tib	A-bryp'o-lis	A-ces-to-do'rus	A-con'ti-us
Ab'a-ri	Ab-se-us	A-ces-to'r'i-des	Ac-co'ris
Ab'a-rus	Ab'so-rus	Ac-ce'tes	Ac-ra-gal-li'das
A-ba'rus	Ab-u-li'tes	Ach-a-by'tos	Ac-ra-gus
A-ba'sa	Ab-y-de'ni	A-chaem'e-nes	A-cra'tus
Ab-a-si'tis	A-by'dos	Ach-es-mo'ni-a	A'cri-as
Ab-as-se'ni	Ab'y-la	A-cha'i-a	A'cri'on
Ab'a-tus	Ab'y-lon	A-cha'tes	Ac-ris-i-o'ne
Ab-de'ra	Ab-ys-si'ni	Ach-e-lo'i-des	A-cris'e-us
Ab-de-ri'tes	Ac-a-ce'si-um	Ach-e-lo'us	A-critas
Ab-de'r'tes	Ak-a-ce'she-us	Ach'e-ron	Ac-ro-a'thon
A-be'a'tes	A-ca'ci-us	Ach-e-ron'ti-a	Ac-ro-pa'tos
Ab-el-li'nus	A-ka'she-us	Ach-e-ru'si-a	Ac-ro'ta
Ab'ga-rus	Ac-a-lun'drus	A-che'tus	A-crot'a-tus
A'bi-a	A-camp'sis	A-chil'ias	Ac-ro'tho-os
Ab'i-la	Ac'a-ra	Ach-il'le'a	Ac'ti-a
Ab'i's-a-res	Ac-a-tham'tus	Ach-il'le'us	Ac'tis'a-oes
Ab'i-tes	Ac'ci-a	Ach-il'le'um	Ac'ti-us
A-bob'ri-ca	Ak'she-a	A-chil'le'us	Ac-co'rus
A-bo'bus	Ac'ci-us	A-chil'ri	A-en'phis



A-lex-lo'a-ous	Am-bi-a-li'tes	Am'y-eus	An-drom'a-che
Al-ex-i'nus	Am-bi-a-nura	A-myn-ti-a'nus	An-drom'e-das
A-lex'i-o	Am-bi-a-ti'na	A-my'ris	An-drom'e-da
A-lex'ehs-o	Am-bi'o-ris	A-myn'tor	An-dro-ni'eus
Al-ex-ip'pus	Am'bla-da	A-myr'i-us	An-dro'tri-on
Al-ez-i'r'a-es	Am-bra'ci-a	Am'y-rus	An-e-lon'tis
Al-ex-i'r'ho-e	Am-bro'ci-a	Am-y-tha'on	An-e-ras'tur
Al-fa-ter'na	Am-bryl'is	Am'y-tis	An-e-mo'sa
Al-fe'nus	Am-bry'on	An'a-ces	An-ge'li-a
Al-gi-dum	Am-bul'i	A-na'ci-um	An-gr'ies
A-i-ar'tum	Am'e-les	A-nao'te-on	An-i'o'ta
A-i-ar'tus	Am-e-na'nus	An-a-to'tri-a	An-i'o'i-um
Al'i-cis	Am-e-ni'des	A-nag'ni-a	An'i-grus
A-lin-do'ta	A-men'o-cles	An-a'i'tis	An-i-tor'gis
Al-i-phe'ri-a	A-mes'tra-tus	An'a-phe	A'ni-us
Al-li-e'nos	A-mes'tris	A-na'pus	An'ni-bi
Al-lob'ro-ges	A-mio'las	An'cho-ra	An-nio'e-ria
Al-lob'ry-ges	A-mi'da	A-na't'o-le	An-si-ba'ri-a
Al-lot'ri-ges	A-mil'car	An-ax-ag'o-ras	An-tag'o-ras
Al-lu'ti-us	Am'i-los	An-ax-an'dri-des	An-tal'ci-das
A-lo'a	A-min'o-cles	An-ax-ar'e-te	An-ter-bro'gi-us
Al-o-e'us	Am-i-se'na	An-ax-e'nor	An-te'nor
Al-o'i'des	A-mis'i-as	A-nax'i-as	An-te-nor'i-des
-lo-me	A-mi'sum	An-ax-ib'i-a	An'te-ros
Al'o-pe	A-mi'sus	An-ax-i'o-ra-tes	An-the'a
A-lop'e-oe	Am-ma'lo	A-nax-i-da'mus	An-the-as
A-lo'pi-us	Am-mo'ni-us	A-nax'i-las	An-the'don
Al'pes	Am-mo'the-a	A-nax-i-la-us	An-the'la
Ape, Eng.	A-mni-as	An-ax-il'i-des	An-the-mis
Al-phe'a	Am-ni'sus	An-ax-im'e-nes	An-the-mon
Al-phe'i-a	Am'pe-lus	An-ax-ip'pus	An-the-mus
Al-phe'nor	Am-phi'a-nax	An-ax-ir'ho-e	An-the-ne
Al-phe'us	Am-phi-ar'i-des	An-ca'li'tes	An-theo-pho'ri-a
Al'phi-us	Am-phi-o-le'a	An-ca'ri-us	An-theo-te'ri-a
Al-pi'nus	Am-phi-cy-on	An-chem'o-lus	An'the-us
Al-ti'nura	Am-phi'da-mus	An-che-a'i'tes	An'thi'a
A-lun'ti-um	Am-phil'o-chus	An-chi'a-la	An'thi-as
A-ly-at'tes	Am-phil'y-tus	An-chi'a-le	An'thi-um
Al'y-ba	Am-phim'a-chus	An-chi'a-lus	An'ti'us
A-mad'o-ci	Am-phim'e-don	An-chin'o-e	An'ti'us
A-mad'o-ous	Am-phin'o-me	An-chi'ses	An-thro-pi'nus
Am'a-ge	Am-phin'o-mus	An-chis'a	An-thyl'a
Am-al-the'um	Am-ph'i-on	An'cho-e	An-ti-a-ni'ra
Am'a-na	Am-phyy'y-ros	An-ci'le	An'ti-as
A-man'tes	Am-phir'o-e	An-dab'a-tus	An-ti-cle'a
Am-an-ti'ni	Am-phis'a	An-doc'i-des	An'ti-cles
A-ma'nus	Am-phis-se'ne	An-dom'a-tis	An-ti-cl'i-des
A-mar'a-ous	Am-phis'the-nes	An-dra-ga'thi-us	An-ti-ra-gis
Am-ar-y'n'thus	Am-phis-ti'des	An-drag'a-thus	An-ti'y-ra
A-ma'sa	Am-phis'tra-tus	An-drag'o-ras	An-tid'o-tus
A-ma'sa	Am-phit'o-a	An-dram'y-tes	An-tig'e-nes
Am-a-the'a	Am-phith'e-mis	An-dro'as	An-ti-gen'i-das
A-mar'i-a	Am-phith'o-e	An'drew, Eng.	An-tig'o-mus
A-mar'i-ta	Am-phit'ri'te	An'dri-clus	An-ti'o
Am-a-se'nes	Am-phit'ry-on	An'dri-on	An-ti-lib'a-nus
A-mas'o-nes	Am'phi-tus	An-dro-cle'a	An-ti'o-chus
Am'o-some, Eng.	An-pho'te-rus	An-dro-cles	An-tim'a-chus
Am-a-son'i-des	Am-phry'nus	An-dro-ch'ic	An-tim'e-nes
Am-a-so'ni-a	Am'psa-pa	An-dro-cy'ocet	An-ti-mop'o-lis
Am-bar'ri	Am-sotus	An-dro'ge'oc	An-tin'o-us
Am-be-nus	A-mu'll-us	An-dro'g'y-nas	An-ti'o-chus

An-ti'o-pe	A'pri-es	Ar-du'i'ne	Ar-le-tf'bus
An-ti'o-rus	A'pri-nus	Ar-di-en'ees	Ar-le-tf'des
An-tip'a-ter	A'p'te-ra	Ar-de-so'i-dm	Ar-ri's'ti-us
An-tip'a-tri-a	A'p-u-le'i-a	Ar-re'a	Ar-ri's'ton
An-tip'a-tris	A'pu'li-a	A're-as	Ar-is-to-bu'la
An-tiph'i-lus	Aq-mi-le'i-a	Ar-reg'o-nis	Ar-is-to-cle'a
An-ti-phus	Aq-mi-lo	Ar-re-la'tum	Ar-ri's'to-cles
An-tip'o-lis	A-qu'i-num	Ar-re'l'i-us	Ar-is-to-cro-en
An-tis'sa	A-rab'i-us	A're-ne	Ar-is-to-de'mus
An-tis'the-nes	Ar'a-bia	Ar-ren'a-cum	Ar-is-to-g'ion
An-tis'ti-us	Ar'a-bus	Ar-e-op-a-gi'tus	Ar-is-to-la'us
An-tith'e-us	A-rach'ne	Ar-e-op'a-gus	Ar-is-tom'a-che
An-ti-um	Ar-a-cho'tm	Ar-res'tha-nus	Ar-is-to-me'des
An-to-ni'na	Ar-a-cho'ti	Ar-re'ta	Ar-is-to-ni'ous
An-to-ni-us, M	A-rac'hi-as	Ar-re'ta'les	Ar-ri's'to-nus
A-nu'bia	Ar-a-ch'i'lum	A-re'te	Ar-is-ton'i-des
An'xi-us	Ar-a-co'mi-i	Ar-e-ti'num	Ar-is-ton'y-mus
An'y-ta	Ar-a-dus	Ar'e-tus	Ar-is-top'h'a-nes
An'y-tu	Ar-a-thyr'e-a	Ar'e-us	Ar-ri's'to-phou
An-xa'bo	A-ra'tus	Ar-ga-lus	A-ri's'tor
A-ob'ri-ga	Ar-be'la, or	Ar-gath'o-na	Ar-is-to'r'i-des
A-ol'i-us	Ar-be-la	Ar-ge'a	Ar-is-to't'e-les
A'o-nus	Ar-bo-ca'la	Ar-ges'tra-tus	Ar'u-to-ds, Eng
A-o'ris	Ar-bus'cu-la	Ar-ge'us	Ar-is-to-t'i-mus
A-o'ti	Ar-ca'di-a	Ar-g'i-a	Ar-is-tox'e-nus
A-pa'i-tm	Ar-ce-na	Ar-gi-as	Ar-is-tyl'i-us
A-pa'ma	Ar-ces-i-la'us	Ar-gi-le'tum	A-ri-us
A-pa-me'a	Ar-ce'si-us	Ar-gil'i-us	Ar-me-nes
A-pa-m'i-a	Ar-che'm'e	Ar-gi-lus	Ar-mil'ia-tus
A-pel'l'o-on	Ar-che'm'a-nax	Ar-gi'o-pe	Ar-mor'i-ces
A-pe-sus	Ar-ch-ag'a-thus	Ar-gi-pho'n'tes	Ar-no'bi-us
A-ph'a-ca	Ar-chan'der	Ar-gip'pi-i	Ar'o-a
A-phel'ina	Ar-chan'dros	Ar-gi'va	Ar'o-ma
A-ph'e-sas	Ar-cheq'e-tes	Ar-g'i'vi	Ar-pi'num
A-ph'e-tm	Ar-che-la'us	Ar'gives, Eng	Ar'ti-us
A-ph'i-das	Ar-chem'o-rus	Ar'gu-lis	Ar-sa'bes
A-phri'oes	Ar-chep'o-lis	Ar-go'us	Ar-sam'e-nes
Aph-ro-dis'i-a	Ar-ches'tra-tus	Ar'gy-ra	Ar-sa'ues
Aph-ro-di'sum	Ar-che'ti-mus	Ar'gy-re	Ar-se'na
Aph-ro-di'te	Ar-che'ti-us	Ar-gyr'i-pa	Ar-sin'o-e
A-phy'te	Ar-chi-bi'a-des	A'ri-a	Ar-ta-ba'nus
A-pl-a	Ar-chib'i-us	Ar-ri-an'tas	Ar-ta-bri'tm
A-pl-a'nus	Ar-chi-da'mi-a	A-ri-c'i-a	Ar-ta-ce
Ap-i-ca'ta	Ar-chu-das	Ar-ri-c'i'us	Ar-ta-ce'ne
A-pli'ci-us	Ar-chi-de'us	A-ri'e'nus	Ar-ta'ci-a
A-plid'a-nul	Ar-chid'i-um	A-ri'i	Ar-tag'e-ras
Ap'i-na	Ar-chu-gal'ius	Ar'i-ma	Ar-tu-ger'ues
A-pl'o-la	Ar-chig'e-nes	Ar-i-mas'pi	Ar-ta'nes
A-pl'on	Ar-chi'o'cus	Ar-i-mas'tm	Ar-tax'a
A-pol-li-na'ris	Ar-chi-me'des	Ar'i-mi	Ar-tax'a-ta
A-pol-lin'i-des	Ar-chi-pe'l'e-gus	Ar-mi't-nus	Ar-ta-yo'tes
A-pol'i-nus	Ar-chip'o-lis	Ar'i-mus	Ar-ta-y'n'ta
A-pol-lon'i-des	Ar-chip'pe	Ar-i-o-mar'dus	Ar-tem-ba'res
A-po-my'i-os	Ar-chi'tas	Ar-i-o-me'des	Ar-te-mis
A-po-mu'a'na	Ar'chy-lus	A-ri'on	Ar-te-mi'ta
A'o-nus	Ar'chy-tas	Ar-i-o-vis'tus	Ar-te'na
A-poth-e-o'nis, or	A-ro'ti'mus	Ar-ri's'ba	Ar-th'mi-us
A-poth-e-o'nis	A-ro'to'us	Ar-is-ta'r'che	Ar-tim'pe-as
Ap-pi'a-des	Ar-da-lus	Ar-is-ta-z'a'net	Ar-toch'mes
Ap-pi-a'nus	Ar-de-a'tes	Ar-ri's'te-as	Ar-tox'a'nes
Ap-pu-la	Ar-do'ne-a	Ar-ri's'the-nes	Ar-tu'ri-us

As-ty'nes  
 As-ty'no-na  
 As-u-a  
 As-ru'ci  
 As-va'les  
 As-u'e-ri's  
 As-vir'a-gus  
 As-vis'i-um  
 As-vi'us  
 As-run'ti-us  
 As-u-pi'us  
 As-x'a-ta  
 As-y-an'des  
 As-y-bas  
 As-yp-ta'us  
 As-ba-me'a  
 As'bo-lus  
 As'ca-lon  
 As'ci-i  
 As-cle-pi-a  
 As-cle-pi-a-dee  
 As-cle-pi-us  
 As'ou-lum  
 A-sel'i'o  
 A-si'las  
 As'i-na  
 As'i-nes  
 A-si-us  
 As-na'us  
 A-so'pi-a  
 A-so'pis  
 As-pa-ra'gi-um  
 As-pa'o-a  
 As-pa-si'rus  
 As-pa-thi'nes  
 As-ple'don  
 As-sa-bi'us  
 As-sar'a-cus  
 As-se-ri'ni  
 As'so-rus  
 As'ta-pa  
 As-tar'te  
 As-te-ri-on  
 As-ter'o-pe  
 As-to-ro'pe-a  
 As-ter-u'si-us  
 As-tin'o-me  
 As-ti'o-chus  
 As'to-mi  
 As'tu-ra  
 As'tu-res  
 As'tu-ra  
 As'tu-ge  
 As-ty'a-lus  
 As-ty'a-nax  
 As-ty'd'a-mas  
 As-ty-da-mi'a  
 As'ty-lus  
 As-ty-m-o-du'sa  
 As-ty'n'o-me  
 As-ty'n'o-us  
 As-ty'o-che

As-ty-o-chi'a  
 As-typh'i-lus  
 As-ty-ron  
 As-y'chis  
 A-sy'tas  
 A-a-by'i's  
 A-a-by'i'i-te  
 A'a-ee  
 A-tar'be-chis  
 A-tar'ga-tis  
 A-tar'ne-a  
 A'te  
 A'te-na  
 Ath'a-mas  
 Ath'a-nis  
 A'the-as  
 A-the'na  
 Ath-e-nag'o-rae  
 Ath-e-na'is  
 A-the'ni-on  
 A'the-os  
 Ath'e-sis  
 Ath-rul'a  
 A-til'i-a  
 A-ti'na  
 A-ti'nas  
 At-lan'tes  
 At-lan-ti'a-des  
 At-lan-ti-des  
 At-ra-ces  
 At-ra-pes  
 At-re-ba'tes  
 At-re-ba'tes  
 A'tre'ni  
 At're-us  
 A-tri'des  
 At-ro-pa-te'ne  
 At-ro-pa'ti-a  
 At-ro-pos  
 At-ti-da'tes  
 At'ti-la  
 At-ti'nas  
 At-u-at'i-ci  
 A'tu-hi  
 A-ty'a-dm  
 Au-ni-de'na  
 Au-ni'd'i-a  
 Au-ni'd'i-us  
 Au-ge'a  
 Au-ga-ras  
 Au-ge-se  
 Au-gi-las  
 Au-gi-nus  
 Au-gu-res  
 Au-gus-ta-li-a  
 Au-gus-ti-nus  
 Au-gus-tin, Eng.  
 Au-gus-tu-lus  
 Au-les'tes  
 Au-le'tes  
 Au-re'i-a

Au-re-li-a'us  
 Au-re'li-on, Eng.  
 Au-re'o-lus  
 Au-r'i-go  
 Au-run'ee  
 Aus-chi'as  
 Aus'e-ris  
 Aus'e-si-on  
 Au-ta-ni'tis  
 Au-to-c'e'ne  
 Au-to'lo-las  
 Au-to'ly-cus  
 Au-tom'a-te  
 Au-tom'o-li  
 Au-xe'si-a  
 A-u-a-ri-cum  
 A'vi-um  
 Ax'e-nus  
 Ax-i'o-chus  
 Ax-i'on  
 Ax-i-o-ni'cus  
 Ax-i-o'te-a  
 Ax-i-o'the-a  
 Ax'i'na  
 Ax'i'ris  
 A-zo'rus

## B

Bab'i-lus  
 Ba-by't'a-ee  
 Ba-ch'i'a-dee  
 Ba-c'h'i'a-dee  
 Ba-c'h'i'des  
 Ba-c'h'i-us  
 Ba-c'hyl'i-des  
 Ba-ce'nus  
 Ba-c-tri'a'na  
 Ba-d'a-ca  
 Ba-gus'ta-me  
 Ba-go'as  
 Ba-go-da'tes  
 Ba-gra-da  
 Ba'i-m  
 Ba-la'crus  
 Ba-la-na'grae  
 Ba-la'nus  
 Ba-la'ri  
 Bal-bi'us  
 Bal-e-a'ras  
 Bal'e-tus  
 Ba-li-us  
 Ba-lis'ta  
 Bal'y-ras  
 Ban'ti-se  
 Baph'y-rus  
 Bar'a-thrum  
 Bar'ba-ri  
 Bar'ba-ri-a  
 Bar-bos'the-ne

Bar-byth'a-ee  
 Bar'oe  
 Bar-re'a  
 Ba-r'i-ne  
 Ba-ris'ses  
 Ba'ri-um  
 Bar-nu-us  
 Bar-si'ne  
 Bar-sa'nes  
 Bas-i-le'a  
 Bas-i-li'dm  
 Bas'i-lis  
 Ba-sil'i-us  
 Bas-sa're-us  
 Bas-sa-ria  
 Bas'ti-a  
 Ba-ta'vi  
 Ba-thyl'ius  
 Bat-i-a'tus  
 Ba'ti-a  
 Bat-ti'a-des  
 Ba-tyl'ius  
 Ba'vi-us  
 Baz-a-en'tes  
 Ba-za'ri-a  
 Be'bi-us  
 Be-bri'a-cum  
 Be-bry-ce  
 Be-bryo-ia  
 Be-e-mi'na  
 Bel'e-sis  
 Bel'g-ca  
 Bel'g-us  
 Bel'i-des, plu.  
 Bel'i-des, sing  
 Be-lus'a-ma  
 Bel-i-sa'ri-us  
 Bel-is-ti'da  
 Bel'i-tas  
 Bel-ler'o-phon  
 Bel-le'rus  
 Bel-li-e-nus  
 Bel-lo-na'ri-i  
 Bel-lov'a-ci  
 Bel-lu-ve-sus  
 Be-na'cus  
 Ben-e-did'i-um  
 Ben-the-sio'y-mc  
 Be-pol-i-ta'nus  
 Ber'bi-cus  
 Ber-e-cyn'ti-a  
 Ber-e-mi'ce  
 Ber-e-mi'cis  
 Ber'ro-on  
 Ber'mi-us  
 Ber'o-e  
 Ber-o-ni'ce  
 Be-ro'us  
 Be-sul'i-m  
 Bes'tia  
 Be-tu'ri-a

Bi-a'nor  
Bi-b'a-ga  
Bi-b'i-a  
Bi-brac'le  
Bi-coor'ni-gor  
Bi-b'i-lla  
Bi-ma'ter  
Bi-ma'te  
Bi-ma'te  
Bi-man'the  
Bi-g'o-nis  
Bi-th'y-ae  
Bi-t'i-as  
Bi-tu'i-tus  
Bi-tur'i-ges  
Bi-tar'i-cum  
Bi-t'a  
Bian-du'si-a  
Blem'my-es  
Ble-n'a  
Blit'i-us  
Bo-a-gri-us  
Bo-ca-li-as  
Bo-c'o-ris  
Bo-du'ni  
Boe-be'tis  
Boe-o-tar'che  
Boe-o'ti-a  
Boe-thu-us  
Bo'e-tus  
Bo'e-us  
Bo'i  
Bo-joc'a-lum  
Bo'be  
Bo-l-bi-t'num  
Bo'gi-us  
Bo-li'ua  
Bo-lu'sus  
Bo-li'us  
Bom-i-en'es  
Bo-mil'car  
Bom-o-o'd'ce  
Bo-no'mi-us  
Bo-mu'she-us  
Bo-o-u-ra  
Bo-o'tes  
Bo-re-a  
Bo-re-a-des  
Bo-re-as  
Bo-re-as'mi  
Bo-r-go'di  
Bo-ry'the-us  
Bo-r'pho-rus  
Bot-di-a'is  
Bo-vi-a-num  
Bo-vi'le  
Brach-na's-des  
Bran-chi'a-des  
Bran-chi-de  
Bra'si-e  
Braz-i-a

Bres'ci-a  
Bret'ti-l  
Bri-a'te-us  
Bri-gan'tes  
Bri-gau'ti-nus  
Bri-se'is  
Bri-se'us  
Bri-tan'ti  
Bri-co-ma'rus  
Bri'o-ne  
Brix-cl'um  
Brix'i-a  
Broo-n be'ius  
Bron-ti'nus  
Bro'the-us  
Bruc'te-ri  
Brun-du'si-um  
Bru-tid'i-us  
Bru'ti-l  
Bru'tu-lus  
Bry-ax'is  
Bry-se-a  
Bu-ba-ce'na  
Bu-ba'ces  
Bu-ba-ti'a-cu'  
Bu-ba'eus  
Bu-ceph'a-la  
Bu-col'i-ca  
Bu-co-lus  
Bu-di  
Bu-di'ni  
Bu-li-ti-us  
Bu-ne-a  
Bu-po-lus  
Bu'pha-gus  
Bu-ra'i-cus  
Bu-r'a-a  
Bu-si'ris  
Bu'te-o  
Bu-thy'e-us  
Bu'to-a  
Bu-tor'i-des  
Bu-tun'tum  
Bu-ty-ges  
Byb'i-a  
Byb'i-l  
Byl-li'o-ne  
By-sa-ci-um  
By-an-ti'a-cus  
By-san'ti-um  
By-se'us  
By's-tes

## C

Ca-bai'i-l  
Ca-bal-l'num  
Ca-bal-l'us  
Ca-bel'i-o  
Ca-bi'ra

Ca-bir'i-a  
Ca-bu'ra  
Ca-b'a-rus  
Ca-ch'a-les  
Ca-cyp'a-ris  
Ca-d-me'a  
Ca-du-ce-us  
Ca-dur'ci  
Ca'dy-tis  
Ca'di-as  
Ca-e-ci'a  
Ca-cil-i-a'nus  
Ca-cil'i-i  
Ca-cu-bum  
Ca-dic'i-us  
Ca'h-a  
Ca'h-us  
Ca'm'a-ro  
Ca'me-us  
Ca'mi-des  
Ca-m'i'na  
Ca'mis  
Ca-not'ro-pus  
Ca-pl-o  
Ca-ra'tus  
Ca-re-al  
Ca-se-re'a  
Ca-se'ri-on  
Ca-se'na  
Ca'si-a  
Ca't'o-brix  
Ca'tu-lum  
Ca-ga'co  
Ca-i-ci-nus  
Ca-i'ous  
Ca-i-e'ta  
Ca-lab-er, Q.  
Ca-la-gur-rif'a-m  
Ca-la-is  
Ca-lag'u-tis  
Ca-la-mis  
Ca-la-mi'sa  
Ca-la-mos  
Ca-la'nus  
Ca-la-on  
Ca-la'thi-on  
Ca-la'tes  
Ca-la-vi  
Ca-l-che-do'ni-a  
Ca-l-chin'i-a  
Ca-le'ni-us  
Ca-le'te  
Ca-le'tor  
Ca-l-ad'ne  
Ca-l-ce'lu  
Ca-ligu-la, C.  
Ca-l'pus  
Ca-la'i-ci  
Ca-la-te'bus  
Ca-le'ni  
Ca-l'i-a-das

Cal-lib'i-us  
Cal-li-oe'rus  
Cal-li-cles  
Cal-li-ra'tes  
Cal-lid'ro-mus  
Cal-li-ge'tus  
Cal-li'us  
Cal-li'o-pe  
Cal'li-pho-n  
Cal'li'p'i-das  
Cal'li'p'o-lis  
Cal'li-pus  
Cal'li'p-y-ges  
Cal-lir'ho-e  
Cal-li's'te  
Cal-li-te'i-a  
Cal-li's-to  
Cal-lis-to-mi'eus  
Cal-li's-tra-tus  
Cal-li-x'e-na  
Cal-li-x'e-nus  
Cal-u-aid'i-us  
Cal-u'ni-um  
Cal-vi'na  
Cal-yd'i-um  
Cal-y-don  
Cal-y-do'nus  
Cal-ym'ne  
Cal-yn'da  
Cam-a-ri'na  
Cam-bau'les  
Cam-e-la'us  
Cam-e-l'i'te  
Cam'e-ra  
Cam-e-ri-nus  
Cam-er'ti-nus  
Cam-er'tes  
Cam'i'ro  
Cam-is-sa'rea  
Cam-pas'pe  
Cam'a-oe  
Cam'a-the  
Cam'a-thus  
Cam-da-oe  
Cam-di'o-pe  
Cam'e-thum  
Cam-id'i-a  
Cam-in'i-us  
Camis'ti-us  
Cam'us  
Cam-nop'i-can  
Cam'no'pus  
Cam'ta-bra  
Cam'ta-bri  
Cam'ta-bri-se  
Cam'tha-rus  
Cam-u-le'i-a  
Cam-u'li-a  
Cam-u'ni-um  
Ca-nu'ti-us  
Ca-pel'la

Ca-pe na	Caas-i-li'num	Caen'ohre-se	Cer'y-oes
Ca-pe'ni	Caas'me-nus	Caen'ohre-us	Ce-ryc'i-us
Ca-pe'tus	Caas-mil la	Caen'ohre-us	Ce-ry-mi'ca
Ca-pha're-us	Caas-per'u-la	Caen'ohri-us	Ce-ryn'ti'tes
Cap'h'y-m	Caas-pi'a-na	Ce-nas'po-lis	Ce-tri'na
Cap-is-se ne	Caas-pi-i	Ce-ne'ti-um	Ce-tri'nus
Cap'i-to	Caas-san-da'ne	Ce-ne-us	Ce-the'gus
Ca-pit-o-li-nus	Caas-san der	Ce-ni'na	Cha-br'nu
Cap'pa-dus	Caas-si'o-pe	Ce-ni'na	Cha'b'ria
Ca-pra'ri-a	Caas-si'o-pe a	Ce-n-so' res	Cha'b'ry-is
Ca-pre-m	Caas-so'tis	Ce-n-so-ri'nus	Cha-an'ti'tes
Ca-pr'i-na	Caas-tab'a-la	Ce-n-ta-re'tus	Chaer'e-de'mus
Ca-rip'i'e-des	Caas-ta-bus	Ce-n-tob'ri-ca	Chaer'e-phoi
Cap-ro'ti'na	Caas-ta-ne-a	Ce-n-tori'pa	Chas-res-tra-ta
Cap'sa-ge	Caas-ti-a-ni'ra	Ce-n-tri'tes	Chal'ce-a
Cap'u-a	Caas-tra'ti-us	Ce-n-tum'vi-i	Chal'ce-don, and
Car'a-bis	Caas-tu-lo	Ce-n-tu'ri-pa	Chal'ce-do'ni-a
Ca-rac'a-tes	Ca-ta-du'pa	Ceph-a-le'na	Chal'ci-de'ne
Ca-rac'ta-ous	Ca't-a-na	Ce-phal'len	Chal'ci-de-us
Car'a-lis	Ca't-a-rac'ta	Ceph-al-le'ni-a	Chal'ci-d'i-ca
Car'a-nus	Ca't-e-nes	Ceph-a-lo	Chal'ci-d'i-cus
Car-che'don	Ca'th'a-ri	Ceph-a-lot'o'mi	Chal'ci-o-pe
Car-ci'nus	Ca'ti'e-na	Ceph-a-lus	Chal'ci-us
Car-da'oes	Ca'ti'e-nus	Ce-ph'e-ner	Chal'co-don
Car-dam'y-le	Ca'ti-li'na	Ce-ph'i'a-a	Cha-le's-tra
Car-du'chi	Ca'ti-lase, King	Ceph-ti'a'a-des	Chal-o-ni'tis
Car'e-sa	Ca'ti-li	Ce-ph'i-si-on	Chal-y-bo-ni'tis
Ca'ri-as	Ca'ti'na	Ce-ph'i'sus	Chal'ybs
Ca'ri-a-te	Ca'ti-us	Ce-ra-ca	Cha-ma'ni
Ca'ri-na	Ca'tre-us	Ce-rac'a-tes	Cham-a-vi'ri
Car'i-ne	Ca'tu-li'a-na	Ce-ram'bus	Cha'o-nes
Car'i-nus	Ca'u-ni-us	Ce-ra-mar'cus	Cha-ra-dra
Ca'ris'sa-num	Ca'ra-ri'nus	Ce-ra'mi-um	Cha-ra-dros
Ca'ris'tum	Ca'vi-i	Ce-ra-mus	Cha-ra-drus
Car-ma'nor	Ca-y'oi	Ce-ra-mus	Cha-san-dar'
Car-me'lus	Ca-y'ous	Ce-ra-ta	Cha'i-clo
Car-men-ta'les	Ca-y'ster	Ce-ra'tus	Cha'i-de'mus
Car'mi-des	Ce-a-des	Ce-rau'ni-i	Cha'i-la
Car-na'ni-us	Ce-b-al'i'nus	Ce-be'ri-on	Cha'i-si'a
Car-ne'a-des	Ce-bre'ni-a	Ce-ca-phus	Cha'i-tes
Car-ne'i-a	Ce-bri'o-ne	Ce-ca-so'rum	Cha'mi-das
Car-nu'tes	Ce-c'i-das	Ce-ce'is	Cha'mi'nus
Car-pa'si-a	Ce-cyph'a-lus	Ce-ce'ne	Cha'mi'o-ne
Car-pa'si-um	Ce-d-re-a'tas	Ce-ci-des	Cha-mos'y-na
Car-pa'thus	Ce-dru'm-i	Ce-ci'i	Cha-mo-tas
Car-poph'o-ra	Ce-g'lu-sa	Ce-ci'na	Cha-o-ne-a
Car-ri-na'tes	Ce'i	Ce-ci-us	Cha-ro'ni-um
Car-se'o-li	Ce'i-a-dus	Ce-co'pes	Cha-li'do'nis
Car-ta'li-as	Ce-la'no	Ce-coy-on	Cha'o-ne
Car-tha-go	Ce-le'm	Ce-coy-o-nes	Cha'i-do're-a
Car-thage, Eng.	Ce-le's-tes	Ce-cy-ra	Cha'i-ni-on
Car-thu's	Ce-len'dre	Ce-dyl'um	Cha'phren
Car-te'i-a, 3 syll.	Ce-le-ne-us	Ce'e-m	Cha'ri'o-phus
Car-vil'i-tes	Ce-le-res	Ce-ri-a'lis	Cha'r'o-phon
Ca'ry-a	Ce-le-strum	Ce'ri-i	Cha'r-u-s
Car-y-a'tes	Ce-le-um	Ce-ry-ni'tes	Cha-rid'a-mas
Car-y-a'tu	Ce-lo-nus	Ce-rma'nus	Cha'ri-pho
Ca-rya'ti-us	Ce'l'ti-ca	Ce-ro-pas'a-das	Cha-ro-us'us
Ca-rya'tu	Ce-lo'ti-i	Ce-ph'e-res	Cha-rus'ci
Ca'ry-um	Cem'me-nus	Ce-sob-lep'te	Chi-lo'nis
Ca-se-li'us	Cem'pa	Ce'ti-ma	Chim'a-rus

Jhi-me'ri-um  
 Jhi-om'a-ra  
 Jhi'o-ne  
 Jhi-on'i-des  
 Jhi'o-nis  
 Jhi'o-ne  
 Jhi'o-re-us  
 Jho-a-ri'na  
 Jho-a'pes  
 Jho-a'-des  
 Jho-on'i-das  
 Jho-on'uphis  
 Jho-rae'mi  
 Jho-rin'o-us  
 Jho-rom-nas'i  
 Jho-ro-es  
 Jhrem'o-tes  
 Jhres'i-phon  
 Jhro'mi-a  
 Jhro'mi-us  
 Jhro'ni-us  
 Jhry'a-sus  
 Jhrys'a-me  
 Jhry-san'tas  
 Jhry-san'tis  
 Jhry-sa'o-ris  
 Jhry-ae'is  
 Jhry-sip-pe  
 Jhry-sip-pus  
 Jhry-sok-o-nus  
 Jhrys-o-la'us  
 Jhry-so'di-um  
 Jhry-sop'e-lis  
 Jhry-sor'rho-as  
 Jhrys'o-soni  
 Jhtho'ni-us  
 Jik-a-ri'tis  
 Jith'y-ris  
 Jio'o-nes  
 Jio-ou'ta  
 Jim'bri-um  
 Jim'i-nus  
 Jim-me'ri-i  
 Jim-me-ris  
 Jim-me'ri-um  
 Jimo'lus  
 Jiu-na'a-dar  
 Jiu'e-as  
 Jiu-ne'a-as  
 Jiu'e-thon  
 Jiu-ge't-o-ri-i  
 Jiu-ge't-o-ri-i  
 Jiu-gu-lum  
 Jiu-i'a'ta  
 Jiu-na-don  
 Jiu-na-mus  
 Jiu-ni'a-us  
 Jiu'y-ras  
 Jiu-ven'ces  
 Jiu-se-is  
 Jiu-se-us

Cio'si-a  
 Cio'si-das  
 Cio-su'sa  
 Cio-te'nus  
 Cio'ti-um  
 Cio-vi'lis  
 Cio'de-us  
 Cio-u-di-a-nus  
 Cio-vi'e-nus  
 Cio-vi-ger  
 Cio-e-das  
 Cio-an'dri-das  
 Cio'o-bis  
 Cio-o-bu'la  
 Cio-o-bu'lus  
 Cio-o-cha'res  
 Cio-o-das-us  
 Cio-o-d'a-mas  
 Cio-o-de'mus  
 Cio-o-do'ra  
 Cio-o-g'e-nes  
 Cio-o-la'us  
 Cio-om'a-chus  
 Cio-o-man'tes  
 Cio-om'bro-tus  
 Cio-o-me'des  
 Cio-om'e-nes  
 Cio-o-ne  
 Cio-o-ni'ca  
 Cio-o-ni'cus  
 Cio-on'y-mus  
 Cio-on'a-ter  
 Cio-o'y-a-tris  
 Cio-oph'a-nes  
 Cio-o-phau'thus  
 Cio-o-phos  
 Cio-o-phon  
 Cio-o-phy'lus  
 Cio-op-tol'e-mus  
 Cio-o-pus  
 Cio-o-ra  
 Cio-o's-tra-tus  
 Cio-o-x'e-nus  
 Cio-p'y-dra  
 Cio-l'a-nus  
 Cio-m'e-nus  
 Cio-m'i-as  
 Cio-nip'pi-des  
 Cio-sith'e-ra  
 Cio-s-the-nes  
 Cio-tar'chus  
 Cio'te  
 Cio-ti-de'mus  
 Cio-ton'y-mus  
 Cio-t'o-phon  
 Cio-tum'nus  
 Cio-a-ci'na  
 Cio'di-a  
 Cio'm'i-us  
 Cio-n'di-ous  
 Cio'the

Cio-a-ci'na  
 Cio-on'ti-us  
 Cio'sia  
 Cio-si'e-lum  
 Cio-si-um  
 Cio-si-us  
 Cio-vi-a  
 Cioym'e-nes  
 Cioym-en'e-i-des  
 Cio-son'y-mus'a  
 Cio-son'nes'tra  
 Cio'ti-a, or Cio'ti-a  
 Cio-ca'di-um  
 Cio-a-li-s  
 Cio-a'gi-a  
 Cio-mus  
 Cio-dip'i-um  
 Cio-mi-a  
 Cio-a-ma'ni  
 Cio-a-res  
 Cio-a-lus  
 Cio-cc'i-us  
 Cio-cyg'i-us  
 Cio-cy'tus  
 Cio-dom'a-nus  
 Cio-d'i-das  
 Cio-drop'o-lis  
 Cio-cl'i-i-us  
 Cio-lal'e-tes  
 Cio-l'e-sy'r'i-a, and  
 Cio-lo-sy'r'i-a  
 Cio'ka  
 Cio-h-ol'i-riga  
 Cio'li-us  
 Cio'es  
 Cio-a-mus  
 Cio-gi-du-nus  
 Cio-hu-lus  
 Cio-las'nus  
 Cio-lax'es  
 Cio'chi  
 Cio-len'da  
 Cio'li-as  
 Cio-la-ti'nus  
 Cio-li'na  
 Cio-lo'nos  
 Cio'o-phon  
 Cio'o-tes  
 Cio-u-mel'la  
 Cio-lu'thus  
 Cio-ly'tus  
 Cio-a-ge'ma  
 Cio-a-ge'ni  
 Cio-ma'na  
 Cio-a'ri  
 Cio-a-rus  
 Cio-mas'tus  
 Cio-ba'bus  
 Cio-m'be  
 Cio-m-bre'a  
 Cio-m'bu-tis

Co-me'tes  
 Co-mit'i-a  
 Co'mi-us  
 Co-m-pla'ti-a  
 Co-m-pa-tus  
 Co-m-pu'sa  
 Co-m'ca-ni  
 Co-m'da-lus  
 Co-m'da-te  
 Co-m-do-cha'ter  
 Co-m'ru'si  
 Co-m-to-du'nus  
 Co-m-fu'ci-us  
 Co-m-ge'dus  
 Co'm-i  
 Co-m'i'd  
 Co-m-ni'das  
 Co-m-sen'tes  
 Co-m-sen'ti-a  
 Co-m-di'nun  
 Co-m-stan-ti'nus  
 Co-m'stan-tine, Eng.  
 Co-m-ey'na  
 Co-m-ta-des'dus  
 Co-p'ra-tes  
 Co-p're-us  
 Co-a-co-na'sus  
 Co-ra'l'e-tes  
 Co-ra'li  
 Co-rax'i  
 Co-rbu'le  
 Co-ry'ta  
 Co-r-du-ba  
 Co-r-du'e-ne  
 Co're  
 Co-ro-nus  
 Co-r'e-tas  
 Co-ri-a  
 Co-rin'e-um  
 Co-ri-o-la'nus  
 Co-ri-tus  
 Co-rma-as  
 Co-rnic'u-lum  
 Co-mi-fci-us  
 Co-mi-ger  
 Co-mu'tus  
 Co-ro'na  
 Co-ro-ne'a  
 Co-ro'nis  
 Co-ro'nus  
 Co-rha'gi-um  
 Co-r-so-ic  
 Co-rsu-ra  
 Co-run-en'nus  
 Co-r'v'nus  
 Co-r-y-ban'tes  
 Co-r'y-bas  
 Co-r-y-bas'as  
 Co-r-y-bus  
 Co-ryc'i-us  
 Co-r-y-don

Co-rym'bi-fer	Cri'n'is	Cyo'la-des	Cyt'is-so'rus
Co-ry-na	Cris-pi'na	Cy-clo'pes	Cys'i-ce'ni
Co-ry-then'ees	Cris-pi'nus	Cy'dops, Eng.	
Co-ry-thus	Crit'a-la	Cyd'i-as	
Co-ry-tus	Crit'h-eis	Cy-did'pe	
Co-sin'gas	Crit-tho'to	Cyd-ra'ra	
Co-se'a	Crit'i-as	Cyd-ro-la'us	
Co-su'ti-i	Crit'te	Cyl'a-bus	
Co-to-bor'i	Crit-o-bu'lus	Cyl'i-ces	
Co-sy'ra	Crit-og-na'tus	Cy-lin'dus	
Co-tho'ne-a	Crit-o-la'tus	Cyl-lab'a-rus	
Co'ti-so	Cro-bi'a-lus	Cyl-la-rus	
Co'to'nus	Crob'y-a	Cyl-le'ne	
Co'ty-as'um	Crock'a-le	Cyl-le-ne'i-us	
Co'ty-o-ra	Cro'ces	Cyl-ly'r'i	
Co-tyl'i-us	Cro'eus	Cy-mod'o-ce	
Co-tyt'to	Cro'i'tes	Cy-mod-o-ce'a	
Cram-bu'sa	Crom'my-on	Cy-mod-o-ce'as	
Cran'a-i	Cro'ni-a	Cym'o-lus, and	
Cran'a-pes	Cron'i-des	Ci-mo'lus	
Cran'a-us	Cro'ni-um	Cym-o-po-li'a	
Cra'ni-i	Crot'a-lus	Cy-moth'o-e	
Cran'tor	Cro-to'na	Cyn'a-ra	
Cra-as-sit'i-us	Crot-o-ni'a'tis	Cy-nas'thi-um	
Cras-ti'nus	Cro-to'pi-as	Cynas'ne	
Crat'a-us	Cro-to'pus	Cy-na'pes	
Cra-tus'us	Crus-tu-me'ri	Cy-nax'a	
Crat'e-rus	Cte'a-tus	Cyn'o-as	
Crat-es-i-cle'a	Ctem'o-ne	Cy-ne'ni-i, and	
Crat-e-sip'o-lus	C'te'si-as	Cyn'e-tas	
Cra-te'vas	Cte-sib'i-us	Cyn-e-thu'sa	
Cra'te-us	Ctes'i-oles	Cyn'i-ci	
Cra'ti'us	Cte-sil'o-chus	Cyn'i-ci	
Cra'ty'lus	Ctes'i-phon	Cyn-oceph'a-le	
Cra-ux'i-dus	Ctim'o-ne	Cyn-o-phon'tis	
Crem'e-ra	Cu'la-ro	Cy-nor'tas	
Crem'my-on, and	Cu-nax'a	Cy-nor'ti-on	
Crom'my-on	Cu-pa'vo	Cyn-o-sar'ges	
Crem'ni, and	Cu-pen'tus	Cyn-o-se'ma	
Crem'nos	Cu-pi'do	Cyn-o-su'ra	
Cre-mo'na	Cu-ra'tes	Cyn'o-sure, Eng.	
Crem'i-des	Cu-re'tis	Cyn'o-sure, Eng.	
Cre-mu'ti-us	Cu'ri-a	Cyp'e-ris'sus	
Cre-on-ti-a-des	Cu-ri-a'ti-i	Cyph'a-ra	
Cre-oph'i-lus	Cu'ri-o	Cyp-ri-a'nus	
Cre-pe'ri-us	Cur'ti-a	Cyp-sel'i-des	
Cre-si-us	Cur'ti-us	Cyp-se-lus	
Cres-pho'tes	Cu-ru'lis	Cy-ra'nus	
Cres'si-us	Cu-till'i-um	Cyre	
Cre'te	Cy-am-o-so'rus	Cy-re-na'i-oa	
Cre'te-a	Cy'a-ne	Cy-re'ne	
Cre'tes	Cy-a-ne-as	Cy-ris'e-das	
Cre'te-us	Cy-a-ne-us	Cy-r'i-nus	
Cre'the-us	Cy-a-nip'pe	Cyr'rha-das	
Cre'the-us	Cy-a-rax'as	Cyr-ri-a'na	
Creth'o-na	Cy-be'be	Cyr-si-lus	
Cret'i-cus	Cy-be'le	Cyr-the'ra	
Cre-u'sa	Cyb'e-lus	Cyrth'e-ris	
Cri'a-sus	Cyb'i-ra	Cyr-the'ron	
Cri-ni'us, and	Cy-es-si-um	Cyrth'e-rus	
Cri-ni'sus	Cyob're-us	Cy-tin'e-um	

D

Da'm	Dam-a-ge'tus
Da'd-a	Dam-a-soe'na
Da'e'ty-li	Dam-a-sis'tra-tus
Da'd'i-ces	Dam-a-sip'pus
Dae-da-li-on	Dam-a-sis'tra-tus
Dae'da-lus	Damas'tes
Da'i-dis	Dami'a
Da'i'e-ne's	Dam'no-ris
Da'i-phron	Dam'o-cles
Da'i-ra	Da-moc'ri-tus
	Da-moph'i-la
	Dam'o-phon
	Da-mos'tra-tus
	Da-mox'e-nus
	Da-myr'i-as
	Dan'a-e
	Dan'a-i
	Dan'a'i-des
	Dan'a-la
	Dan'a-us
	Dan-ni-bi-us
	Dan'ube, Eng.
	Da'o-chus
	Daph-ne-pho'ri-a
	Dar'a-ba
	Dar'da-ni
	Dar-dan'i-des
	Dar'da-nus
	Dar'da-rus
	Da-re'tis
	Da-ri'a
	Da-ri'tas
	Da-ri'us
	Dae-cyl'i'tis
	Dae'cy-lus
	Da'se-a
	Da'si-us
	Dae-sar'e-tas
	Dae-sa-re'ni
	Dae-sa-ri'tas
	Dae-sa-rit'i-i
	Dat'a-mas
	Dau'ni-a
	Dav'a-ra
	De-ces'a-lus

De-co-le-um	Dex-am'e-ne	De'-cle-a	Dyn-ea'te
De-co-lus	Dex-ip'pus	Do'-i-a	Dyr-rach'i-um
De-com'vi-ri	Dex-ith'e-a	Doi-d-cha'on	Dy-sau'tes
De-co'ti-a	Di-ac-o-pe-us	Doi-o-me'na	Dys-ci-ne'tus
De-cin'e-us	Di-ac-to'r'i-des	Do-lou'oi	Di-so'run
De-cu'ri-o	Di-a-du-me-ni-a'nus	Do'l'o-pea	
De-ic'o-on	Di-a'us	Do-lo-phi-on	
De-id-e-ni'a	Di-a'na	Do-lo-pi-a	
De-i-le'on	Di-au'a-sa	Dom-i-du'cus	
De-il'o-chus	Di-a'm-a	Do-mit'i-a	
De-im'o-chus	Di-osa'a	Do-mit'i-e'-nus	
De-i'o-chus	Di'oe	Do-mit'i-on, Eng.	
De-i'o-ne	Di'o-mas	Do-mit'i-us	
De-i'o-ne-us	Di-e-tid-i-en'ses	Don-i-la'us	
De-iph'i-la	Did'y-ma	Do-n'y'sa	
De-iph'o-be	Did-y-ma'ou	Dor'i-ca	
De-iph'o-bus	Di-en'e-ces	Dor'i-las	
De-i-phon	Di-es-pi-ter	Dor-i-la'us	
De-ip'y-le	Di-gen'ti-a	Dor'i-um	
De-ip'y-lus	Di-moi'o-chus	Dor-y'a-sus	
De-a-ni'ra	Din'te	Do-ry'chus	
De'o-ces	Din'ti-che	Dor-y-las'um	
De-got'a-rus	Di-noch'a-res	Dor-y-las	
De-li'a-des	Di-noc'ta'tes	Dor-y-la'us	
De-li-um	Di-mod'o-chus	Do-ry'sus	
Dei-ma'ti-us	Di-noun'e-nes	Do-si'a-des	
Dei-min'i-um	Di-nos-the-ne	Do-se-nus	
Dei'phi-eus	Di-o'-cle-a	Dot'a-dus	
Dei'phy-ne	Di'o-cles	Dox-an'der	
Dem'a-des	Di-o-cle-ti-a'nus	Dra-ca'nus	
Dem-a-ra'ta	Di-o-cle'ti-an, Eng.	Dra'co	
Dem-a-re'ta	Di-o-do'rus	Dra-con'ti-des	
De-me-a	Di-o'e-tas	Dra-con'ti-na	
De-me'i-ri-us	Di-o-ge'ni-a	Dra'pos	
Dem-o-ce'des	Di-o-me'da	Dram'a'-chus	
De-moch'a-res	Di-o-me'don	Dri-op'i-des	
Dem'o-cles	Di-o'ne	Dro'i	
De-moc'o-on	Di-o-nys'i-a	Dro-ma'us	
De-mod'i-oe	Di-o-nys'i-as	Drop'i-ci	
De-mod'o-cus	Di-o-nys'i-des	Dro'pi-o-s	
De-mo'le-on	Di-o-nys'i-on	Dru-go-i	
De-mo'le-us	Di-o-nys'i-us	Dru'i-dae	
De-mo'nax	Di-oph'a-nes	Dru'ids, Eng.	
Dem-o-ni'ca	Di-o-pi'tes	Dry'a-des	
De-mo-ni'cus	Di-o'ros	Dry'ads, Eng.	
De-moph'i-lus	Di-o-co'rus	Dry-an'ti-a-des	
Dem'o-phon	Di-o-scu'ri	Dry-an'ti-des	
De-moph'o-on	Di-o-pe'ge	Dry'o-pe	
De-mor-the-ne	Di-o-pe'lis	Dry-o-pe'i-a	
Dem'y-lus	Di-o'ti-me	Dry'o-pes	
De-ed'a-tus	Di-o'tre-phes	Dry'o-phs, aud	
De-o'is	Diph'i-las	Dry-op'i-da	
De-ph'i-ces	Di-phor'i-das	Dryp'e'tas	
De-ry'i'i-das	Di-phi-a	Do-co'ti-us	
De-ry-nus	Dis-cor'di-a	Du-al'i'a	
De-ru-ci-wi	Dis'i-ni	Du-lich'i-um	
De-sud'a-ba	Div'i-ti'a-cus	Dum'no-rux	
Deu-ca-li-on	Di-y'i-lus	Du-ra'ti-us	
Deu-co'ti-us	Do-be'ros	Du-um'vi-ri	
Deu-do-rux	Deo'i-lis	Dy-a-gon'das	
	Deo'i-mus	Dy-nam'e-ne	

## E

E'a-nes
E-a'nus
E-ar'i-us
E-a'n-um
Eb'do-me
E-bor'a-cum
Eb-u-ro nes
Eb'u-sus
Eo-a-me'da
Eo-bat'a-na
Eo-chir'i-a
Ese-kir'a
Eoh-e-da'ni-a
E-ohel'a-tus
Eoh'e-lus
E-chem'bro-tus
E-oh'mou
Eoh'e-mus
Eoh'e-ne'us
Eoh'e-phron
E-ohes'o-lus
E-ohes'ta-tus
E-ohes'then'set
E-ohid'us
Eoh-i-do'rus
E-chin'a-des
E-chi'mon
E-chi'nus
Eoh-i-nus'sa
E-chi'on
Eoh-i-o'm-ne
E-dis'sa
E-do'm
E-e'ti-on
E-gel'i-das
E-ge'ri-a
E-ges-a-re'tus
Eg-e'a'nus
E-ges'ta
E-ga'ti-a
E-g'on
E-i'o-nes
E-i'o-ne-us
Ei-a-bon'tas
Ei-a'us
Ei-a-ga-ba'tus, ex
Ei-a-gab'a-lus
Ei-a'tes
Ei-la'tas
Ei-a-phi-es'a
Ei'a-phus
Ei-ap-to'ni-us

E-la'ta  
 E-la'te'a  
 E-la'tus  
 E-la'ver  
 E-le-a  
 E-le-a'tes  
 E-lec'tus  
 E-lec'tri-des  
 E-lec'try-on  
 E-le'i  
 E-le-le'us  
 E-le-on  
 E-lephan'tis  
 E-lephe'nor  
 E-le-us  
 E-leu-sin'i-a  
 E-leu'sis  
 E-leu'ther  
 E-leu'the'ri-a  
 E-leu'the  
 E-li'e'i-us  
 E-li-en'sis, and  
 E-li'a-on  
 E-li-me'a  
 E-li-phe'si'i  
 E-lis'sus  
 E-lo'tus  
 E-lo'pe'nor  
 E-lo'pi-ni'ce  
 E-lu'i'na  
 E-lu'y-oes  
 E-lu'ma'is  
 E-lu'rus  
 E-ma'tum  
 E-ma-bo-li'ma  
 E-me'r'i'ta  
 E-me'me'i-us  
 E-mo'da  
 E-mo'p'us  
 E-mu'p'us  
 E-n-de-is  
 E-n-de'ra  
 E-ne'ti  
 E-n-gy'um  
 E-n-i-o'pe-us  
 E-nip'e-us  
 E-n'o-mus  
 E-n'o-pe  
 E-n-o-sich'thon  
 E-n-tel'ia  
 E-n-y-a'i-us  
 E-ny'o  
 E-o-ne  
 E-o-us  
 E-paph-ro-di'tus  
 E-pas-nac'tus  
 E-peb'o-lus  
 E-pe'i  
 E-ph-i-al'tes  
 E-ph'o-ri  
 E-pi-cas'te

E-pi-cha'i-des  
 E-piob'a-ris  
 E-pi-oli'des  
 E-pio'ra'tes  
 E-pio'ry-des  
 E-pid'i-us  
 E-pi-do'tas  
 E-pig'e-us  
 E-pig'o-ni  
 E-pi'i  
 E-pi'a-ris  
 E-pim'e-nes  
 E-pi-me'the-us  
 E-pi-me'this  
 E-pl'o-chus  
 E-pl'o-ne  
 E-plis'tro-phus  
 E-plis'ta-des  
 E-pl-um  
 E-p'o-na  
 E-po'pe-us  
 E-p'u-lo  
 E-p'y-tus  
 E-quir'i-a  
 E-ra-con  
 E-ra-e'l'us  
 E-ra-e'l'a'tra-tus  
 E-ra'to  
 E-ra'tus  
 E-re-bus  
 E-re'mus  
 E-re'sus  
 E-re'tri-a  
 E-re'tum  
 E-rig'ne  
 E-rig'as  
 E-rig'nus  
 E-ri-co'tes  
 E-ri-ch'tho  
 E-ri-cu'sa  
 E-rid'a-nus  
 E-rig'o-ne  
 E-ri-gy'us  
 E-ri'o-pis  
 E-riph'a-nis  
 E-ri-phy'le  
 E-ri-thus  
 E-ro-chus  
 E-ro's-tra-tus  
 E-ro'ti-a  
 E-ru'oa  
 E-ry-mas  
 E-ryb'i-um  
 E-ry-of'na  
 E-ry-mus  
 E-ry-the'a  
 E-ry-th'i'n  
 E-ry-thro  
 E-ryth'ros  
 E-ryx'o  
 E-sed'e-nes

E-su-i  
 E-su'a  
 E-te'o-les  
 E-te'o-les  
 E-te'o-ne-us  
 E-te'o-ni'ous  
 E-te-si-a  
 E-the'i-on  
 E-the'le-um  
 E-the'mon  
 E'ti-as  
 E'ty-lus  
 E'u-ba-ges  
 E-u-ba'tas  
 E-u-bo'i-cus  
 E-u-bo'tes  
 E-u-bu'le  
 E-u-bu'li-des  
 E-u-bu'lus  
 E-u-ce'rus  
 E-u-che'nor  
 E-u-oli'des  
 E-u'did, Eng.  
 E-u'e-ra-te  
 E-u'e-le-mon  
 E-u'e-tu's'i  
 E-u-de'li-a  
 E-u-dol'mus  
 E-u-dox'i-a  
 E-u-ga'ne-i  
 E-u-ga'ni-a  
 E-u-ga-on  
 E-u-hy-drum  
 E-u-hy-us  
 E-u-lim'e-ne  
 E-u-me'lis  
 E-u-me'lus  
 E-u-me-nes  
 E-u-me-nid'i-a  
 E-u-me-ni-us  
 E-u-mol'pus  
 E-u-mon'i-des  
 E-u-na'pi-us  
 E-u-ni'ce  
 E-u-no-mus  
 E-u'ny-mos  
 E-u'o-ras  
 E-u-pa'gi-um  
 E-u-pal'a-mon  
 E-u-pa'tor  
 E-u-pa'thes  
 E-u-pha-es  
 E-u-phe'me  
 E-u-pho'ri-on  
 E-u-phros'y-ne  
 E-u-po-lis  
 E-u-ri-a-nas'sa  
 E-u-ri'pus  
 E-u-ro'tas  
 E-u-ry'a-le  
 E-u-ry-a-lus

E-ryb'i-a  
 E-ryb'i-a-des  
 E-ry-cho's  
 E-ry-oli'des  
 E-ryd'a-me  
 E-ryd'i-ee  
 E-ry-ga'ni-a  
 E-ry'le-on  
 E-ryl'o-chus  
 E-rym'o-de  
 E-rym'e-nes  
 E-rym'e-me  
 E-rym'o-ne  
 E-ry-pon  
 E-rypp'y-lus  
 E-ry's-the-nes  
 E-ry's-the-us  
 E-ry'te  
 E-ry'te-ee  
 E-ry'te-le  
 E-ry'tus  
 E-u'se-pus  
 E-u-sto'il-a  
 E-u-tel'i-das  
 E-u'ter'pe  
 E-u-the'li-a  
 E-u-thy-de'mus  
 E-u-trag'e-lus  
 E-u'ty-ches  
 E-u'tych'i-de  
 E-u'tych'i-des  
 E-u'ty-phron  
 E-u-xe-nus  
 E-u-xip'pe  
 E-vag'o-ras  
 E-van'ge-lus  
 E-van'thes  
 E-ven'e-rus  
 E-ve'nus  
 E-v-e-phe'nus  
 E-ve-ros  
 E-ver'getes  
 E-ver'getes  
 E-vip'pe  
 E-x-a'di-us  
 E-xag'o-nus  
 E-xom'a'tes

## F

Fab'a-ris  
 Fa-bi'a-ni  
 Fa-bu'lia  
 Fa-bid'i-a  
 Fa-le'ri-i  
 Fa-le'gi'na  
 Fa-the'ci  
 Fa-the'cus  
 Fan'ni-i  
 Far'fa-ras

Fas-co-lis  
 Fas-cu'l-a  
 Fa-ve'ri-a  
 Fa-ven't-a  
 Fau-na'li-a  
 Fan-cti'na  
 Fan-cti'tas  
 Fec-ta'les  
 Fel-gi-nas  
 Fen-es-tel'la  
 Fe-ra'li-a  
 Fe-re'tri-us  
 Fi-bre'nus  
 Fi-cul'ne-a  
 Fi-de'na  
 Fi-di'o'u-las  
 Fir-mi-us  
 Fla-ci'la  
 Fla-vi-a-num  
 Fla-vi-ob'ri-ga  
 Fla-vi-us  
 Flo-ri-a'nus  
 Fo-lia  
 For-mi'a  
 For-mi-a-num  
 For-u-li  
 Fre-ge'na  
 Fron-ta'ni  
 Fron-ti-nus  
 Fru-si-no  
 Fu-ci'na  
 Ful-gi-na'tes  
 Ful-gi-nus  
 Fu'ri

## G

Gab'a-sa  
 Gab-be'ne, and  
 Ga-bi'e'ne  
 Ga-bi'e'nus  
 Gad-i'ta'nus  
 Ga-sa'tes  
 Ga-la'bri-d  
 Gal'a-ta  
 Ga-la'ti-a  
 Ga-lax'i-a  
 Ga-le'o-las  
 Ga-le'sus  
 Gal-li'e'nus  
 Gal-lip'o-lis  
 Ga-me'li-a  
 Gan-da'ri'tas  
 Gan-ga-ma  
 Gan-y-me'de  
 Gan-y-me'des  
 Gan-y-me'de, Eng.  
 Ga-rul'-cum  
 Gar'a-mas  
 Gar'a-tas

Ga-re'a'te  
 Gar-gara  
 Gar-licus  
 Gath'e-m  
 Ga-the'a'tas  
 Ge-ben'na  
 Ge-dro'si-a  
 Ge-ga'ni-i  
 Ge-la'nor  
 Ge'li-a  
 Ge'lo-i  
 Ge-na'bum  
 Ge-ne'na  
 Ge-ni'sus  
 Gen-se'rio  
 Gen'ti-us  
 Gen'u-a  
 Ge-nu'sus  
 Ge-or-gi-ca  
 Ge-or-gi-ca, Eng.  
 Ge-ph'y-ra  
 Ge-ph'y'ce-i  
 Ger-gi-thum  
 Ge'ri-on  
 Ger-na'ni-i  
 Ges'sa'tes  
 Gin-da'nos  
 Glaph'y-rus  
 Glau-cip'pe  
 Glau-con'o-me  
 Glau-co'pis  
 Ghu'sas  
 Glyc'e-ra  
 Gly-oc'ri-um  
 Gna'ti-a  
 Gnos'sis  
 Gob-a-ut'i-o  
 Gob'a-res  
 Go-na'tas  
 Go-nus'sa  
 Go-nus'sa  
 Gor-gi'sus  
 Gor-gi'se  
 Gor-go'nes  
 Gor-goph'o-ra  
 Gor-gyth'i-on  
 Gor-tu-se  
 Go-ty'na  
 Gra-di'ves  
 Gra-ei-nus  
 Gra'i-us  
 Gra-ti-a'nus  
 Gra-tid'i-a  
 Gra'ti-on  
 Gra'vi-i  
 Gra'vi-us  
 Gry-ne'um  
 Gry-ni'um  
 Gy'ge  
 Gy'ges  
 Gy-lip'yus

Gym-na'si-a  
 Gym-ne'si-m  
 Gym-ne'tes  
 Gym-nos-o-phis'tas  
 Gym-nos-o-phists  
 Gy-nas'ce-as  
 Gy-the'um

## H

Ha-dri-a'nus  
 Ha-dri-at'i-cum  
 Hal'a-la  
 Hal-cy'o-ne  
 Ha-le'si-us  
 Ha'li-a  
 Ha-ly'e'y-es  
 Ha-lim'e-de  
 Ha-li'as  
 Ha-lus'ta'tes  
 Ha-lo'ne  
 Ho-lo'ti-a  
 Ha-ly'si-a  
 Ha-mar'i-a  
 Ha-mil'car  
 Har-ca-lo  
 Har-ma'tris  
 Har-mo'di-us  
 Har-pa'gus  
 Har-pal'i-ce  
 Har-pa-lus  
 Har-pal'y-ce  
 Har-pa-sa  
 Har-pa-sus  
 Har-py'i-m  
 Har'pies, Eng.  
 Ha-ra'pex  
 Hau'sta'nes  
 Heb'do-le  
 He'be  
 He-be'sus  
 Hee'a-le  
 Hee-a-le'si-a  
 Hee-a-me'de  
 Hee'a-te, or  
 Hee'ate, Eng.  
 Hee-a-te'si-a  
 Hee-a-tom-po-lis  
 Hee'u-ba  
 Hed'i-la  
 Hed'u-i  
 He-gal'o-chus  
 He-ge'mon  
 He-g-e'si'nus  
 He-g-e'si-as  
 He-g-e-sip'y-le  
 He-g-e-sis'tra-tus  
 He-g-e-tor'i-des  
 He'i-e-na  
 He-le'nor

He-li-as'tes  
 Hel-i-on ou  
 Hel'i-oc  
 Hel-i-o-do'rus  
 Hel-i-o-ga-ba'lus  
 He'li-us  
 He-lau'i-oc  
 He-la-noc'ra-tos  
 Hel'le-us  
 He-lo'ria  
 He'los  
 Hel-ve'ti-a  
 Hel'vi-i  
 Hel'vi-na  
 Hel'y-mus  
 He-ma'thi-on  
 He-mith'e-a  
 Hen'e'di  
 He-nu'o-chi  
 He-ph'es'to  
 He-tay'o-lis  
 Her-a-cle's  
 He-rac-le-um  
 He-rac-le'o'tes  
 Her-a-clid'as  
 Her-a-clid'is  
 Her-a-clit'us  
 Her-ce'i-us  
 Her-cu-la'ne-um  
 Her-cu-le-um  
 Her-cu-le'us  
 Her-cy'na  
 He're-us  
 Her'i-lus  
 Her-man'du-ri  
 Her-ma'the'na  
 Her-me'as  
 Her-me'i-as  
 Her-mi'as  
 Her-mi'o-ne  
 Her-mi'o-ni-m  
 Her-mo'do'rus  
 Her-mo-la'us  
 Her-mo-ti'mus  
 Her-mun-du'ri  
 Her'ni-ci  
 He-ro'des  
 Her'o-ra  
 He-ro'is  
 He-roph'i-la  
 He-ro's-tra-tus  
 Her'se  
 Her-sil'i-a  
 Her'u-l  
 He-si'o-dus  
 He'she-od, Eng.  
 He-si'o-ne  
 Hes-per'i-des  
 Hes-pe-ria  
 Hes'ti-a  
 He-tri'e'u-lum

Lab'a-ris  
Lab'da-cus  
La'be-o  
La-bi'ci  
La-bi'cum  
Lab-i-ne'tus  
La-bob'ri-gi  
La-bo'tas  
La-bra'de-us  
Lao-e-dam'o-nen  
Lao-e-de-mo'ni-um  
Eng.  
Lach'e-sis  
Lac'i-das  
Lac'e-des  
La-cob'ri-ga  
Lac-ra-tas  
Lac'ri-ne



## MA

## ME

## MI

**MU**

[illegible]

Mas-sa'ya  
 Mas-sa'ru  
 Mas-ti-us  
 Ma-ta'li-ua  
 Ma-tro'na  
 Ma-ta'li'-ei  
 Ma-tu'ta  
 Mau-so'ri-us  
 Ma-vo'i'ti-a  
 Max-on'i'ti-us  
 Max-i-mi'li-anus  
 Muz'-sá-mén, Eng  
 Ma-sa'-ca  
 Ma-ta'-oos  
 Ma-se'-rus  
 Me'-cha'-ne-us  
 Me'-ciste'-us  
 Me'-con'-na  
 Me'-cri'-da  
 Me'-fa'-  
 Me'-du  
 Me'-di-us  
 Me-di-o-ma-tri'ci  
 Me-don'tri'us  
 Me-don'ti'-as  
 Me-du-a'-na  
 Me-du'li-li-a  
 Me-du'-sa  
 Me-gab'i-ti  
 Me-ga-by'-nus  
 Me-ga'-cles  
 Me-gu'-le-as  
 Me-ga-le'-da  
 Me-gu'i'-la  
 Me-ga-me'-de  
 Me-ga-on'-ra  
 Me-ga'-ra  
 Me-gus  
 Me-gus'se'-nre  
 Me'-ger  
 Me-gur'ta  
 Me'-ne  
 Me-la'-ne-us  
 Me-lan'ti'-a  
 Me-lan'ti-on  
 Me-lan-on'-pus  
 Me-lan-on'-yri  
 Me-lan'thi'-a  
 Me-lan'thi  
 Me-la'-ger  
 Me'-se  
 Me'i'-la  
 Me-i-oer'ta  
 Meli'-gu'nis  
 Me'-na  
 Me'i'-te  
 Me-i-ke'-ne  
 Me'i'-tas  
 Me'-bus  
 Me-lob'-o-us  
 Me'i'-ne

Mal-pom'e-ne  
Men-nae'e-ni  
Men-ni-ma  
Men-ni-b'i-tis  
Me-na'l-on  
Men-a-lip'pe  
Me-nan'dar  
Me-na'pi  
Me-na'pis  
Men-che'ron  
Me-ne'e-lis  
Men-e-cl'der  
Men-e-c'dinu'  
Me-ne-g'e-tas  
Men-e-la'i-a  
Men-e-la'us  
Men'e-tas  
Me-ni-us  
Me-nod'o-tin  
Men-mi'sa  
Me-nu'curus  
Me-r'i-ous, Eng  
Me-r'i-ous  
Me-r'merus  
Me-r'o-e  
Me-r'o-pe  
Me-r'a-lia  
Me-sa-sa-lia  
Me-sem'br'i-a  
Me-se-ne  
Me-so-me'des  
Me-sa-lia  
Me-sa-li'na  
Me-sa-li'nu'  
Me-se'as-tis  
Me-se'e  
Me-se'e-sis  
Me-se'e-u'a  
Me-t'i'a  
Me-t'a-ni'a  
Me-tell'a  
Me-tell'i  
Me-th'on  
Me-th'o-ne  
Me-thy'd-ri-um  
Me-ti-a-du'sa  
Me-t'il'ia  
Me-t'i-o-chus  
Me-ti-on  
Me-ti-us  
Me-to'pe  
Me-tri-cles  
Me-tr'o-d'o-rus  
Me-xen'ti-us  
Me-o'e  
Mi-ri-ana  
Mi-y'e-ous  
Mi-j'e-lis  
Mi-j'e-lis  
Mi-le'ti-us  
Mi-le'ti-um

[illegible]

Mu-re'tus  
 Mur-gas'ti-a  
 Mur-the'nus  
 Mus-tela  
 Mu'ta  
 Mu'ti-na  
 Mu'ti-nas  
 Mu'ti-us  
 Myo-a-le  
 Myo-a-les-aus  
 My-o-nus  
 Myo-er'i-nus  
 Myo-i-ber'na  
 Myo'i-thus  
 Myo-o-ne  
 My-ep'ho-ris  
 My-e-nus  
 My-las'na  
 My-lit'tu  
 My-n'i-m  
 Myr-ci'nus  
 Myr'i-cus  
 Myr'i-nus  
 Myr'i-us  
 My-ro'nus  
 My-run'i-des  
 Myr'i-i-lus  
 Myr'i-i-nus, a city  
 Myr'te-a, Venus  
 Myr'te-a, a city  
 Myr'ti-lus  
 Myr'tu'sa  
 Myr'ta-le  
 Myr'to-us  
 Myr'te-o-us  
 Myt'i-le-ne

## N

Nab-ar-na'nec  
 Na-dag'a-ra  
 Na-har'va-ti  
 Nai'a-des  
 Na'is  
 Naph'i-lus  
 Narris'ci  
 Nar-the'ois  
 Na-rye'i-a  
 Nas-o-mo'nec  
 Nas'i-on  
 Na-sid-i-e-nus  
 Nas'u-a  
 Na-ta'lis  
 Nas'o-o-lus  
 Nau'crates  
 Nau'lo-chus  
 Nau'pli-a  
 Nau'plo-a  
 Nau'ni-cles  
 Nau'zim'e-nus  
 Nau-sith'e-o

Nan-sith'o-us  
 Na'ta  
 Ne-er'a  
 Ne-al'os  
 Ne-al'i-oes  
 Ne-an'thes  
 Ne-bro'des  
 Ne'chos  
 Ne-cys'i-a  
 Ne'is  
 Ne'le-us  
 Ne'lo  
 Ne-me'a  
 Nem'e-sis  
 Ne-me'ni-us  
 Nem'e-tes  
 Ne-me'us  
 Ne-me'us  
 Ne-o-bu'le  
 Ne-o-cme-a-re'a  
 Ne-och'a-bis  
 Ne'o-cles  
 Ne-ox'e-us  
 Ne-on'o'is  
 Ne-on'ti'chos  
 Ne'o-ris  
 Neph'e-le  
 Neph-er'i'te  
 Ne'pi-a  
 Ne-po-ti-a'nus  
 Nep-tu'ni-a  
 Nep-tu'nus  
 Nep'tuna, Eng  
 Ne-re'i-des  
 Ne're'ids, Eng  
 Ne-re'i-us  
 Ne're-us  
 Ne'ri'us  
 Ne'ri-us  
 Ner'u-lum  
 Ner'vi-l  
 Ne-si'o-pe  
 Ne-she'o-pe  
 Ne-so'pe  
 Ne'te-cles  
 Ne'u-ri  
 Ni-cus'o-ras  
 Ni-can'dar  
 Ni-can'or  
 Ni-car'th'ides  
 Ni-on'tor  
 Ni'os  
 Ni-ceph'o-rus  
 Ni-ce'a'tus  
 Ni-ce'tus  
 Ni-o-te'r-i-a  
 Ni'o'a  
 Ni-cip'pe  
 Ni-occh'a-ros  
 Ni-o'cre-on  
 Ni-od'ro-mus  
 Ni-o-la'us

Ni-oom'a-cha  
 Ni-oo'ni-a  
 Ni-o-phrou  
 Ni-oo'tra-ta  
 Ni-oo'tra-tus  
 Ni-o-te'le-a  
 Ni-oot'e-les  
 Ni'ger (nig'er)  
 Ni-gd'i-us  
 Ni-gr'i-tae  
 Ni'le-us  
 Ni'n'i-as  
 Ni'n'y-as  
 Ni'o-be  
 Ni-pha'tes  
 Ni'phe  
 Ni-sa'a  
 Ni-se'i-a  
 Ni-s'i-bis  
 Ni-ay'ros  
 Ni-te'tis  
 Ni-to'oris  
 Nom'a-des  
 No'mi-i  
 No'mi-us  
 No-na'oris  
 No'ni-us  
 Nor-ba'nus  
 Nor'i-cum  
 Nor'ti-a  
 Nor'ti-um  
 No-va'tus  
 Nu-oe'ri-a  
 Nu-ma'na  
 Nu-man'ti'na  
 Nu-me-nes  
 Nu-me'ni-us  
 Nu-mi'ous  
 Nu'mi-da  
 Nu'mi-tor  
 Nun-co-re-us  
 Nun'di-na  
 Nur'sol-a  
 Nur'si-a  
 Ny-ro'te'a  
 Ny-ro'te'li-us  
 Ny-ro'te-us  
 Ny-tim'e-ne  
 Nym'phus  
 Nym'phus, Eng  
 Nym-phid'i-um  
 Nym'phid'i-um  
 Nym'phid'i-um  
 Ny-si'us  
 Ny-si-a-des  
 Ny-sig'e-na  
 Ny-si'ros

## O

O'a-rus  
 O-ar'se

O'a-sis  
 Oax'es  
 O-oe'a-na  
 O-oe'a-nus  
 O-oe'i-a  
 O-oe'lum  
 O-oh'e-gi-us  
 O-oric'u-lum  
 O-oris'i-a  
 Oe-ta'vi-us  
 Oe-tol'o-phum  
 O-cy'a-lus  
 O-cyp'e-te  
 O-cy'r'o-e  
 O-d-e-na'tus  
 O-d'i-nus  
 O-di'tes  
 Od-o-a'cer  
 Od'o-nas  
 Od'ry-ae  
 O-dys'se-a  
 Od'ry-ae, Eng  
 Oe-ba'li-a  
 Oe-ba-ros  
 Oe'di-pa't  
 Oe'ne  
 Oe'ni'de  
 Oe'no'na  
 Oe'no'pi-a  
 Oen'o'tr  
 Oen'o'tr  
 Oe-ni'as  
 Oe'o-nus  
 Oe'o-o  
 O'a  
 Oe'ol'a-pis  
 Oe-do'rus  
 Oe'o-a  
 Oe'ry-ges  
 Oe'ry-gis  
 Oe'ry-gis  
 Oe'i-l'e-us  
 Oe'i-l'ides  
 Oe'a-ne  
 Oe'bi-a  
 Oe-a-tram  
 Oe'e-nus  
 Oe'g-ny  
 Oe'gyr'tis  
 Oe'i-tin'gi  
 Oe-lo'i-oo  
 Oe'lin'i-a  
 Oe-lym'pe-um  
 Oe-lym'pi-a  
 Oe-lym'pu'a  
 Oe-lyras  
 Oe-ly-son  
 Oe-ma'ri-na  
 Oe'm'e-le  
 Oe-o-pha'gi-a  
 Oe-o-pha-le

O-ne-rus	Or-ta-lus	Pam'phy-la	Pa-tro-cles
O-ne-tas	Or-thi-a	Pam-phy-li-a	Pat-ro-us
O-ne-on	Or-tyr-i-a	Pan-a-oe'a	Pa-tul'd-us
O-ne-si-us	Or-ry-us	Pan'a-ros	Pau-li'na
O-ni-um	O-si-ris	Pan-a-ris'te	Pau-sa-ni-as
O-n'o-ba	O-sis-mi-l	Pan'da-ma	Pau-si-as
On-o-mas'tus	Os-pha-gus	Pan'da-rus	Pe-da'oi-a
On'o-phis	Os-te-o-des	Pan'da-tes	Pe-da'ni
On'y-the-s	Os-ti-a	Pan'de-mus	Pe-di-e'nus
O-pa-li-a	Os-trog'o-thi	Pan'di-on	Pe-di-as
O-phel'as	O-ta-nes	Pan'do-si-a	Pe-ga'i-des
O-phel'tes	Oth-ry-o'ne-us	Pan'dro-sos	Pe-ga-sus
O-phi-a	O'tre-us	Pa-ni-a-sus	Pe-l-agon
O-phi-on	O'tri'a-des	Pa-mo'o'ni-um	Pe-lar-go
O-phi-o'ne-us	O-vid'i-us	Pa'ni-us	Pe-las-gi
O-phi-o'nus	O'vid, Eng	Pan'o-pea	Pe-las-gi-a
Op'i-cl	O-vin'i-a	Pa-no'pe-us	Pe-las-gus
Opig-e-na	Ox-ar'tes	Pa-no'pi-on	Pe-le-thro'ni-l
Op'i-ter	Ox-id'a-tes	Pan-ta'gy-as	Pe-le-us
O-pi'tes	Ox'i-mes	Pan-ta'le-on	Pe-li'a-des
Op-pi-a'nus	Ox-i'o-nas	Pan'te-us	Pe-li-as
Op-ta'tus	Ox-y-a-res	Pan'thi-des	Pe-li-des
Op'ti-mus	Ox-yd'ra-oes	Pan-the'a	Pe-li-nas'um
Or-a-sus	Ox'y-lus	Pan'the-on	Pe-li-on
Or-be'lus	Ox-yp'o-rus	Pan-tho'i-des	Pe-li-nas
Or-bo'na	O-si-nus	Pan-tio'a-pes	Pe-li-ne
Or-ca-des	Or-a-las, or Oz o-li	Pa-ny'a-sis	Pe-lo-pe'a
Or-chas'lis		Pa-pha-ges	Pe-lo-pe'i-a
Or-chas-mus		Pa'phi-a	Pe-lo-p'i-das
Or-cyn'i-a		Pa'pi-as	Pe-li-mi-um
O-re-a-der		Pa-piri-a	Pe-na'tes
O-re-ads, Eng	Pa-ca-ti-a'nus	Pa-pyri-us	Pen-da'll-um
O-re-as	Pa-chi'nus	Pa-ra-hys'ton	Pe-ne'li-us
O-res'te-um	Pa-co'o-rus	Pa-ra-di'sus	Pe-ne'l'o-pe
O-re-ti'des	Pa-co'to-lus	Pa-ra-li	Pen'i-das
O-re-tz	Pa-co'ty-es	Pa-ra'si-a	Pen-tap'o-lis
O-re-ta'ni	Pa-du'sa	Pa-ra'si-us	Pen'the-us
O-re-um	Pa-du'sa	Pe-ris'i-l	Pen'thi-lus
Or-get'o-riz	Pa-du'sa	Pa-r'i-sus	Pe-p-ar-e'thos
Or-gi-a	Pa-du'sa	Pa-r'i-um	Pe-ph-re'do
O-rib'a-sus	Pa-du'sa	Pa-me'ni-o	Pe-ro'pe
O-ri-ens	Pa-du'sa	Pa-ro-re'i-a	Pe-ro'ni-us
O-ri-gen	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rha'si-a	Pe-ro'te
O-rigo	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rtha'on	Pe-ren'na
O-ri-nus	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rthe'ni-a	Pe-re-us
O-rion	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rthe'ni-ou	Per-ga-mus
O-ris'sus	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rthe-non	Per-ge
O-ri'tes	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rthen'o-pe	Pe-ri-an'der
O-rit'i-as	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rthi-a	Pe-ri-ar'chus
Or-me-nus	Pa-du'sa	Pa-rthy'e-ne	Pe-r'i-cles
Or-ne-a	Pa-du'sa	Pa-ry'a-des	Pe-rid'i-a
Or-ni'thon	Pa-du'sa	Pa-ry-sa'tis	Pe-ri-e-ge'tes
Or-ni-tus	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
O-ro'des	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
O-rom'e-doz	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
O-rom'tes	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
O-ro'pus	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
Or-ph-e-us	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
Or-rod'i-oe	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
Or-se'is	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres
Or-si-ne-s	Pa-du'sa	Pa-sar-ga-da	Pe-ri-eres

Per'i-phas	Phel'lo-e	Phoe-big'e-na	Pi-rith'o-us
Pe-riph'a-tus	Phem'i-us	Phoe-ni'ce	Pi'sa
Per-i-ph'e-mus	Phemon'o-e	Phoe-ni'ce-us	Pi-an'tea, or
Per-pho-re'tus	Phene'm	Phoe-ni'cus	Pi-ant
Peris'a-des	Phere-ro'a-tes	Phol'o-e	Pi-sau'rus
Pe-rit'a-nus	Phere-cy'des	Phor'mi-e	Pi-se'not
Per'i-tas	Phere-ren-da'tes	Pho-ro'ne-us	Pis'e-us
Per'o-e	Phere-eni'ce	Pho-ro'nis	Pis'i-as
Per-o-la	Phere-ti-as	Pho-ti'us	Pis'i'de-a
Per-per'e-ne	Phere-ti'ma	Phra'a'tes	Pi-sid'i-oc
Per-se'e	Phi'a-le	Phra-da'tes	Pi-sis'tra'ti'de
Per-se'is	Pho'o-res	Phragan'de	Pi-sis'tra-tus
Per-seph'o-ne	Phid'i-le	Phra-ha'tes	Pi-o'nis
Per-ni-us Flac'us	Phid'y-le	Phra-or'tes	Pis'i-rus
Per-ni-a	Phig-a'le-i	Phras'i-mus	Pis'a-ne
Pet-e-li'nus	Phis'se'ni	Phrix'us	Pith-e-cu'a'a
Pe-to'on	Phis'e-mon	Phryg'i-a	Pith'e-us
Pe'te-us	Phis'e-ne	Phthi'a	Pith-o-la'sus
Pet-o-m'i'ris	Phis'e-ris	Phthi-o'ti	Pi-tho-le-on
Pe'tra	Phis'e-ros	Phy'a	Pit'the-a
Pe-trel'us	Phis'e'tas	Phyl'a-oc	Pit'the'is
Pe-tri'num	Phis'tip'pe-i	Phy-lar'chus	Pit'the-us
Pet'ti-us	Phis'tippi	Phyl'e-is	Pit-u-la'ni
P'en-ce'ti-a	Phis'tip'pi-des	Phy-le-us	Pit-y-ne'sus
Peu-m'ni	Phis'tis'ti-on	Phyl'i-ra	Pit-y-o-ne'sus
Peu-co-la'us	Phis'ti-och'o-rus	Phyl-la'i-a	Pit-y-u'sa
Pex-o-do'rus	Phis'ti-cles	Phyl'i-ti-us	Pi-a-om'ti-a
Phad'y-ma	Phis'ti-oc'e'tes	Phyl'i-oc	Phac-i-de-i-a'nus
Phae-mon'o-e	Phyl-o-cy'prus	Phyl-od'o-cc	Pha-cid'i-a
Phae-na-re'te	Phyl-o-da-me'a	Phy-sol'a	Pha-na'si-a
Phae'ni-as	Phyl-o-de'mus	Phy-rom'a-chus	Phan-ci-us
Phae's-na	Phyl-od'i-oc	Phy's-co-a	Pha-ter'a
Pha'e-ton	Phyl-o-la'us	Phy'tal'i-des	Pha-ti'a'nus
Pha-e-tu'sa	Phyl-om'a-che	Phyt'a-lus	Phae-she'o'nus
Pha-ge'ni-a	Phyl-om'bro-tus	Phyx'i-un	Phe'a-des
Pha-lis'i-a	Phyl-o-me'dus	Pi'a-sus	Phe'o-ne
Phal'a-ris	Phyl-o-me'la	Pi-ce'ni	Phe-myr'i-un
Phal'a-rus	Phyl-o-me'lus	Pi-can'ti-a	Phe-m'e-us
Phal'ot-don	Phill'o-nis	Pi-can'ti'ni	Phe-m'ra'tus
Pha'le-as	Phyl-ion'o-e	Pi-ce'num	Phe-an'te
Pha-le're-us	Phyl-ion'o-me	Phe-ta'vi, or	Phe-ni'us
Pha-le'ris	Phill'o-nus	Phe'to-mes	Phe-ni'us
Pha-li-as	Phyl-lop'a-tor	Phe-ta'vi-un	Phe-y, King
Phae-o-de'mus	Phill'o-phron	Pi-do'rus	Phe-thi'ne
Phae-ta'si-a	Phyl-los'tra-tus	Pid'y-tes	Phe-tha-nus
Phae-rao'i-des	Phyl-lo'tas	Pi'e-lus	Phe-the-mes
Phae-rae'ma-ne-s	Phyl-lo't-e-ra	Pi'e-ra	Phe-ti'us
Phae-me-ou'sa	Phyl-lo'tis	Pi'e-ri-a	Phe-to'a-nax
Phae-na-ba'nus	Phyl-lox'o-nus	Pi'e-ris	Phe-to'nax
Phae-na'ce-a	Phyl'y-ra	Pi'e-rus	Phe-to-ni'ces
Phae-na'ces	Phyl'y-rus	Pi'e-tas	Phe-ti'na
Phae-na-pe'tes	Phin'i-es	Phe-pis	Phe-ti'nus
Phae-na-li-a	Phleg'e-las	Phe-pi'i-des	Phe-ti'us
Pha'ci-us	Phleg'e-thon	Phe-pi'e-des	Phe-thar'chus
Phar'y-bus	Phle-gi-as	Phe-pi'na	Phe-thor'ch, King
Phar'y-ge	Phleg'y-e	Phe-pi'o	Phe-ti'a
Pha-se'lis	Pho-be'tor	Phe-da-rus	Phe-ti'ri-a
Pha-si-a-na	Pho-cl'i-des	Phe-da-sus	Phe-c'e-us
Phae-o-ri'nus	Pho-cl'en	Phe-thi-as	Phe-lle'us
Phae-na'dam	Pho-gyl'i-des	Phe-ni'a	Phe-dar'os
Phel'i-a	Phoe-be'tum	Phe-ne	Phe-da'rus

PO	PR	PY	RH
<p> <i>Po-dar'ge</i>  <i>Poe'ti-le</i>  <i>Poi'e-mon</i>  <i>Po-le-nor</i>  <i>Po-li-as</i>  <i>Po-lis'ma</i>  <i>Po-lis'tra-tus</i>  <i>Po-li'tes</i>  <i>Po-len'ti-a</i>  <i>Po-lin'e-a</i>  <i>Po-lli-o</i>  <i>Po-lli-us Fe'lix</i>  <i>Po-lu-ti-a</i>  <i>Po-ly-a-ra'tus</i>  <i>Po-lyb'i-das</i>  <i>Polyb'i-us, or</i>  <i>Po'ly-bus</i>  <i>Po-ly-by'tes</i>  <i>Po-ly-ca-on</i>  <i>Po-ly-car'te</i>  <i>Po-ly-cl'e-a</i>  <i>Po-ly-cles</i>  <i>Po-ly-cle'tus</i>  <i>Po-lyc'ri-tus</i>  <i>Po-lyd'a-mas</i>  <i>Po-ly-dec'tes</i>  <i>Po-ly-do-ra</i>  <i>Po-ly-do-rus</i>  <i>Po-ly-go-tus</i>  <i>Po-lyg'o-nus</i>  <i>Po-ly-la-us</i>  <i>Po-ly-me-de</i>  <i>Po-lym'e-don</i>  <i>Po-ly-me'la</i>  <i>Po-ly-ni'ces</i>  <i>Po-lyn'o-e</i>  <i>Po-ly-pe'mon</i>  <i>Po-ly-phe'mus</i>  <i>Po-ly-pne'me, Eng</i>  <i>Po-lys'tra-tus</i>  <i>Po-lyti-on</i>  <i>Po'ly-phron</i>  <i>Po-lyx'e-mus</i>  <i>Po-ly-ze'us</i>  <i>Po-me'ti-a</i>  <i>Pom-e'ti-na</i>  <i>Pom-pe'i-a</i>  <i>Pom-pe'i-a-nus</i>  <i>Pom-pe'i'l, or</i>  <i>Pom-pe'i-um</i>  <i>Pom-pe'i-us</i>  <i>Pom-pi-lus</i>  <i>Pomp-ti'ne</i>  <i>Pon'ti-a</i>  <i>Pon'ti-na</i>  <i>Pon'ti-nus</i>  <i>Pop-li'o-la</i>  <i>Por'ci-a</i>  <i>Po-red'o-rax</i>  <i>Po-ri-na</i>  <i>Po-ri'ma</i> </p>	<p> <i>Por-sen'na, or</i>  <i>Por'se-na</i>  <i>Por'ti-a, and</i>  <i>Por'ti-us</i>  <i>Por-tum-na'li-r</i>  <i>Po-si'des</i>  <i>Po-si-de'um</i>  <i>Po-si'don</i>  <i>Po-si'o</i>  <i>Po-si-hu'mi-a</i>  <i>Po-si'tini-us</i>  <i>Po-tam'i-des</i>  <i>Pot'a-mon</i>  <i>Po-thi'nus</i>  <i>Pot'i-das'a</i>  <i>Po'ti-na</i>  <i>Pri-mes'te</i>  <i>Pri-m'iti</i>  <i>Pri-mu'ti-um</i>  <i>Pra'ti-mas</i>  <i>Prax-ag'o-las</i>  <i>Prax'i-as</i>  <i>Prax-id'a-mas</i>  <i>Prax-id'i-ee</i>  <i>Prax'i-la</i>  <i>Prax-i'te-les</i>  <i>Prax-i'h'e-a</i>  <i>Pri-u'ge-nus</i>  <i>Pri-am'i-des</i>  <i>Pri'a-mus</i>  <i>Pri'e-ne</i>  <i>Pri-s-cil'la</i>  <i>Proch'o-rus</i>  <i>Proch'y-ta</i>  <i>Pro-cl'i-a</i>  <i>Pro-cl'e-a</i>  <i>Pro-cl'i-das</i>  <i>Pro-con-ne'sus</i>  <i>Pro-crus'tes</i>  <i>Proe'u-la</i>  <i>Pro-bu-le'i-us</i>  <i>Pro-er'us</i>  <i>Pro-ey'on</i>  <i>Pro-la-us</i>  <i>Pro-math'i-das</i>  <i>Pro-ma'thi-on</i>  <i>Prom'e-don</i>  <i>Pro-me'the-i</i>  <i>Pro-me'the-us</i>  <i>Prom'e-thus</i>  <i>Pro-nap'i-des</i>  <i>Pron'o-e</i>  <i>Pron'o-mus</i>  <i>Pron'o-us</i>  <i>Pron'u-ba</i>  <i>Pro-pon'tis</i>  <i>Prop'y-le'a</i>  <i>Pro-chys'ti-us</i>  <i>Pro-ser-pi-na</i>  <i>Pro-ser-pi-ne, Eng</i>  <i>Pro-ser-pi'tis</i> </p>	<p> <i>Pro-tag'o-ras</i>  <i>Pro'te-us</i>  <i>Pro-tho'e-nor</i>  <i>Pro'the-us</i>  <i>Proth'o-us</i>  <i>Pro-tog'e-nes</i>  <i>Pro-tog'e-m'a</i>  <i>Pro-to-me-di'a</i>  <i>Prox'e-nus</i>  <i>Pru-m'i-des</i>  <i>Pru'ti-as</i>  <i>Pryt'a-nes</i>  <i>Pryt'a-ne'um</i>  <i>Pryt'a-nis</i>  <i>Psam-me-ni'tus</i>  <i>Pse'ons</i>  <i>Psy'cho</i>  <i>Pte'le-um</i>  <i>Pter-e-la-us</i>  <i>Pte'ri-a</i>  <i>Ptol-e-mas'us</i>  <i>Pto'le-my, i.ing</i>  <i>Tu'e-mes</i>  <i>Ptol-e-ma'is</i>  <i>Pub-lic'i-ta</i>  <i>Pub-lic'o-la</i>  <i>Pul-che'ri-a</i>  <i>Pu'pi-us</i>  <i>Pu-pi'e-nus</i>  <i>Pu'te'o-li</i>  <i>Pyg'e-la</i>  <i>Pyg-ma'li-on</i>  <i>Pyl'a-des</i>  <i>Py-lag'o-ras</i>  <i>Py-la'on</i>  <i>Py-lar'ge</i>  <i>Py-le'ne</i>  <i>Pyl'e-us</i>  <i>Py-rac'mon</i>  <i>Pyr'a-mus</i>  <i>Pyr'e-ne</i>  <i>Pyr-gi-on</i>  <i>Pyr-got-e-le's</i>  <i>Py-rip'pe</i>  <i>Pyr'o-la</i>  <i>Pyr'rhi-as</i>  <i>Pyr'rhi-ca</i>  <i>Pyr'rhi-cus</i>  <i>Pyr'rhi-das</i>  <i>Py-thag'o-ras</i>  <i>Pyth-a-ra'tus</i>  <i>Pyth'e-as</i>  <i>Pyth'e-us</i>  <i>Pyth'i-as</i>  <i>Pyth'o-cles</i>  <i>Pyth-o-do'r-us</i>  <i>Pyth-o-la'us</i>  <i>Pyth-o-ni'ce</i>  <i>Pyth-o-nis'sa</i> </p>	<p> <b>Q</b>  <i>Qua-dra'tus</i>  <i>Quas-to'res</i>  <i>Qua'ri-us</i>  <i>Quino-ti-a'nus</i>  <i>Quino-ti'i-a</i>  <i>Quino'ti-us</i>  <i>Quin-de-cem'vi-ri</i>  <i>Quin-qua'tri-n</i>  <i>Quin-que-na-les</i>  <i>Quin-ti-i-a'nus</i>  <i>Quin-ti'i-on, Eng</i>  <i>Quin'ti-us</i>  <i>Quir-i-na'li-a</i>  <i>Quir-i-na'lis</i>  <i>Quir-i'nus</i>  <i>Quir'i'tes</i> </p> <p> <b>R</b>  <i>Ras-sa'ces</i>  <i>Ra-mu'sos</i>  <i>Ras'o-la</i>  <i>Rau-ra-ci</i>  <i>Rau-ri'ci</i>  <i>Re-a'te</i>  <i>Red'o-nes</i>  <i>Re-gil'us</i>  <i>Reg'u-lus</i>  <i>Rem'u-lus</i>  <i>Re-mu'ri-a</i>  <i>Rha'ci-a</i>  <i>Rha-co'tis</i>  <i>Rha'di-us</i>  <i>Rha's'ti-a</i>  <i>Ri-am-al-ni'tus</i>  <i>Rha-sou-po'ri-a</i>  <i>Rhe'a</i>  <i>Rhed'o-nes</i>  <i>Rhe'gi-um</i>  <i>Rhe'gur'di</i>  <i>Rhe'ne</i>  <i>Rhe-o-mi'tes</i>  <i>Rhe-tog'e-nes</i>  <i>Rhet'o-co</i>  <i>Rhe'u's</i>  <i>Rhex'e-nor</i>  <i>Rhi-a-nus</i>  <i>Rhid'a-go</i>  <i>Rhi-phe'us</i>  <i>Rhod'a-nus</i>  <i>Rho'de</i>  <i>Rho'di-a</i>  <i>Rho'do-pe, or</i>  <i>Rho'do'pis</i>  <i>Rho'dus</i>  <i>Rhodes, Eng</i>  <i>Rho'me-um</i> </p>



Sin-u-es'sa  
 Si-re-nes  
 Si-re-ne, Eng.  
 Sir'i-us  
 Sir-mi-um  
 Si-sam'us  
 Sis'a-pho  
 Sis'e-nes  
 Si-sen'us  
 Sis-o-cos'tus  
 Sis'y-phus  
 Si-tal'os  
 Si-th'ni-des  
 Sit'i-us  
 Smer'dis  
 Simn'the-us  
 So-a'na  
 So-an'da  
 So-a'nes  
 So-cle'us  
 So-cle'a-nus  
 So-lo'ni-um  
 Son-ti'a-tes  
 Sop'a-ter  
 So-ph'e-ne  
 Soph-o-nus'ba  
 Soph-ro-nis'eus  
 So-phros'y-ne  
 Sop'o-lis  
 So-ra'nus  
 So-rit'i-a  
 Sos'i-cles  
 So-sic'ra-tes  
 So-sig'e-nes  
 So'si-l  
 So-sip'a-ter  
 So-sis'tra-tus  
 So'su-us  
 Sos'the-nes  
 Sos'tra-tus  
 sot'a-des  
 So'ti-on  
 So'ti-us  
 Sos'o-men  
 Spar'ta-cus  
 Spar-ti-a-nus  
 Spe'chi-a  
 Spen'di-us  
 Sper-chi-us  
 Sphae'te'ri-us  
 Spi'o  
 Spho'dri-as  
 Sphra-gid'i-um  
 Spun'tha-rus  
 Spi-tam'e-nes  
 Spi-thob'a-tes  
 Spith-ri-da'tes  
 Spo-le'ti-um  
 Spor'e-dos  
 Spu'ci-na  
 Sta'bi-us

Sta-gi'ra  
 Sta'ti-us  
 Sta-san'der  
 Sta-sil'o-us  
 Sta'si'us  
 Sta'ci-ra  
 Sta'ti-us  
 Stel-la'tes  
 Stel'li-o  
 Ste-noc'ra-tes  
 Steph'a-na  
 Steph'a-nus  
 Ster'o-pe  
 Ste-sich'o-rus  
 Ste-sag'o-ras  
 Ste-si-cle'a  
 Ste-sun'tro-tus  
 Stheu'e-le  
 Sthe'n'e-lus  
 Stil'i-aho  
 Sto'i-ci  
 Sto'tes, Eng.  
 Stra-tar'phas  
 Strat'o-cles  
 Strat'o-ni'oe  
 Stra-to-ni'ous  
 Stron'gy-le  
 Stroph'a-des  
 Strophi-us  
 Stym-pha'lus  
 Su-ar-do'nes  
 Su-ba'tri-i  
 Sub'o-ta  
 Sub-ur-ra  
 Sues'so-nes  
 Sue'vi-us  
 Suf'e-nus  
 Sui'e-nes  
 Sul'ci-us  
 Sul-pit'i-a  
 Sum-ma'nus  
 Su'mi-ci  
 Su-mi-des  
 Su-re'na  
 Su'sa-na  
 Su-sa'ri-on  
 Su-tri-um  
 Syb'a-ris  
 Syb-a-ri'ta  
 Syb'a-ris, Eng.  
 Syb'o-tas  
 Sy'e-dra  
 Sy'e-ne  
 Sy-en-i'tes  
 Sy'e-ros  
 Sy'e-us  
 Sy'o-con  
 Sym'bo-lum  
 Sym'ma-chus  
 Sy-ne'si-us  
 Sym'ge-lus

Sy-no'pe  
 Syn'ty-che  
 Syr'a-ces  
 Syr'a-ou-sae  
 Syr'a-cuse, Eng.  
 Syr-o-pho-ni'oes  
 Sys-i-gam'bis  
 Sy-sim'e-thes

## T

Ta-a'utes  
 Tab-ra-ca  
 Tac'o-ri'na  
 Tac'i'ta  
 Tac'ni-as  
 Ta-la'si-us  
 Tal'a-us  
 Ta-la'y-ra  
 Tal'e-tum  
 Tam'a-rus  
 Ta-ma-se-a  
 Tam'y-ra  
 Tan'a-gra  
 Tan'a-is  
 Tan'a-quil  
 Tan-tal'i-des  
 Ta'phi-ne  
 Tap'rob'a-ne  
 Tap'y-i-l  
 Tar'a-nus  
 Tar-bel'li  
 Tar-che'ti-us  
 Tar-pe'a  
 Tar-pe'i-us  
 Tar-quin'i-us  
 Tar'qui-tus  
 Tar-ra-ci'na  
 Tar-ra-co  
 Tar-tes'eus  
 Tar-un'ti-us  
 Tas'ge'ti-us  
 Ta'ti-an  
 Ta-ti'en'es  
 Tau-lau'ti-i  
 Tau-ran'tes  
 Tau'ri-ca  
 Tau'ri-um  
 Tau-ris'ci  
 Tau'ri-um  
 Tax'i-la  
 Te-a-num  
 Te'a-rus  
 Tech'na-tis  
 Tec'ta-mus  
 Teg'u-la  
 Teg'y-ra  
 Te'i-us  
 Tel-chi'nes  
 Tel'e-a

Tel-el'o-as  
 Tel-e-bo'i-des  
 Tel-e-oli'des  
 Tel-e-o-nus  
 Tel-e-phas'sa  
 Tel'e-si-a  
 Tel-es'i-clas  
 Tel-e-sil'la  
 Tel-e-sin'i-cus  
 Tel-es-pho-rus  
 Tel-e-stag'o-ras  
 Tel-es'tas  
 Tel-es'to  
 Tel'e-thus  
 Tel-e-thu'sa  
 Tel-leu'ti-as  
 Tel-leu'ti-as  
 Tel-la'ne  
 Tel-thu'sa  
 Te-ma'the-a  
 Te-me'ni-um  
 Tem-e-ni'tes  
 Tem-e-sa  
 Tem'e-se  
 Tem'e-dos  
 Tel'e-sus  
 Ten'ty-ra, Egypt  
 Ten'ty'a, Thraes  
 Te-re'don  
 Te-re'n'ti-a  
 Te-re'n-ti-a-nus  
 Te're-us  
 Te'ri-us  
 Te-rid'a-re  
 Ter-i-da'tes  
 Ter'i-gum  
 Ter-men'ti-a  
 Ter-me-sus  
 Ter-pau'der  
 Ter-plich'o-re  
 Ter-ra-ci'na  
 Ter'ti-us  
 Te-trap'o-lis  
 Teu'cri-a  
 Teu'cte-i  
 Teu'ta-mus  
 Teu-tom'a-tus  
 The-be'i'na  
 The'a  
 The-a-me  
 The-as'si-us  
 The-le'tes  
 The-li'a  
 The-m'y-ras  
 The-m'y-ra  
 The-ge'ti-a  
 The-r'a-des  
 Thep'sa-cus  
 Theu-ma'si-us  
 The'a

Thes'ges	Thes'ty-lis	Ti-man'dra	Tru-la'ti-us
Thes'no	Thiod'a-mna	Ti-man'thes	Tru-ter-ti-a-nus
Thes'num	This'i-as	Tim-a-re'ta	Tru'te-a
Thes'te'tes	This'o-a	Ti-ma's-on	Tru-bo-ni-a
Thes'tes	Thom'y-ris	Tim-a-sith'e-us	Tru'u-la
Thes'tes, Eng.	Tho'o-sa	Ti-ma'vus	Tru'e-ri
Thes'tis	Tho'o'tes	Ti-me'si-us	Tri-a'ri-a
Thet'a	Tho'ri-a	Tim-a-cle'a	Tri-a'ri-us
Thet'as	Thra'co	Ti-mo'ore-on	Tri-bal'i
Thet-pu'sa	Thra'oes	Tim-o-de'mus	Tri-b'o-d
Thetx'ion	Thra'ci-a	Tim-o-la'us	Tri-bu'ni
Thet-me'si-on	Thrace, Eng.	Ti-mo'le-on	Tri-o-as-ti'ni
Thet-mis'cy-ra	Thrac'i-dæ	Ti-moph'a-nus	Tri-cle'ri-a
Thet'm'e-nus	Thra'se-as	Ti-mo'the-us	Tri-cre'na
Thet'm'i-sou	Thra-sid'e-us	Ti-mox'e-nus	Tri-e-ter'i-ca
Thet-mis'ti-us	Thra'si-us	Ti-ph'y-as	Tri-f-o-l'i-nus
Thet-mis'to-cles	Thras-y-bu'lus	Ti-re'si-as	Tri-no-ban'tes
Thet-o-cle'a	Thra-sym'a-chus	Ti-r'i-b'e'es	Tri-ph'i-lus
Thet-o-cles	Thras-y-nie'des	Ti-r'i-da'tes	Tri-phyl'a
Thet-o'ri-tus	Thras-y-me'nus	Ti-sag'o-ras	Tri-p'o-lis
Thet-o-dec'tes	Thre-i'ti-us	Ti-sam'e-nes	Tri-q'ue-tra
Thet-o-d-o-re'tus	Thre-is'sa	Ti-san'drus	Tri'ti-a
Thet-o-d-o-re't, Eng.	Thri-am'bus	Ti-si-a'rus	Tri'to-ge-ni'a
Thet-o-d-o'r'tus	Thro'ni-num	Tis'i-as	Tri-to'nis
Thet-o-do'ra	Thu-is'to	Ti-siph'o-ne	Tri-um'vi-i
Thet-o-do'ta	Thu'ri-nus	Ti-sam'e-nus	Tri-v'a
Thet-o-do'ti-on	Thus'ci-a	Ti-sa-pher'nes	Tri-vi'cum
Thet-o-do'tus	Thy'a-des	Tit'a-us	Tro'a-des
Thet-og-ne'tes	Thy'a-mis	Ti-ta'nes	Troch'a-ri
Thet-on'o-e	Thy'a-na	Ti'tane, Eng.	Troch'o-is
Thet-o-pe	Thy-a-ti'ra	Ti-ta'ni-a	Tru-se'ne
Thet-oph'a-nes	Thy-ce'ta	Ti-tan'i-des	Trog'i-lus
Thet-o-phras'tus	Thym-bras'us	Ti-ta'nus (a giant)	Trog-lod'y'te
Thet-o-pol'e-nus	Thym'e-le	Tit'a-nus (a river)	Tro'ja
Thet-o-phys'ac'tus	Thy-m'i'a-this	Tit'a-re'si-us	Troy, Eng.
Thet-oph'i-dæ, Eng.	Thy-moc'e-res	Tit'h-e-uid'i-a	Tro'i-lus
Thet-o'ri-us	Thy-od'a-mas	Tit'a	Trom-en'ti'na
Thet-o'd'i-mus	Thy-o'ne	Tit-i-a'na	Troph'i-mus
Thet-o-x'e-na	Thy-o'ne-us	Ti-tu'r'i-us	Tro'su-lum
Thet-ram'e-nes	Thy'o'tes	Tit'y-rus	Trot'i-lum
Thet-r'i-tas	Thy'e-a	To-g'a'ta	Tryph'e-rus
Thet-r'mo'den	Thyr'i-on	Tol'mi-des	Tryph-i-o-do'rus
Thet-rod'a-mas	Thyr-sag'e-tæ	To-lo'ga	Tro-ph'o'sa
Thet-sil'o-chus	Ti'a-sa	Tom'a'rus	Tu-be-ro
Thet-si'tes	Tab-a-re'ni	Tom'i-a	Tuc'ci-a
Thet-si'tes	Ti-be'ri-as	Tom'y-ris	Tuck'she-a
Thet-se'i-dæ	Tib-e'ri-nus	To'ne-a	Tu'ci-a
Thet-se'us	Tib'e-ris	Ton-gil'i	Tu'dri
Thet-si'dæ	Ti-be'sis	To-pa'zos	Tu-gu'ri-nus
Thet-ne'ath'e-tæ	Ti-bur'ti-us	Tor'i-m	Tu-is'to
Thet-pi'a	Ti'o'da	To-ro'ne	Tu-lin'gi
Thet-pi'a-dæ	Ti'ci-nus	Tor-qu'a'ta	Tu'lli-a
Thet-pro'ti-a	Ti'es'sa	Tor'y-ne	Tu'lli'o-la
Thet-pro'tus	Ti'fa'ta	Tox'e-us	Tu'lli-us
Thet-sa'li-a	Ti'fa'tis	Tox'e-ra'te	Tun'gr
Thet-sa'li-on	Ti'gel'i'us	Tra-be'a	Tux-de'ta'ti
Thet-sa-liou'ca	Ti'gel'i-us	Trach'a-lus	Tu-re'sis
Thet-ti-a	Ti-gra'nes	Trach-on'i'tis	Tu-ro'nes
Thet-ti-as	Tig-u'ri'ni	Tru'a'nus	Turpi'o
Thet-ti-as	Ti-mu'sa	Tu'ron, Eng.	Tu-rul'i-us
Thet-ti-as	Ti-mag'e-nes	Tru-pe'rus	Tus-cu-l'e-nus

Vu'ti-a  
 Vu'ti-cum  
 Vu'te-da  
 Vu'e-ni'tib  
 Vu'che  
 Vu'ke  
 Vu'ch'i-us  
 Vu'e-us  
 Vu'di'des  
 Vu'e-nus  
 Vu-mo'tus  
 Vu'm-ph-a  
 Vu'm-da-rus  
 Vu'm-chus  
 Vu-ran-ni'ou  
 Vu'r-i-da tes  
 Vu'ria  
 Vu'rio-tes  
 Vu-ro'ly-phus  
 Vu'rhe'i-da  
 Vu'rhe'i-des  
 Vu'rhe'ni  
 Vu'rhe-nus  
 Vu'rhe-us  
 Vu'rhi'se

## U

U'bi-i  
 U-cal'e-gon  
 U'cu-bus  
 U'en-ti-na  
 U'ci-a'nus  
 U'ge-am, Eng  
 U'la-brus  
 U'm-brig'i-us  
 U'nel'li  
 U'ra'na-a  
 U'ra-nus  
 U'bi-c'u-a  
 U'ri-a  
 U'ri-tes  
 U-a-ca'na  
 U-sip'e'tes, or  
 U-sup'i-ci  
 U'ti'ca  
 U'x'i-i  
 U'x-i'a-ma  
 U'xi-ta

## V

Vag-e-dru sa  
 Vag-el'i-us  
 Vag'e'ni  
 Val-en-tin-i-a'nus  
 Val-en-tin'i-am, Eng

Val-e-ri-a'nus  
 Val-e'ri-am, Eng  
 Val'e-rus  
 Val'gi-us  
 Van-gi'o-nes  
 Va-ra'nus  
 Va'ri-a  
 Va-ri'ni  
 Va-ri'us  
 Vas-co'nes  
 Vat-i-ca'nus  
 Va-tin'i-us  
 Vat-i'e'nus  
 Ve-ge'ti-us  
 Ve'i-a  
 Ve-i-a'nus  
 Ve-i-en'te  
 Ve-i-en'to  
 Ve'i-i  
 Ve'o-rie  
 Ve-la-brum  
 Ve'li-a  
 Ve-li'na  
 Ve-li'nun  
 Vel-i-ter'na  
 Ve-li'tro  
 Vel'la-ri  
 Vel'la-da  
 Vel-le'i-us  
 Ve-na'frum  
 Ven'e-di  
 Ven'e'ti  
 Ve-ne'ti-a  
 Ven'tes, Eng  
 Ven'e'tus  
 Ven-u-le-i-us  
 Ven'u-lus  
 Ve-ra'gi  
 Ver-bag'e-nus  
 Ver-cel'is  
 Ver-cu-get'o-ria  
 Ver'e-na  
 Vergil'i-us  
 Vergi-um  
 Ver-go-bre'tus  
 Ver-o-man'du-i  
 Ve-ro'na  
 Ve-ro-n'ca  
 Ver-ro-gi'nun  
 Ver-rug'o  
 Ver'ti-co  
 Ver'te'nus  
 Ver-u-la'nus  
 Ves'bi-us, or  
 Ve-en'bi-us  
 Ves-ci'e'nun  
 Ves-pe-ra'nus  
 Ves-pe-ra-am, Eng

Ves'e-rie  
 Ves'ta'les  
 Ves'te't-us  
 Ves'ti'ni  
 Ves'ti'nus  
 Vet'ti-us  
 Vet-to'nes  
 Ve-tu'ri-us  
 Vi-bid'i-a  
 Vib'i-us  
 Vib-u-le'nus  
 Vi-cen'ta, or  
 Vi-oe'ti-a  
 Vio-to-ri'na  
 Vi-en'na  
 Vil'li-a  
 Vil'li-us  
 Vin-i-na'us  
 Vin-da-li-us  
 Vin-del'i-ci  
 Vin-de-mi-a tor  
 Vin-dol'i-us  
 Vin-do-nis'a  
 Vi-nic'i-us  
 Vip-sa'ni-a  
 Vir'bi-us  
 Vir-gil'i-us  
 Vir'i'tus, Eng  
 Vir'i'a'tus  
 Vi-rip'la-ca  
 Vi-sel'i-us  
 Vit-el'i-a  
 Vit'i-a  
 Vit'ri-cus  
 Vit'u-la  
 Vo-con'ti-a  
 Vog'e-us  
 Vo-la'na  
 Vo-lan'dum  
 Vo-log'e-ae  
 Vo-log'e-us  
 Vol-tin'i-a  
 Vol-u-se'nus  
 Vo-lu-si-a'nus  
 Vo-lu-si-us  
 Vol-u-sus  
 Vo-ma'nus  
 Vo-no'nes  
 Vo-ra'nus  
 Vo-ti'e'nus  
 Vul-ca'ni  
 Vul-ca'nus  
 Vul-cum, Eng  
 Vul-e'i-us  
 Vul-e'nun  
 Vul'tu-ra  
 Vul-tu-re'i-us

## X

Xan'the  
 Xan'thi-ca  
 Xan-thup'is  
 Xan-thup'us  
 Xan-tho-pu'lus  
 Xan'ti-cles  
 Xa-nag'o-ras  
 Xen'a-res  
 Xen'e-tus  
 Xe-ne-us  
 Xe-nus  
 Xen-o-cle'a  
 Xen-o-cl'i-des  
 Xe-nod'a-mus  
 Xe-nod'ice  
 Xe-nod'o-chur  
 Xe-nod'o-tus  
 Xe-noph'a-zer  
 Xen-u-plith'a  
 Xeu'xos

## Z

Zab'a-tus  
 Zab-di-oe'ne  
 Zab'ir'na  
 Zab'u-lus  
 Zal'a-tes  
 Za'me-is  
 Za-mol'xis  
 Zan'the-nes  
 Zan'thi-cles  
 Zar-bi-e-nus  
 Ze-bi-na  
 Ze-iot'y-pe  
 Zeb-o-cl'i-des  
 Zeu-o-do'rus  
 Ze-nod'o-tus  
 Ze-phyr'i-us  
 Zeu-gi-ta'na  
 Zeux'i-das  
 Zi-gi-ra  
 Zi-myri  
 Zi-ol'e-rie  
 Zo'i-lus  
 Zon'a-ras  
 Zoph'o-rus  
 Zop'i-ras  
 Zos'i-nes  
 Zyg'e-na  
 Zy-gom'a-ta  
 Zy-gr'i-tas

# PRONUNCIATION

OF

## SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

When a word is succeeded by a word printed in *italics*, this latter word is merely to spell the former as it ought to be pronounced. Thus, *A-ku'o-fel* is the true pronunciation of the preceding word *A-chi'o-phel*: and so of the rest.

AB	AD	AH	AL
A'a-ar	Ab'i-gam	Ad'i-us	A-hi'lud
Ab'a-cue	Ab'i-tal	Ad'i-mo	A-him'a-as
Ab'a-dah	Ab'i-tub	Ad'i-nus	A-hi'man
A-lud'don	A-bi'ud	Ad'i-tha	A-him'e-lech
Ab-a-di-as	A-bu'bus	Ad-i-tha'im	A-ham'e-lek
Ab'a-na	A-c'a-ron	Ad'la-i	A-hi'moth
Ab'a-rum	A-c'a-tan	Ad'ma-tha	A-hin'o-am
Ab'a-run	A-ael'da-ma	Ad'o-nai	A-hi'ra
Ab-di-as	A-ael'du-ma	Ad-o-ni-as	A-hi'ram
Ab-di-el	A'chab	A-don'i-kam	A-his'a-mach
Ab'e-san	A-cha'i-a	A-don'i-ram	A-hish'a-hur
Ab'e-sar	A-cha'i-ohus	A-don-i-se'dek	A-hi'sham
Ab'ga-rus	A'char	A-do'ra	A-hi'shar
A-bi-el'bon	A-chi-ach'a-rus	Ad-o-ra'im	A-hi'tob
A-bi'a-saph	A-chim'e-lech	A-do'ram	A-hi'tub
A-bi'a-thar	A'chi-or	A-dram'e-lech	A-hi'ud
A-bi'dah	A-chi'ram	A'dri-a	A-ho'ite
Ab'i-dau	A'chish	A'du'el	A-ho'lah
A'bi-el	A-chi'o-phel	A-e-di-as	A-ho'li-ab
A-bi'e-ser	A-ku'o-fel	A-e-di-as — <i>Virgil</i>	A-ho'li-bah
Ab'i-gail	Ach'me-tha	A-e-ne-as — <i>Virgil</i>	A-hu'ma-i
Ab-i-ha'll	Ach'shaph	A-e-ne-as — <i>Luc</i>	A-hu'ram
A-bi'hu	A'ci-pha	A'ga-ba	A'i
A-bi'hud	A'e-fa	A'gag-ite	A-i'ah
A-bi'iam	A'e'i-tho	A'g-a-ron'es'	A-i'ath
Ab-i'e-ne	A-qu'a	A'g-e	A-i'a
A-bim'a-el	A'da	A'g-e-us	A-i'a-lon
A-bin'a-dah	Ad-ed'e-zer	A'gur	Ad'ja-lon
A-bin'o-am	A'dah	A-har'ah	A'in
A-bi'ram	Ad-a-i'ah	A-har'al	A-i'oth
A-bi'rom	Ad-a-li'a	A-has'a-i	A-i'rus
A-bis'a-i	Ad'a-mi	A-has-u'e'rus	Ak-rab'bim
Ab-i-se'i	Ad'a-sa	A-ha'va	Al'a-meth
Ab'i-shag	Ad'a-tha	A-has'a-i	Al'a-moth
A-bish'a-har	Ad'be-el	A'her	Al'ci-mus
A-bish'a-i	Ad'din	A-hi'ah	Al'e-ma
A-bash'a-lom	Ad'i-da	A-hi'am	Al'e-meth
A-bish'u-a	Ad'i-el	A-hi'had	A-li'ah
Ab'i-shur	A'din	A-hi'kan	A-li'au

A-jee-hud  
 A-jee-than  
 A-jeeh  
 A-jhe-us  
 A-jhe-kon  
 A-juah  
 A-jnad  
 A-jnad-a-tha  
 A-jmal  
 A-jm-lek  
 A-jmah  
 A-jm'a-ma  
 A-jm'i-a  
 A-jmas-a  
 A-jma-the's  
 A-jm-this  
 A-jm  
 A-jm't-ai  
 A-jm's-a-bad  
 A-jmah  
 A-jm-mad-a-tha  
 A-jm-mi-el  
 A-jm-mi-hud  
 A-jm-i-shad-da-i  
 A-jm-pli-as  
 A-jm-ran-ites  
 A-jm-ra-phel  
 A-jm'si  
 A-jm'a-el  
 A-jnah  
 A-jn-a-ha-raab  
 A-jn-a-i'ah  
 A-jnak  
 A-jn'a-kims  
 A-jn'a-mum  
 A-jnan  
 A-jn'a-ni  
 A-jn-a-ni-as  
 A-jnan'i-el  
 A-jmath  
 A-jn'a-thoth  
 A-jn'a-thoth-ite  
 A-jmer  
 A-jues  
 A-jmeth  
 A-jni-am  
 A-jn'a-as  
 A-jn-nu-us  
 A-jn-ti-lib-a-us  
 A-jn-ti-o-chus  
 A-jn-ti-pas  
 A-jn-ti-pa-tris  
 A-jn-ti-pha  
 A-jn-toth-ite  
 A-jp-a-me-a  
 A-jp-a-ra'im  
 A-jphek  
 A-jphe'kan  
 A-jpher-ra  
 A-jphi'ah  
 A-jpoo-ry-phe

A-pol'los  
 A-pol'yom  
 A-poi-gom  
 A-p-pe-m  
 A-p-phie-a  
 A-p-pe-s  
 A-p-pus  
 A-pa-ue  
 A-p'u-la  
 A-ra-bab  
 A-rad-ite  
 A-ra-dus  
 A-rab  
 A-ra-rat  
 A-rau'nah  
 A-ra-be'la, *see Syra*  
 A-ra-bo'ni  
 A-ra-che-la-us  
 A-ra-ches-tra-tus  
 A-ra-che-vite  
 A-rchi  
 A-reh'ites  
 A-rd'ites  
 A-re'h  
 A-re'ites  
 A-re-op'a-gite  
 A-re-op'a-gus  
 A-res  
 A-re'tas  
 A-re'us  
 A-rid-a-i  
 A-ri'eh  
 A-ri-el  
 A-ri-ma-the-a  
 A-ri-och  
 A-ria-to-bu'las  
 A-ri-ites  
 A-rod  
 A-ro-di  
 A-ro'er  
 A-rom  
 A-ro-oes  
 A-r-phax-ad  
 A-r'u both  
 A-ru-mah  
 A-rvad-ites  
 A-sa  
 A-sa-di'as  
 A-sa-el  
 A-sa-i'ah  
 A-sa-na  
 A-sa-phar  
 A-sa-ra  
 A-sa-r'e-el  
 A-sa-re'lah  
 A-sa-se  
 A-sa-bi'a  
 A-ser  
 A-se-rur  
 A-sh-a-bi'ah  
 A-sh-be-a

A-sh'bel  
 A-sho-an  
 A-sh'ke-nas  
 A-sh'nah  
 A-shou  
 A-sh'pe-nas  
 A-sh'ri-el  
 A-sh-ta-roth  
 A-shu'ath  
 A-shu'rim  
 A-sh'ur-itee  
 A-si-a  
 A-sh'e-a  
 A-si-bi'as  
 A-si-el  
 A-s'i-pha  
 A-s'ke-lon  
 A-s-na-ck  
 A-s'na-veth  
 A-s-mo-de'us  
 A-s-mo-ne'as  
 A-so-chis  
 A-sp'a-tha  
 A-s'ri-el  
 A-sa-a-bi'as  
 A-sa-i'moth  
 A-sa-u-as  
 A-s'a-roth  
 A-sar'te  
 A-syn'tri-tus  
 A-ta-rah  
 A-ta-ra-tis  
 A-ta-roth  
 A-te  
 A-te-re-di'as  
 A-thack  
 A-th-a-l'i'ah  
 A-th-a-ri'as  
 A-th-a-u'ld-as  
 A-ta-li'a  
 A-ta-lus  
 A-thar-a-tee  
 A-u-gu-a  
 A-u-ra-ni'tis  
 A-u-ra-nus  
 A-u-te'us  
 A-va  
 A-va-ran  
 A-ven  
 A-vins  
 A-s-a-l'us  
 A-s-a-li'ah  
 A-s-a-ni'ah  
 A-sa'phi-on  
 A-sa-ra  
 A-sa-re-el  
 A-sas  
 A-sa'zel  
 A-t-a-i'ah  
 A-ze'kiah  
 A-ze'tas

A-s'gad  
 A-s'i-a  
 A-s'i-el  
 A-s'i-el  
 A-s'i-na  
 A-s'ma-veth  
 A-sor  
 A-so'tus  
 A-s'ri-el  
 A-s'ri-kam  
 A-s'i'bab  
 A-s'u-ran

## B

Ba'al  
 Ba'al-ah  
 Ba'al-ath  
 Ba'al-ile  
 Ba'al-kan'as  
 Ba'al-i  
 Ba'al-im, — *Atides*  
 Ba'al-is  
 Ba'a-na  
 Ba'a-nah  
 Ba-a-m'as  
 Ba-a-ra  
 Ba'a-sha  
 Ba'a-shah  
 Ba'bi  
 Ba'ra  
 Ba-ro'as  
 Ba-ro-i  
 Ba-hu'rim  
 Bak-bak'er  
 Bak-buk'el  
 Ba'laam  
 Ba-lam  
 Ba-l'a-dan  
 Ba'lah  
 Ba-l'a-mo  
 Ba-l-tha'tar  
 Ba'ul  
 Ba'uid  
 Ba'u-us  
 Ba'a-chel  
 Ba-a-chi'ah  
 Ba'rah  
 Ba-ro'e'ner  
 Ba-ri'ah  
 Ba-ri'e'us  
 Ba-ro'na  
 Ba'ra-bas  
 Ba-ro'dis  
 Ba-ra-bas  
 Ba-ra-oue  
 Ba-ri-me'us  
 Ba'ruch  
 Ba-ril'ia  
 Ba-ro-ma

da'ra-i  
 Ba'ta-ne  
 Ba'ah'she-ha  
 Bath'shu-a  
 Ba'a-i  
 Be-a-li'ah  
 Be'te-i  
 Bech-o'ra'h  
 Bech'ti-leth  
 Bed-a'ah  
 Be-el'i'a-da  
 Be-el'teth-mus  
 Be-el'ze-bub  
 Be-e'ra  
 Be-e'e'lim  
 Be-e'ri  
 Be-e'roth  
 Be-e'r'she-ha  
 Be-eah'te-ra'h  
 Be'ho-moth  
 Be'kah  
 Be'i'e-mus  
 Be'i'ga-i  
 Be'i'li-al  
 Be'i'ma-im  
 Be-na'iah  
 Ben-e'b'e-rak  
 Ben-e'ja'a-kam  
 Ben'ha-dad  
 Ben'ha'il  
 Ben'ha'nan  
 Ben'ja-mite  
 Be-nu'i  
 Be-no'ni  
 Ben-so'beth  
 Ber'a-ahab  
 Ber-a-chi'ah  
 Ber-a-fah  
 Be-re'a  
 Be-ri'ah  
 Ber-ni'ce  
 Ber'o'thal  
 Be-ro'thath  
 Ber-ze'lus  
 Be'zai  
 Beth-ab'a-ra  
 Beth-ab'a-bah  
 Beth'a-ram  
 Beth'ar-bel  
 Beth'a'ven  
 Beth-be'ra  
 Beth-be'ri  
 Beth-bir'o-i  
 Beth-da'gon  
 Beth-e'tol  
 Beth-ga'der  
 Beth-ga'mul  
 Beth-ha'ran  
 Beth-ho'rah

Beth-ho'ron  
 Beth-leb'a-oth  
 Beth-lo'men  
 Beth-ma'a-cab  
 Beth-me'fon  
 Beth-nim'rah  
 Beth-o'ron  
 Beth-pa'let  
 Beth-pa'zer  
 Beth-pe'or  
 Beth'pha-ge  
 Beth'fu-ge  
 Beth'yhe-let  
 Beth'ra-bah  
 Beth're-hob  
 Beth-sa'i-la  
 Beth'sa-mos  
 Beth-she'an  
 Beth-shit'tah  
 Beth'si-mos  
 Beth-su'ra  
 Be-thu'el  
 Beth-n-li'a  
 Be-to'li-us  
 Bet-o-mes tham  
 Bet-o-nim  
 Be-u'lah  
 Be'zki  
 Be'zek  
 Be'zer, or Roz'ra  
 Bi'a-tas  
 Big'tha-na  
 Big'va-i  
 Bil'e-am  
 Bil'ga-i  
 Bin'e-a  
 Bin'nu-i  
 Bir'a-vith  
 Bi-thi'ah  
 Bix-i-jo-thi'ah  
 Bix-i-jo-thi'ah  
 Bo-a-ner'ges  
 Boch'e-ru  
 Bos'o-ra  
 Bos rah  
 Bos'ra-li  
 Brig'an-dine  
 Bul-ki'ah  
 Bul-rhymes du'l

## C

Ca'bul—See Bul  
 Cad'dis  
 Ca'des  
 Ca'desh  
 Cakin  
 Cam'phas  
 Can'nan  
 Can'rites

Cal'a-mus  
 Cal-dees'  
 Cal'i-tas  
 Cal'neth  
 Can'naan  
 Can'neh  
 Can'nes  
 Can-per'na-um  
 Can-phar-sal'a-ma  
 Can-phen'a-tha  
 Can-phi'ra  
 Can-ph'i-to-rim  
 Can-a-ba'si-on  
 Can-a-ba'se-on  
 Can'cha-mis  
 Can'che-mist  
 Can're'ah  
 Can'ri-a  
 Can'me  
 Can'na-im  
 Can'ni-on  
 Can'she'na  
 Can'viph'i-a  
 Can-thu'ath  
 Can'lan  
 Can'e-mi'a  
 Can'e'hre-a  
 Can-de-be'us  
 Can'di-as  
 Can'co-do-ny  
 Can'de'a  
 Can'nes  
 Can-nu-ne'us  
 Can-a-ath'a-lar  
 Can'a-sim  
 Can're-a  
 Can'se-ba  
 Can'lal  
 Can'el'el-as  
 Can'she-as  
 Can'lub  
 Can-lu'bal  
 Can-lu'bar  
 Can'moah  
 Can-na-a-nah  
 Can'a-ni  
 Can-a-ni'ah  
 Can-phi'rah  
 Can'ran  
 Can're-as  
 Can'reth-ites  
 Can'rith  
 Can'se-lon  
 Can'sed  
 Can'sil  
 Can'sul'loth  
 Can'zib  
 Can'don  
 Can'le-ab  
 Can'lion

Can'loth Ta'bes  
 Can'un  
 Can'o'e  
 Can-a-me'us  
 Can-se'ba  
 Can'ub  
 Can'ub  
 Can'si  
 Can'ner-eth, or  
 Can'ner-oth  
 Can'a-ma  
 Can'aki  
 Can'leu  
 Can'e-rus  
 Can'e'sa  
 Can'e-phas  
 Can'e  
 Can'dus  
 Can'dus  
 Can'ho'zeh  
 Can'li-us  
 Can'los'ee  
 Can'los'ee  
 Can'los'ee  
 Can'los'ee  
 Can'ni'ah  
 Can-o-ni'ah  
 Can'ru'thi-ans  
 Can'sam  
 Can'bi  
 Can'sens  
 Can'tans  
 Can'ti-ans  
 Can'she-ans  
 Can'shaw  
 Can'shi  
 Can'the-ans  
 Can'a-mon  
 Can're'ne  
 Can're'ni-us

## D

Dab'a-reh  
 Dab'ha-sheth  
 Dab'e-rath  
 Da'bri-a  
 Da-co'bi  
 Dad-de'us  
 Dal-a'ah  
 Dal'i-lah  
 Dam'a-ris  
 Dam'a-senes  
 Dan'ites  
 Dan'ja'an  
 Dan'o-brath  
 Da'ri-an  
 De'bir  
 De-cap'o-lis  
 Ded'a-sim  
 De-ha'vites

Del-e-t'ah  
Del'i-lah  
De-u'el  
Den-ter-on-o-my  
Dib'la-in  
Di'bon  
Dib'sa-hab, or  
Diz'a-hab  
Di'drach  
Dil'e-an  
Dil'dah  
Di-mo'nah  
Di'na-ites  
Di-of-re-phes  
Di'shan  
Dir'a hab  
Dod'a-i  
Dod'a-nim  
Dod'a-vah  
Do-rym'e nes  
Do-sith'e-us

## E

E'a-nus  
E'bed  
E-bi'a-naph  
E-bro'nab  
E-ca'nus  
Eo-bat'a-na  
E'dar  
E'des  
E'di-as  
Ed're-i  
Eg'la-un  
E'hud  
E'ia  
Ei'a-dah  
Ei'ah  
Ei'a-sah  
Ei'ath  
Ei-beth el  
Ei'et-a  
E'the-o  
Ei'da-ah  
E'le-ad  
E-le-a'leh  
E-le-a'le — Milton.  
E-le-a-sah  
E-le-a-zu'rus  
E-leu'the-rus  
Ei-eu-za'i  
E-l'ah  
E-l'a-dia  
E-l'a-dum  
E-l'ah-be  
E-l'a-kim  
E-l'a-b  
E-l'am  
E-l'a-naph  
E-l'a-shib

E-l'a-sis  
E-l'a-zar  
E-l'dad  
E-l'el  
E-l'e-na-i  
E-l'ha-ba  
E-l'hu  
E-l'i-ka  
E-li o'nas  
E-l'i-phal  
E-l'i'phas  
E-lush'a-ma  
E-lush'e-ba  
E-lu-shu'a  
E-l'u  
E-l'ud  
E-l'se-us  
E-l'a-nah  
E-l'ko-shite  
E-l'a-sar  
E-l'mo-dam  
E-l'na-ain  
E-l'na-thau  
E-l'a-al  
E-l'pa-ran  
E-l'te-keh  
E-l'te-keh  
E-l'te-kon  
E-l'to-lad  
E-l'u'zu-i  
E-l'y-ma'is  
E-l'y-mas  
E-l'za-phan  
Em-al-ou'el  
Em'ma-us  
E'naim  
En-eg-la-un  
En-e-ne'sar  
En-ne'u-as  
En-gan'nuu  
Eu'ge-di  
En-had'dah  
Eu-nak'ko-re  
En-haz'or  
E'nooh  
E'noh  
E'nou  
En-ro'gel  
Eu she mesh  
Eu-tap'pu-ah  
E-paph-ro-di-tu-  
E-pe'n'e-tus  
E-phod  
E-phor  
Eph'pha-tha  
Eph'ra-tah  
Eph-rath  
E'ran  
E'rech  
E-sa'tas  
Es-dre'lou

Es'e-hon  
Es'e'bri-as  
E'she-an  
E'shek  
Esh'ta-ol  
Esh-tau-lites  
Esh-tem'o-a  
Esh'te-moth  
Es H  
E so'ra  
Es'ril  
Es-senes'  
Est'ha-ol  
E'tam  
E'than  
E'than  
E'th'a-nim  
E'th'a-al  
Eu-as'i-bus  
Eu-bu'lus  
Eu'ua-thau  
Eu-ni'oe, or Eu'nice  
Eu-o'di-us  
Eu-pol'e-mus  
Eu'ty-chus  
E'zar  
Ez'ba-i  
E'zel  
E'zer  
Ez-e-r'as  
Ez-r'as  
Ez-ri-el

## G

Ga'al  
Ga'nah  
Ga'ba  
Gah'a-el  
Gah'ha-tha  
Ga'bri-as  
Gad'a-ra  
Ga'di  
Ga-har  
Ga-rus  
Ga'yus  
Gal'a-ad  
Gal'e-ed  
Gal'ga-la  
Gal'i-lee  
Gam'a-el  
Ga-ma'i-li-el  
Ga'mul  
Gar'i-zim  
Gar'mitce  
Ga'tam  
Gath  
Ga-ze  
Gas'a-bar  
Ga-zu-ra  
Ga-zer  
Ga-ze-ra

Ge'ba  
Ge'bar  
Ge'bim  
Ged'dur  
Ge'der  
Ge-de'rah  
Ge-de'roth  
Ge'dir  
Ge'dor  
Ge-ha'zi  
Gel'i-loth  
Ge-nes'a-retb  
Gen-ne'us  
Gen-u' bath  
Ge'ou  
Ge'ra  
Ge'rah  
Ge'rar  
Ge'r-a  
Ge'ra-shi  
Ge'r-genes  
Ge'r-zim  
Ger'rin-i aus  
Ge'sem  
Gesh'u-ri  
Geth-o-b'as  
Geth-sem'a na  
Ge'u'el  
Gib'be-thon  
Gib'e-ah  
Gib'e-ath  
Gid-dal'ti  
Gid-e-o'ni  
Gier Eas'ie  
Gil'a-lai  
Gil'bo-a  
Gil'e-ed  
Gil'oh  
Gilo-nite  
Gin'ne-tho  
Gin'ne-thon  
Git'ta-lu  
Gi'zo-nite  
Gin'dus  
G'z-daa  
Go'ath  
Go-h'ah  
Gor'gi-as  
Gor'ge-as  
Gor'ty-na  
Go-thon'i-el  
Gre'ca  
Gre'she-a  
Gud'go-dah  
Gur-h'al

## H

Ha-ba'iah  
Hab'ak-kab

Ha-ber'-go-on	Hol-ohi'-ah	Id-mi'-ah	Ja-ha'-a
Hach'-i'-ah	Hel'-ah	Ich'-e-bud	Ja-hus'-el
Hach'-mo-ni	He-lem	I-co'-ni-um	Jah'-da-i
Had-ad'-e'-ser	Hel'-ka-i	Id'-a-el	Jah'-nu'-a
Had'-e'-shah	Hel'-kath	Id-u-mo'-a	Jah'-nu'-a
Ha-dat'-t'ab	Hel'-ki-as	Ig-da-U'-ah	Jah'-ze-el
Had'-la-i	He'-na	Ig-e-ab'-a-rum	Jah'-zi-el
He-do'-ram	He-na'-dab	Ig'-e-el	Jah'-ze-rah
Hag'-e'-bah	He-ph'er	I'i-ai	Ja'-e
Hag'-a-i	He-resh	Im-man'u'-el	Ja'-eh
Hag'-ya-i	He-ro'-di-as	Im'-rah	Ja'-kum
Hag'-ge-ri	He-ro'-di-an	I-o'-ta	Jam'-leoh
Ha'i	He'-sed	I'-ri	Jam'-na-an
Hak'-ka-tan	He-e-ki	I'-ri-jah	Jam'-ni'-a
Ha-ku'-plia	He'-a	I'-ron	Ja-no'-ah
Hal'-ul	He'-zi-on	I'-pe-el	Ja-no'-lah
Hal'-o'-esh	He'-ra-i	Ir'-ehe-miah	Japh'-le-ti
Ham'-e'-leah	Hid'-da-i	I-sa'-lah	Ja'-rah
Ham'-i'-tal	Hid'-de-kei	I-sa'-p'ah	Ja'-reb
Ham-mo'i'-e-keth	Hi-er'-e-el	Ia-da'el	Ja'-re'-si'ab
Ham'-o'-ush	Hi-er'-e-moth	Iah-bo-sheth	Ja'-ra
Ha'moth	Hi-er-i'-e-lus	I-ehi'-ah	Ja'-ro'-ah
Ha-mu'-el	Hi-er'-mas	Iah'-u'-ah	Ja'-s'-el
Ha-mu'-tal	Hi-er-on'y-mus	Iah'-u'-e'	Ja'-shen
Ha-nam'-e-el	Hi'-len	Iah-ma'-i'ah	Ja'-sh'er
Hau'-a-i	Hi-c'a-nur	Iah-me-ral	Ja'-si-el
Han'-i'-el	Hod-a'-i'ah	I'-shod	Ja-su'-bus
Han-na'-thon	Hod-a'-vi'ah	Iah'-u-a	Ja'-van
Han'-ni-el	Hod'-e'-va	Iah'-u'-ah	Ja'-zer
Haph-a'-a'im	Ho-de'-vah	Ia'-ra-el	Ja'-ziz
Har'-a-dah	Ho-di'-ah	Ie'-sa'-char	J'e'-a-ris
Har-a'-f'ah	Ho'-ham	Ia'-u-i	J'e'-e-r'ah
Ha'-ra-rite	Ho'-len	Ith'-i-el	J'e'-ber-e-ohi'-ah
Har-bo'-na	Hol-o'-fer'-nes	Ith'-re-am	J'e'-bu'-si
Ha'-ha-ta	Ho'-ram	I'tah Ka-zin	Jeh'-u'-sies
Ha'-riph	Ho'-ri	I'ta-i	Jee'-a-nu'-ah
Har-ne-ph'er	Ho'-rima	Iu'-re'-a	Jee'-o'-l'ah
Hir'-e-h	Hor-o'-na'im	I'vah	Jee'-o'-nu'-ah
Hi'-ro-ite	Hor'-o'-nites	Iz-ra'-f'ah, or	Jee'-da'-lah
Hir'-o'-sheth	Ho-sa'-na	Iz-ra'-f'ah	Jed'-de'-el
Ha-ru'-maph	Ho-se'-a	Iz'-re-el	Jed'-i'-ah
Ha-ru'-phite	Ho-se'-a'-i'ah	J	Jed'-e'-di'-ah
Has-a'-di'ah	Hosh'-a'-ma	Ja'-a'-han	Jee'-il
Has-e'-nu'-ah	Hosh'-a'-ma	Ja'-ak'-o'-bah	Jee'-ser
Hash-o'-bi'ah	Ho'-she'-a	Ja'-ala	Jee'-ha'-le-el
Hash-bel'-a-na	Ho'-than	Ja'-ah	Jee'-hal'-le-el
Has-shu'-pha	Hul'-dah	Ja'-a'-lam	Jee'-ha'-zi-el
Has-e'-nu'-ah	I'ud-pim	Ja'-a'-li	Jee'-he'-el
Has'-u'-pha	I'u'-ai	Ja'-a'-nāi	Jee'-her'-kel
Ha'-thuth	I'u'-ram	Ja'-a'-si'-a	Jee'-hi'-el
Hat'-i'-ta	I'u'-shai	Ja'-a'-san	Jee'-hi'-eh
Hat-ti'-pha	I'u'-shim	Ja'-a'-zar	Jee'-hish'-a-i
Hav'-i'-lah	I'u'-shu'-bah	Ja'-a'-zar	Jee'-his'-i'-ah
He'-ze-el	Hy'-as'-pos	Ja'-a'-zi-el	Jee'-ho'-a'-dal
Ha-zi'-ah	Hy-men'-e-us	Ja'-beah	Jee'-ho'-a'-has
Ha-na'-roth		Jah-ne-el	Jee'-ho'-ah
Ha-ze-rim		Jad-du'-e	Jee'-ho'-a'-nan
Has-e'-roth		Ja'-ha'-i'-el	Jee'-ho'-a'-ohin
Ha'-zi-el		Ja'-ha'-i'-el	Jee'-ho'-a'-zi
Har'-u'-bah			
He'-e-i			

Je-ho'a-kim  
Je-ho'a-rib  
Je-hon-a-thau  
Je-ho-shab'e-ath  
Je-hosh'e-ba  
Je-hosh'u-a  
Je-mo'vab  
Je-hub'bah  
Je-hu-cal  
Je-hu'di  
Je-hush  
Je-tel  
Je-kab'ze-el  
Je-k-a-me'am  
Je-ku'thi-el  
Jem'i-ma  
Je-mu'el  
Je-rahm'e-el  
Jer'e-mai  
Jer-e-mi'ah  
Jer'e-muth  
Je-ri'ah  
Jer-i-lai  
Je-ri-el  
Je-r'i-jah  
Jer-i-moth  
Je-ri-moth  
Jer'o-ham  
Je-rub'bal  
Je-u-el  
Je-u'iah  
Jesh'a-nah  
Jesh-a-re-lah  
Jesh-eb'e-ah  
Jesh-eh'e-a'i  
Jeshish'a-i  
Jesh'u-ran  
Je-sim'i-el  
Jes'u-a  
Jes'u-i  
Jes'us  
Je'tur  
Je'n-el  
Je'ush  
Jeg'a-bel  
Je-z'e-lus  
Je-z'el  
Jez-i'ah  
Jez-o-ar  
Jez're-el  
Jiph'thab-el  
Jo-a-chaz  
Jo-a-da'nus  
Jo-a-haz  
Jo-a-kim  
Jo-an'na  
Jo-a-tham  
Jo'bab  
Joch'e-hed  
Jo'ed  
Jo-e'lah

Jo-e'zer  
Jog'be-ah  
Jo-ha'nan  
Joi'a-da  
Joi'a-kim  
Joi'a-rib  
Jok'de-am  
Jok'me-am  
Jok'ne-am  
Jok'the-el  
Jor'mi  
Jor'i-bas  
Jor'ko-am  
Jos'a-bad  
Jos'a-bad  
Jos'a-phat  
Jos-a-phi'as  
Jo'se  
Jos'e-deoh  
Jo'se-el  
Josh'a-bad  
Jos-i-bi'ah  
Jo-m'phus  
Jot'ba-tha  
Jor'a-bad  
Jor'a-char  
Jor'a-dak  
Ju'ni-a

## K

Kab'ze-el  
Ka'des  
Ka'i-mi-el  
Kal'la-i  
Ka-re'ah  
Kar'ka-a  
Kar'ns-im  
Ked'e-mah  
Ked'e-moth  
Ked'esah  
Ke-hel'a-thah  
Kel'lah  
Ke-lai'ah  
Kel-i-ta  
Ke-mu'el  
Ke'nah  
Ke'nath  
Ke'naz  
Ken'tes  
Ken-en-hap'puch  
*Ken-en-hap'puk*  
Ke-ri-oth  
Ke-tu'ra  
Ke-si'ah  
Kib'za'im  
Kir-hur'a-eth  
Kir'he-resch  
Kir'i-eth, or Kir'jeth  
Kir'i-oth  
Kir'jath Ar'ba

Kish'i-on  
Ki'shon  
Kith'lash  
Ko'a  
Ko'hath  
Ko'rath ites  
Kor'ites

## L

La'a-dah  
La'a-dan  
Lab'a-na  
La'ohish  
La-cu'nus  
La'had  
La'ish  
La-kum  
La-mech  
La-se-a  
La-sha'ron  
las the-nes  
Le'ah  
Leb'a-nah  
Leb'a-oth  
Leb-be'us  
Le-be'nah  
Le'ha-lum  
Le'shem  
Le-tu'shim  
Le-vi'a-than  
lah'a-nus  
Lay-i-n  
Lig-nal oes  
Li-gure  
Lo'fo-bar  
Lo'is  
Lo Ru'ha-man  
Lu'uth  
Lu'ra  
Ly-a-ta  
Ly-ra'ni-as  
Ly-si-a  
Lys'i-as

## M

Ma'a-cah  
Ma'a-chah  
Ma-ach'a-thi  
Ma-ad'ai  
Ma-a'i  
Ma'a-nai  
Ma'a-nath  
Ma-a-sci'ah  
Ma-ath  
Mab'da-j  
Ma-ca-le'mo

Mac'ca-bees  
Mach'he-nai  
Mach-be'loth  
Mach-pe'lah  
Mad'a-i  
Ma-di'a-bun  
Ma-di-nu  
Ma'e-lus  
Mag-da-la  
Mag-da-le'ne  
Mag'el  
Mag'pi-nah  
Ma'ha-lah  
Ma-ha-le-el  
Ma-ha-li  
Ma-ha-ta'im  
Ma'ha-neim  
Ma-hur'a-i  
Ma-ha'ri-oth  
Mah'i  
Mai-nu'e-as  
Ma-kas  
Ma-ked  
Ma-ke-loth  
Mak-ke-lah  
Mal'a-chi  
Ma-chi'ah  
Mal-chi'as  
Mal-chu-shu'ah  
Mal'lo-thi  
Ma-mu'eus  
Man'a-en  
Man'a-nath  
Ma-na'heth ites  
Man-as-se-as  
Man-ha-na'im  
Ma'ui  
Ma-no-ah  
Ma'och  
Ma'ra  
Mar'a-lah  
Mara-natti'a  
Ma-re'shah  
Mar'i-a  
Mar'te-kah  
Mar'te-na  
Mar'e-loth  
Ma-shah  
Mas-re-kah  
Mas-sas  
Mat-ta-ni'ah  
Mat'ta-tha  
Mat-te-na'i  
Mat-the'las  
Mat'hew  
Maz-i-u-as  
Maz-z'oth  
Me-a-ni  
Me-a'rah  
Me-hu'uai  
Mech'e-rath



Pel-a-d'ah  
 Pel-a-l'ah  
 Pe-li'as  
 Pe-n'el  
 Pen-ni-nah  
 Pen-tap'o-lis  
 Pen'ta-teuch  
 Pen'ta-teuch  
 Pen'te-cet  
 Pen'te-coast  
 Pe-nu'el  
 Pe'or  
 Per'o-xim  
 Pe'resh  
 Per'ga  
 Per'ga-mos  
 Per'i'da  
 Per'me-nas  
 Per'u'da  
 Po-thu'el  
 Phac'a-reth  
 Phai'sur  
 Pha-le'as  
 Pha'leg  
 Phal'ti-el  
 Pha-nu'el  
 Phar'a-can  
 Pha'ra-oh  
 Ph'ro  
 Pha'rez  
 Pha-rosh  
 Pha'se-ah  
 Pha-se'lis  
 Phas'i-ron  
 Pha-ni'os  
 Phil'e-oth  
 Phil-lar'ches  
 Phil'e'mon  
 Phi-le'tus  
 Phi-li'i'ta  
 Phi-li-tun  
 Phi-lis times  
 Phi-lis times  
 Phi-lot'o-gus  
 Philin'e-as  
 Phil'son  
 Phil'-rhymes dull  
 Phil'rah  
 Phil'-rhymes nut  
 Phy-lac'te-ries  
 Pi-ha-hi'roth  
 Pi-late  
 Pil'dash  
 Pil'e-tha  
 Pil'tai  
 Pi'ra  
 Pi'ram  
 Pi'r-a-thou  
 Pi'son  
 Pi'thon  
 Pock'e-roth

Por'a-tha  
 Po-tiph'e-ra  
 Proch'o-rus  
 Pu'a  
 Pul'-rhymes dull  
 Pu'non  
 Put'-rhymes nut  
 Pu'ti-el

## R

Ra'a-mah  
 Ra-an'ses  
 Rab'bath  
 Rab'bi  
 Rab'ith  
 Rab'ho'ni  
 Rab'sa-ces  
 Rab'sa-ris  
 Ra'ca  
 Ra'cal  
 Rad'da-l  
 Ra'gau  
 Ra'ges  
 Rag'u-a  
 Ra'gu-el  
 Ra'ma  
 Ra-math'a-im  
 Ram'e-them  
 Ra-me'ses  
 Ra-mi'ah  
 Ra'pha  
 Ra'phael  
 Ra'phael  
 Ra'phab  
 Raph'a-im  
 Ra'phu  
 Rath'u-mus  
 Ra'xis  
 Re'ba  
 Re-be'o'ca  
 Re'chab  
 Re'chab-ites  
 Re'chah  
 Re'ko  
 Re-el'ai'ah  
 Re-el'as  
 Re-eai'as  
 Re'gem (*g hard*)  
 Re-ger'mo-lech  
 (*g hard*)  
 Re'gom  
 Re'hob  
 Re-ho-be'am  
 Re-ho'both  
 Re'hu  
 Re'i  
 Re'meth  
 Re'pha-el  
 Re'phah

Reph'a-im  
 Re'sen  
 Re'sheph  
 Re'u  
 Re-u'el  
 Re'zeph  
 Re'zi'a  
 Re'zin  
 Rhe'g-um  
 Rhe'je-um  
 Rhe'sa  
 Re'sa  
 Rho'da  
 Ri'b'bi  
 Ri'phath  
 Ri'fath  
 Ri'sah  
 Ro-ge'lim  
 Ro'h'gha  
 Ro'gu  
 Ro'i-mus  
 Ru'ha-mah  
 Ru'mah  
 Ru'mi-cus  
 Ruth  
 Rootha

## S

Sa-bac-tha'ni  
 Sa'b'a-oth  
 Sa'bat  
 Sab'a-tus  
 Sab-be-the'us  
 Sab-be'us  
 Sab-de'us  
 Sa-be'ans  
 Sa'bi  
 Sab'te-cha  
 Sad-a-m'i'as  
 Sad-de'us  
 Sad-du-cess  
 Sa'doc  
 Sa'la  
 Sa-la-sad'a-i  
 Sa-la'thi-el  
 Sa'lim  
 Sa'lu  
 Sal-lu-mus  
 Sal-mo'ne  
 Sa'lom  
 Sa-lo'mo  
 Sam'a-el  
 Sa-ma'ri-a, or  
 Sam-a-ri'a  
 Sam'a-tus  
 Sa-mai'us  
 Sa'mi  
 Sa'mis

Saop'sa-mos  
 San'a-ib  
 San'he-drim  
 Sa'phat  
 Saph-a-t'as  
 Sa'peth  
 Sap-phi'ra  
 Sap'phire  
 Sap-thi'as  
 Sa-sa'ab  
 Sa-ram'a-el  
 Sa'taph  
 Sar-de-us  
 Sar-di-us  
 Sar'dine  
 Sar'do-nyx  
 Sa're-a  
 Sa'ron  
 Sa-ro'thi  
 Sar-se'chum  
 Sa'ruch  
 Sa'tan  
 Sath'-a-baz uia  
 Sav'a-ran  
 Sa'vi-as  
 Se'va  
 Se'va  
 Sehe'chem  
 She'kem  
 Syth'i-ans  
 Sey-thop'o-lis  
 Sec'a-ah  
 Se'chu  
 Sed-o-d'as  
 Sed-e-n'as  
 Se'ir  
 Se'i-rath  
 Se'led  
 Sel-e-m'i'as  
 Sem'e-i  
 Se-me'l'e-ia  
 Sen'a-ah  
 Se'neh  
 Se'ur  
 Sen'u-ah  
 Se-o'rim  
 Se'phar  
 Seph'a-rad  
 Seph-ar-va'im  
 Se'phar-vites  
 Se-pho'la  
 Se-ra'i'ab  
 Se'red  
 Se'rug  
 Sha-el'bim  
 Sha'aph  
 Sha-a-ra'im  
 Sha'a-im  
 Sha-ash'gas  
 Shab-beth'a-i

Shash'i-a  
Shad'da-i  
Sha'drach  
Sha-har'i-math  
Sha'lem  
Sha'lim  
Shal'i-ha  
Shal'ma-i  
Shal-ma-ne ser  
Sha'ma  
Sha'med  
Sha'mer  
Sham'huth  
Sha'mir  
Sham'ma-i  
Sham-mu'a  
Sham-mu'ah  
Sham-she-ra'i  
Sha'phan  
Sha'phe  
Shar'a-i  
Shar'ma-im  
Sha-re'zer  
Sha-ru'hen  
Shash'a-i  
Sha'ul  
Shas-u'sha  
Sha'veh  
She'al  
She-al'i-i-el  
She-a-ri'ah  
Sheb'a-rin  
Sheb'u-el  
Shechem  
Shech'i-mah  
Sheh'e-nah  
Shed'e-ur  
She'kel  
She'lah  
She'lau-ites  
She'leph  
Shel'o-mi  
Shel'o-mith  
She-lu'mi-el  
She'ma  
Shem'a-ab  
Shem'a-i ah  
Shem-a-ri'ah  
Shem'e-bur  
She'mer  
She-mi da  
Shem'i-nith  
She-mur'a-moth  
She-mu'el  
She-na'zar  
She'pham  
Sheph-a-ti'ah  
She'phi  
She-phu'phan  
She'rah  
She-she bi'ah

She-re'ser  
She'shaok  
She'shli  
Sheb-har'zar  
She'thar  
Shib'mah  
Shu'chron  
Shu'i'im  
She-i'im  
Shil'hi  
Shi-lo'ah  
Shil-lo'mi  
Shi-lo'mites  
Shun'e-a  
Shim'e-am  
Shim'e-i  
Shim'e-on  
Shi'mi  
Shim'ites  
Shim'ri  
Shim'rith  
Shim'shli  
Shu'ab  
Shu'ou  
Shi'phi  
Shiph'ra  
Shu'tau  
Shi'ala  
Shi'shak  
Shit'ra i  
Shi'za  
Sho'a  
Sho'ab  
Sho'bach  
Sho'ba-i  
Sho'bal  
Sho'bek  
Sho'bi  
Sho'cho  
Sho'mer  
Sho'phach  
Sho'phan  
Sho-shan'nim  
Shu'a  
Shu'ba-el  
Shu'hites  
Shu'lam-ite  
Shu'mam-ite  
Shu'nem  
Shu'ni  
Shu'pham  
Shu'shan  
Shu'the-lah  
Sh'a  
Sh'a-ka  
Sh'ba  
Sh'ha-chu  
Sh'bo-leth  
Sh'ra-im  
Sh'chem  
Sh'de

Sh'dou  
Sh'gi'o-moth  
Sh'ha  
Sh'hon  
Sh'hor  
Sh'las  
Sh'la  
Sh'o-a  
Sh'o-as  
Sh'o-e  
Sh'mal-cu'e  
Sh'm'e-ou  
Sh'nai  
Sh'nani  
Shiph'moth  
Shippai  
Sh'rach  
Sh'rah  
Sh'i'ou  
Sh'e-am'a-i  
Sh'e-ra  
Sh'm'nes  
Sh'vau  
Sh'chob  
Sh'ko  
Sh'coth  
Sh'ko  
Sh'di  
Shod'o-ma  
Shop'a-ter  
Sh'rah  
Sho-ap'a-ter  
Sho'the-nus  
Sho'tru-tus  
Sho'ta-i  
Sho'chys  
Sho'kis  
Sho'te  
Sho'ph'a-na  
Shu'ah  
Shu-ba'i  
Shu-ca'ath ites  
Shu'di-as  
Shu'ki-ims  
Shur  
Shu'sa  
Shu'san-ghites  
Shu'san'nah  
Shu'm  
Shu'o-mine  
Shu-ce be  
Shu'char  
Shu'e-lus  
Shu'e'ne  
Shu'ti-che

T  
Ta'a-naon  
Tab'ba-oti.

Ta'beal  
Ta'be-el  
Ta-bel'i-us  
Tab'e-ra  
Tab'i-tha  
Tab'ri-mon  
Tab'mo-mis  
Ta'han  
Ta-haph'a-mo  
Ta-hap'e-nes  
Ta'hath  
Tab'pe-nes  
Tab're-a  
Ta'mah  
Ta'mar  
Ta'naoh  
Tan'hu-moth  
Ta'nis  
Ta'phath  
Taph'e-nes  
Ta'phou  
Tap'ru-ab  
Ta'rah  
Tar'a-lah  
Ta're-a  
Tar'shish  
Tar'shir'm  
Tar'tah  
Ta'tua-i  
Ta'bul  
Tel-a-li at  
Te'beth  
Te-hu'nah  
Te'kel  
Te-ko'a  
Te-ko'ites  
Tel'a-bib  
Te'lah  
Tel'a-im  
Te-las'sur  
Te'lem  
Te-ha-re'sha  
Tel-har'sa  
Tel'me-la  
Te'ma  
Te'man  
Tem'a-u  
Te'man-ites  
Tem'o-mi  
Te'pho  
Te'rah  
Te'resh  
Ter'ti-us  
Ter'she-us  
Te'ta  
Thad-de-us  
Tha'laab  
Tha'mah  
Tham'ua-th  
Tha'ra  
Thar'ra

Thar-an-ner	Tyre, <i>one syllable</i>	Za'cher	Zeph'ou-tes
Thas	Tyrus	Za'ker	Ze'rah
The-be		Zao-che'us	Zer-a'h'ah
The-oc'e	U	Zak-af'us	Zer-o'fa
The-las'eer	U'nal	Za'dek	Zer'rau
The-ler'saa	U'el	Za'hani	Zer'rod
The-oc'a-nus	U'ia-i	Za'ir	Zer'e-da
The-od'o-tus	U'ia	Za'laph	Zer-ed-a-thah
The'rus	U'phas	Zal'mon	Ze're-rath
The'r-me-let	U'phar'sin	Zal'mo'nah	Ze'resh
Thee-sa-lu-ma	Ur'ba-ne	Zam'bus	Ze'teth
Thim'u-a-thiah	U'ri	Za'moth	Ze'n
This'be	U'ri'rah	Zam-zum'mus	Ze'ror
Thom'o-i	U'ri-el	Za-mu'ah	Ze-ru'ah
Thra-se'us	U'ri-jah	Za'phon	Ze-rul'ba-be!
Thy-a-ti'ra	U'ta	Za'ra	Ze-rul'ah
Thi-be'ri-as	U'thu	Za'ra-ces	Ze'r-ai'ah
Ti'dal	U'tul	Za'ra'as	Ze'tham
Ti'dah	U'ziz	Za'ra-i'as	Ze'thar
Tion	U'zi'ah	Za're'ah	Zi'a
Ti-mo'tus	Uz-ei'el	Za'ie'd	Zi'b'e-on
Tum'au-thah	Uz-zu'el-ite	Zar'e-phath	Zib'e-on
Tum'ute		Zar'e-tan	Zich'ri
Ti-mo'the-us		Za'r'utem	Zi'ra
Tum'o-thy, King		Za'r'uab	Zid'ki'ah
Tip'sah		Za'r'than	Zi'don
Ty'ras	Va-jez'a-tha	Zath'o'e	Zi-do'ti-ah
Tir'ha-kah	Va-mah	Za'thu'i	Zi'ha
Tir'ha-nah	Vash ti	Zath'thu	Zil'lah
Tir'i'a	Voph'u	Za'tu	Zil'pah
Tir'sin-tha		Za'van	Zil'thai
Ti'van		Za'za	Zim'mah
Ti'ka		Zeb-na-di ah	Zim'mah
Ti'zite		Ze'bah	Zim'mi
To'ah	Xa'gus	Ze'ba'im	Zina
To'a-na	Xan'thi-cus	Zeb'e-dee	Zion, or 'Zion
To-b'ali	Xe'n-o-as	Ze-bi'na	Zi'ph
To-b'i'a	Xe-i-o'ha'g'a	Ze-be'm	Zi'phah
To'bae, Eng	Xe-ro'i'y-be	Ze-bul	Zi'ph't-on
To-bi-el		Zel'u-lon	Zi'phron
To-bi'jah	Z	Zebh-a-i'ah	Zip'por
To'bit		Ze'dad	Zip'porah
To'chem		Zed-e-ki'ah	Zit'ri
To'i	Za-a-na'im	Ze'leh	Zi'za
To'la	Za-a-mau	Ze'leh	Zi'zah
To'lad	Za-a-mau'um	Ze-lo-phi-ad	Zo'ba, or Zo'bad
To'l'ba-nus	Za-a-vau	Ze-lo'tes	Zo-be'bah
To'l'mal	Za-bud	Zem-a-ra'im	Zo'he-leth
To'phei	Zab-a-dae'as	Zem'a-rim	Zo'hana-as
To'u	Zab'hai	Ze-m'i'rah	Zo'peth
Trach-o-ni-tis	Zab-de-us	Ze'mu	Zo'phah
Trip'o-lis	Zab'di	Ze'nas	Zo'phah
Troph'i-mus	Za'di-el	Ze-or'im	Zo'phah
Try-phu't	Za-bi'na	Zeph'a-m'ah	Zo'phah
Try-pho'sa	Za-bud	Ze'phath	Zo'phah
Tu-bi'e-us	Za-bu-lon	Zeph'a-thah	Zo'phah
Ty-be'ri-as	Zac'ca	Ze'phi	Zo'phah
Tych'i-cus	Zach-a-i'ah	Zeph'on	Zo'phah
Ty-ran-nus			Zo'phah

WARD, LOCK & Co., LTD ,  
WARWICK HOUSE, SALISBURY SQUARE,  
LONDON, E C

# Shilling Useful Books.

*Crown 8vo, Cloth, 1s.*

**A** SERIES of well-written, carefully edited, and neatly printed volumes on domestic, social, and recreative subjects. They have already acquired a world-wide popularity, and are in demand wherever the English language is spoken. Revised and enlarged editions have recently been published.

**Beeton's Cookery Book.** With coloured plates.

**Beeton's Gardening Book.** Illustrated.

**Beeton's Complete Letter-Writer** for Ladies and Gentlemen.

**Webster's Pocket English Dictionary.**

**Beeton's Ready Reckoner.**

**Ward, Lock & Co.'s Standard Dictionary.**

**Complete Etiquette for Ladies and Gentlemen.**

**Mozley's Complete Ready Reckoner.** Containing numerous series of useful calculations

**Beeton's Bible Dictionary**

**The Complete Self-Instructor.**

**Speeches and Toasts:** How to Make and Propose them.

**Elementary Carpentry and Joinery.** 257 illustrations

**Ornamental Carpentry and Joinery.** 271 illustrations.

**General Building: Art and Practice.** 224 illustrations

**Cobbett's English Grammar.** Annotated edition.

**Handy Atlas of the World.** With 120 pages of Maps  
160 pages of Gazetteer (net) (leather 2s. net)

**Touring Atlas of the British Isles.** For Cyclist  
Motorists, and Travellers (net) (leather 2s. net).

---

---

**London: WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED.**

***Shilling Useful Books—continued.***

---

**Atlas of the British Empire (net) (leather 2s. net).**

**Billiards for Beginners.** JOHN ROBERTS.

**The Household Doctor.** Every kind of disease and ailment described: their symptoms and treatment. Edited by GEORGE BLACK, M.B., Edin.

**How to Read Character in Handwriting.** By HENRY FRITH

**How to Read Character in Faces, Features, and Forms.** By HENRY FRITH.

**The Chairman's Guide and Secretary's Assistant.** By HENRY FRITH.

**How to Dance; or, the Etiquette of the Ballroom.** By EDWARD SCOTT.

**Practical Palmistry.** By HENRY FRITH Illustrated.

**Income Tax, House Duty, and Land Tax.** By C. FORWARD.

**The Poultry Book.** Illustrated from photographs.

**The Young Wife's Advice Book: A Guide for Mothers on Health and Self-Management** By GEORGE BLACK, M.B. Edin.

**Photography.** A complete guide

**Household Law.** By A. H. GRAHAM, M.A., Barrister-at-Law

**Showell's Tradesman's Calculator.** Particularly adapted for Butchers, Grocers, etc., exhibiting at one view the price of any commodity from 1 lb. to 950 lbs., at prices ranging from 1/ to 1 1/2. Imperial 16mo cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Eggs and Omelets.** How to cook them in 250 different ways. By C. HERMAN SENN. Long 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

---

***London: WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED.***

# Popular Series of HANDBOOKS.

## The "MANNERS" Series.

Indispensable Works on important Every-day Subjects by Specialists.

*Long 8vo, Cloth Bound, Round Corners, 1s.*

---

- 1 **MANNERS FOR MEN.** By MRS. HUMPHRY ("Madge" of *Truth*)
  - 2 **MANNERS FOR WOMEN.** By MRS. HUMPHRY ("Madge" of *Truth*).
  - 3 **A WORD TO WOMEN.** By MRS. HUMPHRY ("Madge" of *Truth*)
  - 4 **HOW TO BE PRETTY.** By MRS. HUMPHRY ("Madge" of *Truth*)
  - 5 **THE SECRET OF GOOD HEALTH AND LONG LIFE**  
By HAYDN BROWN, L.R.C.P.
  - 6 **WHAT SHALL I SAY?** A New Letter-Writer for Ladies.
  - 7 **THE BOOK OF STITCHES.** By ELLEN T. MASTERS. With 69  
Illustrations.
  - 8 **HEALTH-EXERCISES AND HOME GYMNASTICS.** By HARTVIG  
NISSEN. With 46 Illustrations.
  - 9 **The APPLAUSE RECITER.** A New Collection for Amateur Reciter.
  - 10 **RECITATIONS, Comic and Otherwise** By J. HICKORY WOOD
  - 11 **THE GENTLE ART OF GOOD TALKING** By BEATRICE KNOLIAS
  - 12 **THE SHILLING LAW BOOK** By H. LANGFORD LEWIS, Barrister-  
at-Law.
  - 13 **CONCERNING MARRIAGE.** By REV. E. J. HARDY Author of "How  
to be Happy though Married."
  - 15 **THE COO-EE RECITER.**
  - 16 **MANNERS FOR GIRLS.** By MRS. HUMPHRY ("Madge" of *Truth*).
  - 17 **BEAUTY ADORNED.** By MRS. HUMPHRY ("Madge" of *Truth*)
- 

**London: WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED.**

MRS. BEETON'S  
**Famous COOKERY BOOKS**

*"The Best Cookery Books in the World."*

**ENTIRELY NEW EDITIONS.**

Composed from New Type. New Coloured Plates and Photographic Illustrations. Many Hundreds of New Recipes. Special Recipes for Colonial and Foreign Cookery. Important Chapters on Carving, Trussing, Serviettes, &c. Special Advice on Housekeeping, Marketing, and Domestic Matters. Instruction and Recipes for Household Work.

Half Leather, 7/6 net. Half Calf, 12/6 net. Full, 18/- net.

**Mrs. Beeton's HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT**

Large Crown 8vo, strongly bound, Half Leather, 5/- net.

**Mrs. Beeton's FAMILY COOKERY**

Entirely a Complete Dictionary of Cookery, and a Comprehensive and Practical Guide to Domestic Management. Comprising about 350 pages of Letterpress and hundreds of Illustrations and many Coloured Plates.

Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3/6 net.

**Mrs. Beeton's EVERY-DAY COOKERY**

Containing 750 pages, including instructions for all and every kind of Cookery, &c. &c., with numerous Coloured Plates and other Illustrations.

Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 2/6 net.

**Mrs. Beeton's ALL ABOUT COOKERY**

In Dictionary form, containing 2,500 practical Recipes, 576 pages. With numerous Coloured Plates and other Illustrations.

Large Crown 8vo, cloth, 1/- net

**Mrs. Beeton's COOKERY BOOK**

Containing upwards of 1,000 Recipes, nearly 200 Fine Illustrations and Six Coloured Plates.

---

**London: WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED.**

# BEETON'S GARDENING BOOKS

*By far the Cheapest and Best Books of the kind.*

*Profusely Illustrated. Well Printed. Strongly Bound.*

---

## Book of Garden Management.

Royal 8vo, cloth gilt, bevelled Boards, **7/6**

---

## Dictionary of Every-day Gardening

Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 740 pages, **3/6**

---

## All About Gardening.

~~Large~~ Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 576 pages, **2/6**

---

## Shilling Gardening.

Large Crown 8vo, cloth, **1/-**

---

## New Penny Gardening.

96 Pages, Crown 8vo, Picture Wrapper,  
Illustrated, containing Practical Instructions  
for the Amateur Gardener.

---

**London: WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED.**

THE IDEAL MAGAZINE FOR THE HOME

. . . is . . .

# The WINDSOR

*It has Achieved the most . .*

*Brilliant Success of the Day.*

Its list of contributors is **UNRIVALLED**; here are a few of them—and *only* a few—

HALL CAINE  
RUDYARD KIPLING  
IAN MACLAREN  
S. R. CROCKETT  
I. ZANGWILL  
H. RIDER HAGGARD  
MAX PEMBERTON

Sir A. CONAN DOYLE  
ANTHONY HOPE  
BEATRICE HARRADEN  
JEROME K. JEROME  
Sir GILBERT PARKER  
CUTCLIFFE HYNÉ  
Mrs. F. A. STEEL

E. P. OPPENHEIM

No wonder the *Times* calls it "A Miracle of Cheapness;" it is truly that, having eclipsed its rivals by being **BIGGER**, **BRIGHTER**, and **BETTER** than any of them. Each number contains several complete stories by popular Novelists and important Articles by Specialists, all beautifully illustrated  
In a word The "WINDSOR"

**6d.** HOLDS THE RECORD **6d.**  
FOR THE

*Monthly.* Best Fiction, Articles, and Pictures. *Monthly.*

---

*London: WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED.*





